

HISTORICAL
AND
GENEALOGICAL MISCELLANY

Columbia University
in the City of New York
THE LIBRARIES

Bequest of
Frederic Bancroft
1860-1945

HISTORICAL
AND
GENEALOGICAL MISCELLANY

Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of

NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY

JOHN E. STILLWELL, M. D.

VOL. II.

NEW YORK

1906

DEDICATION

TO THE MEMORY OF MY ESTEEMED FRIENDS,
THERESE WALLING SEABROOK, ASHER TAYLOR, EDWARD SALTER,
AND
TEUNIS G. BERGEN,
PIONEER GENEALOGISTS, WHOSE PRIOR LABORS HAVE LIGHTENED MINE.

ABBREVIATIONS

<p style="text-align: center;">A</p> <p>Account, Accountant, acct</p> <p>Acknowledged, Acknowledgment, ackn.</p> <p>Administered, Administration, admin.</p> <p>Administrator, admr.</p> <p>Administratrix, admrx</p> <p>Admission, Admitted, adm</p> <p>Admonished, Admonition, admon.</p> <p>Affirmation, affirm.</p> <p>Against, agnst</p> <p>Application, appli.</p> <p>Appraiser, appr.</p> <p>Arbitrator, arb.</p> <p>Assessor, asst.</p> <p>Assistant, asst</p> <p>Attachment, attach.</p> <p>Attestation, attest.</p> <p>Attorney, att'y</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">B</p> <p>Baptised, bp.</p> <p>Born, b</p> <p>Brother, bro.</p> <p>Buried, bur.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">C</p> <p>Certificate, cert.</p> <p>Church, ch.</p> <p>Clerk, clk.</p> <p>Cotton, cod.</p> <p>Confession, conf.</p> <p>Committee, com'tee.</p> <p>Commission, Commissioner, comr</p> <p>Complaint, Complainant, comp't</p> <p>Constable, const.</p> <p>Conveyance, Conveyancer, convey</p> <p>Creditor, cred.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">D</p> <p>Daughter, dau</p> <p>Deacon, dea.</p> <p>Deceased, dec'd.</p> <p>Declaration, dec.</p> <p>Declination, decl</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">E</p> <p>Defendant, dell</p> <p>Deposition, dep</p> <p>Died, d.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">E</p> <p>Epitaph, ep.</p> <p>Estate, est</p> <p>Examination, Examined, exam</p> <p>Excommunicated, excom</p> <p>Execution, ex.</p> <p>Executor, exr.</p> <p>Executrix, exrx</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">F</p> <p>Father, fa.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">G</p> <p>Gentleman, gent.</p> <p>Grand-daughter, grand-dau.</p> <p>Grandfather, grandfa.</p> <p>Grandmother, grandmo.</p> <p>Grandson, grands.</p> <p>Guardian, guard</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">H</p> <p>Husband, husb.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">I</p> <p>Indicted, Indictment, indict</p> <p>Intention, intent.</p> <p>Intestate, intest.</p> <p>Inventory, inv.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">J</p> <p>Juryman, Juror, jur.</p> <p>Justice, just</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">L</p> <p>Legacy, Legatee, leg</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">M</p> <p>Magistrate, magist</p> <p>Married, ml.</p> <p>Master, mast.</p> <p>Member, memb</p> <p>Memorandum, memo</p> <p>Mentioned, ment</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">O</p> <p>Overseer, ovsr</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">P</p> <p>Petition, Petitioner, pet</p> <p>Plaintiff, patt</p> <p>Proclamation, pro</p> <p>Proved, pr.</p> <p>Province, pro</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">R</p> <p>Receipt, recpt.</p> <p>Received, rec'd</p> <p>Recorded, rec.</p> <p>Recorder, reedr</p> <p>Referee, Reference, ref</p> <p>Register, reg.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">S</p> <p>Secretary, secr'y.</p> <p>Servant, serv't</p> <p>Signature, sig.</p> <p>Sister, sis.</p> <p>Son, s.</p> <p>Surrogate, sur.</p> <p>Suspended, Suspension, sus.</p> <p>Survey, Surveyor, survey</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">T</p> <p>Testator, testa</p> <p>Testimony, test.</p> <p>Town, tw</p> <p>Trustee, trust.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">V</p> <p>Vestryman, vestrym</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">W</p> <p>Widow, wid</p> <p>Wife, w</p> <p>Witness, Witnesses, w'</p>
--	---	---	---	--	--	---	--	--	---	---	--	--	--	---	--	---	--	--	---

ERRATA

- Page 47, 4th line, date should read 1722, instead of 1772
- Page 114, 6th from last line should read Anthony *Baxter*, instead of Baker.
- Page 118, 15th line should read *wachman*, instead of watchman.
- Page 133, 21st line should read *Johannes* Martinus, instead of Johannes.
- Page 290, last line should read *David* Taylor, instead of Davidaylor.
- Page 352, 19th line should read *Oct. 2, 1820*.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
COURT RECORDS—BURLINGTON, NEW JERSEY,	1-47
PARISH REGISTER OF ST. MARY'S (ST. ANN'S), BURLINGTON, N. J.,	49-122
INSCRIPTIONS—ST. MARY'S CHURCHYARD, BURLINGTON, N. J.,	123-147
FIRST TOWN BOOK OF MIDDLETOWN, N. J.,	149-198
RECORD OF EAR MARKS OF MIDDLETOWN, N. J.,	199-255
RECORD OF THE BAPTIST CHURCH, MIDDLETOWN, N. J.,	256-275
JAMES MOTT'S JOURNAL,	263-274
INSCRIPTIONS—BURYING GROUNDS, MONMOUTH COUNTY, N. J.,	277-348
BIBLE RECORDS—MONMOUTH COUNTY, N. J.,	349-393
PATENTS FOR LANDS ON QUIT RENTS, MONMOUTH COUNTY, N. J.,	366-385
SURVEYS OF LANDS ON QUIT RENTS, MONMOUTH COUNTY, N. J.,	387-393
WARRANTS FOR SURVEY ON LANDS ON QUIT RENTS, MONMOUTH COUNTY, N. J.,	395-401
QUIT RENTS OF SHREWSBURY, EAST NEW JERSEY,	402-410
QUIT RENTS OF MIDDLETOWN, EAST NEW JERSEY,	/ 41-420
GAWEN LAWRIE'S ACCOUNTS, EAST JERSEY QUIT RENTS,	\
ACCOUNT OF SHREWSBURY PATENTS,	421-422
MIDDLETOWN QUIT RENTS,	423
ABSTRACTS FROM MEN'S MONTHLY MEETINGS, SHREWSBURY, N. J.,	425-430

COURT RECORDS — BURLINGTON, NEW JERSEY.

THE COURT RECORDS

June 14th 1680.*

In this Book are Recorded several antient Wills, & many Entrys of Administrations Granted Under the Proprietary Governm^t; also Marriages, Deaths & Births &c. 1680.

The Proceedings of Co^{rt} at Burl _____
 Tho: olive, Daniell Wills, Rob^t Stacy & Ma _____

The Names of all ye ffreehold^{rs} & Inhabittants within _____
 of ye Co^{rt} at Burlington, who are to doe their Sute & se _____

Tho: Olive	}	Com ^{rs}	John Hooton	James Wills	ffrancis Be _____
Daniell Wills			Will ^m Beard	John Dewsberry	Thomas Hod _____
Rob ^t Stacy			John Snowden	John Anthram	Will ^m Hodgsk [ins]
Mahlon Stacy			Tho: Budde	Jonathan Eldridge	John Burton
Will ^m Emley			Tho: Wright	Geo: Bartlemew	John Petty
			Will ^m Cooper	Richard Dungworth [?]	John Woolman
Tho: Revell, Clerke			Tho: Gardiner, Const ^{ble}	Seath Smith	Henry [no name]
Joshua Wright, Const ^{ble}			John Cripps	Mathew Allen	Barnett Devonish
Sam ^l Wright			John Lambert	John Kinsey	Will ^m Hullanes
Andrew Smith			John Hollingshead	Richard Arnall [?]	John Shenn
Tho: Lambert			John Woolston	Godfrey Hancock	Clement Shenn
John Wood			John Roberts	Thomas Potts	Jonas Keen
Tho: Wood			Will ^m Brightwell	Tho: Ellis	Cap ^t Hance Mo—f—
James Pharowe			Will ^m Peachee	Sam ^l Oldale	ffrederick ffred—
John Rogers			Rob ^t Powell	Henry Jacobs	Sam ^l Coale
Rob ^t Mirfin			Tho: Eves	Roger Hawkins	Henry Tred-way
Will ^m Black			Sam ^l Lovett		
Antho: Woodhouie					

The Juro^{rs} names

Tho: Lambert	}	John Woolleston	}	Tho: Palmer	
Tho: Wright				John Boarton	Walter Pomfrey
Tho: Harding				Sam ^l Lovett	Rob ^t Powell
John Cripps				Sam ^l Wright	Will ^m Cooper

John Mifflin Indicted for ffelloniously taking away one paire of Shooes & ffive small Box Locks, late ye Goods of Rob^t Hodgkins, deceased: whereof hee was formerly Convicted before Tho: Olive and Daniell Wills, Comiffion^{rs}: And by them bound over to this Co^{rt}.

The Prison^r Mifflin pleads not Guilty to ye Indictm^t & putts himselfe upon ye Jury. The Indictm^t being not proved, ye Jury, (by Tho: Lambert their foreman), bring him in not Guilty, where upon the Co^{rt} Cleares him.

one Gelding of John Tests formerly Attached by Will^m Byles, (upon Tests not Appearing), called forfeit: Will^m Clarke haveing given in Evidence yt ye said Test was indebted to ye said

* Where punctuation is incorrect, it so appears in the original.

Byles about 1" & Daniell Wills aff. declared yt ye said Test had notice given to make his defence. The said Gelling was also Apprized by Daniell Wills, Mahlon Stacy & Tho: Lambert to 7", whereof ye Co^{ts} Charges & Apprizing came to 10

Ordered by ye Co^{ts} That if any pson or psons shall hereafter, directly or indirectly, sell any Run me or other strong Liquor to any Indian or Indians, either by great or small measure without order from ye Co^{ts}, then such pson or psons soe offending shall forfeit & pay for every such offence 50 And upon refusall neglect or non paymt of ye same it shall be Levyed upon any of ye Goods & Chattells of ye pson or psons soe offending by distrise & Sale of ye same. This to Continue till further order. } 2th: 10

[Edge of page missing and worn.]

— That if any pson or psons shall take away a Boat Landing where ye owner shall leave ye same, without [s]hall forfeit & pay for every such offence 20^s

— That if any pson or psons within ye Jurisdiecion of ye Co^{ts} y for selling Ale, Beare or strong Liquors without ye Co^{ts} shall for every moneth wherein hee or they shall be contrary to order aforesaid forfeit & pay 5^l

It is further ordered That all psons within ye Jurisdiecion of ye Co^{ts} bring in to ye next Co^{ts} ye marks & Earemarks wherewith they have or intend to mark their Cattle, Horses, Sheep & Swine, to ye intent that psons mark may be entered & inrolled & their Cattle, Horses, sheepe & e may be knowne each from other.

o. [1680^r]

At the Co^{ts} at Burlington, Aug. 3^l

Tho: Olive
Daniell Wills
Rob^t Stacy

Mahlon Stacy &
William Emley

} Comission^r

The Juror^s Names

{ William Peachee
William Cooper
Thomas Bidde
Tho. Harding










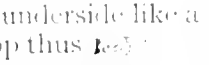


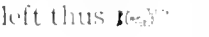


{ Godfrey Hancock
Thomas Wright
John Rogers
John Lambert

{ Will^m Hewland
Tho. Lambert
John Shimme
James Pharrowe

Sam^l Cufe Complaines ag^t Tho: olive for takeing & unjustly detayning a Gunne of ye said Samuels, to which ye def^t pleads not guilty, whereupon Issue is Joyned. But before ye Jury bring in their Verdict ye Pl^t & def^t referre it, & agreed.


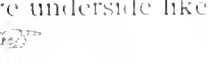





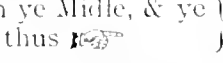

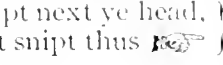





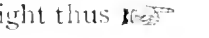

The names of those who gave in the Eare marks of their Swyne, which are as followes:

Tho: olive	{ The Right Eare pt cutt of & two slitts in ye Remaindr { thus Edw^d Bolton hath this marke" [In " " crossed out]	Right Eare	{	Left
Will ^m Cooper.	The Right Eare two holes thus Edw^d		{	
Godfrey Hancock	The Right Eare Cropt & slitt thus Edw^d		{	
John Snowden	The Right Eare snipt ye Left cropt thus Edw^d	Left side	{	Right side
Tho: Harding	The Left Eare Cropt & a peece sloped of thus altered by order of Court as see after [Mark crossed out.]		{	

Mathew Allen	{ The Right Eare Cropt & Two slitts in } { ye left Eare thus  }		
Sam ^l Oldale:	The Right Eare Snipt ye left Cropt thus 		
John Boarton:	The Right Eare Slit & ye left snipt thus 		
Will ^m Peachee:	The Left Eare a peece cutt out of the underside like a halfe moone w th a small slitt on ye Top thus 		
--- Davifse[?]:	The Right Eare Cro-t & one slit in ye left thus 		

[Margin of page missing.]

(3)

John Cripps	{ Both Eares Cropt, & ye Right Eare one flitt } { & ye Left two slitts thus  }	----	---
Rob ^t Murfin:	The Right Eare a peece cutt out on ye underside like a halfe moone & snipt on ye end thus 	----	---
Tho: Gardner:	The Right Eare Slitt & ye Left Cropt thus 	----	---
Tho: Budde:	The Right Eare snipt & ye Left Cropt Thus 		----
Cap ^t Hannee:	The Right Eare snipt next ye head thus 		---
Jonas Keen:	The Left Eare pt cutt of, then split in ye Middle, & ye outward pt from ye head cut of againe thus 	----	
ffrederick ffredericks:	The Right Eare pt cutt of, & snipt next ye head, & a sloped flit on yt pte yt is not snipt thus 		---
John Hannee:	Both Eares snipt thus 		
William Hewlin:	The left Eare pte cut of & a slitt in it thus	----	
Thomas Revell:	The left Eare cropt & a hole in the Right thus 	 (sic)	---

1680

At the Co^{rt} at Burlington, Sep^t 6th | see more in Page 9

Tho: olive	Rob ^t Stacy	} Comiffion ^{rs}
Daniell Wills	Mahlon Stacy & Will ^m Emley	

It is ordered That the psons concerned in will^m Peachee's Propriety who have noe Meadowe belonging to them, shall have meadowe at ye Point of Rankokus Creek belonging to ye same Lott pportionable to each mans purchase.

It is further ordered That noe Person or psons shall hereafter fell any Rumme or other strong Liquor to any Indian or Indians by any measure or measures smaller then by the halfe Anchor, And yt all such psons as shall sell ye same by ye halfe Anchor, thall take speciall care yt such Indian & Indians as shall buy ye fame Liquors in manner aforefaid shall speedily depart with ye fame Liquors apart into ye Woods to drinke ye fame there, y^t foe the people may not bee disturbed by them; upon paine to forfeit for every such offence ffifty shillings: And upon refufeall or nonpaym^t thereof, to be levyed upon any of ye Goods or Chattells of ye Perfon or psons soe offending by distreffe & sale of ye same. } 2^{lb} 10^s

The former order about selling Rumme or other strong Liquors being the day & yeare above-written Repealed.

Capt Hance Permitt being Viewed this Co^t, beares date in Feb^r 1674 The Co^t same day demanded of Jonas Keene to shew his Tytle to ye Land hee holds; whose Answer was yt hee holds it under Peter Peterfon, which Peterfon, had it of Capt Hance & after sold his Right thereon to ye said Jonas

John Cripps & John Hollingshead Lye need by ye Co^t to keep, (each of them), an Ordinary for selling Ale, Beer, & other Liquors, & for ye entertaining of Travellers, untill 20th Sep^r 1681

[Upper margin of page missing]

— — — — — enters an Accon of Trespase upon ye Cafe against Wm. Weston agreed

— — — — — enters an Accon of Trespase upon ye Cafe agt^t Tho: Potts agreed

Allen enters an Accon of Trespase upon ye Cafe agst Geo. Bartlemew & Mary his wife.

Henry Jacobs enters an Accon of Trespase upon ye Cafe ag^t [~~Tho: Olive,~~ crossed out] Daniell Wills & Rob^t Stacy.

October 4th 1680.

Tho: Olive, Daniell Wills & W^m Emley, Comission^r

The Jury

{ W ^m Peachee	{ Bernard Devonish	{ Tho: Harding
{ Jn ⁿ Cripps	{ Jn ⁿ Shinne	{ W ^m Brightwell
{ Tho: Ellis	{ Tho: Eyes	{ Godfrey Hancock
{ Jn ⁿ Woolston	{ Sam ^l Lovett	{ Jn ⁿ Kinzey

Mathew Allen agst Geo. Bartlemew & Mary his wife: ye deft pleads not but lets ye Accon goe by default, ye Plt proved his debt & had judg^{mt} awarded.

Henry Jacobs ag^t Daniell Wills & Rob^t Stacy: ye Jury finde for ye Plt & give him his debt & Costs of suite.

Ephraim Warwin Indicted for breaking ye stocks, found Guilty by ye Jury, & ffined 5^l which ye Co^t Mittigates to 50^s.

Elizabeth Kinzey Enters an Accon of Skander against Samuell Cole.

Booke C.

Containing the Records of Probate of Wills, Admistracons, Bonds, Specialties.

[Upper margin of page missing]

(1)

(5)

William Hewlins had a Lre of Admstracon granted.

George Hutchenson admitted Guardyon for George Goforth

ye 13th of August, 1681, by Tho: Budde & Mahlon Stacy Com^r

Isaac Marriott By one Bond Dated Sept 3^d 1681, bound in ffowre Hundred pounds of Lawfull English money, To Sam^l Jennings & Thomas Oliffe now in England, as ffices for Joyce Oliffe, with Condidⁿ in Considⁿ of a Marriage intended betweene ye said Isaac & Joyce, That if, (after ye said intermarriage), The said Isaac

shall depart this life before ye said Joyce, Then ye said Isaac shall give & bequeath Two Hundred pounds sterling of his Estate to ye said Joyce, her Exec^r & Assignes, And if ye said Joyce shall depart this life before ye said Isaac & leave noe Issue of her body then liveing; That then ye said Joyce shall have liberty before her decease, by her will, to dispose of what Legacies shee shall please, not exceeding in ye whole one Hundred pounds sterling; which will ye said Isaac thereby Covenant to pforme. But if ye said Joyce shall die before ye said Isaac & leave Issue of her body then liveing, Then ye said Isaac, his Exec^r, Adm^r or Assignes, shall pay to ye abovefaid Sam^l Jennings & Thomas Olliffe, their Exec^r or Assignes, Two Hundred pounds Sterling for the use & benefitt of such child or children then liveing, at such tyme as ye said Sam^l Jennings & Thomas Olliffe, their Exec^r or Assignes, shall see it needfull to take such child or children into their owne Tuition: Sealed and deli^{vr}d to Sam^l Jennings to ye uses abovefd before John Butcher, Thomas Wallis & Tho: Revell, C^leg. [Clerk?]

—en
—nt

Stephen Kent then left this Third Bill of Exchange herein after mencioned in ye hands & Custody of Sarah Biddle; Charged upon John Osgood & Thomas Barker, to be paid within Thirty dayes after sight, there being two Bills more of ye same Tenor & date being as followeth:

Pennsylvania Octob 18th 1682.

Loveing friends

John Osgood & Thomas Barker, Be pleased to pay unto Stephen Kent or his order, Att the Thirty dayes sight, The sume of Two Hundred & Twenty pounds, nyneteene shillings & Tenne pence, The like vallue here received of him in goods; This being my Third Bill, ye first & second of ye same Tenor & date not being paid, Pray make good paymt. & place it to ye Accompt of

To John Osgood in White hart Co ^r t, in Gracious street, M ^r chant, Or Tho: Barker, in Seething Lane, M ^r chant	}	London	Yo ^r asured friend Griffith Jones.
--	---	--------	--

That Griffith Jones acknowledged ye moneyes in y^e Bill abovemenconed due to ye sd Stephen Kent & gave ye Bills, are Witnesses Robert Hopper, M^r of ye Providence of Scarborough, Tho: Wright, of M^rsismuck Creek, in West Jerfey, & Tho: Revell, Record^r, in ye Province West Jerfey.

Cap^t Will^m Luggert
Septemb 18th 1682.

Capt. William Luggert, M^r of ye Marey of fflowey, John Heath, mate, & nicholas dowrick, Boatwayne, of ye sd shipp, Attest yt they arrived in Pennsylvania ye 15th Auguft last past & wthin 3 dayes after Landed their Passeng^rs And ye 16th septemb. then following might haue sett sayle; But was hindred by Will^m Pickerin, late of St. Austell, in Cornwall, in England, M^rchant, for his building a house, he haueing noe place to secure his goods on shoare, whereupon ye sd Capt. Luggert &c. desired mee to make ptest against ye sd Will^m Pickerin for all Cofts &c. whereupon ptest was made before mee, & Jn^o Test. Tho. Wall, Jn^o Adye, Charles Pickering, Tho. Phillipps, Edw. Read, Will^m East, Phill Michell, Will^m More.

by mee Tho. Revell.

Page 3 1682.

3

Tho: Wright Bill from Hen: Bowman Re one Bill obligatory beareing date the last day of december, Anno. 1677 — wherein Henry Bowman, then of Grauesend, in Long Island, is bound in — Thirty two pounds sterling, of old England to Tho: Wright, then of Burlington, in west Jerfey, his Exec^rs, Adm^rs or Assignes, for deli^{vr}y of three sufficient

valueable & goods Cowes & two Mares aboue ye age of 4 yeares & under 8 — & alfoe 3 Calves & one Colt unto ye faid Thomas Wright, his Exec^{ts}, Adm^{ts} or Assignes, in ye broad street or m^{rk}ett place of Burlington aforefaid, upon or before the Sixth day of June then next enfueing ye date of ye faid Bill, & was Sealed & deli^{ve}red before

Joseph Helmiley &
William Clayton

Henry Bowman.

A Proclama-
tion

Province West New Jerfey)
December 11th 1682.) By the Gov^{no} & Council.

Whereas severall Complaynts haue beene & are made concerning ye felling, Cutting & selling of great quantities of Timber from many places & parts of this Province And carrying & Conveying away ye same to other parts, both in & out of ye Province, To ye great dammage & injury of thofe who are or fhall be interefted therein:

There are therefore straytly to Charge & forewarne all p^{so}n or p^{so}ns from selling, difpofeing of, or Conveying away of any Timber within this Province from of ye Land to any place either within or out of this Province, whether they be such p^{so}n or p^{so}ns as haue taken up & hold his or their Land by way of pmitt, or otherwise by a former Authority, untill his or their Right therein be feene & approved of by ye Authority of this Province, or untill hee or they haue fuch Land foe holden, Legally Conveyed to him or them by deed or Conveyance derived from the Proprieto^r of ye faid Province, or any other p^{so}n or p^{so}ns whatfoev^r, (except onely from fuch Lands where ye freehold^{rs} haue Legally taken up, Surveyed & Seated ye same by vertue of a Legall deed, Conveyance or Right derived from ye Proprieto^r of ye faid Province).

In purfuance whereof all p^{so}ns within this Province are hereby required upon their knowledge of any fuch offend^r or offend^{rs} to give notice of fuch offence & offend^r, to ye Governo^r of ye faid Province, That fuch offend^r may be punished according to ye nature of ye offence, according to ye Lawes of this Province.

This Proclamacon was published at ye
next Co^{rt} after ye date abovewritten

[Part of upper margin missing]

— — — — — Burlington Province West Jerfey)
— — — — — gton December 11th 1682.)

Att a Towne meeting held for ye Regulation of affaires within ye Island of Burlington, by ye freehold^{rs} therein Concerned according to a power & authority to them granted by ye Gen^{all} Afsembly of ye faid Province: It is ordered as followeth (vizt):

1. That all p^{so}n & p^{so}ns within ye Island of Burlington, who doe, or fhall, (from & after ye first day of ye Twelveth Moneth comonly called february, next), keep Hogg or Swyne w^{ch} in ye said Island, fhall keep ye same lawfully Rung & yoked or otherwise fhall keep them from goeing abroad within ye faid Island, or upon fayler therof fuch p^{so}n or p^{so}ns foe offending fhall forfeit & pay for each & every day whereon hee or they fhall soe offend after warning thereof given, one fhilling to ye vfe of ye Towne of Burlington.

2. And further That if any of ye Inhabittants or firehold^r within ye sd Island of Burlington shall from henceforth sett up any ffencing for securing of his owne Lott, Hee & they shall haue reasonable allowance for all such Charge & Cofts, (for soe much of ye ffence as apperteyneth to ye next Lott or Lotts to make), as hee or they shall haue laid out in ye getting up & preseruing of ye ffame, which hee or they to whom such next Lott or Lotts apperteynes shall repay, when hee or they shall take up or make use of such next Lott or Lotts.

3. And alsoe That whofoever from henceforth shall breake, pull downe or destroy any ffence, Rayle, Logg or Pale, belonging to any ffence within ye Island of Burlington, shall pay for every such offence 3 4^d. And whofoever shall take away any Pale, stick or materiall belonging to a ffence in Burlington, (if accidentally fallen downe), or any wayes laid there for repaying ye ffence, shall pay Two shillings for every peece hee or they shall take away, ye one halfe thereof to ye informer, And ye other halfe to ye ptye agreeed or injured.

Overfeers then chofen for repaying ye Bridge	{	ffrancis Collins
		John White.
		Tho: Budd
& Overfeers of ye Poore	{	Arthur Cooke
		John White

These orders were published at ye next Co^r after ye date abovewritten.

[Upper margin of page missing.]

Page 5th

1683.

March 26, 1683. Will^m Clarke, by & with ye Consent & likeing of John Howf—, his ferv^r Msigned over ye tyme & service of ye sayd Jn^o Howf— being for ye Terme of nyne yeares, from ye tyme of his Arriveall in West Jerfey, unto Daniel Wills, Chymist, Daniel to finde ye sd Jn^o Howf Meate, drinke, Apparrell & Lodging wth other necessaries dureing ye sd Terme And at ye end of ye Terme to give to John Howf one New suite of Clothes, one new Hatt, one payre of new stockings, one payre of new shooes & four new shirts, wth all ye old Clothes yt ye sd Jno. Howf shall then haue; And 50 Acres Land to be free from all Quit Rents or other charges & incumbrances in yt kind from ye sd daniel Wills, his Heires & Assignes. Sealed &c. before

Tho: Budd, Jn ^o Goffing	}	Justices.
Tho: Gardner, Henry Staey		
Will ^m Biddle, Tho: olive		

Novemb^r 2^d 1683.

John Ouldfield, of his owne good likeing & by ye Consent of ffrancis Rofsill, Truftee for him, bound apprentice to Onesiphorus Auftwick for fiive yeares from ye date of ye Indentures, to learne ye Trade of a Joyner. Onesiphorus to finde him meate, drinke, washing, Lodging & Apparrell dureing ye Terme, & at ye end of ye Terme, decently to Suite ye sayd John, his Apprentice, in such order as hee is now suited with Apparrell, & to pay him for ye 4 first yeares 20^s. Boston money, yearely: & 40^s of like Boston money, at ye end & expiracon of his sd service; ye Indentures dated ye y^e second of ye 9th Mo., called November, Anno: 1683, & Signed, Sealed & deliv^red in p^rffence of John Lambert

By ye Consent & approbation of	Richard Love &
ffrancis Rofsill.	Tho: Revell.

March 10th 1683.

Onesiphorus Auftwick then Msigned over ye remaind^r of John Oldfield's Terme abovesd, to John Chamnis, Carpenter, & John Chamnis to pforme ye

Covenants above & to teach him, ye sd John Oldfield, ye Trade of a Carpenter, onely if John Oldfield desire to learne ye Trade of a Joyner w^{ch} in ye terme abovesd, John Chamnis is then to cause him to be instructed therein & John Chamnis is to pay to ye sd John Oldfield ye 6^{li} above menconed at ye end of his servise abovesd: Onesiphorus Sealed & delivred his pte by ye desire of ye said John Oldfield & by ye apprehencion of Francis Rofsill, his Trustee, before Robert Stacy & Tho: Revell: And John Chamnis Sealed his pte before John Renhawe, John fleckne & Tho: Revell, & also a bond for paymt. of 6^{li} 8^s, this Countrey money, to onesiph: on ye 20 sept: next before ye same witneses.

[Part of upper margin of page missing]

(6)

The 19th of ye 4th Moneth, 1682.

Elizabeth Ellis, the daughter of Thomas Ellis, late of Burlington, deceased, being left an Orphan, The day and yeare aboveswritten was by Samuell Jenings, Thomas Budd & Elias Harre, her Guardians or Trustees, put and placed with John Browne, of Burlington abovesd, with him to dwell untill hee shall accomplish ye Age of Eighteene yeares or be marryed under the Conditions, Covenants and agreem^{ts} following (vizt.):

The said John Browne hath had & Received from the hands of ye abovesd Sam^l Jenings, Thomas Budd & Elias Harre, in goods amounting to the sume of Twenty Eight pounds Twelve shillings & Eight pence, In Consideration whereof the said John Browne, his Exec^r, Adm^r or Assignes, is to finde, provide & allowe to & for her, the said Elizabeth, sufficient meat, drinke, washing, Lodging & Apparrell, dureing the said Terme or tyme, And to teach & instruct her in Reading, Soweing, Knitting, Spining & other Huswifery, And that when the said Elizabeth shall accomplish the Age of Eighteene yeares That then the said John Browne, his Exec^r, Adm^r or Assignes, shall pay or cause to be paid for the said Elizabeth unto the abovesd Guardians or to some of them or to their Successor^s, the sume of Twenty & flower pounds Currant money within this Province, And in case of Mortality within ye Terme & tyme abovesd if either the said John Browne or the said Elizabeth Ellis shall depart this life before the Expiration thereof, That then the said Trustees or Guardians or their successor^s shall & may cause to be valued the losse thereby happening to either ptye And accordingly order & appoint either paymt or abatement as shall bee judged Equitable by Two or more psons, indifferently to be nominated & appointed for that purpose by the said Guardians or successors & the said John Browne, his Exec^r or Adm^r In Testimony whereof the said ptyes haue to these p^{ts}ents mutually put their hands & seales ye day & yeare first aboveswritten.

In prsence of
Rob^t Stacy
Tho: Revell

Sam^l Jenings
Tho: Budd
Elias Harre
John Browne

1681.

Tho: Kerby's nuncupative Will proved & Inventory, & a L^{tr} of Administration granted to Will Abwings May 13th 1681.

(7)

Page 6th

1682.

Att ye Cou^{rt} at Burlington held ye 8th day of ye 6th Moneth, called August, Anno 1683, Thomas Budd Proved ye Will of Thomas Ellis, deceased, & pduced an Inventory of ye Estate of ye sd Thomas Ellis & proved ye same; Inventory Amounting to fifty pounds.

The 19th of ye 9th Moneth, 1683.

Joseph White, Robert Zane, Thomas Thackeray, & Will^m Bates, (being by ye last Will of John White, dated ye 14th day of ye 8th Moneth, 1683, left Trustees for ye pformance of ye sd

“will), came before Tho: Gardner, Tho: Budd, & Jm^r Goffing, Com^r, &c.” & proved will and produced an inventory: “And . . . upon their Giving Bond of six Hundred pounds of Curr^t money of this Province . . . Had Lre of Admiftracon granted . . . The will, Inventory & Bond & a Cobby of ye Lre of Admiftracon being Entred upon ffyle.”

“The 16th of ye 5th Moneth, 1684.

“Mary Allen desired Admiftracon of ye Gooles & chattells of Tho: Allen, her late Husband, “deceafed, & ypon ye bond of ye s^d Mary Allen and Jonathan Steufenon, of 100^l, was admitted “to Adminiftr^r upon ye fame eftate according to ye Inventory thereof pduced & proved “by Robert Stacy, Justice.”

16th 7^{ber} 1684.

Hannah Newbie had Admiftracon of ye goods & Chattells of Marke Newbie, her husband, deceafed, & gaue bond &c.

1685.

Hannah Scott had Admiftracon of ye Goods & Chattells of Benjamin Scott, her late husband, deceafed, & gaue bond &c.

~~see~~ see page 13

Page 8th

John Smith[’s] Will.

“ . . . John Smith, Sen^r, of Christeene Creek, dwelling by musele Cripple, in the County “of Newcastle, Husbandman, being sick and weake of Body. . . doth this Nyneth day of the “Tenth Moneth, called december, from his owne mouth declare unto us underwritten as Witnefses “this his last will & Testam^t as followeth:

“ . . . all my Land being on the West side of Dellaware River unto Sarah Smith my Wife “dureing the tyme or terme of her naturall life and after her deceafe vnto Mary Smith my Child “and if shee dye before she be marryed then the said Land I give for necessary vifes for the Poore. “Now all my Land on the East syde of dellaware River I doe freely give unto Sarah Smith my “Wife to be fully and wholly at her disposing And I doe likewise give all my personall Estate “vnto Sarah Smith my wife to be at hir disposing Subscribed: John Smith.”

“Wee underwritten were “eye & Eare Witnefses of this “within mentioned “ Joseph Cookeson “ Joseph Bowles “The marke X of Jonas Arskin	}	It is attested by Joseph Powell & Margrett Smith y ^t the abovesd John Smith left ye said Land given to the poore & abovesd to be disposed to such poore as his sd wife thought fitt.
--	---	--

A true Cobby from the originall Examined p John Cann, Regist^r, of the County Newcastle, The truth Attested under the County Seale.










































This is a true Cobby from the abovesd Register’s Cobby of the aforesd Will. Examined p Tho: Revell, Reg^r, in West Jersey.

Page 9th





















The second day of June Martin Hoult made Complaynt againft W— Biddle for refusing to deliver to him ye sd Martin certaine goods sent by John Clarke, of London, M^{ch}ant, to be employed by the said Martin upon ye Land of ye said John Clarke in West Jerfey as ye sd Martin then made appeare by ye sd John Clarke[’s] Letter to Martin ye pticular of which goods Martin then pduced an Invoyce & Bill of Ladeing of for ye want of which goods Martin averrs hee cannot pceed in improving ye Land of ye sd John Clarke, which otherwife hee would readily haue done to ye best of his ability; And thereupon requires an Instrum^t in ye nature of a Protest for his security which was done ye day & yeare abovesd before Geo: Hutchefon & James Budd.

p. Tho: Revell.

Eare Markes Entered ye Cat ye Co^{tt}
8th of 6th Moneth, 1685.)

	Right	Left
Thomas Bartin: the left Eare under Cut, the Right Eare a nick in ye Top Thus 		
John Pancost: Left Eare slit, ye Right cut out Thus 		
John Hollinshead: the Right Cropt & a bit cut out the left whole thus 		
John Woolman: the left Cropt & nipt, ye right whole thus		
freedome Leppincote: the Right thus  ye left thus 		
James Pharo: Left Eare Cropt ye Right a Notch & one slit therein & another flit on ye other side ye Eare thus 		
James Antram: ye Right a notch & flit ye Left whole thus		
Elias flare: ye Right eare whole, the left ye Tip cut of & Tho. Garwood: two notches from ye head cut out thus Elias flare's marke above is by Sarah flare Transferred to Thomas Garwood		
Anthony Elton: his Eare marke for Hoggs & other Cattle ye Tip of both Eares cutt of thus 		
Mordecay Bowden: both Eares swallowe forked thus		
Nathanell Rickett: Left eare Cropt & a peece cut out on ye vnder side		
George Porter: both Eares whole & slitt thus		
Thomas Scattergood: left Eare two peeces cutt out & slitt thus		
John Tuely: the right Eare Cropt ye Left Swallow forkd thus		
William ffoster: the right Eare slit ye Left Cropt & a slit thus		
John Channis: ye right & left Eare slit on both sides thus		
Thomas Terrey: both eares Cropt & under halpenied thus		

Page 10

	Right	Left
Robert Wilfon: Right eare two slitts ye left undereutt next ye Lead thus 		
Edward Tonkan: right eare Cropt ye left slitt thus 		
John Tonkan: Right eare Cropt & Two slitts therein & left eare slit thus 		
John wearne: ye Right eare a hole ye left Cropt & two slitts thus 		
Anamas Gaunt: left eare whole ye Right a W		
Jane Garwood: Left eare Cropt & a Notch ye Right a Notch thus 		
Thomas french: ye Right Eare slitt & Cutt out ye farther pte from ye head, & ye Left: a notch Cutt out next ye head & a small slope of ye Top of ye neather side thereof thus 		

Isaac Marriott: the Right Eare two Slitts & the
Left a hole thus

Right
Left
Left sic

Left
Right

Henry Tradway: Right Eare Cropt, Left Eare Slitt

Michael Buffin: Right Eare Cropt & under half pennyd from ye head
thus ye Left ye fame with ye underhalfe penny
next ye head thus Thus

Tho: Harding[^s]: marke firft entred upon his Complaynt appeareing
to be miftaken, ye Court order it to be altered, yt is ye
left eare Cropt, ye right whole thus

Jn^o Skene: left eare Cropt with a notch belowe & a slit in ye Right
Eare thus

John Browne: Right Eare Cropt deep: And left eare a peece cutt
out on ye under side next ye head thus

Nathaniell duglas: Right Eare two slitts, the left eare a Croppe &
two slitts thus

Will^m Biddle: Right eare whole ye Left Slitt almoft to
ye bottome thus

Peter Harvey: Right eare underhalfe penny cut next ye neck ye
Left Cropt thus

Page 11

Timothy Brandreth: the Right Eare a Crop & a slitt & the left
an vnderhalfe penny next ye head thus

Tho: Hooton, [^{sen^r}, of Philadelphia[]], ~~erossed out~~, Junio^r, of Northam-
pton River: ye Right & left eares both cropt & a Peece
cutt out on both sides thus

Tho: Hooton, ^{sen^r}, of Philadelphia: Right Eare Cropt, ye left a
slitt thus: But this marke Edw: Tonkan hath

Anthony Elton, jun^r: the Tip of both Eares cut of & a slitt downe
ye Left eare thus

George Parker: Left & right Snipt thus

Nathaniell West: Right Eare a Hole ye Left an vnderhalfe penny
cutt out under ye Eare thus

Peter Long: the Right Eare two slitts ye Left a Cropp & a slitt thus

William Satterthwaite: the Right vpper halfe pennied the Left
vnderhalfe pennyed & vpper halfe pennyed thus

[This entry & ear mark crossed out] alter'd & recorded

Thomas Wallis: both eares vnderhalf pennied & a slitt in ye Left
eare thus



























Stephen Day: Right eare slitt Left halfe pennied thus

Will^m Matlock: Right slitt in ye side left Cropt thus

George Smith: Right Two slitts Left cropt thus

James Sherwin: Right & Left slitt & a halfpenny in both thus



	Right	Left
Thomas Dugglas: Right Cropt & underhalfe penny & ye Left a hole thus		
Eliakim Higgins: Right care snipt & ye Left slitt thus		
Will ^m Hickson: Right care a Crop & ye Left a halfe penny next head thus		
John Chadwick: Right care a slitt ye Left a Cropp thus		
Robert Pearfon: Right care Cropt & under halfe peny left under halfe peny thus		
John Joyner: ye Right a hole ye left a crop & an under half peny thus		
Jacob Decooe: ye Right Eare whole ye Left Cropt & a hole in thus		
Isaac Decooe, this Brother Jacob being gone for England & sold his plantation to Isaac, hath ye same marke		
William Wood: his Horfes & Cattle is ye Right Eare whole ye left is two underhalf pennies thus		
And his Hoggs are both cares two underhalfe pennies thus		
Thomas Bryan: the Right care a slitt & upper halfe peny ye left a Cropp thus		
Isaac Cong: the Right Slitt ye Left whole thus		
His Brand marke for his Horfes an O O		

see more 10 leaves forward markes.

May 13th 1681.

Will^m Hewlins had Lr. Admistration of ye Estate of Thomas Kerby.

10th 4th mo., 1682.









being ye date of ye Inventory of ye goods &c. of Tho: Ellis was delivered into ye office.




































10th of 9th mo. 1683. Jos: White, Rob^t Zane, Tho. Thackray & W^m Bates had Lre Admiftracon of ye Goods & Chattells of John White.

16th July, 1684. Mary Allen & Jonathan Steephenfon had Lre Admiftracon of ye goods & Chattells of Thomas Allen.

16th 7th mo. 1684. Hannor Newbie had Lre Admift. of ye goods &c. of Marke Newbie

21st 2nd mo., 1685. Hannah Scott had Lre Admiftracon of ye goods &c. of Benja. Scott.

	Right	Left
George Elkington: ye Right ear slitt ye Left swallow forkt thus		
John Greene: ye Right Eare a hole ye left under halfe peny & a hole thus		
Peter Groome: ye Right Eare Cropt ye Left a halfe Crophe thus		
Richard Inimmore: ye Right Eare two slitts & ye Left a Swallow forke thus		

	Right	Left
Richard Harrifon: the right eare whole ye Left Swallow fforked thus		
Mordecay Andrews: ye right eare under halfe penny ye left slit & cutt out square thus		
Peter Andrews: both eares snipt square and an vnder halfe penny [“ the neck ” crossed out] thus		
Edward Rockhill: ye Right eare a Crop & slitt straight downe ye left swallow fforke thus		
John ogbourne: ye Right Cropt & under halfe penny next ye Eye ye left whole, but underhalfe penny thus	 	
Thomas Newbold: kind fore gadds upon both eares thus [This entry & ear mark crossed out]		
Marmaduke Horfman: ye Right Eare Cropt & slit ye left whole and slitt thus		
Thomas Newbold: kind gadds upon both Eares thus		
Michael Newbold: ye Right Eare Cropt & under half penny ye left whole		
John Warren: ye Right a Crop ye Left a slitt thus		
Will ^m Black: Right Eare whole ye Left a Cropp thus		
Henry Beck: Right eare underhalf penny ye Left underhalfepenny & a slitt		
John Bunting: Right Eare slitt ye Left 2 under halfe pennys behind thus		
John Curtis: Right a peece cut out next ye head, ye Left Cropt & a slit thus		
David Curtis: Right a peece cut out next ye head ye left a peece Cut out from ye head thus		
obadiah Hierton: ye Right Eare whole & 2 slitts ye Left a Cropp & slitt thus		
George Gleave: ye Right Eare a hole ye Left Cropt thus		

1685.

Arthur Cooke, Rob^t dimfdale & ffran: Collins had Lre of Admiftracone of ye Goods of John Goffing, deceafed; & gaue In ye Inventory & Bond into ye office.

1686.

John Wood & Jn^o Bethell had Lre of Admiftracone of ye Goods of Thomas Hester, deceafed, & gaue in ye Inventory into ye office, but Gov^rno^r Skene hath ye bond. No inventory nor bond in the office.

1686.

Sufanna Elton had Lre of Admiftracone of ye Goods of Anthony Elton, her late Husband, deceafed, & gaue into ye office ye Inventory, but Gov^rno^r Skene hath ye bond.

1687. Alice Bainbridge & Sarah Bainbridge had Lre of Admistracon of ye Goods of John Bainbridge, deceafed, & gaue into ye office ye Inventory, but Gov^{no} Skene hath ye Bond. [~~"None in the office" crossed out~~]

1687. Nathaniell Cripps & Lawrence Morris had Lre of Admistracon of ye Goods of Jn^r Cripps, deceafed, & gave into ye office ye will, ye Inventory & Bond. [~~"None in the office" crossed out.~~]







1687. Moplocay Howell had Lre of Admistracon of ye Goods of Tho: Howell, his late flather, deceafed, and gaue into ye office ye nuncupative Will, ye Inventory & bond & alfoe an Instrumt for ye security of his bondsmen.

1687. Daniell England had Lre of Admistracon of ye Goods of John Storer, deceafed, & gaue into ye office ye will, ye Inventory & bond

1687. Anne Bearton had Lre of Admistracon of ye Goods of John Bearton, her husband, deceafed, & gaue in ye writing being a declaration of Jn^r Bearton's will & ye Inventory & bond

1687. Jane Garrett had Lre of Admistracon of ye Goods of Will^m Garrett, her husband, deceafed, & gaue in ye Inventory & bond.

1687. Richard Bafnett had Lre of Admistracon of ye Goods of Philipp Creeke, deceafed, & gaue in ye Will, ye Inventory & bond.

Richard Allifon: his Hoggs Eare marke a hole in Right eare a slit in ye Left thus	Right 	Left 
Jn ^r Snape: ye Right Eare Cropp & a hole ye Left a Swallow fforke thus		
William Watson: right Eare whole ye Left a Slope Crophe thus		

1687-8.

1687. Lyddia Riggs had Lre of Admistracone of ye Goods of George Riggs, her deceafed ffather, & alfoe of John & Jofeph Riggs, her two Brothers who dyed Intestate. ye said Lyddia then Proved sd Geo. Riggs' will: And ye Inventory of Geo. & sd Jn^o & Jofeph Riggs & deliuered both into ye office with sufficient Bond.

Abraham Weston, Adminiftra:
Sam. Bull [?], adminiftra.

1688. 87
8

Joan Sykes had Lre of Admiftracon of the Goods of Sam^l Sykes, her deceafed Huffband, & gave into ye office ye Inventory & bond.

1688. ffran: davenport & Jn^o Horne had Lre of Admistracon of ye Goods of Jn^o Browne, [~~"ftone" written above & crossed out~~], & gaue into ye office ye Inventory & bond.
Not found.

1688 [?].

James Budd bond for Administration on Adlord Bould's Estate.

The Declaration of Samuel Jenings and Robert Dimsdale concerning the discharge of Hannah Scott in her Acco^t. As Administratrix of Benja: Scott.

Wee underwritten, (Trustees appointed by Benjamin Scott, late of this Province, deceased, upon ye Acco^t of his Children & estate), haücing viewed & withall care searched & examined ye Accompts of Hannah Scott, (Relict & Administratrix of ye estate), of sd Benjamin & finding ye same just & cleare: Wee . . . hereby signifie our clearing her as farre as wee as Trustees haüce beene or are concerned in ye same estate, which wee Testifye under our hands this Eighteenth of the Sixth Moneth August, 1688.

Samuell Jenings
Robert Dimfdale.

Augs^t 20th 1690.

Then appeared before Edw: Hunloke & Richard Bafnett, [James Marfhall crossed out], Justices: Sam^l Leonards, (Atto^{ny} for Job Throckmorton), & in his behalfe desired A Caveat to be entred agst any pson or psons takeing out Lres of Admifacon upon ye eftate of Joseph Throckmorton, Marriner, deeed., either as Exec^r or Admi^rs, hee haücing alleldged severall reafons for his soe doeing, And alfoe Engaged to give in good Legall & substantiall Reafons further in five dayes after any fuch pson or psons fhall request such Admiftracon, And alfoe given security to anwer ye charge & damage of such pfons attending ye same tyme by reason of ye fame Caveat, whereupon accordingly this Caveat is entred &c.

p advice & order of Edw. Hunloke &)
Rich^d Bafnett. J Justices.

15.

1690.

The Inventory of Abraham wefton Exhibited & Attefted to by John Reeves, he - [fore] Edward Hunloke & Ja: Marfhall, Justices: And John Reeves Admitted Admi^r thereof: And Bond given accordingly ye 20th May, 1690.

Sept. 18th 1690.

Benjamin Whente, on ye behalfe of Mary his wife, (executrix of Seth Smith, her late husband), proved ye will . . . And ye Inventory & gaüe Bond . . . And . . . had Lr of Admiftracone granted by Edward Hunloke, Ja: Marfhall and Richard Bafnett, Justices.

October 3th 1690.

Alice Throckmorton, Relict of Jn^o Throckmorton, Late of Midletowne, in East Jerfey, deeed., had Lre of Admiftracon granted of ye goods . . . of Joseph Throckmorton, Marriner, deeed., Granted by Edward Hunloke, James Marshall & W^m Myers, Justices, And Richard Hartthorne, on ye behalfe of sd Alice Throckmorton, (together with Will^m Myers & James Wills, were bound . . . in 500^l. . . for her Admiftring . . . ifeb^r 14th ye sd Admifx Exhibitted an Inventory Contained in 3 small papers. . .

November 4th 1690.

Anne Pharoe, Relict of James Pharoe & Executrix of his laft will, proved ye will . . . And ye Inventory & gaüe bond . . . And . . . had Lre of Admiftracone granted by Mahlon Stacy, Thomas Lambert & Daniell Wills, Justice[s].

December 8th 1690.

Anne Jenings, (Executrix of Peter Jenings, her late husband), proved ye will . . . And ye Inventory, And gaüe bond . . . And thereupon had Admiftracon granted by Edward Hunloke, James Marfhall & Richard Bafnett, Justices.

January 31st 1690

Katharine Beard then Exhibitted & proved ye Inventory . . . of William Beard, her late husband, deeed. And gaue bond for her Adminiftring . . . And thereupon had Lre of Admistracon granted by Edw: Hunloke, James Marfhall, Richard Bafsnett, & will^m Myers, Juftices.

March 10th 1690.

Abraham Senior had Lre of Admistracon granted of ye Goods of Will^m Monekhoufe, late of Burlington, Carpenter, deeed., Granted by Edward Hunloke, James Marshall, Rich^d Bafsnett & will^m myers, Justices, And sd Abraham Senior, together with Joshua Newbold & Joseph Burgin, bound in 40^l. . . . And to Administ^r The Bond is in ye office. [“ Not found” crossed out.]

March 14th 1690 . . .

John Tonkan had Lre of Admistracon granted of ye Goods . . . of Edward Tonkan, late of ye County of Burlington, deeed., Granted by Edw: Hunloke, James Marfhall & Will^m Myers, Justices. . . . Jn^r Tonkan, together wth Charles Read & Sam^l ogbourne, bound in 50^l. . . . & to Admitt^r ye Bond is in ye office.

March 14th 1691.

1691.

Elizabeth Brigs, of Cape May, Relict & Executrix of Jn^r Brigs, deeed., at ye request of George Taylor, her Atto^{ny}, proved ye will . . . & Inventory & George Taylor on ye behalfe of sd Executrix gaue bond to Edward Hunloke, James Marfhall & Will^m Myers, Justices which bond alfoe with ye will & Inventory remains in ye office.

June 3rd 1691.

Sufanna Robinfon, of Crofswicks Creek, widd. & Executrix of Tho. Robinfon, her late husband, deeed., at her request had Lre of Admifcon as Executrix . . . haueing then proved ye will . . . & Inventory & given bond to Edw. Hunloke, James Marfhall & Richard Bafsnett. [all “ in ye office.”]

June 3rd 1691.

Mary Myers, of Burlington, widd. & Executrix of Will^m Myers, her late husband, deeed., at her request had Lre of Admifcon as Executrix . . . haueing then proved ye will . . . & given bond ye bond made to Edw: Hunloke, Ja: Marfhall & Rich^d Bafsnett. . . . will & bond remaine in ye office.

June 15th 1691.

Anne Penstone, ye wife of Stephen Penstone, (in her sd Husband's absence, being gone for England), at her request had Lre of Admistracon of ye Estate . . . of Jn^r Willis, her brother, deeed., Granted by Edw. Hunloke, James Marfhall & Rich^d Bafsnett, Justices, haueing exhibitted & proved an Inventory And John Hollinthead, James Hill & will^m Lovejoy haueing given bond to ye sd Justices for her Adminiftring . . . ye originall Inventory & bond being in ye office.

Sept. 26th 1691

Jn^r Tatham, as agent of Daniell Cox, had Lre of Admiftracon of ye goods . . . of Jn^r Stevens, of Burlington, Silkweaver, deceeded, on ye behalfe of sd Daniell Cox: And . . . hee with Henry Grubb & Charles Read bound in 200^l for his due Admiftring. . . . which bond remains in ye office. Inventory given in to ye office febr^y 13th 1691.

December ye 12th 1691

Tomasin Towle, of Burlington, wid. & Executrix of Percivall Towle, her late husband, deeed., at her request had Lr. of Admifcon as Executrix . . . haueing then Proved ye will . . . & given bond . . . & alfoe exhibitted an Inventory . . . & proved ye fame. ye will, Inventory & bond now remaine in ye office.

1691-2.

February 13th 1691.

Sarah ffarr, (Executrix of Elias ffarr, late of ffarrsfield, in County Burlington, deced.) at the request had Lre of Admifision as Executrix . . . haüeing then proved ye will . . . & given bond . . . & Exhibitted an Inventory . . . & . . . proved ye fame . . . The will, Inventory & Bond being in ye office.

Feb^r 13th 1691.

John Shinn, Sen^r, (as one of ye Credito^rs of Bonaventur Dominice, late of ye County of Burlington, deced.), at his request on behalfe of himselfe & other of ye Credito^rs . . . had Lre of Admiftracon . . . there appearing noe will made by ye deced., or any relation of right to Adminiftrator, Jn^r Shinn . . . then gaüe bond . . . ye Bond is in ye office. March 16th 1691 5. John Shinn then made up his Acco^{ts} . . . & tooke in his bond & had his Quietus hee then Attest- ing there's nothing more . . . to his knowledge.

March 5th 1691.

Judith Morrell, Exec^{rs} of Gilbert Morrell, at her request had Lre of Admifseon as Exec^{rs} . . . haüeing then proved ye will of ye Testato^r & given bond . . . to Exhibitt an Inventory . . . will & bond are in ye offic.

Decemb. 4th 1691.

Will^m Biddle & ffran: davenport & Jn^r Horner chosen & Admitted Guardians for ye Children late of Jn^r Horner. And on ye 10th of May, 1692, Isaac Horner, late Admiftrato^r of ye Eftate of fd Jn^r Horner, made up his Acco^{ts} & deliüred ye remaind^r of ye Eftate in his hands to the Guardians above And . . . Guardians then Gaüe bond

May 9th 1692.

Will^m Biddle, Exec^r of Will^m Ellis, deced., at his request had Lre of Admifision as Exec^r . . . haüeing then proved ye will . . . & given bond . . . & Exhibitted & proved an Inventory . . . will, Inventory & bond are in ye office.

June 1st 1692.

Sarah ffarr, widd., as Exec^s of Elias ffarr who heretofore Administred upon ye Goods . . . of Jane Garwood, made up her Acco^t relateing to ye sd Eftate of Jane Garwood & had her discharge . . . from ye Private Court fett ye day & yeare above. Edward Hunloke, W^m Biddle, James Marshall, Juftices . . .

Shee then p^d ye Ballance of ye Acco^t being £3-00-01³/₄ to Tho. & Jn^r Garwood.

October 14th 1692.

Jane Bowde als Scott, late wife of Isaac Bowde, ye sonne of Adlord Bowde, of Burlington, M^echant, deced., had Lre of Admiftracon of ye Goods . . . of Adlord Bowde, deced., There being heretofore on or about 14th decemb^r Anno. 1688, by Jn^r Skene Admiftracon granted to James Budd sine deced. of ye fame eftate And alsoe by fd Jn^r Skene an Admiftracon granted to Sufanna, ye wife of Tho: Budd, of ye eftate of fd Ja: Budd And noe Acco^t by either of ye aforefd Admiftrato^rs appearing of . . . eftate of fd Adlord Bowde . . . Whereupon at ye request of fd Jane Bowde fhee was Admitted Admiftratrix by Edw. Hunloke, Ja: Marshall & Rich: Bafnett, Juftices . . . , gave bond . . . (which is in ye office) with another Bond then deliüred by Edw. Hunloke into ye office given by Ja: Budd & others for his truly adminiftring.

1692.

Daniell Wills, on behalfe of himselfe & Mary ollive, & John Wills, at his request, as Exec^{rs} of . . . Tho: ollive, deced., had lre of Admission to Adminiftrator . . . this 24th day of December; hee, (on his & fellow Exec^{rs}' behalfe), haüeing given sufficient bond . . . into ye Regiftry . . . And haüeing proved & given in . . . ye originall will, (which with ye bond are in ye office). Edw. Hunloke, Tho: Gardner, Dan^l Leeds, Juftices, p^rsent wth Tho. Revell, Juftice & Reg^r. Feb^r 20th 1692. Inventory Attested & given in.

Luce Rigge, at her request as Executrix of Rob^t Rigge, deced., the 24th december, Anno 1692, had Lre of Admittion to Administer upon ye Goods of sd Testato^r Haueing first proved ye said will & Inventory & given them into ye Registry, And given sufficient bond which original will, Inventory & bond are in ye office. Tho: Gardner, Dan^l Wills, Dan: Leeds, Justices with Tho: Revell, Justice & Reg^t. proved againe & entred in Lib. C. 31. 1691.

Richard Balsnett, at his request, had Lre of Admittacon of ye Goods of Tho: Palmer, deced., haueing given sufficient bond to Exhibit & give in to ye office a true Inventory of ye Admittacon & bond dated febr^y 12th 1691. ye bond is in ye office.

1691

Edw. Hunloke, Dan^l Wills, James Marshall,Justices p^{re}sent.

Edward Hunloke, ye 11th January, 1692-3, had Lre of Admittacon of ye Goods & p^{er}sonal Estate of One, John Cutcher, deced., w^ho in west Jersey, haueing given sufficient bond to give in a true Inventory & to Administer ye Bond is in ye office. Thomas Lambert, Dan^l Leeds & myfelfe signed ye Admittacon.

Richard & Tho: Hillbourne, on ye behalfe of Sam^l Hooton, made application to haue Admittacon of ye Estate of John Hooton, deced., And to haue an Admittacon formerly granted to Thomas Lambert in behalfe of his wife reuerfed before ye Co^{rt} held febr^y 20th 1692-3.

Whereupon The order from Gov^{no}: Hamilton made to Elizabeth, (ye wife of sd Sam^l Hooton), to ye sd Tho: Hillbourne & Elizabeth, his wife, (daughter of sd Sam^l Hooton), to be poynt Guardians for sd Sam^l Hooton during his Lunacy, was Read: which appears onely to give them power to be Guardians for said Sam^l Hooton in relation to his owne Estate & what is his owne p^{er}ty & not to administer upon that which p^{er}ly belongs to him & others joyntly.

Richard Hartthorne haueing thereupon pleaded on ye behalfe for Admittacon to be granted to ye sd Guardians for sd Sam^l Hooton.

And Tho: Lambert, by Jn^r White his Att^oney, clayming ye Confirmation of his Admittatorship on ye behalfe of his sd wife, (who is in equall degree of blood with sd Sam^l Hooton to ye sd Intestate, (Jn^r Hooton):

The Court Conclude That they can find noe reason why ye Admittacon should be taken from sd Tho: Lambert, (ye first Admittato^r): therefore they order ye Continuance thereof to him, (ye sd Thomas Lambert in behalfe of his wife).

See further three Attestations after taken before Edward Hunloke, Tho: Revell & others, Justices.

1692-3.

John Snowden Attested febr^y 21th 1692-3.

Depoeth that when John Hooton, aforefd, Lay sick of ye sicknese whereof hee dyed, Hee, (this depon^r: sd to ye said John Hooton, "Cozen John, If you should dye of this sicknese, will not y^e Brother Sam^l be Heire to this Plantation"? To which ye said John Hooton replyed, "I never intend hee shall". And further saith not. To which ye depon^r then subscribed his name. John Snowden.

William Black alsoe then Attested.

Depoeth that John Hooton, aforefd, not long before hee fell sick, sd to this depon^r, (in discourse), hee intended [to give] John, (ye sonne of his brother, Tho: Lambert), ye Plantation whereon hee, ye sd John Hooton, lived. And further saith not: To which ye depon^r then subscribed his hand

William Black, by his marke.

Joseph Birch alſoe then Atteſted.

Depoſeth that John Hooton, aforeſd, (two or three dayes before he dyed) had to this depo^t. That hee, the ſd John Hooton, intended to give ye Plantation whereon hee then dyed to John, (ye ſonne of his brother, Thomas Lambert), And further faith not. To which ye depon^t then ſubſcribed his hand.

Joseph Birch, by his marke.

Chriſtop Weatherill, on his pte, And Tho: Gardner, on behalfe of himſelfe & of Richard Guy, (as Truſtees for Nathaniell, ye Sonne of Elizabeth, ye late wife of ye ſaid Chriſtop, & Relict & Admiſtratrix of Joſeph Pope, her former Huſband), requested a hearing of certain differences depending betweene ye ſd pties in reference to ye Eſtate of ye ſd Admiſtratrix.

Whereupon ye Court hauing heard both pties & ſeene & viewed ye Acco^t in relation to ye ſame eſtate doe allowe ye Acco^t of ye ſaid Chriſtopher Amounting to ye Sume of fifty Eight pounds, Eleaven ſhillings, Eight pence.

This was done at Court febr. 20th 1692 3.

febr^r 25th 1692 3.

Michael Newbold & James Newbold, on behalfe of themſelves & Thomas Newbold, (ye three Exec^r of Michael Newbold, deced.), had Lre of Admiſtracon of ye goods . . . & pſonall eſtate of ye Teſtator . . . ye ſd Michael Newbold & James Newbold, on behalfe of themſelves & ſd Tho: Newbold, hauing given bond . . . & hauing proved ye will . . . & proved ye Inventory . . . & given ye ſame to ye Regiſtry: done by Edw. Hunloke, depty. Gov^rno^r, & Tho: Revell, Juſtice & Reg^r.

february 8th 1692 3.

Francis Rawle, at his request, (as principall Creditor of Sam^l Borden, late deceaſed), had Lre of Admiſtracon of ye Goods . . . & pſon^l Eſtate, late of ſd Sam^l Borden, in this Province, hauing given ſufficient Bond . . . & give in to ye office a true Inventory . . . And to give true Acco^{ts} . . . to ye Regiſter's office . . . ye Bond dated febr. 8th 1692 3, which is in ye office.

March 28th 1693.

Sam^l Jenings, (ye ſurviveing Exec^r of James Martin), had Lre of Admiſtracon granted of ye goods . . . of James Martin, wthin this Province of weſt Jerſey, the ſaid Sam^l haveing then duely proved ye . . . will . . . & given ſufficient Bond . . . & give in to ye Regiſt^r's office at Burlington a true Inventory . . . and to give true Acco^t . . . The will & Bond in ye office.

1693.

Martha Charles, ye 22th Aprill, 1693, as Executrix of . . . will . . . of Symon Charles, her Huſband, deced., had letter of Admiſion upon the Goods . . . Haveing firſt proved ye ſd will & a true Inventory . . . And given ſufficient bond . . . which originall will, Inventory & bond are in ye office; before Edward Hunloke, Depty. Gov^rno^r, & Tho. Revell, Reg^r.

May ye 10th 1693.

Sufanna ſarnsworth, as Executrix of . . . will . . . of Tho: ſarnsworth, her late Huſband, deced., had Lre of Admiſion upon ye Goods . . . haveing firſt proved ye ſd will & a true Inventory . . . And given ſufficient Bond . . . which originall will, Inventory & Bond are in ye office. The ſame was by Dan^l Wills & Tho: Gardner approved of . . . ; p Tho: Revell, Reg^r.

June 6th 1693.

Sam^l ſurnis, for ſecurity of himſelfe, (being one of ye bondsmen of Elizabeth Pope, late Admiſtratrix of ye p^rmiſes), & on ye behalfe of Nathaniel Pope, had Lre of Admiſtracon of all ſuch goods . . . & pſon^l Eſtate which Joſeph Pope, late of Burlington, dyed poſſeſed of & not Accounted for wthin ye Province of weſt Jerſey, being bound to Exhibit . . . a true Inventory . . . The ſame Bond being in ye office. Before Edward Hunloke, depty. Gov^rno^r, & Tho: Revell, Reg^r.

August 16th 1693

Elizth Beth Carman, as Administratrix of ye Goods . . . of Caleb Carman, sen^r, her late Husband, had Lre of Admistracon thereof Having given bond . . . to Administ^r . . . And haveing Approved the will of her sd Husband dyed Intestate, (except onely a declaration by him made which was then given into ye office), And haueing given in an Inventory of the Estate into ye . . . office, And to give in true Accounts to ye Regist^r office at Burlington . . . of all such other goods . . . late of & belonging to her sd Husband at ye tyme of his deceate . . . which Inventory, Bond, & declaration are in ye Regist^r office. Before Edward Hunloke, deputy, Gov^r, & Tho: Revell, Reg^t.

Sept^{br} 23rd 1693

Sarah Evans, as Executrix of . . . will . . . of Thomas Evans, her late Husband, deced., had Lre of Admistracon upon ye Goods . . . haveing proved ye sd will & a true Inventory . . . And given sufficient bond . . . which originall will, Inventory & bond are in ye office. Granted Admistracon by Edw: Hunloke, deputy, Gov^r, & Tho: Revell, Secy. & Regist^r.

Novemb^r 15th 1693

Mary Andrews & Edward Rockhill, Exec^{rs} of Sam^l Andrews, then proved ye laft will . . . of Sam^l Andrews & gave in a proved . . . Inventory . . . & gave bond . . . all which are in ye office, And then had Admistracon granted by W^r Biddle & Francis Davenport, Justices: And by Tho: Revell, Reg^t . . .

Novemb^r 18th 1693

John Butcher, John Antram & John Shinn, Sen^r, then proved the laft will of Thomas Butcher, being therein left Trustees, . . . (with John Day who Acts not), And gave in & proved an Inventory . . . & gave bond . . . all which are in ye office, And then had Lre of Admistracon granted by William Biddle & Tho: Gardner, Justices, & Tho: Revell, Reg^t . . .

Novemb^r 25th 1693

Elizabeth Coles, Widdow & Relict of Sam^l Coles, late of ye County of Gloucester, in this Province, deced., As Administratrix of sd Sam^l Coles at her request had Lre of Admistracon . . . And the 25th Novemb^r 1693, then . . . gave in . . . Inventory . . . & proved ye same . . . And then also gave bond . . . both which are in ye office. Lre . . . granted by Edw. Hunloke & John Tatlam, Justices, . . . & Thomas Revell, Register.

Decemb^r 2nd 1693

Bridgett Guy, widdow, Relict & Sole Executrix of Richard Guy, late of the County of Burlington, yeoman, deced., then Proved ye laft will . . . And proved . . . Inventory . . . & gave in ye same originall will & Inventory into the Regist^r office . . . & tooke Coppies of sd will & Inventory And gave bond . . . all which are in ye office. Being done before willm Biddle & willm Righton, Justices, & Tho: Revell, Regist^r.

May 14th 1694

John Rogers, Sole Executo^r of ye last will . . . of Alice Cater, late of Hopewell, widd., deced., then Proved ye last will . . . And also then . . . proved . . . Inventory . . . And gave in ye same originall will & Inventory into ye Regist^r office . . . and tooke Coppies . . . And gave bond . . . all which . . . are in ye office. Being done before Edward Hunloke, Tho: Revell & Tho: Lambert, Justices

May 5th 1694

Richard Bafnct, as one of ye Principall Credito^{rs} of William Haigue, deced., (wth ye Province of weft Jerzey), had Lre of Admistracon of . . . estate of sd william Haigue . . . And gave bond to . . . & give in a . . . Inventory . . . into ye office at Burlington . . . The Bond remains in ye office. . . done before Edw. Hunloke, Nathanael Westland & Tho: Revell, [~~"Lambert"~~ crossed out], Justices.

July 14th 1694.

Henry Grubb, at ye request of Mary, his wife, & Tho. Raper, at ye request of Abigail, hi wife, . . . had Lre of Admistracon of . . . estate of Thomas Perkins, late of ye County of Burlington, deeed., as Administrato^rs. . . haveing Attested ye fd Thomas Perkins dyed Intestate, And haveing also given bond . . . And given into ye office a true Inventory . . . which Bond & Inventory remaine in ye office. done before Edw. Hunloke, Tho: Revell & Nath: westland, Justices.

Elizabeth Hooton, of Philadelphia, widdow Exec^x of . . . Tho: Hooton, late of the same place, deeed., haveing proved ye laft will . . . of her fd late Husband, had Lre of Admistracon . . . And thee also ye 4th of Aug^r 1694, then came before ye office at Burlington & had Admistracon there, of such estate. . . as is in west Jerfey & then gave in Bond . . . which bond is in ye office: This done before Edw. Hunloke, Nathanael Westland, Justices, & before me Tho: Revell, Secry, & Reg^r.

Septb^r 17th 1694.

Anne murlin, widow, late wife of Robert Murlin, of ye County of Nottingham, in west new Jerfey, yeoman, deeed., Att her request, had Lre of Admistracon . . . of her fd late Husband, thee haveing then . . . proved & given in . . . Inventory . . . & also given bond to ye Gov^rno^r . . . ye bond & Inventory are fyled in ye office. And done before James Marhall & francis Davenport, Justices & before mee Tho: Revell, Reg^r.

Septb^r 22^d 1694.

George Hutchevon & Tho: Kendall, Exec^{rs} of . . . Sam^l Houghton, late of Burlington, Bricklayer, deeed., then proved ye last will . . . And also . . . proved the Inventory . . . & gave in bond . . . And thereupon had Admistration . . . & tooke Coppies of fd will & Inventory which originall will & Inventory & bond are in ye office. being done before John Tatham, Nathan^l Westland & before mee Tho: Revell, Reg^r.

Septb^r 22^d 1694.

Thomas Kendall, Sole Executo^r of ye laft will . . . of John Cornish, late of Burlington, Carpenter, deeed., then proved ye fd laft will . . . & gave in bond to . . . & give into ye office one true Inventory . . . And thereupon had Admiftration . . . & gave in ye originall will into ye office & tooke a Coppy . . . which will & bond are in ye office. being done before Edward Hunloke, John Tatham & Nathanael Westland & also before me Tho: Revell, Reg^r.

October 13th 1694.

Elizabeth Bafsnett, Executrix of ye Laft will . . . of Richard Bafsnett, (her late Husband), then proved the sd Laft will . . . & then gave in Bond . . . to . . . & give into ye office . . . Inventory . . . And thereupon . . . had Admistracon . . . & gave in ye originall will & tooke a Coppy . . . which will & Bond are in ye office. All which was done before Edward Hunloke, Nathan^l Westland & Tho: Revell, all of ye Gov^rno^r's Councell, And fd Tho: Revell, as Reg^r.

Also ye 27th octob^r 1694, James Marhall, Phill: Richards & James Hill were Attefted before Nathan^l Westland & Tho: Revell, Justices, to a certaine affidavit which is also in ye office. . . . And November 10th 1694, ye fd Executrix . . . proved ye Inventory . . . & deliv^d ye same into ye office, & had a true Cop: threof returned.

Novemb^r ye first day, 1694.

Thomas Dugglas, ye Executo^r of John Greene, then proved ye Laft will . . . of John Greene, late of ye Townshippe of Mansfield, in ye County of Burlington, Carpenter, deeeded. . . . & gave in an Inventory . . . & proved ye fame . . . And also gave bond . . . And thereupon had Admistration . . . & had Cop: of fd will & Inventory. The originalls with ye Bond being fyled in ye office. Being done before Edward Hunloke, James Marhall & Tho: Revell, Justices And also Tho: Revell, as Reg^r.

December 1st 1694.

James Moune, Peter firstwell, John Antrim & Sam^l ffurnis, Exec^r of ye last will of James Hill, late of Burlington, deceased, the 1st december, 1694, proved ye last will & also exhibited & proved ye Inventory & gave in bond. And thereupon had Admiftracon to him granted. And tooke Coppie of sd will & Inventory, which originall will & Inventory are in ye office. ye Probate & admiftracon granted by Edw. Hunloke, Jnr Tatham & Nath: Westland, Esq^r, & before me Tho: Revell, Reg^r.

Decemb^r 1st 1694.

John Day, of ye County of Burlington, yeoman, At his request, had Lre of Admiftracon of ye Goods late of Peter Harvey, his Brother in Law, deceased, hee having exhibited, proved & given into ye office Inventory & also having given bond which bond & Inventory are in ye office. ye Admiftracon granted by Edw. Hunloke, John Tatham & Nathan^l Westland, Esq^r, & before me Tho: Revell, Reg^r. *Quetus* in Lib. C: 184.

Decemb^r 8th 1694.

Jane ogborne, of Burlington, Executrix of ye last will of Sam^l ogborne, her late Hus^lnd, deceased, then proved ye sd last will & also proved ye Inventory & also gave in bond. And thereupon had Admiftracon to her granted & tooke Copies which originall will & Inventory & also ye bond are in ye office. ye Probate made & Admiftracon granted by wil^l Biddle, Dan^l Wills & Tho: Revell, Justices, & also before Tho: Revell, as Reg^r &c.

Decemb^r 8th [no year]. Thomas Lambert, of Nottingham, in ye County of Burlington, (ye Surviving Exec^r of Thomas Lambert, his late ffather, deceased), then proved ye Last will & also proved ye Inventory & also gave in bond. And there upon as Exec^r had admiftracon to him granted of ye same Estate & tooke Copies of sd will & Inventory, which originall will & Inventory & also ye bond are in ye office. ye probate made & admiftracon granted by Nath^l Westland & Tho: Revell, Justices, And also before Tho: Revell, as Scory & Reg^r.

Decemb^r 15th 1694.

Elizabeth Gardner, of Burlington, widdow Executrix of ye Last will of Thomas Gardner, her late Husband, deceased, then proved the will. And also proved & delivered into ye office Inventory & also gave bond. And thereupon, as Executrix, had Admiftracon to her granted & took Copies of ye will & Inventory, which originall will & Inventory, together with ye bond are in ye office. The Probate made & Admiftracon granted by Edward Hunloke, John Tatham & Tho: Revell, Justices: And also before Tho: Revell, as Reg^r &c.

Decemb^r 15th 1694.

Elizabeth Gardner, of Burlington, widdow, At her request had Lre of Admiftracon of ye Goods late of her sonne John Gardner, (as being ye nearest Relation), and Exhibitted ye last will of sd John Gardner, (who in ye sd will left Tho: Gardner, his ffather, Executo^r thereof, but hee dying before ye will was proved), thce ye sd Admiftratrix caused ye sd will to be proved. And proved & delivered into ye office Inventory. And also gave bond; And thce thereupon, as Admiftratrix, had Lre of Admiftracon to her granted & tooke Copies of will & Inventory, which originall will, Inventory & bond are in ye office. The same being done & Admiftracon granted by Edward Hunloke, John Tatham & Tho: Revell, Justices, And also before Tho: Revell, as Reg^r.

Decemb^r ye 15th 1694.

Mary Shinn, Widd: Executrix, (ye Exec^r refusing to Act), Adminiftrd & had Lre of Admiftracon of ye Goods late of Tho: Shinn, her husband, deceased, And duely proved her

sd Husband's will . . . & proved ye Inventory . . . And gave sufficient bond . . . The original will & Inventory & bond are in the office. Probate made &c. & Lre Admiftracon Granted by Edward Hunloke, John Tatham & Tho: Revell, Juftices, And alfo before Tho: Revell, as Reg^r.

Decemb^r 22^d 1694.

William Panoaft, of ye County of Burlington, yeoman, (Exec^r of ye Laft will . . . of John Panoaft, late of ye County aforefd, his ffather, deced.), Then proved ye Laft will . . . of his sd ffather And alfo . . . proved . . . Inventory . . . And alfo gave bond . . . And thereupon, as Exec^r, had Lre of Admifion & Admiftracon to him granted . . . which originall will & Inventory, with ye Bond, are in ye office. Probate made &c. & Lre of Admiftracon granted by Edward Hunloke, Nathanael Weftland & Tho: Revell, Juftices, And alfo before Tho: Revell, as Reg^r.

Decemb^r 29th 1694.

Mary Ingram, of ye County of Burlington, widdow, then . . . proved & gave into ye office . . . Inventory of ye Goods . . . of John Ingram, her late Husband, deced., And gave bond . . . And thereupon had Lre of Admiftracon to her granted . . . which originall Inventory, with ye Bond, is in ye office. Lre of Admiftracon granted by Edward Hunloke, John Tatham & Tho: Revell, Juftices, And alfo before Tho: Revell, as Reg^r.

January 5th 1694.

George Hutchefon, Robert Wheeler, Sam^l ffurnis & Joseph Adams, (Exec^r of ye laft will . . . of Thomas Gladwin, late of Burlington, blacksmith, deced.), Then proved ye Laft will . . . And alfo . . . proved . . . Inventory . . . And alfo gave bond . . . And thereupon, as Exec^r, had Lre of admifion & Admiftracon to them granted . . . which originall will, Inventory & ye bond are in ye office. Probate made & Lre of Admiftracon granted by Edward Hunloke, Nath: Weftland & Will^m Biddle, Juftices, And alfo before Tho: Revell, Seery, & Reg^r.

January 26th 1694.

Abraham Senior, of Burlington, Innhold^r, then . . . proved & deliv^d into ye office . . . Inventory of ye Goods . . . of John Hands, late fojourner at Burlington, joyner, deceafed, And gave bond . . . And as principall Credito^r of fd John Hands, had Lre of Admiftracon to him granted . . . which originall Inventory & Bond is in ye office. Lre [of] Admiftracon granted p Tho: Revell, Dan^l Leeds & Peter ffretwell, Juftices, And alfo by & before Tho: Revell, as Reg^r.

ffebr. 2^d 1694.

Martha Devonifh & Geo: Hutchefon then proved ye laft will . . . of Barnard Devonifh, late of Burlington, deced., And alfoe . . . proved an Inventory . . . And alfo gave bond . . . And thereupon ye fd Martha, as Executrix, & fd Geo.; as Exec^r in Truft, had Lre of Admiftracon granted . . . ; which originall will & Inventory with ye bond are in ye office. Probate made & Admiftracon granted by Edw: Hunloke, Nath: Weftland, Dan^l Wills, Juftices, & Tho: Revell, Seery, & Reg^r.

ffebr. 20th 1694.

Rachel Marfhall then proved ye Last will . . . of James Marfhall, late of Burlington, M^rcht., deced., And alfo . . . proved an Inventory . . . And alfo gave bond . . . And thereupon ye sd Rachel, as Sole Executrix, had Lre of Admiftracon granted . . . which originall Will & Inventory wth ye bond are in ye office. Probate made & Admiftracon granted by Will^m Biddle, Francis Davenport & Peter ffretwell, Juftices, & Tho: Revell, Seery, & Reg^r.

March 2^d 1694.

M^{rs} Anne Rodenie haveing at Philadelphia proved ye laft will . . . of M^r Jn^o Rodenie, her late Husband, deced., as by ye Probate thereof pduced ye day & yeare above at Burlington, appeared before Edward Hunloke, Jeremiah Bafse & Tho: Revell, Juftices, of which will thee

ye sd Anne Rodeme, being sole Executrix, proved an Inventory of ye Perfon^l Eftate w^h in ye Province of weft Jerfey, & alfo gave bond . . . & thereupon had Admiftracon granted in due forme by ye Juftices abovefd & Tho: Revell, as Scery & Reg^r. ye Inventory (wth a Cop[y]) of ye will from ye feery's hand, of Philadelphia, & bond) are in ye office.

March 2^d 1694.

Mary Shinn then proved the laft Will . . . of George Shinn, late of ye County of Burlington, her late Husband, deced., And alfo . . . proved an Inventory of ye Eftate . . . And alfo gave bond . . . And thereupon, ye sd Mary Shinn, as Executrix of fd Will, had Lre of Admiftracon granted of ye Eftate within ye Province of weft Jerfey: which originall will & Inventory, with ye bond, are in ye office. The Probate made & Admiftracon granted by Edward Hunloke, Jeremiah Bufe & Tho: Revell, Juftices, & Tho: Revell, as Scery, & Reg^r.

April 10th 1695.

Hellena Skene then proved ye laft will . . . of Jn^o Skene, late of Peachfield, in ye County of Burlington, Gent., her late Husband, deced., And alfo . . . proved an Inventory . . . & alfo gave bond . . . And thereupon . . . had Lre of Admiftracon granted of fd Eftate wthin ye fd Province of weft Jerfey, which originall will, [&] Inventory, with ye bond, are in ye office. The probate made & admiftracon granted by Edward Hunloke, Will^m Biddle & Tho: Revell, Juftices, & Tho: Revell, as Scery, & Reg^r.

March [~~April crossed out~~] 16th 169^d . . .

Jn^r Shinn the [n] Cleared his Acco^t, as Admiftrato^r of Bonavent^r Dominice's Eftate, & had his Quietus.

1695

Tho: Hackney's Will.

I, Thomas Hackney, of ye County of Burlington, . . . being fick of body . . .
I give . . . unto Sarah Hackney, daughter of Thomas Hackney, of Winick, in Huntingtonsht, in old England, ye sume of Twenty shillings.

. . . unto my Sonne William Hackney, of Thinedone, (als findone), in Northamptonsh^t, in old England, ye sume of Twenty shillings.

. . . unto my daughter Sarah Evans, widdow of Thomas Evans, late of Wellingborough, in ye County of Burlington, in West Jerfey, & ye Heires of her body forever, the sume of fifty four pounds sterling money of old England; And if ye sd Sarah fhall die without Heires of her body, then the said forty four pounds fhall returne to my daughter Agnis Hackney, her Heires

. . . unto my daughter Agnis Hackney, of ye County of Burlington . . . & ye Heires of her body forever, ye sume of fifty four pounds sterling money of old England; And if ye sd Agnis fhall die without Heires of her body, then ye sd fifty four pounds fhall returne to my daughter Sarah Evans, her Heires . . . forever . . .

I give that Twenty pounds which is in ye hands of Thomas Cowper, & ye Reversion of my Interest money which is behind, unto my two daughters Sarah Evans & Agnis Hackney, their Heires . . . forever to be equally divided betwene them.

I doe make my daughter Sarah Evans, of ye County of Burlington, . . . Edward Cowper, of Northampton, in old England & John Elington, Upholster, of Wellingborough, in Northamptonsh^t, my whole & sole Executors

In Witneife whereof I have . . . fetf my hand & Seale the three & twentieth day of ye Month called August, 1693

. . . in ye p^r fence of
John Paine
John Wills
Thomas Eyes.

Thomas Hackney with a Seale.

The abovewritten is a true Coppy of ye originall Will . . . of Thomas Hackney . . . which originall was proved at Burlington. . . before John Tatham, William Biddle & Tho: Revell, Justices, wherewith ye above . . . was Examined ye 10th day of Aprill, 1695; And also a Coppy thereof Examined . . . deliv'd to Sarah Evans, one of ye Executors, vnder the hand & scale of office of me Tho: Revell, Secretary & Regist^r. The originall Will being to goe for England & Admiratation to be taken out there in regard ye Eftate lies there.

Aprill 27th 1695.

George Hutchebon, Sam^l Furnis & Joseph Adams, on ye behalfe of themselves & of Robert Wheeler, (as Exec^{rs} of Thomas Gladwin), then proved a Codecill . . . of William Gladwin, late deceafed, & as Administrato^{rs}, . . . proved an Inventory of ye Goods . . . of sd William Gladwin & gave bond . . . And thereupon had admiftracon fixed to ye Codecill granted of sd Eftate in west Jerfey, which originall Codecill [and] Inventory, with ye Bond, are in ye office, the pbate made & admiftracon granted by Edward Hunloke, Nath: Westland & Tho: Revell, Justices.

June 15th 1695.

Mary Lovett then proved ye Inventory of ye Goods . . . late of Sam^l Lovett, her late Husband, deceafed, before Edward Hunloke, Will^m Biddle & Tho: Revell, Justices, . . . And ye 22^d of ye fame Moneth, gave bond . . . And thereupon, (ye sd Mary Lovett Attesting y^t ye said Sam^l Lovett dyed Intestate to ye best of her knowledge), had Lre of Admiftracon granted by ye fame Justices & p Tho: Revell, as Reg^t also:

Septb^r 28, 1695.

John Dickfon, on ye behalfe of Elizabeth, his wife, together with sd Elizabeth, then proved ye Inventory of the Goods . . . late of John Chadwick, deed., ye late Husband of sd Elizabeth, before Nathan^l Westland, firan: Davenport & Tho: Revell, Justices. . . & Then gave bond . . . And therupon the said John Dickfon & Elizabeth, his wife, Attesting yt ye sd John Chadwick, (to ye best of their knowledge), dyed Intestate, had Lre of Admiftracon granted by ye sd Justices & p Tho: Revell, as Regist^r also.

October 12th 1695.

Sarah Roberts haveing ye 8th June, 1695, proved ye Inventory of ye Goods . . . late of Jn^r Roberts, her late Husband, deceafed, before Edward Hunloke, Dan^l Wills & Tho: Revell, Justices, . . . And ye sd 12th of october, 1695, gave bond . . . shée ye sd Sarah Roberts being then Attested that ye sd John Roberts, (her sd late Husband), dyed Intestate to ye best of her knowledge, had Lre of Admiftracon granted to her of ye fame eftate. ye originall Inventory & bond are in ye office. Granted by . . . Edward Hunloke, Daniel Wills & Tho: Revell, Justices, And by Tho: Revell, as Regist^r, also.

Novemb^r 30th 1695.

Martha Wearne Then proved the last will . . . of John Wearne, her late Husband, deceafed, And also . . . proved . . . Inventory . . . And also gave bond . . . And thereupon ye sd Martha, as Sole Executrix of sd will, had Lre of Admiftracon granted . . . which originall will, Inventory & bond are in ye office, pbate made & Admiftracon granted &c. by Edward Hunloke, Sam^l Harriott & Peter ffretwell, Justices, & Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg^t.

Decemb^r 7th 1695.

ffrancis Davenport, John Day & John Woolston then proved ye laft will . . . of Thomasin Towle, widd., deceafed, & also then . . . proved . . . Inventory . . . And ye fourteenth of ye same Moneth gave bond . . . And thereupon . . . ffrancis Davenport, Jn^o Day & Jn^o Woolston, as Joynt Exec^{rs} of sd will, had Lre of Admiftracon granted of said Eftate, which originall will, Inventory & bond are in ye office. Probate made & Admiftracon granted &c. by Edward Hunloke, Jn^o Tatham, Justices, & Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg^t.

February 15th 1665.

Hannah Nicholson then proved ye last will of George Nicholson, her late Husband, deceafed, And also then proved Inventory, . . . And also gave bond . . . And thereupon ye sd Hannah, as Executrix of ye sd Will, had Lre of Admistracon granted of sd Estate, which originall will, Inventory & Bond are in ye office. . . ye Probate made & Admistracon granted &c. by Edward Hunloke, Nathan^{ll} Westland & Tho: Revell, Justices, & Tho: Revell, as Reg^r.

Feb^r 21st 1665.

Thomas Curtis then proved ye last will of John Curtis, his late ffather, deceafed, And also then proved Inventory . . . And also gave bond . . . And thereupon ye sd Thomas, as sole Exec^r, . . . had Lre of Admistracon granted, . . . which originall will, Inventory & bond are in ye office. . . The Probate made & Admistracon granted &c. by Edward Hunloke, Nathan^{ll} Westland & Tho: Revell, Justice[s], & Tho: Revell, as Secry. & Reg^r.

March 26th 1666.

Sufanna Elton then proved ye laft will of Thomas Elton, her late sonne, deceafed, And also proved Inventory . . . And also gave bond . . . And thereupon Sufanna Elton, as Executrix, . . . had Lre of Admistration granted &c. p Nath: Westland & Tho: Revell, Justices, & p Tho: Revell, as Secry. & Reg^r; the Will, Inventory & bond are in ye office.

April 7th 1666.

Isabell Scholey then proved ye Will of John Scholey, her late Husband, deceafed, And then proved Inventory . . . And also then gave bond . . . And thereupon had Admistration granted, . . . which originall will, Inventory & bond are in ye office. . . probate & Admistracon granted by Edward Hunloke & Nathan^{ll} Westland, Justices, & Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg^r.

April 24th 1666.

Thomas Bibb & Thomas Duggles then proved ye last will of John Joyner, deceafed, And then proved Inventory, . . . And also then gave bond . . . And thereupon had Admistration, (as joynt Executo^r), of ye sd Estate. . . probate made & Admistration granted by Edward Hunloke & John Hollinthead, Justices, & Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg^r. Will, Inventory & bond are in ye office.

May 11th 1666.

Elizabeth wright & Joshua wright then proved ye last will of Joshua wright, late of Nottingham, deceafed, And then proved Inventory . . . And gave bond . . . And had Admistracon of fame Estate. . . Probate made & Admistracon granted by Mablon Stacy, John Hollinthead & Tho: Revell, Justices, & Tho: Revell, as Secry. & Reg^r; will, Invent: & bond are in ye office.

June 1st 1666.

John Day & John Sharp, Exec^r of Robert Engle, then proved ye laft will of . . . Testato^r, And also proved Inventory . . . And then gave bond . . . And thereupon had Admistration of ye same Estate. . . Probate made & Admistracon granted by Edward Hunloke, of ye Councill, John Hollinthead, Justice, & Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg^r. Will, Inventory & bond are in ye office.

June 8th 1666.

Hannah Scott, Widow, had Lre of Admistracon of ye Goods . . . late of John Chaffien, her late ffather, deceafed, who dyed Intefstate, ye sd Hannah haveing given Bond . . . to make & give in Inventory . . . The Admistracon granted by Edward Hunloke & Tho: Revell, of ye Councill, & Jno. Hollinthead, Justice. The Bond is in ye office. And also an Inventory then brought in & proved before ye fame.

July 11th 1696.

John Hollinhead had Lre of Admistracon of ye Goods . . . of Elizabeth Hambley, wid., deceafed, who dyed Inteftate, ye sd Jno. having given bond . . . to make & give in . . . Inventory . . . Admiftracon Granted by Edw. Hunloke, of ye Council, Dan^l Wills, Juftice, & Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg^r. The bond is in ye office. And ye Inventory since proved & given in.

August 8th 1696.

ffrancis Davenport, Thomas Lambert & Will^m Emley, (as Exec^{rs}), then proved ye laft will . . . of John Lambert, late of Nottingham, deceafed, and alfo then . . . proved . . . Inventory . . . And . . . gave bond . . . Probate made & Admiftracon granted p Mahlon Stacy & Peter ffretwell, Juftices, & Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg^r. Will, Invent. & bond are in ye office.

August 31st 1696.

Thomas Masters, of ye Towne & County of Philadelphia, M^{ch}ant, had Lre of Admistracon granted by ye Hon^{ble} Governo^r Hamilton, of the Goods . . . late of & belonging to Sam^l Stacy, M^{ch}ant, deceafed, within this Province of weft Jerfey, at ye time of his deceafe, And . . . gave bond . . . to Exhibitt &c. into ye Reg^r's office, at Burlington, . . . true Inventory . . . & to give true Acco^{ts} . . . as p bond in ye office.

Septb^r 5th 1696.

Michael & James Newbold had Lre of Admistracon granted of ye estate late of Thomas Newbold, their Brother, deceafed, within the County of Burlington, And then gave bond . . . to Exhibitt . . . true Inventory . . . into ye Reg^r's office, at Burlington, . . . & to give true Acco^{ts} . . . as p bond. Admiftracon granted by Edw: Hunloke, Nath: Westland & Tho: Revell.

Septb^r 9th 1696.

John Tatham, Esq^r, then proved ye laft will . . . of Tho: Peachee, late of Burlington, deced., . . . & then gave bond . . . to give in a true Inventory into ye Reg^r's office, at Burlington, of ye eftate of fd Tho: Peachee, (of whose will M^r Tatham is Exec^r), . . . & to render true Acco^{ts} . . . as p bond in ye office. Admiftracon granted p Edw: Hunloke, Nath: Westland & p Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg^r.

Novemb^r 2^d 1696.

Sarah Byles, wid., then proved & gave into ye office . . . Inventory of ye Goods . . . of Charles Byles, her late Husband, deceafed, & gave fufficient Bond . . . And, at her request, had Admistration . . . granted by Jn^o Tatham, Geo: Deacon & Tho: Revell, all of ye Gov^{no}'s Council, & done before Tho: Revell, as Secry. & Reg^r. Inventory & bond are in ye office.

June 16th 1697.

Restore Lippincott then had Admiftracon of ffreedom Lippincott's pson^l Eftate having given in & proved ye Inventory . . . & given bond Granted by Peter ffretwell, John Hollinhead, Juftices, & Tho: Revell, as Secry. & Reg^r. Invent. & bond ar. in ye office.

Augst 31st 1697.

Mary Hudfon, (as Exec^{trix}), then proved ye will of Rob^t Hudfon, her late Husband, & alfo . . . Inventory of his Eftate . . . & gave bond . . . And thereup n had Admistration of ye same Eftate granted by Jno: Hollinshead & Peter ffretwell, Juftices, [Jno. Tatham & Nath: Westland, of ye Council^l, crossed out], & by Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg^r. Will, Inventory & bond are in ye office.

Octob^r 23^d 1697.

Benja Kimball & Edw. Kimball, (as Executo^{rs}), then proved ye will of Hannah Scott, their late Mother, & alfo . . . Inventory . . . & gave bond . . . And thereupon had Lre of Admiftracon . . . granted by Jn^o Tatham & Nath: Westland, of ye Council, & by Thomas Revell, Secry. & Reg^r. Will, Invt. & bond are in ye office.

Novemb^r ye 2^d 1697.

William Evans, (as Executor), then proved ye will of Jane Evans, his late Mother, deceas'd, & also proved . . . Inventory . . . & gave bond . . . And . . . had Lre of Admistracon . . . granted by Mahlon Stacy & Peter fletwell, Justices, & p Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg^r. Will, Invent. & bond are in ye office

Novemb^r 6th 1697.

Clement Dungan then had Lre [of] Admistracon of Nath: West's pson^{ll} Eftat, having given in & proved the Inventory . . . & also given bond . . . Granted by John Tatham & Geo. Deacon, of ye Council, & Tho: Revell, as Secry. & Reg^r. Invent. & bond are in ye office.

Novemb^r 27, 1697.

Benjamin Scattergood, (as Exec^r), then proved ye will of Thomas Scattergood, his late ffather, deceas'd, & also proved . . . Inventory . . . & gave bond . . . And . . . had Lre of Admistracon . . . granted by Peter fletwell & John Hollinhead, Justices, & p Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg^r. Will, Invent. & bond are in ye office

Decemb^r 1st 1697.

Elizabeth Newbold & Michael Newbold, (as Exec^r), then proved ye last will of James Newbold, deced., & also proved ye Inventory . . . & gave bond . . . And . . . had Lre of Admistracon . . . granted by Peter fletwell & John Hollinhead, Justices, & p Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg^r. Will, Invent. & bond are in ye office.

Apr^{ll} 7th 1698

John Hudfon & Henry Burr, (Exec^r), then proved ye last will of Mary Hudfon, deced., And also proved ye Inventory . . . & gave bond . . . And . . . had Lre of Admiftracon of ye same granted by Peter fletwell & Jn^r Hollinshead, Justices, & p Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg^r. The Will, Inventory & bond are in ye office.

Apr^{ll} 19th 1698.

George Deacon & Dan^{ll} Leeds, (Exec^r), then proved ye last will of Thomas Crofse, deced., And also proved ye Inventory . . . & gave bond . . . And . . . had Lre of Admistracon . . . granted by John Tatham & Nath: Westland, of ye Council, & p Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg^r. The Will, Inventory & bond are in ye [office].

Apr^{ll} 19th 1698.

Elizabeth Silver & Dan^{ll} Leeds, (Exec^r), then proved ye last will of James Silver, deced., And also proved ye Inventory . . . & gave bond . . . And . . . had Lre of Admistracon . . . granted by John Tatham & Nath: Westland, of ye Council, & p Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg^r. The Will, Inventory & bond are in ye office

May 2^d 1698.

Sam^{ll} Carpenter & John Day, (Exec^r), then proved ye Last will of Bridgett Guy, deced., And also proved ye Inventory . . . & gave bond . . . And . . . had Letter of Administration . . . granted by Fran: Davenport & Peter fletwell, Justices, & p Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg^r. The will, Inventory & bond are in ye office

May 16th 1698

Elizabeth Bacon, (Exec^{trix}), then proved ye Last will . . . of Daniel Bacon, ther late Husband, deced., And also proved ye Inventory . . . & gave bond . . . And . . . had letter of Admistracon . . . granted by Jn^r Tatham & Nathan^{ll} Westland, Justices, & by Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg^r. The Will, Inventory & bond are in ye office

June 18th 1698

Anne Reeves, (Executrix), then proved ye last will . . . of Walter Reeves, (her late Husband, deced.), & also proved ye Inventory . . . & gave bond . . . & . . . had letter of administration . . . granted by Jn^o Tatham & Nath: Westland, Justices, & by Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg^r. The will, Inventory & bond are in ye office.

Sept^r 19th 1698.

Thomas Peachee, (by Richard Henimore & Abraham Hewlings, being by fd Tho: Peachee then nominated & freely & voluntarily chosen his Guardians), then . . . proved a certaine Instrum^t, being a Testatio Mentis, of William Peachee, (late father of sd Thomas Peachee), & also then proved . . . Inventory of all such goods . . . which, at ye deceade of Anne Peachee, late Mother of sd Thomas Peachee & Relict of sd W^m Peachee, (who never administrated there-upon), & were found in her pofsefsion, and at ye request of sd Guardians, who together with ye fd Tho: Peachee gave bond, . . . ye fd Tho: had Lre of Admiftracon . . . granted by Nath: Westland & Tho: Bibb, Justices, & by Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg^r. The Will, Invent., & bond are in ye office.

Novemb^r 26, 1698.

George Elkinton & his wife, (Exec^{rs} of ye will of Walter Humphris), then proved ye laft will . . . and also proved ye Inventory . . . & gave bond . . . & . . . had Lre of Admiftracon . . . granted by Nathan^{ll} Westland & George Deacon, Justices, & by Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg^r. The will, Inventory & bond are in ye office.

December 7th 1698.

Tho: Cleverley & Sarah, his wife, . . . proved ye Inventory of . . . Chattells, late of Will^m Budden, (ye late Husband of sd Sarah), who dyed Intestate, & gave bond . . . & . . . had Lre of admiftracon . . . granted by John Jewell & Tho: Bibb, Justices, & by Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg^r. The Inventory & bond are in ye office.

ffeb^r 3^d 1698.

Peter ffiretwell & Jn^o Hollinshead . . . proved ye last will of Sarah ffire & gave bond to bring in Inventory . . . ye will proved before John Jewell & Tho: Bibb, Justices, & Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg^r. ye will & bond are in ye office. In folio 92 of book C.

ffeb^r 22^d 1698.

Thomas ffireman . . . proved ye laft will . . . of Jn^o Kinfey & gave bond to bring [in] Inventory . . . & . . . had Lre of admiftracon [granted]. ye will proved & admiftracon granted by Jn^o Jewell & Tho: Bibb, Justices, & Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg^r. Will & bond are in ye office.

March 7th 1698.

Sarah Ong proved a writing as his will & Exhibitted an Inventory & proved ye same . . . & gave bond . . . & had Lre of admiftracon granted by Nath: Westland & Tho: Revell, & p Tho: Revell, as Secry. & Reg^r.

May ye 3^d 1699.

Charles ffirench, (son of Tho: ffirench, deceased), . . . proved an Instrum^t or Codecill *of his sd* Tho: ffirench [s] mind & will & also . . . proved an Inventory . . . which originall Codecil is annexed to ye Letter of administration then granted to sd Charles, who then gave bond, . . . ye True Coppy of which Codecil, ye originall Inventory & bond being in ye office. The sd Codecil & Inventory being proved & administration granted before Nath: Westland & Jn^o Jewell, Justices, & Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg^r.

May 13th 1699.

Sufanna Budd, as Exec^{trix} of Tho: Budd, had Lre of admiftracon granted, having proved her fd Husband's will at Philadelphia. ye admiftracon granted by John Jewell, Nath: Weftland & Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg^r, and then gave bond . . .

[no date] 1699.





























Sibila Clayton proved Inventory of her Husband Mathew Clayton's Estate & gave bond & had admiftracon granted 7th Cap^r John Jewell & Tho: Revell, Juftices, & Tho: Revell, as Secry. & Reg^r. Inventory & bond are in ye office.
























































Rob^t Dummer had admiftracon of Jm^r Tucker's Estate & gave bond to bring in Inventory . . . admiftracon granted octob^r 20, 1699, by Nath: Weftland, Jm^r Jewell & by Tho: Revell, as Secry. & Reg^r. bond is in ye office. March 12th Upon his, (sd Dummer), taking his corporal that he had no wayes intermeddled [?] wth sd Eftate & defiring to be difmiff'd of the sd Adm^{con}, The Magiftrates Ordered his bond to be given up & Adm^{con} to be granted to another: by Francis Davenport

Peter frettwell.

Henry Grubb, (upon the relinquifhing of ye Adm^{con} of the Eftate of John Tucker by Robert Dummer), had adm^{con} granted him of sd Eftate & gave bond (to bring in a true Inventory) . . . ye Letter of Adm^{con} granted the 13th March, 1699, by Francis Davenport & Peter frettwell, juftices. bond is in ye office.

Coll^r W^m Markham had Lre of Adm^{con} granted him upon ye Eftate of D^r John Haughton & gave Bond . . . to bring in true Inventory . . . Lre of Adm^{con} granted ye 21th day of July, 1700, by Mahlon Stacy, Francis Davenport, William Biddle, Peter frettwell, Juftices. Bond is in ye office.

	Right	Left
Jacob Decow: his Hoggs & Cattle Eare marke ye right whole ye Left) underhalfe penny thus)		
his brand marke is a figure of two thus	2	
Honeradt Rutters': his Creatures Eare marke: is ye Right a Croppe & a hole & ye left two slitts thus		
William Boarton: ye right Eare nipt on ye Back side ye left a slitt thus		
Job Bunting: ye Right Eare a small slit ye Left an vnderhalfe penny & slitt thus		
Joseph Pancoft: ye Right Eare slitt ye Left under halfe peny thus being ye same with Stephen Day becaufe of their great distance		
Rob ^t Chapman's Eare marke: a slitt in ye Left thus  & a swallow forke in ye Right thus 		
Andrew Smith: ye Right Eare underhalfe penny underside ye eare thus  ye left Crop thus 		
Thurlas Sulavan: ye Right Eare swallow forke  ye Left Crop slit & under half penny 		
Thomas Greene: ye Right Eare whole ye Left a swallow forke & slitt thus		
Johannis Lawrenfon up Dyck Ear marke: ye Right Ear 2 halfe pennies on both sides thus  & ye Left a slitt on ye underside ye Eare thus 		

	Left ^{ear}	Right ^{ear}
Joseph English Ear mark: Left underhalfe penny  ye Right whole thus		
John Day: ye Right Eare whole ye Left a Croppe & a slitt thus		
Jonathan Elridge: Right Ear a Crop & Slitt thus  Left a slit in ye Middle of ye Eare & Cutt out on ye under side thus 		
Abraham Browne, (John Joyner being dead), hath his marke: being ye Right Eare a hole & ye Left a Cropp & underhalfe penny thus		
Samuell Bunting: ye Right Eare slitt ye Left Cropt thus		
John Bryerley: ye Right Eare a half penny ye Left whole thus		
Thomas Smith: ye Right & left eares half pennies of from ye head thus		
James Price: the Right eare a Crop, ye left a swallow fork thus		
Joshua Horner: ye Right Eare a Swallow fforke, ye Left whole thus & his brandmarke L.H.O:		
Richard Ridgeway: ye Right a slit a nip on ye fore part & underhalfe penny & left whole thus		
Peter White: ye Right Eare a Croppe ye left whole thus		
Jasper Smith: ye Right & Left Eares halfe penies next ye head thus		
John Moore: ye Right Eare a peece Cut out thus  ye left a Crop & slit thus 		
William Tayler: ye Right slitt thus  ye left Swallow fforke thus 		
Abraham Browne, Sen ^r : ye Right a swallow fork & underhalfe penny next ye throat & ye left a slitt thus --		
Andrew Heath, who intends to live at Maeden head: ye Right Eare a Crop & ye Left a slitt thus [the correct mark crossed out]		
Mathew fforsyth: ye Right & vnderhalf penny next ye head, ye left a swallow fforke thus		
Joseph Steward: ye Right whole, ye Left a slit & halfe penny next ye head thus		
Mathew Clayton: both Eares Cropt & slitt thus		
Caleb Shreve: ye Right a slit in ye Top & a half penny under & ye left a swallow fforke thus		
Jonathan Curtis: ye Right vnderhalfe peny ye Left 2 slitts thus		
Joseph White: ye Right Ear a large Cropp ye Left a half penny from ye head thus		
Alexander Bennett: the Right Eare a Cropp ye Left a Swallow forke & half penny.		
1699 feb. 24 Thomas Ridgway: the left Eare flit & a piece taken off the top & a half penny under it thus		

	Right	Left
March 5 th 1701 James Bingham: the right Eare Swallow forked ye left a slitt & under half penny thus		
Sept 30 1701 Judah Allen, of Eversham: a slit on ye top of each ear & an halfe cut out of ye fore pt of ye left ear	.	.
Feb 21 Thomas Houlk, jun ^r of Cropp in the near ear & a Slit in the Cropp	.	
Mar 14 1702 John Bacon: a Slitt and a half penny under on the left Ear		
April 10 James Craft, Jun ^r , of Mansfield, his ear mark: a Slit in the left ear & a cropp in the right thus and his brand mark H C and a figure of 2 at ye topp thus		
May 2 ^d W ^m Satterthwait, of Chefterfield: ye right Ear whole ye left Ear Slit ye under part of the Ear about halfe ye length of the Slitt cutt off		
Feb ^r — W ^m Richards, of Springfield: ye right ear cropt of & a hole in ye same & ye left eare a half penny ye for fide thus		
March 7 1706 After Clayton: a Crop on the left eare & a halfe penny on the right eare		
Sept. 26 1707 John Clayton: a halfe penny on the fore side of the Right eare		
Daniel Sutton: Each Eare a Hole In it Soe		
Zebulon Gaunt: The Right Ear with Two half penys Cut out on the under side of the Ear and the left Ear whole		

Printed form of Bond pasted in. Edges badly worn.

Know all Men by these Presents that I, Elizabeth Burton, Spinster, Alexander Smith, Eleanah Dare, Husbandmen, all of the County-Cumberland, are bound unto Jonathan Belcher, Esquire, Gov^r — chief of the province of New Jersey, in the Sum of three hundred Pounds . . . Sealed with our Seals. . . the twenty Fifth Day of May . . . One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty Seven.

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, That . . . Elizabeth Burten, Administratrix of . . . Alexander Coningham, Late of County of Cumberland, . . .

Sealed and Delivered in
the Prefence of us

Elizabeth Mulford,
Elias Cotting.

elisabeth bourten.
Alexd^r Smith.
Eleach de [ar?].

On back of Bond.

" on the twenty-fifth Day of May . . . one thousand Seven hundred and Fifty Seven,
" before me Elias — — — ing, Surrogate for the County of Cumberland, . . . ed Elizabeth
" Burten, the Administratrix within Named, being Duly Sworn . . . did depose . . . the
" within named Alexander Coningham Dyed Without a will So far . . . knows and as she
" Verely believes, and that she will . . . [ad]minister the Goods . . . of the said Deceased and
" make and exhibit . . . in the Secretary's office, at Burlington, a . . . Inventory

[Sw]ore[n] at Cohanfie bridge

Day and year above written

. . . me

Elias Cotting, Surrogate.

Elisabeth bourten.

John Hollinhead's Will recorded (viz.):

I, John Hollingshead, of the Town & County of Burlington, being weak of body
 " unto my Sonn William Hollinshead the Sume of One pound
 " unto my Son John Hollinshead the Sume of One pound.
 " . . . unto my Grand children Grace Hollinshead, Eliz^s Hollinshead, George Hollinshead &
 " Sarah Hollinshead, all the Children of my Son W^m Hollinshead, each of them Ten pounds
 " unto my Grandfon John Hollinshead, the Son of my Son John Hollinshead, Ten pounds
 " unto my Serv^t Girle Susanna Nott, Ten pounds, And if my dear wife depart this life before sd
 " Susanna's time be expired as bound by Indenture my will is that she be free . . .
 " unto Peter ffitwell the Sume of fforty pounds to be disposed off, as I shall direct by my Ex^r
 " or Ex^{rs}. . . .
 " unto my Sonn John Hollinshead that Plantation whereon he now lives, bounded upon the
 " East side upon John Wills Land up to Eltons Run, then along sd Run to John Adams's Run
 " Then up John Adams's Run or Creek to his line & bounded on the Northwest side by George
 " Gleavs line . . . unto my sd Sonn John Hollinshead, his hres . . .
 " unto my Son John Hollinshead that ffifty pounds Sterling thats due to me by bond from ye
 " Ex^{rs} of Thomas Hackney, deeed., in ye Kingdome of Engl^d. . . .

Constitutes: " my dear & loving Wife Grace Hollinshead, Sole Ex^r. . . " to sell or retain
 real or personal estate as she sees fit.

" But in case my dear Wife should depart this life, (being now weakly), before she enter
 " into any part of ye Execution of this my Will or have time to make such Probate thereof . . .
 " then . . . I do nominate . . . my two Sons William & John Hollinshead to be my Ex^{rs} Unto
 " whom I give all my Eftate both Real & Perfonal, (not above bequeathed), to be equally
 " divided between them. . . . if it should so happen to their Mother as aforesd that neither
 " of my Sons do take ye advantage of ye Law by stopping or refusing to divide equally
 " betwixt them any money due them to me but that they divide all my Eftate equally betwixt
 " them & be equally concern'd in the paymt. of my debts. . . .

" . . . my hand & feal this twenty third day of Septemb^r 1699.

John Hollinshead (Seal).

" . . . In ye p^rsence of . . .

Robert Roberts,
 Benja. Wheat,
 Henry Grubb.

[Endorsed] " Burlington, ye 22th day of february, 1699."

" Then came before us Justices of the Peace . . . Benja^s Wheat & Henry Grubb & upon their
 " Solemn Atteftation declared . . . & saw the . . . Teftator signe

" Mahlon Staey, W^m Biddle, Francis Davenport.

" Vide Lib. of Wills No. 1, Tabled there."

The Nine & Twentyeth day of September, 1710. Account taken ye day Above said what
 Bonds I rec^d from Anthony fryer, being proclamation money.

Thomas Hooton.

One from William Borton dated ye twenty firft day	}	00-00-00
of Septemb ^r for Six pounds, 1716,		
one from abraham Hūūlings, Dated ye firft of	}	07-00-00
Jeneuary, 1715, for feūen pounds		
one from Abraham hulings, dated ye sixteenth day of	}	12-00-00
feptembr, 1716, for		
one from Abraham Hulings, Dated ye 13 th day of May, 1715, for	}	05-00-00
one from John Mafon, Dated ye twenty firft day of feptemb ^r ,		
1716, for six pound	}	06-00-00

one from John Engle, Dated ye twenty fourth day of of feptemb ^r , 1716, for twelue pounds & fifteen shillings	12 15 00
one from Thomas Hooton, Dated ye second Day of febr ^y , 1713, for twenty pounds	20 00 00
one from Mathew Allen, Dated ye 21 day of Septemb ^r , 1716, for	03 15 00
one from Jarūas Stockdell, Dated ye first Day of Aprill, 1716, for	06 00 00
one from Thomas french, Dated ye 15 th day of April, Anno, 1703, for	03 15 00
one from Rachel Allen, Dated ye 23 ^d Day of May, 1702, for	03 15 00
	<u>86 00 00</u>

Total is Errors Excepted Eighty & six pound

" Know all Men by these presents yt I, Thomas Hooton, of Eūerfham County of Bur-
" lington, yeoman, Do hereby Acknowledg to haue Received of Anthony fryer all these
" bonds which in ye whole amounts to four score & six pounds according to ye Royall pro-
" clamation, which I promiss to Improve to ye best vse of ye Saide Anthony fryer yt I can.

" As Wittness my hand this Nine and twenty Day of septembr, one Thousand seven hun-
" dred & sixteen.

Thomas Hooton.

" Recorded ye aboue ye 2^d Day of octobr, 1716.

Js Decow.

[The following recorded in the back of this book.]

[On the second page is the following "Is - ys Camesthon[?] for Surogate dated ye 13^d day
of May, 1717"]

To the Gov^{no} of Pensylvania & his Councille { for Suppressing
Rum & other strong
Liquors

Vppon ye Application of ye Indian Sakamakers concerned in the Province of Pensylvania &
West Jersey, & their earnest & vehem^{nt} desires for ye suppressing ye selling of Rumme & other
strong Liquors to them or their people: And finding their said request soe reasonable and equit-
able, being bac^t with such strong argum^t as could not but bee admired, wee have bene in-
duced to make a solemne agreem^t with them, for ye suppressing of such Liquors within our
Province: And upon their further request to us, doe (with them) hereby signifye of desires in
ye p^{ro}misses aforesaid to you, That you will give us & them y^e afsistance in this good worke, by
suppressing ye vending of strong Liquors to ye Indians in yo^r Province: Otherwise ye Indian
Sakamakers say; from henceforth (if any blood shall happen to bee spilt or any other mischiefe
shall bee done, either amongst themselves, when drunk, or betwixt ye Christians & them) that
they are cleare both from ye blood of their & of people: And ye mischiefe that may happen
uppon ye Accompt aforesaid shall be laid and satisfaction required uppon ye Magistrate or
Magistrates where such strong Liquors as aforesaid shall bee tollerated. We hope (when yo^r
have well waighed ye p^{ro}misses) wee shall not need to use argum^{ts} to pswade you to foe good &
necessary a worke: In ye interim

Wee subscribe of selves
Yo^rs in what good service wee can.

Subscribed by these Indians
Okanikon Weskekitt
Nanakutty Kettamars
Tollekawe Weewanoppee
Mettoppis Mekoppis
Kapenokonihen Pechectus

Rob^t Stacy,
Thomas Budde,
Mahlon Stacy.

- 1682
Charles Baggley
&
Eliz: Stephens
Tho: Sharman
&
frances Ward
Walter Reeve
&
Anne Howell
William Barnes
&
Martha Bromley
francis Beswick
&
Prifeilla Pacock
Will^m Lee
&
Joan South
1683
Richard Boyes
&
Mary Dodfon
1683
1683
John Woolston,
Jun^r &
Lettice Newbold
1683
Geo. Elkincton
&
Mary Bingham
1683-4
Peter Jenings
&
Anne Nott
- The Marriage betweene Charles Baggley & Elizabeth Stephens being first published according to order; was solemnized the 27th of May, 1682, before Elias ffarre, Justice, & Thomas Gardner, Comission^r, & other witnesses, & Tho. Revell, Regist^r.
- The Marriage betweene Thomas Sharman & frances Ward being first published according to order; was solemnized the 1st day of November, 1682; Before Mahlon Stacy, Justice, Tho. Revell, jun^r, Tho: Scholey, Martha Bromley & Tho. Revell, Regist^r.
- The Marriage betweene Walter Reeve & Anne Howell, being first published according to order; was solemnized the 11th day of december, 1682; Before Robert Stacy, Justice, John White & Thomas Revell, Regist^r.
- The Marriage betweene William Barnes & Martha Bromley being first published according to order; was solemnized the 13th day of february, 1682; Before John Cripps, Justice, Samuel Tayler, Sufanna farnsworth, Alice Newbold, Elizabeth Revell & Tho: Revell, Regist^r.
- The Marriage betweene francis Beswick & Prifeilla Pacock being first published according to order, was solemnized the 10th day of february, 1682, Before Robert Stacy & Elias ffarre, Justices, Tho. Revell, Regist^r, Godfrey Hancock, Tho. Wright & sev^rall other witnesses.
- The Marriage betweene William Lee & Joan South being first published according to order, was solemnized the 23th day of the Seaventh Moneth, called September, 1683; Before Tho. Gardner, Jn^r Cripps, Jn^o Dewsbury, Tho: Revell, Jn^o Haynes, Margrett Haynes & Mary Cockayne.
- The Marriage betweene Richard Boyes & Mary Dodfon being first published according to order, was solemnized the first day of ye nyenth moneth, called november, 1683, Before Thomas Gardner, Justice, Tho: Revell, Record^r, Godfey Hancock, Thomas Tyndall, Rich^d Harrifon, Charles Brigham, Thomas ffoulkes, ju^r, Joshua wright, jun^r, Mary Wright, Elizabeth Revell, Hellen Stacy & Jsbell Chapman.
- The Marriage betweene John Woolston, Jun^r, & Lettice Newbold being first published according to order, was solemnized the sixth day of the Tenth moneth, called december, Anno. 1683, Before Elias ffarre, & francis Collins, Justices, & Thomas Revell, Record^r, And John Shinn, sen^r, John Newbold, Godfrey Hancock, Jun^r, John Shinn, Jun^r, & Jane Garrwood.
- The Marriage betweene George Elkincton & Mary Bingham, being first published according to Lawe, was Solemnized the one & Thirtieth day of the Eleaventh moneth, called January, Anno. 1683, before Sam^l Jenings, Governo^r, Thomas Gardner & Tho: Budd, Justices, & francis Collins, Justice, Isaac Marriott, W^m Brightwen, Jn^o Budd & severall others.
- The Marriage betweene Peter Jenings & Anne Nott, being first published according to Lawe; was solemnized the Twentieth day of ye first moneth, called March, 1683-4, before John Gosling, Justice, And Thomas Revell, Record^r, John Cripps, Walter Pumphary, Timothy Brandreth, John Tulye, Philip Creeke, Joseph Blowers, John Renfhawe, John fleckne, onefiph. Auftwick[?], Godfrey Hancock, jun^r, JoAnna Pryor, Sarah Bannett, Mary Dimsdale, Sarah Collins, fen^r & Jun^r, Mary Cripps & Margrett Collins.

- Jodia Higgins
&
Mary Newbold
- The Marriage betweene Jodia Higgins & Mary Newbold being first published according to Lawe, was solemnized ye Twelveth day of ye Third Moneth, called May, 1684, before Elias Barre, Robert Stacy, Justices, & Thomas Revell, Regist^r, Joseph Wood, Eliakim Higgins, Tho: Higgins, margrett Newbold, Mary Peirson, Elizabeth Hull, Sarah Higgins, Elizabeth Revell, Elizabeth Stacy, Hellen Stacy.
- Robert Ingall
&
Joan Horne
- The Marriage betweene Robert Ingall & Joan Horne being first published according to order, was Solemnized ye fourth day of ye fifth Moneth called July, 1684; before Robert Stacy, Justice, Tho: Revell, Regist^r, Tho: Butcher, Jn^r Daye & Elizabeth Daye.
- 1684
Jonathan Steven-
son &
Mary Allen
- The Marriage betweene Jonathan Stevenfon & Mary Allen being first published according to Lawe, was Solemnized the Seaventeenth day of ye fifth Moneth, called July, Anno. 1684, before Robert Stacy, Justice, Tho: Revell, Reg^r, Will^m Budd, John Stacy, Will^m Clarke, John Renshawe, Thomas Potts, Robert Butcher, Anne Potts, Jsabella Bowman, Ellen Stacy & Elizabeth Revell.
- 1684
Timothy Hancock
&
Rachell Sirman
- The intention of Marriage betweene Timothy Hancock & Rachell Sirman being first published according to Lawe the same Marriage was Solempnized the Sixth day of the Nineth Moneth, 1684, before Daniell Wills, Justice, Tho: Harding, Jn^r Paine, Benja: Moore, Jn^r Woolman, Henry Ballenger, Anne Bourton, Sufanna Prickett, Mary Wills, Sarah Paine, Enoch Coore & severall others.
- 1685
Seth Hill
&
Mary Grubb
- The intention of marriage betweene Seth Hill & Mary Grubb being first published according to Lawe, the same Marriage was solemnized the Eighth day of ye Third Moneth, 1685, before Robert Stacy, Justice, & Tho: Revell, Reg^r, John Walker, John Renshawe, Sarah Walker, Ellen Stacy, Elizabeth Revell & Judith Hancock. [In the margin "Mary" is written over "Martha."]
- 1685
Edward Eglington
&
Sarah Hoult
- The Intention of Marriage betweene Edward Eglington, of Byllingsport, in this Province, & Sarah Hoult, the daughter of Martin Hoult, being first published according to Lawe, The same Marriage was Solemnized the Eleaventh day of ye Third Moneth, 1685, before Thomas Gardner, Justice, & Richard Guy, Com^r, and Tho: Revell, Reg^r; And these witneffes, Martin Hoult, Joane Hoult; Benja: Hoult, Sam^l Hoult, Seth Hill, Isaac Warner, Henry Tralway, Will^m Cate, Anne Browne, Anne Potts, Martha Hill.
- 1685
John Snape
&
Anne Clarke
- The intention of Marriage betweene John Snape & Anne Clarke being first published according to Lawe, The same Marriage was Solemnized the Twelveth day of the Third Moneth, 1685, Before Rob^t Stacy, Justice, Thomas Revell, Reg^r, & John Stacy, Peter fretwell, Charles Millward, Thomas Clarke, Sarah Walker, Elizabeth Stacy, Ellen Stacy.
- 1685
John Smith
and
Elizabeth Ball
- The intention of Marriage betweene John Smith and Elizabeth Ball being first published according to Lawe, The same Marriage was solemnized the Thirtieth day of the Sixth Moneth, called August, Anno. 1685, before Robert Stacy, Justice, and James Silver, Charles Sheepy & Martha Hutchefon.

BURLINGTON COURT RECORD

- 1685
Thomas Wood
and
Mary Howle
The intention of Marriage betweene Thomas Wood and Mary Howle being first published according to Lawe, The same Marriage was solemnized the Third day of the Nyneth Moneth, called November, Anno 1685, before Robert Stacy, Justice, Thomas Revell, Recordr and Sufaraun Collins, Sarah Bainbridge, George Nicholson, John Wood, John Bainbridge & Sarah Bainbridge.
- 1684
Thomas Kendall
and
Mary Elton
The intention of Marriage betweene Thomas Kendall & Mary Elton, being first published according to Lawe, The same marriage was solemnized the Twenty-fifth day of the Tenth moneth, called december, Anno. 1684, before Daniell Wills, Justice, Anthony Elton, Sufama Elton, Anthony Elton, jun^r, Thomas Ollive, John Crofby, John Wills, Thomas Gardner, jun^r, John Petty, Daniell Wills, jun^r, John Hollinshead, George Elton, Mary Wills, Hope Wills, Hannah Gardner, Mary Crofby.
- 1685
George Willhoufe
&
Mary Hill
The intention of Marriage betweene George Willhoufe & Mary Hill, being first published according to Lawe, The same Marriage was solemnized the Nyneth day of ye Nyneth Moneth, called November, Anno. 1685, before Anthony Elton, Magistrate, Thomas Revell, Reg^r, John Langford, Anthony Elton, jun^r, Thomas Kendall, Richard Bafnett, Enoch Coore, John Keene [?], Sufama Elton, Helen Skene, Mary Revell.
- 1685
Samuell Smith
&
Mary Appleton
The intention of Marriage betweene Samuell Smith & Mary Appleton being first published according to Lawe, the same Marriage was solemnized the Twenty fifth day of ye Nyneth Moneth, called November, Anno. 1685, before Daniell Wills, John Cripps, John Appleton, John Reading, Henry Grubb, Thomas Butcher, John Kay, Joan Smith, Anne Appleton and Tho: Revell, Reg^r.
- 1686
John Renshawe
&
Mary Staey
The Marriage betweene John Renshawe & Mary Staey was solemnized the Seavententh day of ye Second moneth, called Aprill, Anno. 1686, before Elias ffarre, Justice, Thomas Revell, Regist^r. And Godfrey Hancock, Eleazer ffenton, Walter Pumphary, John Smith, Godfrey Hancock, jun^r, Mary Revell, Mary Hancock, Sarah Walker, Elizabeth Staey, Judith ffenton, Elizabeth Revell, Anne Revell.
- 1686
Thomas Knight
&
Eliz: Browne
The Marriage betweene Thomas Knight & Elizabeth Browne was solemnized the Twelfth day of ye Sixth Moneth, called August, 1686; Before Elias ffarre, Justice, Tho: Revell, Reg^r, Will^m Biddle, jun^r, Joseph Satterthwait, Thomas Croft, Hester Rollinson, Mary Croft.
- 1686
John Langford
&
Hsabella Bowman
The Marriage betweene John Langford & Hsabella Bowman was Solempnized ye one & Thirtieth day of ye Eighth Moneth, called October, 1686, before John Skene, Gov^{rno}r, & Thomas Revell, Regist^r, & in p^rfsence of Godfrey Hancock, sen^r, Godfrey Hancock, jun^r, Will^m Mount, Robert Butcher, John Eyre, John Hancock, Mary Hancock, Mary Senior, Elizabeth Revell, Judith Hancock, Anne Revell.
- 1686
Daniell Wills,
jun^r, &
Margrett Newbold
The Marriage betweene Daniell Wills, jun^r, & Margrett Newbold was solemnized ye Thirtieth day of ye Tenth Moneth, called december, 1686, before Elias ffarr, Justice, & Thomas Revell, Regist^r, & in ye p^rfsence of Daniell Wills, Sen^r, James Wills, John Wills, Joshua Newbold, Samuell Wills, Joseph Wills, John Woolston, jun^r, Michael Newbold, jun^r, Hester Wills, Alice Higgins, Mary Wills & severall other witnesfs.

1687
3th 11th mo.
William Bustill
&
Elizabeth Tonkan

The Marriage betweene William Bustill & Elizabeth Tonkan was solemnized the Third day of the Eleaventh Moneth, called January, 1687, before Robert Stacy, Justice, & Thomas Revell, Regist^r: And in p^resence of John Wearne, John Tonkin, John Budd, sen^r, & Henry Grubb.

1685
8th 9th mo.
Henry Tradway
&
Anne Driver

The 8th day of ye 9th Moneth, called November. These are to Certifye all psons that Henry Tradway did take Anne Driver to be his Lawfull wife; And the said Anne Driver did take the sd Henry Tradway to be her lawfull Husband In ye p^resence of wee whose names are under written.

Willm Warner	Ralph Rawson	Anne Lawrence
Rich ^d Lawrence	James Kent	Eliz: Test
Jn ^r Test	Isaac Warner	Catharine Chinton
Rob ^t Chinton	Anne Warner	Eliz: Salisbury

This is a Record of the Certificate itfelfe.

1688
Daniell Sutton
&
Agnes Carre

The Marriage betweene Daniell Sutton & Agnes Carre was solemnized the Tenth day of the second Moneth, called April, 1688, Before Richard Bafnett, Justice, Thomas Revell, Reg^r, And In p^resence of John Hollinfhead, Richard Love, James Creek, John Johnson, ffrancis Rofsill, Elizabeth Stacy, Eliz: Garner, Eliz: Hartley, Phebe Weatherill, Anne Hartley & Ruth Kettle.

1688
John Chadwick
&
Elizabeth Light

The Marriage betweene John Chadwick & Elizabeth Light was solemnized the Tenth day of ye Third Moneth, called May, 1688, Before Richard Bafnett, Justice, Tho. Revell, Reg^r, And in p^resence of Jos: Hutcheffon, Sam: Scholey, James Wills, John ffeckne, Job Bunting, Tho: Wilfon, Eliz: Hutcheffon, Martha Hutcheffon, Sufanna Witham, Eliz: Revell & Anne Revell.

1688
James Creeke
&
ffrances Churcher

The Marriage betweene James Creek & ffrances Churcher was Solemnized the 20th August, 1688, Before Edward Hunloke, Justice, & Tho: Revell, Regist^r, And in p^resence of Bernard Devonifh, Abraham Senior, Rich^d Love, Robert Rigg, Tho. Parfons, Jonathan West, John Pound, Godfrey Hancock, Margrett Hunloke, Agnes Sutton, Jane Bayley, Martha Devonifh & Eliz: Revell.

1688
Robert Rigg
&
Jane Bayliffe

The Marriage betweene Robert Rigg & Jane Bayliffe was solemnized the 25th August, 1688, before Edward Hunloke & Richard Bafnett, Justices, & Tho. Revell, Reg^r, And in p^resence of James Satterthwait, James Hill, Sam^l Wills, James Creek, Tho: Raper, Rich^d Love, Sam^l ffurnis, Jn^r Gardner, Geo. Rowell [?], Chr: Snoden, Jno. Oliver, Rich^d Davis, Margrett Hunloke, Sufana ffurnis, ffances Creek, Margrett oliver & Margrett Dewhurst.

1688
Anthony Elton
&
Elizabeth Revell

The Marriage betweene Anthony Elton & Elizabeth Revell was Solemnized the Twentieth day of february, 1688, before Edward Hunloke, Justice: Tho. Revell, Tho. Potts, Elias Keach [?], Jn^r dewilde, Benja: Hoult, Abraham Senior, Geo. Elton, Tho. Bowman, Tho. Curtice, Tho. ffoulks, Robert Butcher, Mary Revell, Sufanna Elton, Anne Potts, Anne Revell, Ellen Shinn, Elizabeth Curtice, Judith ffenton, Jane Silver & many others.

- Revel Elton
Borne
6th December,
1689
- Revel, the sonne of Anthony & Elizabeth Elton, was borne on fryday, the Sixth day of december, Anno 1689, about one or two of ye Clock in ye afternoone.
- 1690
Thomas Peachee
&
Mary Miller
- The Marriage betweene Thomas Peachee & Mary Miller was solemnized the Third day of September, 1690, before Edward Hunloke, Justice, Thomas Revell, Chriftop Snoden, John Jugram, Nathaniell Cripps, Richard Davis, Mary Revell, Mary Senior.
- 1690
Tho: Kendall
&
Anne Jenings
- The Marriage betweene Thomas Kendall & Anne Jenings was solemnized the Sixth day of January, 1690, before Edward Hunloke, Richard Bafsnett & James Marhall, Justices, And Anthony Elton: Elizabeth Elton, John Tatham, Geo. Hutcheffon, Tho: olive, Eliz: Tatham, Alice Hutcheffon & many others.
- John Harvy
Borne
14 February,
1685
- John, the sonne of Peter & Sarah Harvy, was Borne the ffourteenth day of ffbruary, Anno. Dni. 1685.
- Sarah Harvy
Borne
6 october, 1688
- Sarah, the daughter of Peter & Sarah Harvy, was borne the Sixth day of October, Anno. Dni. 1688.
- Mary Harvy
Borne
10th January, 1690
- Mary, the daughter of Peter & Sarah Harvy, was borne the Tenth day of January, Anno. Dni. 1690.
- 1690
Eleazer ffenton
&
Elizabeth Stacy
see Hannah further
- The Marriage betweene Eleazer ffenton & Elizabeth Stacy was Solempnized the second day of ffbruary, 1690, before Thomas Revell, James Hill, Abraham Senior, John Shinn, jun^r, Anthony Elton, Joseph Smallwood, John Hancock, John Smith, Elizabeth Elton, Anne Revell, Judith Hancock, Mary Hancock, witnefses.
- Anthony Elton
Borne
14th December,
1691
- Anthony, the sonne of Anthony & Elizabeth Elton, was borne on Munday, the fourteenth day of December, Anno. 1691, a little after sunne setting.
- 1691
Gilbert Murrell
&
Judith Hancock
- The Marriage betweene Gilbert Murrell & Judith Hancock was solemnized the one & Thirtieth day of December, 1691, before Edward Hunloke, Justice, Thomas Revell, Mary Hancock, Sen^r, John Hancock, Mary Hancock, jun^r, John Oghourne, Antho: Elton, Isaac Marriot, Anne Potts, Mary Hunloke, Jane Steward, Anne Kendall, Anne Revell & fevfall others.
- 1691
Edward Smout
&
Jane Abbott
- The Marriage betweene Edward Smout & Jane Abbott, both of Philadelpha, was solemnized ye sixteenth day of ffeb^r, 1691, before Tho. Revell, Reg^r, Anthony Elton, Tho. Kendall, J^{no} Eldridge, Ja: Hill, Sam: Houghton, ffreedom Lippincott, Sam: ffurnis, Sufanna Elton, Anne Kendall, Eliz: Elton, Eliz: Burden, Anne Revell, Mary Peachee, & Sarah Ratcliff & others.

1690
Joseph Houldin
&
Hannah Jonson
[At the top of this page "1692" is written.]

The Marriage betweene Joseph Houldin & Hannah Jonson, both of Cape may, was solemnized ye Eleaventh day of october, 1690, before these witneffes, Geo: Taylor, John Briggs, will^m Johnfon, Henry Johnfon, John Bayley, Henry Gray, Daniell Johnfon, Robert Ginn, John Taylor, Elizabeth Johnfon, Elizabeth Briggs, Alice Johnfon, Abigaell Johnfon, Mary Houldin.

1692
John Tuelie
&
Judith Morrell

The marriage between John Tuelie & Judith Morrell was solemnized the second day of November, 1692, at ye houle of Thomas Kendall, in Burlington, before Tho: Revell, Reg^r &c., & these witneffes, John Hancock, John Smith, Sam^l vaus, Tho: Duggles, Jn^r Ogbourne, will^m ogbourne, Tho: Clarke, Tho: Whitton, Mary Hancock, Anne Revell, Margrett Duhurft.

1692
Thomas Clarke
&
Margrett Duhurst

The Marriage betweene Thomas Clarke & Margrett Duchurft was solemnized ye second day of November, 1692, at ye houle of Tho: Kendall, in Burlington, before
Edw. Hunloke, Justice,
Tho. Revell, Reg^r &c.,
& these witneffes, Tho. Kendall, Sam: ogbourne, Jn^r Smith, Sam: Terrett, Dan^l Marshall, Jn^r Pears, Eleazer fenton, Mich: Newbold, John Tomkin, Anne Snape, vrfula Clarke, Martha wearne, Elizabeth Pears, Anne Revell.

1692
John Bowne
&
Francis Bowman

The Marriage betweene John Bowne & frances Bowman was solemnized the Twenty Sixth day of december, Anno. 1692, at ye Houfe of John Tatham, Esq^r, being thereunto Lycenced by Andr: Hamilton, Esq^r, Gov^rno^r, before

And these witneffes
Obadiah Bowne Deborah Bowne
James Bowne Eliz. Tatham
Garfbom Mott Mary Hunloke
Antho: Elton Eliz. Elton
Peter Refnier Embling Duglas
Tho: Peachee Rachel Refnier,
Edw. Hunloke, De. Gov^r &
Tho. Revell, Justice, & Reg^r.

Thomas Hunloke
Borne flet^r 12th 1688 9

Thomas, ye sonne of Edward Hunloke, Merchant, & Margrett, his Wife, was borne ye 12th of february, 1688-9, being tuesday, about 8 a clock at night.

Margrett Hunloke
dyled July 13th 1690

Margrett, the Wife of M^r Edward Hunloke, departed this life ye 13th of July, 1690.

M^r Edw: Hunloke
&
M^r Mary Bafsnett
Marryed novemb^r 10th
1691

Mr. Edward Hunloke & Mrs. Mary Bafsnett, (his second wife), being first published according to Lawe, was marryed the 10th of November, 1691, being Tuesday, James Marshall & Richard Bafsnett, Justices, & Tho. Revell, Reg^r: p^rsent with many other witneffes.

Gersham Higgins
borne January 5th
"1689 90"
[At the top of this page "1692 3" is written.]

Gersham, ye sonne of Eliakim & Alice Huggins, was borne ye 5th day of January, Anno 1689 90, about noone.

- Alice Higgins Alice Higgins, ye wife of Eliakim Higgins, departed this life the 13th of dyed 13th November, November, Anno 1692, about 2 of ye Clock in ye morning.
1692
- Tho: Wilson & The marriage betweene Thomas Wilton & Anne Silver was solemnized
Anne Silver July the Sixth day of July, 1693, at the Houfe of Joseph Prickett, in Burling-
6th 1693 ton, before Tho: Revell, Secy. & Reg^r, and thefe witneffes: Sam^l Hurnis,
Mathew Champion, John Pears, Michael Newbold, Alex: Bennett, Eliza-
beth Pears, Mary Odonnoghue, Anne Prickett, Ruth Kettle, Anne Revell,
Elizabeth Gardner, Martha Hutcheſon, Mary Myers & Hannah Revell:
being firſt by Tho. Revell publiſhed.
- Thomas Bibb The Marriage betweene Thomas Bibb & Ruth Kettle was Solemnized
& the Seaven & twentieth day of July, Anno 1693, at ye Houfe of Tho. Potts,
Ruth Kettle in Burlington, (her father-in-law), before Edw: Hunloke, Dep^{ty} Gov^rno^r,
July 27th 1693 John Tatham & Tho: Revell, Juſtices: And before many other witneffes.
- Bartholomew Bartholomew Minderman & Jane Joyner haveing a Lycence from Edward
Minderman & Hunloke, Eſq^r, Dep^{ty} Gov^r, of ye Province of weſt Jerſey, to take each
Jane Joyner other in Marriage, did on ye 5th day of december, 1693, at ye Houfe of ſd
Sept^{br} 5th 1693 Bartholomew, in Burlington, Solemnize[d] ye ſd Marriage & took each
other according to ye uſuall forme: before Edward Hunloke, Dep^{ty} Gov^r,
John Tatham, Juſtice,
And many more witneffes.
- Henry Marjeram & Henry Marjeram & Jane Rigg Solemnized their Marriage the third day
Jane Rigg of october, Anno 1693, at ye houfe of Jane Rigg, in Burlington, before
October 3th 1693 Edward Hunloke, Dep^{ty} Gov^r & Tho. Revell, Juſtice, And in p^rſence of
many other Evidenees.
- Robert Elton, the Robert, the ſonne of Anthony Elton & Elizabeth his wife, borne ye fourth
Sonne of Anthony day of January, Anno 1693, about five in ye morning.
Elton & Elizabeth
his wife, Borne
Jan. 4th 1693
- John Meredith John Meredith & Elizabeth Lambert Solemnized their Marriage the
& fourth day of Aprill, Anno 1694, at ye Houfe of Richard Baſnet, in Bur-
Elizabeth Lambert lington, Before Edward Hunloke, John Tatham, Nathanaell Westland &
Aprill 4th 1694 Tho: Revell, Juſtices, And in p^rſence of Will^m Emley, Tho: Lambert, jun^r,
Jn^o Lambert, jun^r, Sam^l Lambert, Hannah Lambert, Rebecca Lambert,
And many more witneffes.
- Joseph White Joseph White & Anne Revell Solemnized their Marriage ye Twelfth day of
& Aprill, Anno 1694, at ye Houfe of Tho: Revell, (father of s^d Anne), Before
Anne Revell Edward Hunloke, Jeremiah Baſe, Will^m Biddle, Mahlon Stacy, Tho:
Aprill 12th 1694 Lambert & Dan^l Leeds, Juſtices, And in p^rſence of Tho: Revell, Tho:
Potts, Joſh: Ely, Jn^o Curtis, Antho: Elton, Jn^o White, Peter White, Benja:
White, Tho: Kendall, Mary Revell, Anne Potts, Eliz: Elton, H—[annah?
Part miſſing.] Revell & many more witneffes.
- Richard Francis Richard Francis & Mary Majore, Solemnized their Marriage, att Bur-
& lington, the Twenty Eighth day of July, Anno 1694, Before Edward Hun-
Mary Majore loke & Thomas Revell, Juſtices: And thefe & many more witneffes: Bart:
July 28th 1694 Minderman, John Wearne, William Lovejoy, Joseph Hutcheſon, John
Petty, Martha Wearne, Mary Peachee, Eliz. Peares, Mary fryley, &c.

- Mary, the Daughter of Joseph & Anne White
 & Anne White
 J 1694
- Mary, the Daughter of Joseph White & Anne, his Wife, was Borne the 24th day of January, Anno Dom: 1694, being upon Thursday, about 9 at night, & departed this life upon tuesday, between 10 & 11 at night, being 4th August, 1696.
- Edward Andrews
 &
 Sarah Ong
 february 8th 1694
- Edward Andrews & Sarah Ong Solemnized their Marriage at ye Houfe of Thomas Revell, in ye County of Burlington, ye Eighth day of february, Anno 1694, before Thomas Revell, *Justices*, And these witnefses viz^t: Sarah Ong, Sen^r, Mordcay Andrews, Jacob Ong, John Joyner, Mathew fforfyth, Eliakim Higgins, Thomas Duggles, Eliz: Darling.
- Hannah Harvy
 Borne octob: 12th
 1694
- Hannah Harvy, the daughter of Peter & Sarah Harvy, was borne october 12th 1694.
- Benjamin Maplin
 &
 Elizabeth Lee
 June 4th 1695
- Benjamin Maplin & Elizabeth Lee Solemnized their Marriage at ye Houfe of Thomas Revell, in ye County of Burlington, the fourth day of June, 1695: before Tho: Revell, Justice, And these witneffes: Tho: Tindall, Math: Champion, Robert Chapman, Robert Pearson, Hugh Hutchin, will^m Wardell, will^m Spencer, John Dickfon, Rebecca Chapman, Eliz: Bingham & Alice Bingham.
- Thomas Dugles
 &
 Mary Odonoghue
 June 6th 1695
- Thomas Dugles & Mary Odonoghue Solemnized their Marriage at ye Houfe of Tho. Revell, in ye County of Burlington, ye 6th day of June, 1695, before Tho. Revell, Justice: Nathaniel Dugles, John Hancock, Tho: Potts, jun^r, Embling Dugles, Mary Revell & Hannah Revell.
- John Reeve
 &
 Anne Bradgate
 July 22^d 1695
- John Reeve & Anne Bradgate Solemnized their Marriage at ye Houfe of Tho: Revell, in ye County of Burlington, ye 22^d day of July, 165 [sic], before Tho. Revell, Justice, Anthony Elton, Rob^t Powell, John Powell, Eliz: Elton, Hannah Revell & Eliz: Powell.
- William Hewlings
 &
 Mary Lovett 23^d
 July, 1695
- William Hewlings & Mary Lovett Solemnized their Marriage at the Houfe of Thomas Kendall, in Burlington, ye 23^d of July, 1695, before Edward Hunloke, Tho: Revell, Benja: Wheate, John Hollinshead, & Sam^l Harriott, Justices, & In p^rfence of many witnefses.
- William Righton
 &
 Sarah Biddle
 octob^r 21^d 1695
- William Righton & Sarah Biddle Solemnized their Marriage at the Houfe of William Biddle, in ye County of Burlington, Weft Jerfey, the one and Twentieth day of October, 1695, before John Tatham, Edward Hunlok & Thomas Revell, Justices: And Will^m Righton, sen^r, Will^m Biddle, Sarah Righton, Sarah Biddle, Will^m Biddle, Jun^r, Tho. Masters, Tho: Biddle, Sibella Masters, Mary Righton, ffrances Righton, Stephen Righton & before many more witnefses.
- Charles Sheepy
 &
 Elizabeth Davis
 Novemb^r 2^d 1695
- Charles Sheepy & Elizabeth Davis solemnized their Marriage at the House of Thomas Kendall, in Burlington, ye 2^d day of Novemb^r, 1695: before Thomas Revell, Justice: Peter Resniere, Thomas Potts, Anthony Elton, John Shippey, Nathaniel Duggles, Elizabeth Guils, Rachel Resniere, Embling Duggles, Anne Potts, Sam^l Blydenbord, John Smith & John Poynett.
- Mary, ye Daughter of Anthony & Elizabeth Elton
 & Elizabeth Elton
 1695
- Mary, ye Daughter of Anthony Elton & Elizabeth, his wife, was borne december, ye 30th, 1695, being Monday, about 10 at night. [The following in " " crossed out: " And departed this life upon Tuefday [?] betweene— at night being ye 4th of August, 1696."]

- James Newbold & Elizabeth Powell
Jan. 16th 1695
- James Newbold & Elizabeth Powell Solemnized their Marriage at the Houfe of Henry Burr, in the County of Burlington, West Jerfey, the Sixteenth day of January, 1695, before Thomas Revell, Justice: And thefe witneffes; Joshua Newbold, Michael Newbold, John Powell, Robert Powell, Dan^{ll} Wills, jun^r, John Woolfton, Henry Burr, &c., and Lettice Woolfton, Elizabeth Burr, Sufanna Tonkan, Hannah Revell, Hannah Stockton, Elizabeth Parker and fev^rall others.
- Daniel Wills, jun^r, & Mary Shinn
March 12th 1695
- Daniel Wills, jun^r, & Mary Shinn Solemnized their Marriage at ye Houfe of Thomas Kendall, in Burlington, ye Twelveth day of March, 1695, Before Edward Hunloke & Tho: Revell, Justices, And these witneffes, James Wills, John Wills, John Shinn, Joshua Newbold, Michael Newbold, Tho. Atkinson, John Woolfton, James Newbold, Sarah Atkinson, Mary Shinn, Mary Adams, Lettice Woolfton & many others.
- John Baker & Mary Peachee
Novemb^r 16th 1696
- John Baker & Mary Peachee, (according to a Lycence from ye Hon^{ble} Gov^rno^r Hamilton), Solemnized their Marriage at ye Houfe of Nathaniel Duggles, in Burlington, ye Sixteenth day of Novemb^r, 1696: before Tho: Revell, of ye Gov^rno^r's Council, And in p^rſence of Peter Resniere, Nath: Duggles, Tho: Bibb, Will^m Gill, Embling Duggles, Rachel Resniere, Mary ffryby, Ruth Bibb, Martha Wearne, Hannah Revell.
- Robert Powell & Mary Perkins
Decemb^r 10th 1696
- Robert Powell & Mary Perkins Solemnized their Marriage at ye Houfe of Thomas Revell, in Burlington, the Tenth day of decemb^r, 1696: before Thomas Revell, of ye Gov^rno^r's Council, And thefe witneffes, vizt. Isaac Perkins, Jacob Perkins, John Tonkin, Elizabeth Perkins & Hannah Revell.
- Joseph, the Sonne of Joseph & Anne White, 1696
- Joseph, the Sonne of Joseph & Anne White, was borne on ffryday, the Twenty-fifth day of december, 1696, betweene the Howers of 3 & 4 in the morning, in ye yeare 1696.
- Sarah, ye Daughter of M^r Edward Hunloke & Mary his wife, 1694
- "Sarah," [Written over "Mary"], ye Daughter of M^r Edward Hunloke & Mary, his wife, was borne on Munday, ye Sixth of August, in yeare 1694.
- Edward, ye Sonne of M^r Edward Hunloke & Mary, his wife, 1696
- Edward, ye sonne of Mr. Edward Hunloke & Mary, his Wife, was borne on Satterday, ye fourth of July, in ye yeare 1696.
- Nathan^{ll} Cripps & Grace Whitten
9th January, 1694
- Nathaniel Cripps & Grace Whitten Solemnized their Marriage at ye houfe of sd Nathaniel, in Burlington, ye Nineth day of January, 1694, before Edward Hunloke, John Tatham, Nathan^{ll} Westland, Will^m Biddle & Tho: Revell, Justices, And in p^rſence of many witneffes.
- Isaac Marriott borne 12th of Septemb^r 1682
- Isaac, the sonne of Isaac Marriott and Joyce, his wife, was borne the Twelfth day of September, Anno Dom. 1682.
- Sam^{ll} Marriott borne 3^d of the mo.; January, 1684
- Samuell, the Sonne of Isaac Marriott and Joyce, his wife, was borne the Third day of the Eleaventh Moneth, called January, Anno Dom. 1684.

- Anna Marriott Anna, the daughter of Isaac Marriott & Joyce, his wife, was borne the
borne 17th of octob^r Seaventeenth day of ye Eighth mon, called October, Anno Dom. 1686.
1686
- Richard & Joyce Richard and Joyce, the Sonne and Daughter of Isaac Marriott & Joyce,
Marriott borne ye his wife, was borne the Eighth day of the Eleaventh Moneth, called Jan-
8th of January, 1688 uary, Anno Dom. 1688.
- Thomas Marriott Thomas, the Sonne of Isaac Marriott & Joyce, his wife, was borne the
borne 21st septemb^r one & Twentieth day of ye seaventh Moneth, called September, Anno
1691 Dom. 1691.
- Joyce Marriott Joyce, the Wife of Isaac Marriott, departed this life ye Eighteenth day
dyed 18th septemb^r of the Seaventh Moneth, called September, Anno Dom. 1695
1695
- Hannah, ye daughter Hannah, ye daughter of Anthony & Elizabeth Elton, was borne on fry-
of Antho: & Eliz: day, ye 11th day of february, 1697, about 3 in ye morning.
Elton, borne day, ye 11th 1697
- Anthony, ye sonne Anthony, ye Sonne of Anthony Elton & Elizabeth Elton, Departed this
of Antho: & Eliz: life on Tuesday, ye Twenty Second day of febr^r, Anno 1697.
Elton, dyed day, ye 22nd 1697
- John Peachee borne John Peachee, ye sonne of Deor, [Doctor?], Thomas Peachee & Mary,
ye 26th october, 1690 his wife, was borne ye 26th day of October, Anno 1690, being Sunday
morning, about 6 Clock
- Job Baker borne Job Baker, ye sonne of John Baker & Mary, his wife, was borne ye 2^d
2^d december, 1697 day of December, Anno 1697, being Thurfdlay, betwixt 9 & 10 at night.
- Tho: Potts & Thomas Potts & Mary Records Solemnized their Marriage at ye Houfe
Mary Records of Tho: Potts, (ffather of sd Tho:), in Burlington, ye Twentieth day of
June 20th 1698 June, 1698, befor[e] Tho: Revell, Anthony Elton & Tho: Bibb, Justices,
& before many witnefses
- Richard Dell & Richard Dell & Elizabeth Decow Solemnized their Marriage at ye Houfe
Elizabeth Decow: of Thomas Kendall, in Burlington, ye fifth day of June, 1695, before
June 5th 1695 Tho: Revell, Nathaniel Westland & Daniel Leeds, Justices, & before
many witnefses.
- Richard Dell & Richard Dell & Elizabeth Bafnett Solemnized their Marriage at ye Houfe
Elizabeth Bafnett of Elizabeth Bafnett, wid:, in Burlington, ye Eleaventh day of August,
Augs^r 11th 1698 1698, Befor[e] Thomas Revell & Nathaniel Westland, Justices, & many
other witneffes.
- Elizabeth, ye Daugh- Elizabeth, ye Daughter of Joseph & Anne White, was borne on fryday,
ter of Joseph & the 20th January, 1698, about 4 in ye morning.
Anne White, day, ye 20th 1698

- June 25th 1699 James Harpin & Sibella Clayton Solemnized their Marrig at ye House of Thomas Revell, in Burlington, ye 25th of June, 1699: Before Tho: Revell & Nathan^d Westland, Justices, & in ye p^rsence of Thirteen witnesses more.
- August 8th 1699 John Paine, Jun^r, & Abigael Curtis solemnized their Marriage at ye Houfe of Geo: Willhoufe, in Burlington, ye 8th of August, 1699: Before Tho: Revell, Jno. Jewell & Antho: Elton, Justices, & many other witneffes.
- November 9th 1699, Joshua Ely & Rachell Lee Solemnized their Marriage at ye Houfe of Geo. Willhoufe, in Burlington, November 9th 1699, Before Tho: Revell & Will^m Emley, Justices, & before many other Evidences.
- Richard, ye sonne of Thomas & Mary Potts, Borne Decemb: 17th 1699, about 8 at night. Richard, ye Sonne of Thomas & Mary Potts, was borne on Sunday, ye Seaventeenth of December, Anno 1699, about ye 8th Hower at night.
- Novem^{br} 17th 1698 William Ogborne & Mary Cole Solemnized their Marriage at ye Houfe of Daniel Leeds, at Springfield, November Seaventeenth, 1698, before Daniel Leeds, Justice, & in p^rsence of many Evidences.
- Decemb^r 21, 1699 Jacob Decow and Elizabeth Newbould Solemnized their Marriage at ye Houfe of Daniel Wills, in Northampton Townshipp, Decemb^r ye Twenty-firft, Anno Dom. 1699, before Michael Newbould, Justice, and in p^rsence of many Evidences.
- January 22th 1699-700 Robert Dummer and Martha Wearen solemnized their Marriage at ye Houfe of said Robert Dummer, in Burlington, January 22th 1699-700, before Edward Hunloke and Thomas Revell, of ye Gov^r: Council, and before John Tatham, Esq^r, John Jewell & many Witneffes.
- John, the Son of Abimeleck & Priscilla Hudfon born 11 ffeb., 1691 John Hudson, the Sonn of Abimelech & Prifeilla Hudson, (w^h Priscilla was late the Widdow and Relict of ffrancis Beswick, her late husband, deed., & whose Maiden name was Peacock), was born the Eleventh day of ffebruary, Anno 1691.
- Katharine, the daughter of sd Abimelech & Priscilla cilla Hudfon, was born the second day of April, Anno 1695. born April 2^d 1695
- March 25th 1690 Abimelech Hudfon and Priscilla Befwick Solemnized their Marriage at ye houfe of Daniel Sutton, in Burlington, in West Jerfey, ye 25th day of March, Anno 1690, before and in presence of John Dewilde, Lawrence Morris, John Joyner, Robert Rigg, W^m Wofencroft [?], Thomas flight, Jacob Decow, Daniell Sutton, Nathaniel Edgcomb, John Raynolde, Agnes Sutton, Virgin Morris.
- January 17th 1700-1 Andrew Sim and Margaret Huteheson Solemnized their Marriage at ye houfe late belonging to John Tatham, Esq^r, in Burlington, in West Jerfey, the 17th day of January, 1700-1, before and in the Prefence of Edward Hunloke & Thomas Revell, two of ye Governo^r's Council, and John Hammell & his Wife, John Neve & Mary Neve, Mary Revell & other[s?].

- May 16th 1701
Jacob Gibbs and
Elizabeth Cafson
- Jacob Gibbs and Eliz^a Cafson Solemnized their Marriage at ye houle of Edw^a Hunloke, in Burlington, in West Jerfey, the 16th day of May, 1701, before & in the presence of Edward Hunloke, of ye Gov^r Council, Joseph Woodroof, John Shaw, Mary Hunloke, Margaret Hunloke, &c.
- May 6th 1701
Hugh Huddy
&
Martha Hunloke
- Hugh Huddy and Martha Hunloke Solemnized their Marriage at ye Afsembly houle, in Burlington, in West Jerfey, the sixth day of May, 1701, before ye Hono^{ble} Coll. Andrew Hamilton, Gov^r of sd Province, Tho: Revell, George Deacon, Edward Hunloke, (father of ye sd Martha), of the Governo^r Council, Sam^l Jennings, Peter frettwell, Tho: Gardiner, Anth: Elton, Joshua Newbould, and many other men, And before ye *Governo^r Lady* & many more Women.
- June 17th 1701
Thomas Smith &
Eliz^a Hibbard
- Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Hibbard Solemnized their Marriage at the houle of Tho: Smith, (the father), in Burlington, the 17th day of June, 1701, before Sam^l Furnis, Justice, Thomas Smith, (ye father), Henry Grubb, Benj^a Wheate, Tho: Raper, John Scott and many other Wittnefses.
- Auguft 30th 1701
John Briggs &
Sarah Smith
- John Briggs and Sarah Smith, both of ye Townshipp of Wellingborough, in ye County of Burlington, Solemnized their Marriage, in Burlington, the Thirtieth day of Auguft, 1701, before Samuel Furnis, Justice, Thomas Smith, (her ffather), John Smith, Francis Smith, Liddea Smith, Joyce Smith, John Scott, Thomas Lambert, John Lambert, Martin Scott and many other Wittnefses.
- Sept^r 9th 1701
James Verrier
&
Valbert Williams
- James Verrier & Valbert Williams Solemnized their Marriage at ye houle of Henry Wells, on fferry Point, near Burlington, ye Ninth day of Septemb^r, 1701, before Edward Hunloke, of ye Governo^r's Council, Thomas Revell, W^m Williams, Nicholas Martineau, John Wills, jun^r, and many others.
- Nov^r 20th 1701
Robert Edwards
&
Sarah Bennett
- Robert Edwards & Sarah Bennett Solemnized their Marriage *at his the Edwards, his houle*, in Burlington, *the the* Twentieth day of Novemb^r, 1701, before Samuel Furnis, Justice, Edw^a Hunloke, Joseph Welch, Josiah Prickett & many others.

By his Excelency

William Burnet, Esq^r, Captain General and Gov^r in Chief, of the Provinces of New Jerfey, New York and the Territories thereon Depending in America, and Vice Admiral of the Same &c.

To any protestant Minifter

Whereas there is a mutual parpose of Marriage Between Andrew Audain [?], of the City of Philadelphia, in the Province of Pensilvania, Merch^t, of the One party, and Elenor Calas, of Cold Spring, in the County of Bucks, and Province of pensilvania af^d, Gentlewoman, of the other party, for w^{ch} they have desired my Lycence, and have Given Bond & upon condition That nither of them have any Lawfull Let or impediment of pref[?] Contract, Affinity or Confanguinity to hinder their being Joyned in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony, and them to pronounce Man & Wife.

Given under my hand & prerogative Seal at New York, the Sixth Day of May, in the Eight Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George by the Grace of God of Great Brittain, France and Ireland, King: Defender of the faith.

Annoq. Domini 1772.

W. Burnet.

Entred in the Sect^{ry's} office, at Burlington, ye 12th May, 1722.

Ja: Smith, Sect^{ry}.

[The following seven entries are crossed out.]

- | | |
|---|--|
| Meriba Hedger Admr ^{ts} of John Hedger | Meriba Hedger, Adminiftrix of ye Estate of her Late Husband John Hedger, Late of ye County of Glofter, Deceased, Bearing Daite, at Chefterfield, ye Twenteth Day of December, 1716.
J. Barclay, Dp ^r Secry. |
| Joseph Heritage of ye Estate of John Heritage | Joseph Heritage, Adminiftrator of ye Estate of John Heritage, Late of New Garden, In ye County of Glofter, Deceased, Bearing Daite, at Chefterfield, ye twentyeth Day of December, 1716.
John Barclay, Dep ^r Secry. |
| Elifhep Allifon Adminiftrix of Ric ^d Allifon | Elifhep Allifon, Adminiftrix of ye Estate of Richard Allifon, Late of ye County of Burlington, her Late Husband, Deceased, bearing Daite, At Chefterfield, the Twenty-Seüenth Day of Decemb ^r , 1716.
1 ^s [?] De Cow, Dp ^{te} Secry. |
| Mary Clayton Adminiftrix of John Clayton | Mary Clayton, Adminiftrix of ye Estate of John Clayton, Late of ye County of Burlington, Deceaf-, bearing Daite, At Chefterfield, ye third day of Decemb ^r , 1716.
J. Barclay, Dp ^{te} Secry. |
| Jacob Doughty & Thomas Seoly [?] p. w. | Probate to Ann Boek's Will wafs
Dated ye 12 th Day of Nouember, 1716. }
J. B., D.Secry. |
| Mary Claton, | Adminiftratrix of her Late Husband John Clayton, Deceased, Chefterfield, County of Burlington, ye 3 ^d of ye 10 th Month, 1716.
J. B., D.Secry. |
| Richard Appletons Probate Dated ye 7 th of Jany. to Record | Richard Appleton Probit, Dated, at Chefterfeld, ye 7 th of December, 1716. }
J. B., D.Secry. County of Glofter. |
| John Cork to Record | John Cork Probitt, dated, at <i>Chefterfeld</i> , for ye County of Glofter, Decembe ^r ye 23, 1716.
J. B., D.Secry. |

[The following entry crossed out.]

Alexander Grant Probit upon ye Estate of James Sherin [?], Deceased, in ye County of Salem, ye 13th Day of May, 1717.

J. Barclay, D.Secry.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF ST. MARY'S, BURLINGTON, N. J.

The Records of St. Mary's Church, (Episcopal), of Burlington, N. J., are contained in several volumes, but only the *first*, which is of genealogical and historical interest, is here reproduced. This volume shows considerable decay, and is exposed to destruction by fire, as no special provision for its preservation has yet been made. Some years since, the Reverend Dr. Hills, then rector of this church, made a list of the names appearing in this volume, and inserted it in his history of this edifice, but as it lacks dates, it really is little less than an index to this volume.

The copy here reproduced is *verbatim et literatim*, save an occasional contraction in the spelling for brevity's sake. A comparison with Dr. Hills' list may show some seeming discrepancies in the spelling of names, but a careful consideration of the original text prompts me to hold for the accuracy of this copy.

J. E. STILLWELL.

THE REGISTER OF THE CHURCH OF ST. ANN'S, AT BURLINGTON.

Memorandum. This Church was called St. Ann's, (in the first Charter granted Octobr 4th, 1704, by Lord Cornbury), after the name of the Queen; but when a more ample charter was granted in 1709, Janu^y 25th, by Lieut Governor Ingoldsby, the Church was called St. Mary's, and so continues to be denominated, on account of its first foundation-stone having been laid on the 25th of March, which was in 1703, but this it seems was not adverted to till afterwards.

April 7th 1768.

Jonⁿ Odell.

[Written on the cover.]

Hope-Well—February 28th Anno Dom: Jesu Christi 170³.

John & Ann, ye children of Rog ^r Parke,	Baptized by
Thomas, Andrew, Elizabeth, Mary, Hannah,	Mr. John Talbot.
the children of Andrew Smith, } ditto diem	
William Scoholey, son of Rob ^t Scoholey, ditto diem	February
	th 28, 170 ³

John & Ann, children of Roger Park,	Bapt. Feb. 28
	<u>170³</u>

Mary, Eliz., Thomas, Ann, William, John,	
Sarah & Robert, the children of Thomas Tyndal, Bapt.	7 ^{bris}
Roger, the son of Roger Park, Baptized ditto	8
Mary, of John Chambers, Bapt. ditto	1704
Ann, of James Lacy, Bapt. 7 ^{bris} 8	

William, of John Chenoweth, Bapt. Aug. 27	
Martha, of John Tonkin, & Phebe, of Tho. Peche,—Bapt. 10 th of 7 ^{bris}	
John Stockton, Mary & Philo Leeds, Bapt. 9 ^{bris} 24	

Japhet Leeds born Oct. 24-1693; Bapt. Feb. 170⁴

Mary Leeds born April 10-1695; Bapt. 9^{bris} 9-1704.

Felix Leeds born July 27-1697; Bapt. 7^{bris} 1704.

Bethanath Leeds born March 24-169³

Ann Leeds born Feb. 17-169³

Daniel Leeds born June 5-1697.

Titan Leeds born August 25-1699.

} Bapt. April 9th 1705.

Rebekah Wheeler & her children, John
 Rebekah, Robert & Mary, Baptized by
 Mr. G. Keith, on Sunday, Feb. 22 1703

March 10, Anno Dom: Jesu Christi 1703

Burlington County, No. 20 ff	Sarah Cook, the first Baptized in ye Church here. Moses, Deborah, James, Elizabeth & Laban Longstaft.	Baptized March 10-1703.
	Isaac & Benjamine Perkins, also Isaac, Jacob & Mary Perkins, Thomas & Ann Peachy	Baptized Nov. 20 1703.
	Elizabeth ffenton & her children Jeremiah, Enoch, Eliezer & Judeth ffenton & Elizabeth Knott	Baptized Nov. 21 1703.
	John Tonkin & Susanna, his wife; also their children, Mary, John, Charles & Bathsheba Tonkin	Baptized Feb. 1 st 1703
New Castle.	Richard Reynolds, Robert Wotton & Sarah Carter	Bapt. Feb. 23 1703
Burlington C[?]	Mary Shepard, Thomas Lasey, Hester Smith, Christian & James Silver, Ann, Thomas & Henry Scot	Baptized Feb. 28 1703
Burlington-	Hunloke, the son of Margaret & Hugh Huddy, Mary Andrews Bapt. April 10	Baptized May [blank]. 1704.
Dec. 25.	William Staffet & Ann Downey Married.	
Amboy, Jan. 6 1703.	Catherine Barclay Buried.	
Burlington	John Newman & Margaret Hunloke Married. Philip Edlington & Abigail Pain married.	Feb. 28 1703. 10 ^{bris} 1 st 1704.

Laus Deo apud Americanos.

Long Island,
 Oyster Bay,
 Sept. 12,

Anno Dom. XII
 1702. ff Francis Britton Baptized.

ffrechold,
 october 18th Mary Napper & her daughters,
 Margaret, Rebecca & Eliz: Baptized.

Ditto oct. 25. Hanah & Helen Reid, also William
 & Mary Leeds, Baptized.

Amboy,
 December 26 Margaret Nicholson, John-
 Brown & Catherine Barclay Bapt. 10^{bris} 26
 Bapt. Jan. 6-1703.

Raway, William whitehead, John Johnson
 East Jersey, Grace Baremore, Mary Hall, John Ewers, Jun^r,
 June 19-1704. Allen Ewers, (Henry, Hanah, Mary & Phebe
 Baremore), Elizabeth & John Johnson, Ann
 & Sarah Johnson, Mary & Abigail Dennis,
 William Hall

Baptized Jun. 19th 1704.

Rebecca, Philip & Sarah Parker
 Elizabeth Ann Hooper: Hon: Grype
 Bridgit
 Mary
 John
 Sarah
 Ann
 Rebecca

Rodero [or Roders]*

Bapt.
 Jun 29,
 1705.

Mary Budd Bapt. September 9th 174 [sic].
 Susanna Budd Bapt. September 6th 1706.

Thomas Budd Bapt. December 3^d 1700.
 William Budd January 2^d Bapt. 171 . [10 or 11; blotted.]
 David Budd Bapt. July 14th 1712.
 Rebecca Budd Bapt. November 4th 1714.
 Abigail Budd Bapt. May 15th 1716.
 Sarah Budd March 11th 1710.

Chesqueack, At the house of Francis Lets 1709.
 near Rariton Thomas Smyth had 6 children baptised: Elisabeth,
 River. Jean, William, Margaret, Ann, Mary.
 Benjamin Hall 4 children: Joseph, Daniel, David, Sarah.
 Thomas and Mary Warn: 1 child, Samuel.
 Charles Jolly: one child, Janet.
 Francis Leets: two children, John and Elisabeth.

1704.
 John Melvil 3 children: John, Fredrick, William.
 Peter Buraleau 3: Marget, Mary, Lydia.
 Benjamin Hall: one son, Solomon.

August 9th 1704.

Walter Newman had his wife baptised and nine children;
 named, his wife Mary, his children John, Mary, Rachel,
 Martha, Walter, Sarah, Rebecca, William & Richard.
 William Sherboon [badly blurred]: one son, Thomas.
 Jacob Hall: one daughter, Mary.
 William Leets: two children, Sarah & William.

John Sharpe.

Not and^m That Theophilus Tolly, son of Lewis Tolly, by
 Margaret his wife, was Baptized on the 28th day of No-
 vember, 1710, at Burl., in West Jersey, by the Rev.^d Mr. John
 Talbot, Minister of St. Ann's Church there.

* Dr. Hills' History of St. Mary's gives this name as *Roders*.

Anno Dom: nostri Jesu Christi 1705. Sept. 27.

Hopewell
Chappel
Church

Marmaduke, Isaac & Eliz. Hutchinson } Baptized
John, Andrew & Eliz. & Sarah Heath } 7^{bris} 27
& Joseph Tyndall

John & Mary Butler

Bapt. 8^{bris}, 18.

Elizabeth Hancock Baptized May 10-1718.
Mary Normandy Baptized June 10-1718.
Mary Thomson Baptized June 18-1718.
Marg^r. of Hanah & John Allen, Bapt. Ju. 22.

Burlington, An. D^r 12
1705

6

John, the son Sam^l & Susanna wolston, Bapt. May 11

Ann Adeock Bapt June 1^r

Martha, of Dorothy & Robt. Naylor, Bapt. June 10th

Margaret, of william Merrail, Bapt. June 11th.

Elizabeth, of Radfe Ware, Bapt. Jun. 11

George, of John Park, Bapt. June 11

Eliz[a- th? rubbed], Daughter of Jane & Tho: Platt, Bapt. June 20

Martha, Daughter of Mary & Richard Francis, Bapt. June 30^{ia}

1712.

Richard Allison Baptized March ult.

1714.

Thomas Earle, adult, Bar: tized June 20 1718.

Nath

Hester & Solomon / Curtis Bapt. July 27

Richard, of Row Ellis, Bapt. August 26

Hanah, of Jacob & Sarah Perkins, September th 7th

Catharine, of Eliz. & John Hamel, Jun^r, Bapt. 8^{bris} 5th

Thomas, of Hanah & Thomas Clark, Bapt. Oct. 6

Susannah, of Eliz: & David Kendal, Bapt. Nov. 23 *

George, of Mary & Georg Willis, Bapt. Nov. 23

Richard, of Mary & Rich^d Medley, Bapt. Dec: 20

Marriages. Anno Dom. 1712.

Nathanael Curtis & Eliz. Heulins, June 10th

Roger Hawkins & Eliz. Holman married, June 11 [16th]

Married, Andrew & Rebekah Nichols, Sept. 8th 1715.

Rowland Ellis and Sarah Allison, married,

April 17/1715.

"Philadelphia, November 30th 1727—Yesterday, died at Burlington, the Reverend Mr. John Talbot, formerly Minister of that Place, who was a Pious good Man, and much lamented."

[Note—The above is a true copy of an extract from the American Weekly Mercury for Nov. 23-30-1727, published in Philadelphia, & is placed upon this Register, to record the decease of the first Rector of S. Mary's Church, which seems to have been omitted, this Tenth day of December 1868 by me W^m Allen Johnson, Rector.

* Margin destroyed opposite the last three entries.

Anno Domini 1719, ffeb. 27

Catherine of Mary & Peter Rose, Bapt. ffeb. 27.
 Samuel of Sarah & Jonathan Lovett,
 Bapt. March 15.

William of Dorothy & Robt. Naylor, Bapt. March 24.
 Esther of Mary & Abram Heulins, Bapt. March 29.
 Mary Martha of Dinah & Peter Bard, Bapt. Ditto.

July 26

Samuel Woolston of Sam^l & Eliz., Bapt. July 26.
 Jacob Perkins' Daughter, Bathsheba, Bapt. July 26.
 Thomas of Hannah & John Allen, Bapt. Aug. 23.
 Andrew of Lewis & Marg^t Jolly, Bapt. Aug. 24.
 Elizabeth of Will^m & Susanna Robinson, Bapt. 7^{bris} 6th
 Richard of W^m & Mary Booker, Bapt. 7^{bris} 13th
 John of Thomas & Mary Platt, Bapt. Ditto.
 John of Tho: & Mary Harster, Bapt. Ditto.

Mary of Ann & Revel Elton, November 8th
 William of will & Mary Callum, Nov. 4th
 Mary of Abigail & Philo Leeds, Jan. 1st
 Margaret Budd, Bapt. ffeb. 25.

Susanna & Mary Huntley, Bapt. ffeb. 25.
 Sarah Griffith, Bapt. ffeb. 25.
 James of Mary & Hugh Melutchey, Bap^t ffeb. [Margin gone.]
 Hanah of Ab—— Heuling, Bapt. Ap. 2—.

[“May 18, 1720,” is purposely blotted out.] 1720.

Martha Dawson Bapt. May 11th

1738.

Marriages this year.

Lawrence Surly—to Mary Vanhorn, June 14th 1738.
 married, July 4th, Tho's Evans & Diana Cassel.

Allentone,

August 20th married, Andrew Bishop & Margaret Sutton,
 both of Burlingtone County.

Burlingtone,

August 27th [or 24th] married, John Kimble and Anna Leeds.

For the year 1739.

Marryed, Charles Shepherd and Margaret Powel,
 both of Burlington, June 5th

m[arried]. George Hatfield and Mary Moses, July 6th

Marryed, Ja's Johnston & Lucy Saltar, 1739, August —

Born, Elizabeth, daughter of John & Jennet Neale, Decemb^r 3-1733,
 & Bapt. by Persⁿ Wamon—Mishⁿ, at Burlington.

Born, Martha, daughter of John & Jennet Neale, Feb^y 9th 1735-6,
 & Bapt. by Persⁿ Wamon—Mishⁿ, of Burlington.

- Born, John, son of John & Jennet Neale, Decemb^r 20 1737,
& Bapt. by Persⁿ Campbell, Mishⁿ, at Burlington.
- Born, Thomson, son of John & Jennet Neale, Juneth 22,
1744, & Bapt. by Persⁿ Campbele, &c.
- Born, Jennet, daughter of John & Jennet Neale,
Febr^y 14 1750, & Bapt. by M^r Campbell, &c.
- Born, Catherin, daughter of John & Jennet Neale,
Juneth 7-1753, & Bapt. by M^r Campbell.
- Buried, Jennet Neale, Sen^t, . . . in the church *Buring*
. *ground*, in Burlington, By the
. Rev^{td} Collin Campbell, &
- Buried, John Neale, Sen^t, in Febury, 1765, in the
Church *Burcyng ground*, at Burlington,
by the Revernd Collin Campbell.

Burlington, Anno Dom. Jesu Christi 1716.

- Marg^t, the daughter of Rowland Ellis & of Sarah, his wife,
Born the 17 day of 7^{br} 1716, and Baptized ye 1 of November.
- Rich^d, the son of Row^d Ellis & Sarah, his wife, born the 26
of July, and Baptized the 26 of Aug., 1718.
- Johanes, filius, Rowland Ellis & Sarah, uxoris Ejus nat.
11 Junij, Baptizat fuit 19 D^o 1720.
- W^m, the son of Row^d Ellis and Sarah, his wife, born
ye 25 7^{br}, and Baptized ye Latter end of Oct^{br}
1722.
- Joseph, ye son of Row^d Ellis and Sarah, his wife, born
ye 23^d of 7^{br} and Baptized yet [sic] 21 of December,
Anno Dom. 1724.
- Sam^l, the son of Tho^s Clark and Hannah, his wife, Baptized
the 28th of 10^{br}, 1724.
- Burlingtown, June the 3^d 1738, Baptised . . . by Colin Campbell,
Martha Golehorn [Golchorn?] A. M.
- June 11th, Baptized Barsheba Tomkins, 1738th
- At Allentown, June 18th, Baptized a female child
named Charity.
- Baptized, July 9th, Robert Elton, son to Anthony Elton,
Burlingtone.
- August 6th, Baptized a male child to John Rogers, named
John 1738th
- Aug. 13th, Baptized a male child, at Allentowne, named
John.
- August 27th, this day, baptized a female child to Samuel
Bustill, named Grace.
- Sept^r 10th, this day, baptized a female child to Mr.
Granden, named Mary.
- Oct^r 25, this day, baptized a male child named
Charles, son to John Walsen, (or Wulson), barber in
Bristol, pensylvania.

- Oct^r, Baptized to Gaspar Smith, at mount holly,
 two male children; the one named, Daniel, the
 other Gaspar; to Frederick Heilard, at mount
 holly, a male child, named Leonard.
- Dec^r 3^d, Baptized a male child to Charles Tomkins,
 of Burlingtone, named John.
- Feb^r , Baptized one male child, at Allentown,
 named John; to Jeremy Stillwell, a female
- 173⁸/₉ child s^d day, named Sarah, Je Mr. Jones.
- March 4th, Baptized a male child to Rowland Ellis,
 named Thomas.
- Allen- Ap. 11 Bap. *
 Baptized the year 1739, by M^r Colin Campbell, mission-
 ary, at Burlingtown.
- at Cranberry Brook, June 12th, 10 children,
 1 adult. Cranberry, July 6th, 2 children.
- at Burlington, July 22^d, 1 child named James, to
 Mr. Noble.
- Burlington, July 28, 1 child to John Rowth named John.
- At Bristol, to Peter Bard, 1 child named John A-
 braham, August 3^d
- At Cranberry, August 14th, Baptized six children, one male,
 five female.
- At Burlington, a female child to John Kimble named
 Sep^r 2^d Elizabeth.
- At Cranberry, Baptized 3 children, one male & two
 Oct^r 9th female.
- At Burlington, Baptized two female children to Mr. Henry
 Oct^r 12 Brown.
- Burlington, Baptized a male child to Mr. Tonkins
 Oct^r 21 named John.
- Allenton, Baptized one female.
 Dec^r. 2d [26 ?]
- Burlington, Baptized 3 children 2 male one female
 Dec^r 9th adult.
- Burl., Dec^r. Baptized a male child named Anthony.
 15.
- Allenton, A female child named Mary, to W^m
 Dec^r 30th & Susannah Stiles.
- Burlington, A female child.
 Dec^r. 31st
- Janry 9th. Baptized a male child for George Page.
- 1740, Febry 17th, Baptised 3 children, 2 male & one
 female.
- Aprile 6th, Baptised a male child to James
 Bud, named Samuel.
- Burlington, Baptised a male child to Mr. Foster,
 May 26th, named George.

- Alenton, June [15[?]], Baptized a male child to Jeremiah Stillwell, named Jeremiah.
- 15 [15[?]], Cranbery, Baptised 4 children, 3 female, 1 male.
= 7 Do
Burlington,
June 28, Baptized 2 children, one male & one female, to John Niel, Jun^r, N
John and Mary.
- ton, a male child named Joseph.*
- Burlington, June The Rev^d Mr. Colin Campbell, missionary
th 1742, at Burlington, was married to Mrs. Mary Martha Bard, of the same place, Gent^{wn}, married by the Rev^d Mr. Currie.
- nd July 2^d at eight of the Clock at night was born the
1743 daughter of Colin & Mary Campbell, and Baptized July 10th by the Rev^d Mr. *Jenney* Redor, of Christ Church, Philada. and Commissary Pensilvania: Mary Ann Campbell.
- August 13th was born Mary, the second daughter of Colin
1745 and Mary Campbell, about eight of the clock at night, and Baptized by the Revd. Commissary *Jenney*.
Hugh Campbell, first son of Collin & Mary Campbell, Baptized Janry, 174⁷/₈.
- Rebecca, third daughter of Colin & Mary Campbell, Baptized March, 1750.
- Colin, second son of Colin & Mary Campbell
Baptized, Deer., 1751, was born December ye 15th 1751.
- Charlott, the daughter of Peter & Mary Bard,
Baptized Nov^r 28th 1753.
- John Campbel Born February ye 24th 1754,
and Baptized In St. Mary's Church, Burlington,
by the Revnd Mr. Sturgeon, March ye 24th 1754.
- August 28-1754 Baptized Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Ann Lawrence,
August 28 1754.
- December 28-1754, Sarah Bard, daughter of Peter & Mary - Baptized.
- The same day, James D. Normandie Baptized, son of Anthony DeNormandie & Mary his wife.
- December 1755, Jane Campbell, Daughter of Colin & Mary,
Born November ye 6th, at 2 o'clock in the morning,
upon Thursday, in the year of Our Lord 1755, and
Baptized in St. Mary's Church, Burlington.

* Lower part of leaf torn and missing.

- November 1758, Archibald Campbell, son of Colin & Mary,
Born the 25th day of October, on Wednesday
morning, at 3 o'clock, 1758, & Baptized in St.
Mary's Church, Burlington.
To Tho^s and Ann Robison, Staymaker, a fe-
male child named Mary.
- December 26th, Baptized for Tho^s Robinson and Anna his
1761 wife, a male child named John.
- July 13th At Allenton, Baptised, a male child called John.
- July 27th Baptized 5 adults the family of Felix Leeds
above mount -
- August 10th Baptised at Allenton, one female child
to Mr. Jas. Johnson, named Mary.
- Cranberry, Baptized two females, one male.
August 12
- 1741, July 15th, at Bristol, Baptized William, son of
Malachi Walton and Mary his wife.
- June Baptised, at mount holly, 2 Negro children
Ditto 2 white, one male and the other fe-
male, to Jehu Claypole.
- July 21st, To Peter Baynton, Esq^r, a son named Ben-
jamin. [Across July is written December.]
his cousin, one adult, By the name of
Elizabeth Darkinder.
- Augst. one adult by the name of James Bryant,
at mount holly.
- Sept^r one adult, at Mount holly, named Mary.
- Ocb^r, In Burlington, a male child to Bennet
Bard, named James.
- Nov^r, at Allentown, 2 male children to Jeremiah
Stilwell, the one named Jeremiah, the
other James.
- Dec^r a Dutch child, at Mount holly, named Jasper.
Janry a child [to?] Fretwell Wright, named Peter.
- Febry none.
- March, Baptised a male child to Bartholemic
Rowley, named Barnard.
- 1742
Aprile, To Oddy Brock, 3 children and one adult.
Baptized a male child to Charles Read,
named Charles.
- May 13 [Badly blurred—3 is doubtful.] To Jeremiah Stillwel, a son named James.
To Andrew Gordon, a daughter named Helena.
To Stephen Warne, a daughter named Ursilla.
- June 22^d, at Cranberry, Baptized 14 children in one
day, nine where of males and 5 females.
- June 23^d, Burling. Baptized a female named Eliz-
abeth.

St. Ann's Church at
Burl's Register.

Daniel Ellis, son of Rowland Ellis & Sarah his wife, born the 5th of february, and Baptized the beginning of March, 1727, by Mr. Nath. Harwood, Miss. [Missionary?]

Rowland Ellis, son of Row^d Ellis of Sarah his wife, born the 16th of August, 1734, and Baptized by Mr. Rob^t Weyman, the May following, 1735.

Jno. Ellis, the son of Row^d & Sarah Ellis, born September the 18, & Baptized the 26 of December, 1736, by the Rev. Mr. Peters.

Thomas Ellis, of Row^d & Sarah add., born 13th Jan^y: Baptizd latter end february, 1738, by the Rev^d Mr. Collin Campbell, Miss^y.

Mount holly,
Aprile 28th
1746.

Baptized Ann, the daughter of Nathanel Thomas and Ann his wife.

Mount holly,
May 30th
1746.

Baptized to Joseph and Mary Shinn, adults, Patience, Rebecca and William, to the said Joseph Shinn, the same day, Baptized children, Vestai, Joseph, Benjamin, John, Francis and Abigall.

The same day Baptized to Thomas & Mary Foster, two adults, Amariah and Josuah; and younger children, Abner, Content, and Elizabeth.

To Michael Woolston and Sarah his wife, Baptized the same day, one adult son, named Barzillai, and a young child, named Ann.

The same day to John and Ann Fort, Baptized the following children; John, Abraham, Ann and Hannah.

The same day Baptized to Rich^d Bowker and Joanna his wife, two children, by the names of Daniel and Barzillar. [Barzillai?]

The same day to John Tackbacktoll and Rachel his wife, one child, named Margaret.

The same day Baptized for Thomas Jones, one child, named David, p^r me, Colin Campbell, missry., at Burlington.

May 30th
1746
memo-
randum

This day, likewise, came to hear me preach at the house of Henry Cooper, in Northampton township; the widdow Bell; born in New England, a poor woman mantained by said township; aged as she told me before my whole congregation there, (one hundred and two years); had her eye sight and hearing perfectly well, walked upright, and had the entire use [of] all her other faculties; witness. Colin Campbell, minr., at

Burlington

- June 8th,
at Burlington. Baptized for Jonathan Lovet, a male
infant, named Jonathan, and a female,
named Elizabeth; at the same time,
Baptized for Samuel Lovet, a male in-
fant, named Samuel; D^r for Philip Streaker,
a male infant, named John.
- April 3^d 1749. Baptized Arant, the son of Arant and
Janet Seyler.
- July 1st, 1751. Baptized John, second son of Arant
& Janet Scuyler.
- Janry 11th 1754. Baptized Anna, first Daughter of
Arant & Janet Scuyler.
- Febry 1755. Baptized for Arant and Janet, a male
child named, Peter. Baptized for D^o, a female child, called
Mary. For D^o, a male child named, Abraham.
- Nov^r 1758.
April, 1760.
Burlington,
August 14th
1746. Married, Joseph Bryant, of mountholly,
and Mary White, of Burlington, p^r
Colin Campbell.
- December,
ye 15th 1752. Isaac Heuling married to Ruth Snowden, in
the church of Burlington, by Publication.
- January ye 6th 1753 — Joseph Boardman and Catherine
Departeene, married by Publication.
- May the 1st 1755. Married by Publication
May ye 23^d, Married Thomas Wallin & Hope Dawson.
- Ocb^r 6th
1755.
Nov^r 1747. Married, Joseph Adams and Mary Elmore.
- Baptised for William and Hannah De
normandie, a male child, named William.
Edward Grandon, son of Bernard Grandon
and Sarah his wife, was born the 12th day of
June, 1744, and was baptized the 15th day
of July following.
John Allen, son of of Richard Allen and Sarah,
born the 27th of August, 1749, Baptized the 10th
of October following, at Bristol, Pensilvania.
Sarah Allen, Daughter of Ric^d and Sarah, was
born the sixth of January, 1754; Elizabeth Allen,
Daughter of Rich^d and Sarah, was born May
the 27th 1757.
Mary Allen, Daughter of Rich^d and Sarah, was
born July 19th 1759.
These three above named children Sarah, Elizabeth
and Mary, were baptized, in the Church of Burlington,
March the 20th 1761.
by me, Colin Campbell, missionary.

- Nov^r 12th 1752. Baptized two male infants of German Parents, one named; John David Limbeck, the other John Jacob.
- Burlington, April, 1753. Baptized, a son of Alex^{dr} Ross, named John.
- Burlington, September ye 11th 1754. Baptized Fretwell Wright and four Sons, named Jonathan, Ellis, William and Isaack, in St. Mary's Church.
- September, ye 15 1754. Baptiz'd, a Daughter of Alexander Ross, Named Marion Hannah.
- May, 1755. Baptiz'd in the Church, a son for Daniel Elliss, Named Joseph.
- Oct^r 8th 1755. Baptized W^m Pool, son of J^{no} Pool and Sarah his wife.
- By His Excellency, Josiah Hardy's Licence, Directed to me, March ye 17th 1762, were Lawfully Married S^r John St. Clair, Barronet, and Elizabeth Moreland, Gentlewoman, according to the Rites and Ceremony of the Church of England, by me Colin Campbell, Missionary.
- Burlington, March ye 17th 1765. This Day, Charles Campbell was Baptized, in St. Mary's Church, Burlington, by the Revnd Mr. Sturgeon.
- (An exact copy of half a page left by the Rev^d Mr. Campbell.)
- Burlington, Novem^r 14 1760. Baptiz'd a female Infant for Walter & Hannah vanskiver, named Ann.
- Burlington, April 20th 1764. Baptiz'd Martha, the wife of John Lawrence, & two female infants, named Sarah and Catherine.
- Burlington, April 23^d 1764. Baptiz'd this day for Godfrey Hancock, four children, Abraham & Isaach, Mary & Rebeckah.
- Baptiz'd the same day for Jonathan Tuly and Martha his wife, three sons & one daughter, Thomas, John & Joseph, and Mary.
- Burlington, Sept^{br} 1764. Baptiz'd for Rob^t Elton & Margaret his wife, a female Infant, named Elizabeth.
- Octob^r 30th 1764. This day baptiz'd Letice, wife of James Dobbins, and Sarah Dobbins, Zebedee, Joab & James, adults; & Micajah, an Infant; all the children of Lettice & James.

The same day, Baptiz'd Sarah, the wife of Philo Leeds, and Samuel, their Son, Adults.

The same day, Baptiz'd Theodosia Lee, adult.

The same day, Ann Ridgway, the daughter of Noah and Rebeckah Ridgway, an Infant.

The Rev^d Colin Campbell departed this life on the 9th of August, 1766.

Jonathan Odell, M.A. was appointed, by the Society for propagating the gospel in foreign parts, to succeed M^r Campbell, as Missionary at Burlington, Decem^r 25th 1766, and he arrived at Burlington on the 25th of July, 1767, and was the next day regularly inducted into St. Ann's, (now St. Mary's), Church, in the said city of Burlington, by his Excellency, W^m Franklin, Esq^r, Governor of the Province of New Jersey.

Anno Domini 1767.

Parish Register of St. Mary's Church, in Burlington, (with occasional entries relating to neighbouring places), continued by J: Odell, Missionary.

- Baptized John, (a son & seventh child of John & Edy Carty), was born, at Burlington, January 13th 1766, & was baptiz'd July 26th 1767.
- Married George Bass, of Springfield, in the County of Burlington, and Ann Appleton, of the city of Burlington, were married, at Burlington, Aug^t 3^d 1767.
- Married Garret Vandergrift, of the county of Philadelphia, & Agnes Harris, of the township of Bristol, in the Province of Pensylvania, were married, at Burlington, on the 14th of Aug^t 1767.
- Married Thomas Lippincott, of Chester township, in Burlington County, and Elizabeth Haines, of Northampton, in said County, were married, at Burlington, on the 15th of Aug^t 1767.
- Baptized Robert Jenney, (a son, & the first-born of Samuel & Mary Bard), was born, at Bridge-Town, (alias Mountholly), on the 6th of Aug^t 1767, & was baptiz'd on the 23^d day of the same month & year.
- Buried Barbara, wife of Thomas Barnsley, Esq^r, of the township of Bensalem, in the county of Bucks, in Pensylvania, died on the 18th, & was buried, (at Bristol in the same county), on the 21st of Aug^t 1767.

- Buried. Lawrence Hand was buried, at Burlington, Aug^t 30th 1767.
- Married. Joseph Bruton, of Bristol, in Pennsylvania, & Bridget Kelley, of the same place, were married, at Burlington, on the 30th of Aug^t 1767.
- Baptized 2 Mary, a daughter, & the second child of Samuel & Theodosia Allen, was born on the 27th of Decem^r 1764 — George, a son, & the third child of the same Samuel & Theodosia Allen, was born on the 26th of october, 1766; & the said Mary & George were both baptized, at the New Mills, the place of their nativity, in Hanover township, West New Jersey, on the 4th of Septem^r—1767.
- Buried. Sarah, daughter, & first-born of Samuel & Cyllania Woolston, of Mountholly, was buried, at Mountholly, Sept^r 14th 1767.
- Baptized. Jennet, daughter, & third child of John Neal & Eleanor his wife, was born on the eleventh day of August, & baptized on the 13th of Septemb^r 1767, at Burlington.
- Baptized. Abraham, son, & sixth child of Abraham Vanskiver & Mary his wife, was born on the twenty-first day of June, & baptized Sept^r 13th 1767, at Burlington.

Jonⁿ Odell, Minister of
St. Mary's Church.

The authenticity
of the above attested
at a meeting of the Vestry
April 4th 1768, by

}	William Lyndon	}	Church Wardens.
	Ab ^m Hewlings		

Anno Dom:

1767.

- Buried. Ann Cocker, of the city of Liverpoole & County of Lancaster, in the Kingdom of Great Britain, was buried, in Burlington, Sep^r 10th 1767.
- Buried. Anne, daughter of John & Mary Harris, was born in the month of January, 1764, & buried, Sep^r 15th 1767, at Burlington.
- Baptized— Mary, daughter, & 4th child of Reuben Baxnell, (late a soldier in his Majesty's 48th Reg^t of foot), & Sarah his wife, was baptized, at Burlington, Sep^r 27th 1767.
- Buried. Abraham, son, & fifth child of Arent Schuyler & Jennet his wife, was buried, at Burlington, Sep^r 29th 1767.

- Buried — Samuel Rutherford, Esq^r, late a Captain in his Majesty's 15th Reg^t of Foot, was buried, at Trenton, Octob^r 21st 1767.
- Married — Elnathan Stevenson & Bathsheba Norcross, both of Burlington County, were lawfully joined together in marriage, at Mountholly, Octob^r 25th 1767.
- Baptized — Anne, daughter, & 5th child of Thomas Cooper & Elizabeth his wife, was born Aug^t 30th & baptized, Nov^r 8th 1767, at Mountholly.
- Buried — Jacob Brian, of Springfield, in the County of Burlington, was buried, at Burlington, Novem^r 17th 1767.
- Married. Gabriel Vanhorne, of Middletown, in the county of Bucks, & Province of Pensylvania, yeoman, & Susannah Ashton, of the same place, were lawfully joined together in marriage, at Burlington, Novem^r 18th 1767.
- Baptized — Mary, daughter, & 3^d child of Rob^t & Mary Bell, was born ye 21st and baptiz'd, ye 20th of Nov^r 1767, at Mountholly.
- Baptized — Mary, daughter of Joseph Bruton & Bridget his wife, was born, at Bristol, in Nov^r & baptiz'd, Decem^r 6th 1767, at Burlington.
- Married — Jonathan Atkinson, of Northampton, in the County of Burlington, & Mary Hillyer, of the same place, were lawfully married, at Burlington, on the seventh of Decem^r 1767.
- Baptized — Rebecca, wife of George Deacon, was baptiz'd, Decem^r 9th 1767, at Burlington.
- Baptized — James, son, & fourth child of James Dobbins, Jun^r, & Ruth his wife, was born, Nov^r 1st & baptiz'd, Decem^r 13th 1767, at Mountholly.
- Baptized — David, a son of David Crowne (or Crahan) [sic], & Catherine Kendrie, was born in the spring of the year 1764, & baptiz'd, 26th Decem^r 1767, at Burlington.
- Buried — Daniel Toy, one of the Vestry-men of St. Andrew's Church, at Mountholly, was buried near said Church, Decem^r 28th 1767.

Jonⁿ Odell, Minister.

April 4th 1768. } William Lyndon }
attested by } Ab^m Hewlings } Church Wardens.

Anno Domini,

1767.
Married — Barnet Vanhorne, of Northampton, in the County of Burlington, and Levina Bogart, of the same place, were lawfully joined together in holy matrimony, at Burlington, on the 30th of Decem^r 1767.
- Baptized — James, a son, & eighth child of John & Edy Carty, was born the twenty-third & baptiz'd the 30th of December, 1767, at Burlington.
1768.
Married — John Esdall, of Burlington, & Sarah Ellis, of the same place, were lawfully joined together in marriage, at Burlington, on the third day of January, 1768.
- Buried — James, a son, & eighth child of John & Edy Carty, was buried, January ye 6th 1768, at Burlington.
- Married — Richard Long & Mary Whitace, both of the parish of Burlington, were lawfully married, at Burlington, Janu^y 20th 1768.
- Buried — Rebecca, wife of George Deacon, was buried, at Burlington, Jan^y 26th 1768.
- Buried — William Skeeles, one of the Vestry-men of St. Mary's Church, in Burlington, was buried, near said Church, January 24th 1768.
- Married — Joseph Betts & Elizabeth Fort, both of the County of Burlington, were lawfully joined together in marriage, at Burlington, Janu^y 24th 1768.
- Married — David Vaughan, of Springfield, & Mary Renier, of Mansfield, both of the County of Burlington, were lawfully joined together in marriage, at Burlington, Jan^y 31st 1768.
- Married — George West & Mary Clark, both of the County of Burlington, were lawfully joined together in marriage, at Burlington, on the 2^d day of Febru^y 1768.
- Baptized — Anne, a daughter of Thomas & Edy Price, of Mountholly, was baptized in St. Andrew's Church, at Mountholly, on the 14th of Febru^y, 1768, in the eighteenth [eighteenth?] year of her age.
- Baptized 2 — Francis & Anne, reputed a son & a daughter of Francis Gibbons & Elizabeth North, were born Novem^r 18th 1767, & baptized the 23^d of March, 1768, in Saint Mary's Church, Burlington.

Baptized — Mary, a daughter, & the third child of Garret & Joanna Keating, was born October 26th 1767, & baptized March 30th 1768, at Burlington.

Baptized — Rachael, a black female child belonging to Rebecca Allen, of Burlington, was baptized April 3^d 1768, at Burlington.

Jonⁿ Odell, Minister.

April 4th 1768. }
 attested by {
 } William Lyndon }
 } Ab^m Hewlings } Church Wardens.

Anno Domini,
 1768.

Married— John Dawson & Grace Searle, both of the Province of Pennsylvania, were lawfully married, April 5th 1768, at Burlington.

Buried— Edward Tonkins, one of the Vestry-men of St. Mary's Church, was buried, April 7th 1768, in the said Church-yard, Burlington.

Married— Zebulon Bozorth, of Wellenborough, in the County of Burlington, & Margaret Regions, of the same place, were lawfully joined together in marriage, on the 11th of April, 1768, at Burlington.

Married— Joseph Kelly, of the County of Bucks, in Pennsylvania, & Phoebe Buckman, of the same place, were lawfully joined together in marriage, on the 13th of April, 1768, at Burlington.

Buried— Mary Neale was buried April 25th 1768, at Burlington.

Married— Richard Stockton, of the County of Burlington, & Hannah Crispin, of the same place, were lawfully joined together in marriage, on the 2^d of May, 1768, at Burlington.

Buried— Judith Weaver, sister-in-law to Lambert Barnes, was buried, on the fifth-day of May, 1768, at Burlington.

[N: B: (See the last entry of this page, which shou'd have been made in this place.)]

Married— Robert Adeir & Rebecca Huddleston, both of the province of Pennsylvania, were lawfully joined together in marriage, on the 21st of May, 1768, at Burlington.

- Married— Edward Kemble & Leyna Atkinson, both of Springfield, in the County of Burlington, were lawfully joined together in marriage on the 22^d of May, 1768, at Mountholly.
- Married— David Larrew & Sarah Larzelere, both of Bucks County, in the province of Pennsylvania, were lawfully joined together in marriage, on the 2^d of June, 1768, at the house of Nicolas Larzelere, in said County.
- Baptized— Sarah, a daughter, & first-born of Tho^s & Anne Butcher, was born on the 7th of Decem^r 1766, & baptized on the 2^d of June, 1768, in Maxfield township, Bucks County, & Province of Pennsylvania.
- Buried— William Putten, formerly a Soldier of ye 48th Reg^t, was buried, June ye 3^l—1768, at Burlington.
- Baptized— Mary, a daughter, & eighth child of Sam^l & Cyllania Woolston, was born Janu^r 13th 1766, & baptized May ye 8th 1768, at Mountholly.

(This entry postponed.)
see note above.

Jonⁿ Odell,
Minister.

Attested by — W^m Lyndon t
J^m Hewlings — J^m Wardens.

Anno Domini,
1768.

- Baptized— William Harcourt, son, & first-born of Thomas & Hannah Freeman, was born Decem^r 27th 1767, at Jamaica, on Long-Island, & baptized, June ye 5th 1768, at Mountholly.
- Baptized— Joseph, a son of Joseph Morgan & Mary White, of Waterford, in Gloucester County, was baptized, on ye 9th of June, 1768, at Burlington.
- Married— John Larzelere & Margaret Vanhorne, both of Bucks County, Province of Pennsylvania, were lawfully joined in marriage, at Middletown, in said County, June ye 16th 1768.
- Married — The Rev^d William Frazer, of Amwell, & Rebecca Campbell, of Burlington, were lawfully joined together in marriage, at Burlington, July 13th 1768.

- Buried Reuben Boxendale, of Lancashire, in England, late a Soldier in his Majesty's 48th Reg^t of Foot, was buried, at Burlington, July 14th 1768.
- Buried—Jemima, the wife of Thomas Buld, Sen^r, was buried, at Mountholly, July 18th 1768.
- Married—George Smith & Hannab Stockton, both of Willenburgh, in the County of Burlington, were lawfully joined together in marriage, at Burlington, Aug^t 9th 1768.
- Baptized. Jemima, daughter of Will^m & Susannah Norton, of Mountholly, was baptized, at Mountholly, Aug^t 14th 1768.
- Married Jacob Bennet & Hannah Hogeland, both of Bucks County, in Pensylvania, were lawfully married, at Burlington, Aug^t 14th 1768.
- Baptized Joseph, a Son of John & Christine Wister, was baptized, at Mountholly, August 28th 1768.
- Buried—Hope walling was buried, at Burlington, Aug^t 24th 1768.
- Baptized—Buried. Joseph, a Son of Charles & Sarah Pettit, of Burlington, was baptized & buried, Aug^t 31st 1768, at Burlington.

Jonⁿ Odell,
Minister.

Attested by { William Lyndon }
 { Ab^m Hewlings } Wardens.

Anno Dom:
1768.

- Baptized—Charlotte, a daughter, & the second-born of Samuel & Mary Bard, of Mountholly, was born August 27th & baptized Sept^r 11th 1768.
- Married—William Taylor & Abigail Carter, both of Springfield, in the County of Burlington, were lawfully married, at Burlington, on the 18th of Septem^r 1768.
- Married—Thomas Browne & Mary Nutt, both of Mansfield, in the County of Burlington, were lawfully married, at Burlington, on the 19th of September, 1768.
- Married—James Bruce & Winefred Franklin, were lawfully married, at Burlington, Sept^r 20th 1768.

- Buried Sarah, wife of David Larrew, of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, was buried in Bristol, in said County, Sept^r 21st 1768.
- Baptized James, a son, & 4th child of John & Rozana Hogan, of Evesham, from Limerick, in Ireland, was born Decem^r 17th 1767, and baptized Sept^r 25th 1768.
- Baptized Benjamin, a Son, & 8th child of John & Elizabeth Clark, was born Aug^t 13th & baptized, Novem^r 6th 1768, at Mountholly.
- Buried— Elizabeth, the widow of James Thomson, of Burlington, was buried, at Burlington, Novem^r 7th 1768, in the 84th year of her age.
- Baptized— Mary, a daughter of Arent Schuyler & Jane his second wife, was born octob^r 3^d & baptized Novem^r 16th 1768.
- Buried— Mary, the daughter of Arent & Jane Schuyler last mentioned, was buried, Nov^r 20th 1768, at Burlington.
- Baptized— John, a son, & third Child of John & Elizabeth Poole, was born May ye 1st & baptized, Novem^r ye 21st 1768, at Burlington.
- Baptized— Anne, the wife of Revel Elton, of Northampton, was baptized, at the said Revel's house, Decem^r 19th 1768.
- Baptized— Revel, an Infant son of Revel & Anne Elton, was baptized Decem^r 19th 1768.
- Buried— Anne, the wife of Revel Elton, of Northampton, was buried, at Burlington, Decem^r 24th 1768.

Jonⁿ Odell,
Minister.

Attested by

}	William Lyndon	}	Wardens.
}	Abr ^m Hewlings		

Anno Domini,
1769.

- Baptized. January the 1st was baptized, Lewis, a Son, & the 3^d Child of Lewis & Bridget Taylor, who was born, at Mountholly, Dec^r 4th 1768.
- Married— Thomas Reynolds, Esq^r, & Mary, the widow of Jacob Bryan, both of Burlington County, were lawfully joined together in marriage, at Mountholly, January ye 4th 1769.

- Baptized Susannah, a Daughter, & 3^d Child of Adam & Margaret Shepherd, was born April 19th 1768, & baptized January 8th 1769, at Burlington.
- Buried - Samuel Davis, Jun^r, of Chester township, in the County of Burlington, was buried, at the Church, in Waterford, (alias Colestown), Janu^y 14th 1769.
- Baptized -- Lucy, a Daughter, & the 4th Child of John & Lucy Murrel, was born Decem^r 20th 1768 & baptized, Janu^y 15th 1769, at Mountholly.
- Baptized — Sarah, the Widow of Daniel Toy, of Mountholly, was baptized in St. Andrew's Church, Janu^y 29th 1769.
- Married — Joshua Renier & Rosanna Foster, both of Mansfield Township, in the County of Burlington, were lawfully married, at Burlington, Febru^y 7th 1769.
- Baptized— Samuel, a Son, & 9th Child of Samuel & Cyllania Woolston, of Northampton Township, was born Aug^t 22^d 1768 & baptized, Febr^y 12th 1769, at Mountholly.
- Buried — Richard, the Son of Richard Milligan, deceased, & of Rachel, (now the wife of Tho^s Esdall), was buried, in Burlington, Feb. 14-1769.
- Baptized—5— Five Children of Daniel Toy, (late of Mountholly), & Sarah his widow, were baptized, in St. Andrew's Church, Febru^y 26th 1769. Their names & ages are as follow, viz., Elizabeth, born July 5th 1758; Fredrick, born Novem^r 16th 1759; Mary, born Febru^y 9th 1762; John, born Janu^y 25th 1764; Daniel, born Febru^y 15th 1766.
- Baptized— Jemima, the wife of Peter Renier, was baptized, at Burlington, March the 20th 1769.
- Baptized—2— Mary, a Daughter, & fourth Child of Fredrick & Catherine Lowden, was born Septem^r 19th 1768, and Rachel, a Daughter, & the eighth Child of Ralph & Grace Boon, was born February 4th 1769, and the said Mary & Rachel were both baptized, on Easter-day, March 26th 1769, in St. Mary's Church, Burlington.

Jonⁿ Odell,
Minister.

Attested by { William Lyndon }
{ Ab^m Hewlings } Wardens.

- Anno Domini,
1769
- Baptized Elizabeth, a Daughter of Thomas & Rachel Esdall, was born the 23^d of February, & baptized, the 6th of April, 1769, at Burlington.
- Married John Vanskiver & Mary Cross, both of Burlington, were lawfully married April ye 6th 1769
- Buried Jane Cole, of Burlington, died on the 16th, (in the 48th year of her age), & was buried, on the 19th of April, 1769, at Burlington.
- Married Eber Taylor & Sarah Ferguson, both of Burlington, were lawfully married, at Burlington, April 21^d 1769.
- Baptized Joseph Richardson, of Burlington, was baptized, April 23^d 1769, in the 41st year of his age; and at the same time, viz., April 23^d 1769, were
- Baptized 5 baptized five children of the said Joseph Richardson & Esther his wife, namely, Anne, their eldest, born Octob^r 20th 1756; John, born Novem^r 13th 1758; Joseph, born october 17th 1761; Benjamin, born May 1^d 1763; and Mary, born Novem^r 13th 1764.
- Baptized 5 And also, on the same 23^d of April, 1769, were baptized five Children of John & Rebecca Richardson, namely, Jane, who was born Novem^r 24th 1748; John, born April 17th 1753; Joseph, born Decem^r 12th 1755; William, born June 18th 1758; & Rebecca, born January 27th 1761.
- Married Henry Mitchell & Martha Vanhorne, both of Bucks County, in the Province of Pennsylvania, were lawfully joined together in marriage, April 25th 1769.
- Buried Francis Giffin, of Burlington, was buried April the 30th 1769.
- Married Asher Mott, of Amwell Township, County of Hunterdon & Province of New Jersey, and Ann Biles, of Falls Township, County of Bucks & Province of Pennsylvania, were lawfully married May 10th 1769.
- Baptized Thomas, a Son of George & Elizabeth Stockham, of Bristol township, in the County of Bucks, Pennsylvania, was born April 14th & baptized May 15th 1769.
- Buried Abel Pearson was buried, at Burlington, May 29th 1769
- Baptized Peter, the first-born of Fredrick & Elizabeth Light, of Bucks County, in Pennsylvania,

aged three months, was baptized, by Rev^d
Mr. Frazer -- June 4th 1769, at Burlington.

Jonⁿ Odell,
Minister.

Attested by {
William Lyndon }
Ab^m Hewlings } Wardens.

Anno Domini,

1769.

- Buried— Leonard Murray, (otherwise called Smith), was buried, at Burlington, June ye 8th 1769.
- Buried— Peter Bard, Jun^r, of New York, was buried, at Burlington, June 14th 1769.
- Married— Tyrringham Palmer & Anne Kemble, both of Burlington, were lawfully married June 15th 1769.
- Married— Thomas Murphin & Anne Brooks, both of Burlington County, were lawfully married, at Bristol, in Pennsylvania, June 24th 1769.
- Baptized— Mary, daughter, & 5th Child of James & Anne Holland, of Evesham, was born April 10th & baptized, June 25th 1769, at Mountholly.
- Baptized— Colin, son, & first-born of the Rev^d W^m Frazer, of Amwell, and Rebecca, his wife, was born May 24th & baptized, June 21st 1769, at Burlington. (Note, this Entry should have been the 4th of this page).
- Baptized— Martha, daughter, & 8th Child of Daniel & Bathsheba Ellis, was born May 27th & baptized, July 2^d 1769, at Burlington.
- Buried— Anne, the widow of Revel Elton, Esq^r, of Burlington, was buried, at Burlington, July 4th 1769.
- Buried— Sarah, widow of Rowland Ellis, deceas'd, of Burlington, was buried, July 18th 1769, at Burlington.
- Buried— Charlotte, a daughter, & 2^d Child of Samuel & Mary Bard, of Mountholly, was buried, at Mountholly, July 19th 1769.
- Baptized— Margaret, a daughter, & the first-born of Hugh & Sarah Mc Klean, of Burlington, was born Novem^r 14th 1768, & baptized July 30th 1769.

Baptized 5 - Joseph Murrill, born Febr^y 20th 1731, & Anne his wife, born Sept^r 5th 1733, and William their son, born Sept^r 13th 1750, and Mary, their Daughter, born July 26th 1761, and Margaret, their daughter, born Decem^r 25th 1766, were all baptized, at Mountholly, Augt. ye 6th 1769.

Baptized John, a Son, & fifth Child of John Lawrence, Esq^r, & Martha his wife, was born Septem^r 27th 1768, & baptized, Aug^t 7th 1769, at Burlington.

Baptized - - Jacob, a Son, & the 2^d Child of Jacob & Catherine Moser, was born July 23^d & baptized August 11th 1769.

Jonⁿ Odell,
Minister.

Attested by (William Lyndon)
(Ab^m Hewlings) Wardens.

Anno Domini,
1769.

Baptized Isaac, a Son, & the 4th child of John & Eleanor Neale, of Burlington, was born July 16th & baptized, August 13th 1769, at Saint Mary's Church, Burlingⁿ.

Baptized. Peter Aris, a son of John & Mary Hodgkinson, was born on the 2^d of June & baptized, August 13th 1769, in St. Mary's Church, Burlington.

Married Joseph Vandergrift, of Burlington, & Lydia Brelsford, of Bristol, were lawfully married, at Burlington, August 18th 1769.

Baptized - Mary, a daughter, & the 6th child of Thomas & Elizabeth Cooper, of Mountholly, was born July 22^d & baptized, August 20th 1769, at Mountholly.

Baptized Alexander Robertson, a Son, & the 3^d child of William & Mary Burn, was born Novem^r 17th 1768 & baptized, Septem^r 3^d 1769, at Mountholly.

Married Abraham Winner & Mary Hatcher, both of Burlington County, were lawfully married, Septem^r 3^d 1769, at Mountholly.

Buried - James Longstaff, of Spring field, aged 80 years, died Sept^r 9th, and was buried, at Mountholly, Sept^r 10th 1769.

- Baptized— Thomas & Joseph, sons of Henry & Mary Dalton, were born Sept^r 23^d & baptized, October 2^d 1769, at Burlington.
- Married— Joseph Archer & Martha Tuly, both of the County of Burlington, were lawfully married, at Burlington, October 3^d 1769.
- Buried— Sarah, the wife of John Esdall, died october 2^d & was buried, oct^r 3^d 1769, at Burlington.
- Baptized & Buried. — Thomas, a Son, & the first-born of John & Melitable Tribet, was born the 11th of October, 1767, & baptized, the 29th of october, and was buried the following day, October 30th 1769.
- Baptized— Ellis, the Son of John Esdall and Sarah his late wife, was born octob^r 4th and baptized, Novem^r 10th 1769, at Burlington.
- Baptized— Samuel, a Son, & the eleventh Child of David & Deborah Force, was born Sept^r 18th and baptized, Nov^r 14th 1769, at Burlington.
- Buried— Alice, the wife of Charles Read, Esq^r, of Burlington, died, on Monday, ye 13th and was buried, on Wednesday, ye 15th of November, 1769, at Burlington.
- Buried— Peter Bard, of Mountholly, died Novem^r 30th, aged 50 years, and was buried, Decem^r 2^d 1769, at Burlington.

Jonⁿ Odell,
Minister.

Attested by) William Lyndon)
(Ab^m Hewlings) Wardens.

Anno Domini,
1769.

- Baptized— Jacob, a Son, & the fourth-born of Abraham & Mary Collin, was born October 1st & baptized, Decem^r 3^d 1769, at Burlington.
- Buried— Samuel Bard, Esq^r, of Mountholly, died, at Bristol, Decem^r 14th, in the 26th year of his age, & was buried, at Burlington, Decem^r 17th 1769.

1770.

- Married— John Powell and Sarah Bateman, both of Chester Township, in the County of Burlington, were lawfully married, on the first day of January, 1770, at Burlington.
- Buried— Henry Nordyke, of Willenborough, died on the 2^d & was buried, on the 4th of Janu^r 1770, at Burlington.

- Baptized Anne, a Daughter, & the third Child of Michael & Mary Corker, was born Novemb^r 1st 1769 and baptized, Janu^y 7th 1770, at Mt Holly.
- Married William Mitchell & Mary Hutchin, both of Mansfield, were lawfully married, at Burlington, Janu^y 14th 1770.
- Baptized John, a son, & the First Child of Richard & Mary Long, was born on the 5th of Febru^y 1769 & baptized ye 25th of January, 1770.
- Married Joseph Weaver & Rachel Robinson, both of Mountholly, were lawfully married, at Mountholly, Janu^y 21st 1770.
- Married Isaac Wood & Mary Rossell, both of Mountholly, were lawfully married, at Mountholly, Janu^y 25th 1770.
- Baptized William, Son of Nicholas & Lydia Dicker, was born, April 26th 1768 and baptized, Febru^y 18th 1770, at Mountholly.
- Buried Jane Campbell, second Daughter of the late Mr. Campbell, Minister, of this Church, was born Novemb^r 6th 1755; she died on the 19th & was buried on the 21st of Febru^y, 1770.
- Buried John Rowe, in the 17th year of his age, died on the 20th and was buried on the 22nd of Febru^y 1770.
- Anno Domini,
1770.
- Married William Austun and Hannah Claypole, both of Willenburgh, in the County of Burlington, were lawfully married, at Willenburgh, on the 1st of March, 1770.
- Baptized— Anne, a Daughter of John & Frances Crook, was born Febru^y 28th and baptized, March 25th 1770, at Burlington.
- Baptized— Margaret, a Negro woman belonging to Mrs. Treadwell, of Bristol, in Pensylvania, was baptized at Burlington, April 8th 1770.
- Buried John Wollard, in a very advanced age, died on the 12th, and was buried, on the 13th of April, 1770, at Burlington.
- Baptized Asa, a Black Male Infant belonging to Rebecca Allen, was baptized, at Burlington, April 15th 1770.

- Baptized Richard, a Son, & fourth Child of William & Elizabeth Blair, was born Decem^r 5th 1769 & baptized, April 16th 1770, at Burlington.
- Baptized Elizabeth, a Daughter, & 4th Child of George & Deborah Haywood, was born Decem^r 18th 1769 & baptized, April 22^d 1770, at Mountholly.
- Married Joshua Wright & Sarah Mitchell, both of Bucks County, in Pennsylvania, were lawfully married, at Burlington, April 26th 1770.
- Buried William Lyndon, one of the wardens of this Church, died on the 3^d and was buried on the 5th day of May, 1770; Burlington.
- Married Samuel Pintard, Esq^r, Captain in His Majesty's 25th Regiment of Foot, & Abigail Stockton, of Princetown, were lawfully married, at Princetown, May 23^d 1770.
- Buried Elizabeth, the Widow of Nicholas Powell, was buried, June 7th 1770, at Burlington.
- Married Cornelius Vandyke & Elizabeth Yerkus, both of Bucks County, in Pennsylvania, were lawfully married, at Bristol, in the said County, June 7th 1770.
- Anno Domini,
1770.
- Baptized -- Fanny Luke, black female Infant belonging to John Ayers, was baptized, at Burlington, June 24th 1770.
- Baptized Charles, a Son, & the 8th Child of Arent Schuyler, was born the 19th of May & Baptized, the 27th of June, 1770, at Burlington.
- Baptized - Susannah, a Daughter, & 10th Child of Jacob & Catherine Sydenham, was born April 7th & baptized, June 27th 1770, at Burlington.
- Baptized Anne, Daughter, & 6th Child of Barnaby & Rachael Vanskyver, was born in Aug^t 1768 & baptized, June 27th 1770, at Burlington.
- Baptized Isaac, Son, & 4th Child of John & Elizabeth Poole, was born May 18th & baptized, July 8th 1770, at Burlington.

- Baptized— Anne, Daughter, & 7th Child of Abraham & Mary Vanskyver, was born April 15th & baptized, July 8th 1770, at Burlington.
- Baptized -- Charles, a Black Male Infant belonging to Mrs. Wright, of Bristol, was baptized, July 8th 1770, at Burlington.
- Buried Sarah Peachy was buried, July 10th 1770, at Burlington.
- Married— John Fox and Alice Hutchin, both of Mansfield, were lawfully married, July 15th 1770, at Burlington.
- Buried — Elizabeth, the Wife of John Shaw, died July 22^d & was buried, July 23^d— 1770, at Burlington.
- Baptized Anne, Daughter, & sixth Child of Chichester & Margaret Reynolds, was born Janu^y 12th 1768 & baptized, July 20th 1770, at Mountholly.
- Buried Rachel, Daughter of Ralph & Grace Boon, was born febr^y 4th 1769 and was buried Aug^t 3^d—1770.
- Married Isaac Vanhorne and Sarah Fury, both of Northampton, were lawfully married, Aug^t 5th 1770, in St. Mary's Chh., Burlington.
- Baptized Elizabeth, Daughter, & 2^d Child of George & Elizabeth Stockham, of Bristol, in Pennsylvania, was born June 21st and baptized Aug^t 5th 1770.
- Anno Domini,
1770.
- Baptized John & Mary, 2^d & 3^d Children of John & Mehitabel Tribet, were born October 7th 1769 and baptized, Aug^t 5th 1770, at Burlington.
- Married John Mackie, of Philadelphia, & Hannah Butterworth, of Burlington, were lawfully married, at Burlington, Aug^t—7th 1770.
- Buried — Joseph, youngest Son of Henry & Mary Dalton, was buried, in Burlington, Aug^t 9th 1770.
- Married — Simon Tribet & Elizabeth Hawkins, both of Burlington, were lawfully married, Aug^t 12th 1770, at Burlington.

- Buried - Rowland, fifth child of Daniel & Bathsheba Ellis, was buried, in Burlington, Aug^t 15th 1770.
- Buried - Elizabeth, Daughter of W^m & Elizth Blair, was buried, in Burlington, Aug^t 18th 1770.
- Buried - Jacob, youngest Child of Abraham & Mary Collin, was buried, in Burlington, Aug^t 23^d 1770.
- Buried - Anne, Daughter of Abraham & Hannah Tooley, of Philadelphia, was buried, in Burlington, Aug^t 24th 1770.
- Buried— Hannah, Widow of John Deacon, was buried, in Burlington, Aug^t 26th 1770.
- Buried— William Budd, Sen^r, one of the Vestrymen of St. Andrew's Chh., Mountholly, was buried, Aug^t 29th 1770, at Mountholly.
- Married— Jacob Nordyke and Anne Betts, both of Mansfield, were lawfully married, in Burlington, September 3^d—1770.
- Buried— Elizabeth, the Wife of William Shadaker, was buried, in Burlington, September 4th 1770.
- Baptized— James, the 4th Child of William & Mary Murphy, was born Sept^r 15th 1768 and baptized, Sept^r 7th 1770, in the Township of ———
- Baptized— Hans George, the 4th Child of John & Catherine Hœllé, was born June 19th 1763 and baptized, Sept^r 8th 1770, in Burlington.
- Baptized— Rebecka, the 7th Child of Chichester & Margaret Reynolds, was born Febr^y 27th & baptized, Sept^r 9th 1770, in Mountholly.
- Baptized— Isaac, a Son of James & Suzanna Bouchier, was born May 2^d 1769 and baptized, Sept^r 9th 1770, at Mount-holly.
- Anno Domini,
1770.
- Buried— Hans George, the 4th Child of John & Catherine Hœllé, was buried, in Burlington, Sept^r 14th 1770.
- Baptized— Grace, the Widow of Edward Browning, was baptized, in Burlington, Sept^r 16th 1770.

- Baptized— Cornelia, firstborn of John & Mary Vanskyver, was born Aug^r 20th 1769 and baptized Sept^r 16th 1770.
- Buried— Martha, the wife of James Flanigan, died Sept^r 18th and was buried, Sept^r 16th 1770, in Burlington.
- Buried— Hannah, the Wife of Micajah Reeve, died October 14th & was buried, October 16th 1770, at Mountholly.
- Buried— Henry Delatash, of Mansfield, was buried October 18th 1770.
- Baptized— Rachel, the eleventh child of William & Susannah Norton, of Mountholly, was born October 7th & baptized Novem^r 4th 1770.
- Baptized— Sarah, first-born of Richard & Sarah Jackson, of Northampton, was born Novem^r 3^d & baptized November 5th 1770.
- Married— Peter Shiras and Rebecca Thomas, both of Mountholly, were lawfully married Novem^r 11th 1770.
- Baptized— Reuben Harding, 6th Child of Henry and Elizabeth Knight, was born July 25th and baptized, Novem^r 18th 1770, at Mountholly.
- Buried— Patrick Cowan was buried, Decem^r 3^d 1770, at Burlington.
- Married— Joseph Bullock & Esther Baynton, both of Philadelphia, were lawfully married, at Philadelphia, Decem^r 6th 1770.
- Married— Thomson Neale and Mary Moon, both of Burlington, were lawfully married, in St. Mary's Church, Burlington, Decem^r 12th 1770.
- Anno Domini,
1770.
- Married— Dennis Gunnin & Eleanor Connor, both of Evesham, were lawfully married, at Mountholly, Decem^r 16th 1770.
- Baptized— John, the 10th Child of Samuel & Cyllania Woolston, of Mountholly, was born October 27th & baptized, Decem^r 16th 1770, at Mountholly.
- Baptized— Hugh, the first-born of Henry and Anne Cowan, of Evesham, was born March 4th & baptized, Decem^r 16th 1770, at Mountholly.

- Buried David Thomas was buried, at Burlington, Decem^r, 19th 1770.
- 1771
Baptized Sebastian, a negro man belonging to Mr. Wright, of Trenton, and Rosetta, his Infant Daughter, belonging to Mrs. Treadwell, of Bristol, were both baptized, Janu^r 6th 1771, at Burlington.
- Baptized Daniel, 13th Child of William & Mary Coxo, was born, at Philadelphia, Sept^r 20th 1769 & baptized, at Sunbury, in Bucks County, Janu^r 9th 1771.
- Baptized Mary, the widow of Patterson, late of Pennsylvania, was baptized, at Mountholly, Janu^r 13th 1771.
- Baptized — Jane, the first child of Mathew & Hannah Currey, was born March 19th 1769; Mary, the fourth child of Dougal & Sarah Cameron, was born May 5th 1770; and they were both baptized, at Aetna Furnace, in Evesham, Janu^r 14th 1771.
- Buried Mary, the Wife of John Trick, was buried, at Mountholly, Jany. 16th 1771.
- Married Thomas Craven & Elizabeth Sydenham, both of Burlington, were lawfully married, at Burlington, Febr^r 7th 1771.
- Married — Joseph Read, Esq^r, Attorney at Law, and Martha Rossell, both of Mountholly, were lawfully married, at Mountholly, Febr^r 7th 1771.
- Married William Colwell, of Evesham, and Lucretia Mary Marling, of Chesterfield, were lawfully married, at Burlington, Febr^r 11th 1771.
- Buried Lætitia, wife of Andrew Cole, was buried, at Mt. Holly, March 6th 1771.
- Married — William Biddle and Elizabeth Berry, were lawfully married, at Burlington, April 3^d 1771.
- Anno Domini,
1771.
- Buried — Rebecca, the wife of John Richardson, of Springfield, April 3^d 1771.
- Married — Thomas Hunloke and Mary Bard, both of Mountholly, were lawfully married, in St. Andrew's Church, April 11th 1771.

- Baptized Hepzibah, Daughter of John and Barbara Acey, was born April 13, 1770 and baptized, April 21st 1771, at Mountholly.
- Baptized Samuel, Son of Frederic & Catherine Lowdon, was born Decem^r 28, 1770 and baptized, April 28-1771, at Burlington.
- Baptized— Elizabeth, Daughter of Nicolas and Lydia Dieker, was born Nov^r 16-1770 and baptized, May 5, 1771, at Mountholly.
- Married — Joseph Porter, of Evesham, and Hannah Knight, of Mountholly, were lawfully married May 19-1771.
- Baptized — Anna Maria Powell, Daughter of Elizabeth Martine, was born Novem^r 12th 1770 and baptized, May 22^d 1771, at Burlington.
- Married — James Lidden and Anne Lane, both of Bucks County, in Pennsylvania, were married May 30th 1771.
- Baptized Mary, 5th Child of David & Rebecca Walton, of Bucks Co., in Pennsylvania, was born Feb. 28 & baptized, May 30, 1771, at Bristol.
- Buried— Rebecca, Widow of Benjamin Towne, late of Bucks Co., Pennsylvania, was buried, in Bristol, May 30-1771.
- Married— Samuel Stiles and Jane Dobson, both of Burlington, were married June 26-1771.
- Buried— Alicia, Widow of James Moon, of Burlington, was buried July 16-1771.
- Baptized— Mary, first child of Isaac & Mary Wood, was born Jan^y 7th and baptized, July 28th 1771, at Mountholly.
- Buried— Deborah, Daughter of Benjamin & Rebecca Towne, late of Bucks Co., Pennsylvania, was buried, Aug^t 2^d 1771, at Bristol.
- Baptized— Joseph, Son of John & Lucy Murrell, was born June 23^d and baptized, Aug^t 10th 1771, at Mountholly.
- Anno Domini,
1771.
- Baptized—3— Elizabeth, wife of James Harrison, a Free negro, and her two Infant Daughters, were baptized, Aug^t 18th 1771, at Burlington.
- Baptized— Rowland, Son of Daniel & Bathsheba Ellis, was born July 8th and baptized, Aug^t 28-1771, at Burlington.

- Baptized Anne, Daughter of Simon & Elizabeth Tribet, was born June 22-1770 and baptized, Aug^t 21-1771, at Burlington.
- Baptized, William, Son of James and Anne Holland, was born Feb. 18th and baptized Aug^t 21-1771.
- Married - Peter Vanhorne & Sarah Mode, both of Bucks Co., Pennsylvania, were married Sept^r 4-1771.
- Married - Michael Dicker & Catherine Sutplaine, both of Northampton, were married Sept^r 9-1771.
- Baptized— John, First Child of Jacob & Rachel Shefer, was born Jan^y 13-1755 and baptized, Sept^r 15-1771, at Burlington.
- Baptized — Tamar, a Free negro woman, was baptized, Sept^r 20-1771, at Burlington.
- Buried— Rev^d Mr. Jonathan Downes, Late a Fellow of St. John's College, and Rector of St. Peter's, in Barbados, was buried, Oct^r 14-1771, at Burlington.
- Buried. William Blair, was buried, Oct^r 15-1771, at Burlington.
- Buried. Daniel Jones, one of the Vestry, at Mountholly, was buried, Oct^r 16-1771.
- Married. James Justice & Martha Norton, both of Mount-holly, were married October 31-1771.
- Married. James Page & Hannah Evringham were married Novem^r 11th 1771.
- Buried— Thomas Barnsley, of Bensalem, was buried in Bristol, Nov^r 13th 1771.
- Married— Ephraim Green & Suzannah Renier were married Novem^r — 1771.
- Married. James Carr and Mary Calvert, both of Bristol, in Pennsylvania, were married Novem^r 23^d-1771.
- Baptized. Lucy, Daughter of John & Martha Lawrence, born ——— and baptized, November 24th 1771, at Burlington.
- Baptized. Charles, Son of John & Eleonora Neale, born Oct^r 8th & baptized, Nov^r 24th 1771, at Burlington.
- Baptized. William, Son of ——— & ——— Bullas, born ——— & baptized, Nov^r 24th 1771, at Burlington.

Anno Domini,
1771.

- Married. Allan Mc Collin and Rebecca Jolly, both of Burlington, were married Novem^r 25-1771.
- Married. Hugh Ross and Anne Clay were married Decem^r 20th 1771.
- Married. John Wetzell and Tabitha Morris, both of Philadelphia, were married Decem^r 25th 1771.
- Married. John Rainier and Suzanna English, both of Mansfield, were married Decem^r, 26-1771.
- Buried. Sarah, Widow of Michael Woolston, late of Northampton, was buried, Decem^r 26-1771, at Mountholly.

1772.
Married. William Mannington and Sarah Coxe, were married, at Burlington, Feb. 14th 1772.

- Married. Henry Reeves and Hannah Furnace, were married, at Mountholly, Feb. 23-1772.
- Buried. Hannah, wife of Jonathan Reeves, buried, at M^r Holly, March 29th 1772.
- Baptized. Elizabeth, Daughter of Devalt & Elizabeth Pish, born Jan^y 14 and baptized, April 19th 1772, at Burlington.
- Buried. Joseph, Son of Ephraim & Elizabeth Philips, buried, April 24th 1772, at Burlington.
- Baptized. Anna, Daughter of Thomson & Mary Neale, born Nov^r 16th 1771 and baptized, April 24th 1772, at Burlington.
- Baptized. Sarah, Daughter of W^m Blair, Deceased, & Elizth his wife, born Feb. 17th and baptized, May 3^d 1772, at Burlington.
- Baptized. Sarah, Daughter of Symon and Elizth Tribbet, born ————— and baptized, May 5th 1772, at Burlington.
- Married. May 6th, Rev^d Jonathan Odell & Anne De Cow were married, at Burlington, by me,
W^m Thomson, Miss^y, at Trenton.

Anno Domini,
1772.

- Baptized, May 24, at Burlington, Hannah, Daughter of a Negro woman, belonging to Mrs. Allen, of Bristol, in Pennsylvania.

- Baptized, the same day, Maria, Daughter of a Negro woman, belonging to Mrs. Wright, of Bristol
- Baptized, June 6th, at Burlington, George, Son of Joseph Taylor & Dorothy Moulton.
- Buried, the same day, at Colestown, Mary, Widow of Thomas Gill
- Baptized, June 7th, at M^t Holly, Marion Hannah, fifth Child of George and Deborah Haywood, born March 24, of the current year.
- Baptized, June 14th, at Burlington, Abraham, Son of John & Elizabeth Poole, born the 24th of February last.
- Married, June 27th, at Burlington, Benjamin Dunham & Jane Ogden, both of Burlington County.
- Married, July 6th, at Burlington, Charles Bevan, of Philadelphia, and Mary Kemble, of Burlington.
- Married, July 24th, at Burlington, Joseph Barber, of Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Morford of New Jersey.
- Baptized, Aug^t 2^d, at M^t Holly, William, Son of James and Ruth Dobbins, born October 4th 1771.
- Baptized, Aug^t 12th, at Burlington, Joseph, first-born of John & Mary Rogers, born July 5th 1769.
- Buried, Aug^t 16th, the last mentioned Joseph, son of John & Mary Rogers.
- Baptized, Sept^r 13th, at M^t Holly, Catherine, Daughter of Barnaby & Sarah Higarty, born the 14th of May.
- Buried, Sept^r 20th, at Burlington, Elizabeth, Daughter of John Henry.
- 2 Baptized, Sept^r 21st, at Burlington, Catherine, wife of Jacob Mowzer, and also William, Son of the said Jacob & Catherine Mowzer, born June 7-1771.
- 3-Baptized- the same day, three Children of James & Elizabeth Isdale, namely, Lydia, born Decem^r 28-1768—Mary, born Feb^y 16-1769, and Richard, born Janu^y 13th of the current year.
- Married, Oct^r 21st, at Burlington, John Singleton & Elizabeth Shadaker, both of Burlington.
- Baptized, Oct^r 25th, at M^t Holly, Anne, Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Knight, born April 22—

- 4 Baptized, Oct^r 26^d, four Children of Jacob & Elizabeth Perkins, of Burlington, namely, Isaac, born March 22^d 1765 - Jacob, born Janu^r 3^d 1767 - William, born Febr^y 10th 1769, and Sarah, born March 5th 1771.
- Anno Domini,
1772.
- Married, Oct^r 20th, at Burlington, James Dick & Lucia Richardson, both of Mansfield.
- Married, Nov^r 5th, at Burlington, Robert Boothe & Agness Braithwaite, both of Trenton.
- Buried, Nov^r 13th, at Burlington, Martha, Daughter of Daniel & Bathsheba Ellis.
- Baptized, Nov^r 22^d, at M^t Holly, Mary, Daughter of Edward & Isabella Murphy, born the 22^d of October last.
- Baptized, at the same time & place, Elizabeth, Daughter of Edward & Esther Diggins, born the 20th of October last.
- Buried, Nov^r 28th, at M^t Holly, Grace, Daughter of William & Suzanna Norton.
- Married, Nov^r 30th, at Burlington, Empson Wright & Amy Wood, both of Mansfield.
- Buried, Decem^r 1st, at Mt. Holly, Esther, Daughter of William & Suzanna Norton.
- Baptized, Decem^r 6, at Mt. Holly, Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Hunloke, born the 16th of October next preceeding.
- Buried, Decem^r 11th, at Burlington, Richard, a Child of William Blair, deceased.
- Baptized, Decem^r 13th, at Burlington, Joseph, Son of John & Mehitabel Tribbet; born the 20th of April next preceeding.
- 5 Baptized, Decem^r 23^d, Godfrey Hancock, Jun^r, and also at the same time, the following Children of the said Godfrey & Anne his wife, namely, Thomas, born June 30th 1766; Godfrey, born April 28th 1768; Anne, born Aug^t 15th 1769; and Sarah, born Febr^y 15th 1772.
- Baptized, Decem^r 27th, at Burlington, John, a Son of Margaret Brandenburgh, born the 15th October, 1770.
1773.
Buried, Janu^r 1st, Cyllania, Wife of Samuel Woolston, of Mt. Holly.

- Baptized, Janu^y 3^d, at Mt. Holly, Alice, Daughter of Henry & Mary Bolton.
- Married, Janu^y 11th, at Burlington, John Connor & Mary Roberts, both of Burlington Island.
- Baptized, Janu^y 31st, at Mt. Holly, Mary, Wife of John Byrns, late Mt. Holly.
- Married, the same day, at Burlington, Thomas Wilkinson & Elizabeth Early.
- Baptized, Feb^y 4th, at Burlington, Seth Lucas, aged 42 years.
- Married, Feb. 8th, at Burlington, David Antram & Rebecca Bryan, of *Mt* Holly.
- Baptized, Feb. 22^d, at Burlington, Mary, 4th Child of Elton & Sarah Kemble, born the 3^d instant.
- Married, Feb. 23^d, Michael Newton & Mary Ruckhill, both of Burlington.
- Buried, Feb^y 24th, at Burlington, the above mentioned Mary, Daughter of Elton & Sarah.
- Anno Domini,
1773.
- Baptized, Feb^y 28th, at M^t Holly, Grace, 12th Child of William & Suzanna Norton, born Janu^y 21st.
- Buried, March 23^d, at Bristol, Mary, Wife of Philip Streaker.
- Buried, April 10th, at Burlington, John, Son of Anthony & Mary Armbrister.
- Baptized, April 12th, at Burlington, Rose, a negro woman.
- Buried, April 15th, at Burlington, Seth Lucas.
- Baptized, April 21st, at Burlington, Mary, first-born of Jonathan Odell and Anne his wife, born the 19th of March preceeding.
- Baptized, at the same time, Martha, Daughter of John & Martha Lawrence, born the 24th of Feb^y preceeding.
- Married, April 29, Joseph Taylor and Dorothy Moulton, both of Burlington.
- Baptized, May 18th, at Burlington, James, Son of Jacob Spencer & Anne Patterson, born April 27-
- Buried, June 3^d, at Burlington, Thomas Wall.

- 6 Baptized, June 11th, the following Children of Seth & Esther Lucas, of Burlington, namely, Robert, born Oct^r 17-1761; William, born Sept^r 26-1763; John, born Aug^t 8-1765; Seth, born Sept^r 20-1767; Esther, born Jan^y 22-1770; & Edward, born Feb^y 2, 1772.
- Married, June 13th, William Jackson & Anne Kennedy, both of M^t Holly.
- Buried, June 14th, at Burlington, Henry Sollar, of Germany.
- Married, June 28th, Jeremiah Bloomfield & Elizabeth Cowen, both of Burlington.
- Buried, July 2^d, at M^t Holly, Martha, wife of James Justice.
- Buried, July 11th, at Burlington, Isaac, Son of John & —Pool.
- Buried, July 15th, at Burlington, Elizabeth, wife of Anthony Elton.
- Baptized, July 18th, Gertrude, Daughter of Abraham & Mary Vanskiver, born April 13-
- Buried, July 28th, at Burlington, James Cullum.
- 2 Baptized, Aug^t 3^d, near Burlington, two children of Thomas & Ellen Potter, namely, Mary, born Oct^r 28-1770; & Jane, born April 11-1773.
- Buried, Aug^t 6th, at Mountholly, Samuel Woolston.
- Anno Domini,
1773.
- Buried, Aug^t 7th, at Burlington, - — the wife of Alexander Patterson.
- Baptized, Aug^t 8th, at Mt. Holly, Thomas, Son of Jonathan & Peggy Johnson, born, in Maryland, Decem^r 2^d 1772.
- 4 Baptized, Aug^t 12th, Abraham, Son of Arent & Jane Schuyler, born Decem^r 25-1772, also, Thomas, son of Samuel & Sarah Allen, born Sept^r 6, 1772; John, the Son of John & Anna Hayes, born Novem^r 19-1771, and, William, Son of William & Rachel Hayes, born Sept^r 18-1770.
- Baptized, Aug^t 15, at Burlington, Sarah, Daughter of John & Mary Campbell, born March 11th 1772.

- 4 Baptized, Aug^t 16, at Burlington, four Children of Joseph & Rebecca Hait, namely, Joseph, born Sept^r 16-1767; Charles, born July 31-1768; Benjamin, born Oct^r 5-1770; and Cornelius, born Decem^r 23-1772.
- Buried, Aug^t 20-, at Burlington, Benjamin, Son of Joseph & Rebecca Hait.
- Baptized, Aug^t 22, at Burlington, Richard & Sarah, twin children of Daniel & Bathsheba Ellis, born the 13th of the same month.
- Buried, and Aug^t 25th, Sarah, one of the said twin-children, was buried.
- Buried, Aug^t 31, at Burlington, George, Son of Joseph & Dorothy Taylor.
- Married, Sept^r 1st, at Burlington, Jasper Moon & Martha Cripps, both of Burlington.
- Buried, Sept^r 14, at Burlington, Martha, Child of John & Martha Lawrence.
- Buried, Sept^r 25, at Burlington, Anne Heathcoate.
- Baptized, Sept^r 26, at Burlington, Thomasine, Daughter of George & Elizabeth Stockham, born Janu^y 31.
- Buried, October 5th, at Bristol, Jacob Hibbs.
- Buried, October 13th, at M^t Holly, Marrion, Daughter of Alex^r & Elizth Ross.
- Married, Nov^r 6th, Doc^{tr} William Mc Ilvaine & Margaret Rodman, both of Bristol.
- Married, Decem^r 29th, Richard Huff & Alice Herd, both of Chesterfield.
- Buried, Decem^r 30th, Mary, Widow of Casparus Schuyler.
- Anno Domini,
1774.
- Buried Janu^y 26, Barbara, Wife of Adam Ingar, Mountholly.
- Baptized, Feb. 15-Jane, 4th child of Alexander & Mary Mc Mullen, born Janu^y 4th.
- Baptized, ——— Anne, 1st of John [&?] Elizth Wood, born Nov^r 17th.
- Baptized, Feb. 20, Thomas, Son of Alexander & Christian Chisolm, born 4th Ins^{tt}.
- Buried- ——— John North
- Buried, — Mar. 30, Catherine — Widow of Edward Pearce.
- Baptized, April 1-Anne, of John & Eleanor Neale, born Feb. 16th.
- Married, April 7-John Fox & Rebecca Borden.
- Married, ——— 13-Thomas Carpenter & Mary Tonkin.

- Married. [April] 17. Mathew Maguire & Anne Manington.
 Buried. — — — John Kempton.
 Baptized. — — — 24. Henry of Thomas & Elizth Cooper, born Janu^r
 12 — M^r Holly.
 Baptized. May 1 Mary — of William Wilson & Elizth Martin,
 born April 10th.
 Baptized. 29. Sarah, of Jeremiah & Elizth Bloomfield,
 born March 30th.
 Married. June 9. Alexander Browne & Anne Bickham.
 Baptized. — — — 12. Rachel, of James & Elizth Esdall, born
 May 8th.
 Married. — — — 30. Michael Kearney & Elizth Lawrence.
 3 Baptized. July 3. three Children of William & Elizabeth
 Grinding, viz.,
 Elizabeth born Sept^r 7th 1770. }
 William — born Dec^r 28th 1771. } at M^r Holly.
 Samuel — born Feb^r 24th 1774. }
 Buried. July 5 — — — Millington at Bristol.
 Buried. — — — 12. James Carr.
 Buried. — — — 15. Anthony Elton.
 Buried. — — — 19. John Williamson — Bucks County.
 Buried. — — — 31 — — — a child of James Esdall.
 Buried. Aug^t 22 Elizabeth, Child of Rev^d Mr. Frazer.
 Buried. Aug^t 23. William Hancock.
 Married. — — — 24. Timothy Thomas & Bathsheba Gardiner.
 Baptized. Sept^r 4 John — of John & Sarah Muschentyne,
 born June 1.
 Baptized. — — — Anthony Harley Child of Knowlton, a negro
 man of Governor Franklin.
 Married. — — — 13. John Smith & Rebecca Borden.
 Baptized. — — — 14. John of Benjamin & Jane Mc Elhany,
 born July — 1770. at Bristol.
 Married. — — — 15. Joseph Barrickstaller & Suzanna Sullyvan.
 Buried. — — — 28 — — — Wife of Samuel Bullas.
 Married. 29. Jacob Winner & Elizabeth Hellings.
 2 Baptized. Octob^r 2 — two Children of Joseph & Dorothy Taylor,
 viz.:
 Sarah — born Aug^t 3^d 1773.
 Elizabeth — born Aug^t 29 1774.
 Baptized. — — — William — of Simon & Elizth Trilobet, born
 July 15th.
- Anno Domini,
 1774.
- Buried. Octob^r 5 — — — Widow of — — — Raworth.
 Baptized. Nov^r 13 William Franklin, 2^d Child of Jonathan
 & Anne Odell, born Oct^r 19.
 Baptized. Decem^r 4 Elizabeth, 6th of Elton & Sarah Kemble,
 born Oct^r 22.
 Married. 22. Thomas Clark & Sarah Wright.
 Married. — — — Baldwin Wake, Esq^r, & Anna Schuyler.
 Married. October 23 John Smith & Mary Syphers
 Married. — — — 30. Christopher Basser & Anne Masson

These en-
tries omitted
in their
proper places

- Baptized. Decem^r 26 Mary — of Thomson & Mary Neale, born
June 20th.
- 7 Baptized. Decem^r 30 Hester — wife of David Wright;
Daniel Hancock & Phoebe his wife; } Adults.
George, Sarah and Thomas Hancock; }
Levi, son of Daniel & Phoebe Hancock,
born July 10th.
1775.
Baptized. Jan. 22 Sarah, 7th Child of Joseph & Rebecca
Haight, born Decem^r 17th 1774.
- 3 Baptized. Feb: 10, Three Children of Edward & Levina
Kemble, viz.,
Colin, born Oct^r 7th 1768.
Anne — born, Jan^y 22 [t over 2] — 1771.
Elizabeth Leeds — born Jan^y 27 — 1773.
- Baptized. — 26, William, of William & Suzanna Norton,
born Oct^r 18 — 1774. M^t Holly.
- Buried. — — Elizabeth Leeds, Child of Edw^d & Levina Kemble.
- Married. 28, John Miller & Catherine Rowe.
- Buried. — March 1, William Vanskiver.
- Married. — 2, Henry Barber & Rachel Morford.
- Buried. — 7, Joseph Warrel, Esq^r, at Trenton.
- Buried. — 22, Joseph Sandys.
- Married. — 30, Jacob Stooksbury & Charity Reeves.
- Buried. April 2, Hannah — wife of Jabez Eldridge. M^t Holly.
- Buried. — 21 — — wife of John Hank — M^t Holly.
- Baptized. — 23, Elizabeth, of John & — Poole, born Nov^r
21 1774.
- Baptized. — — Nancy, of Frederic & Catherine Loudon,
born Oct^r 30 1774.
- Married. — 24, Jacob Shadaker & Rachel Isdall.
- Baptized. May 5 — Baldwin, of Drury & Francess Wake,
born Aug^t 3 1774.
- 2 Baptized. — — John, of Will^m & Charity Atkinson, born
Nov^r 15 1772.
- 2 Baptized. — — William, of d^{uo} born April 12 1775.
- — Jane, of Barnaby & Rachel Vanskiver, born
April 17th 1772.
- — Charles, of d^{uo} born Aug^t 13th 1774.
- Baptized. — — Sarah, of Samuel & Sarah Allen, born
Feb. 2 — 1775.
- Baptized. — — John, of Joseph & Mercy Force, born
Dec^r 14 — 1774.
- Anno Domini,
1775.
- Baptized. May 8 — Reuben, of Edw^d & Sarah Lewis, born
Mar — 4 — 1774. M^t Holly.
- Married. — 13, Timothy Merrick & Sarah Keys.
- Married. — 18, William Moore & Margaret Kerr.
- Married. — 21 — William Shute & Sarah Jones. M^t Holly.
- Buried. — — Mary, widow of — — Wollard.
- Married. June 20 — John Broom & Sarah Esdall.

Baptized.	[June] 21, Elisha Tadmam, of John & Martha Lawrence, born Feb. 13 1775.
Baptized.	July 16, Rebecca, of John & Catherine Jacobs, M ^r Holly, born Dec ^r 25 1774.
Married.	Aug ^t 6 William Bell & Elizabeth Philips.
Married.	— 9, David Johnson & Sarah Creaton.
Married.	— 13, Samuel Bullas & Mary Toy.
Baptized	— — Tirringham Palmer, of Phil ^p & Marg ^t North, born July 4 1775.
Buried.	15, Rachel, Widow of Nathaniel Wilkinson.
Baptized.	Sept ^r 3 Margaret, of Thom ^s & Eliz th Carven, born — — 1773.
Buried.	7, Samuel Frost.
Buried.	9, John Austin.
Baptized.	10, Jeremiah, of Edw ^d & Izabella Murphy, M ^r Holly, born July 31 1775.
Married.	12, Nathaniel Leader & Barbara Core.
Buried.	15, — — a Child of Joseph Taylor.
Baptized.	Oct ^r 6, John, of John Retonnoch & Susanna Dixon, born Oct ^r 27 1775.
Baptized.	— 21, Elizabeth, of Thomas & Elizabeth Murphy, born ye 2 ^d In st .
Baptized.	Nov ^r 5 Samuel, of Jonathan & Margaret Johnson, M ^r Holly, born Oct ^r 27 1775.
Buried.	6, Sarah, Child of Joseph Taylor.
Married.	7, Henry Murphy & Suzanna Foster.
Buried.	— — Thomas, Child of John & — — Leigh.
2 Baptized.	12, Sarah, of Jos. & Dorothy Taylor, born Sept ^r 14 } — — Mary, of D ^m — — born } 1775. Sept ^r 15 }
Baptized.	— — Samuel, of John & Mary Hodgkinson, born Sept ^r 22 1775.
Married	21, James Hunter & Rachel Murphy.
Baptized.	Decem ^r 5, Maria, of Bowes & Margaret Reed, born Nov ^r 11 th 1775.
Buried.	17, Thomas Budd, Sen ^r . M ^r Holly.
Married.	— — David Collins & Ann Harding, M ^r Holly.
Married.	— 21, William Pitman & Mary Noble.
1776. Baptiz'd	Deborah, Daughter of Ab ^m & Mary Vansciver, born Nov ^r 9 th 1775; bapt ^d Good Friday Bowman How, son of Tho ^s & Mary Hunlock, born March 30 — baptized April 28
Anno Domini, 1776	
Baptized	August 6 John, Son of Catherine Rowe 9 months old. 19 Mary, of Alexander & Mary McMullen, born 29 th July, '76 — — Mary, of Henry & Suzannah Murphy, born 31 August. '75

Sept^r 3 Levina, Wife of Edward Kemble.

— 8, John, of Sam^l & Mary Bullas—born
August 11th 1776.

— 26, Rowland, of Rowland & Hannah Ellis,
born Nov^r 5 1774.

October 6—Anne } of Job & Mary Field, born J 17th July, 1773.
James } 5 March, 1775.

Nov^r 17—Margaret, of Patrick & Suzannah Oiergang,
born Oct^r 2^d 1776.

— 24, Elizabeth, of Thomson & Mary Neale,
born 25th June, 1776.

1779.
Baptized.
by the Rev^d
Mr. Montgomery.

Feb^y 24—Lucy Anne, of Jonathan & Anne Odell, born
Nov^r 14th 1776.

Charles Pettit, of Bowes & Margaret Reed, born
April 6th 1778.

William Smith, of Thomson & Mary Neale—born
July 16th 1778.

Joseph, of Joseph & Dorothy Taylor —————.

1781.

Baptized by
the Rev^d
Mr. Frazer.

Nov^r 14—Ann Burnet, of Bowes & Margaret
Reed ———.

James, of John & Martha Lawrence.

1782.

Baptized at
Elizth Town,
by the Rev^d
Mr. Odell.

April 14th, Sarah Anne, of Jonathan & Anne
Odell, born August 11th 1781.

Samuel Roe was Licenced to officiate as a
reader in the Episcopal Church, by the Rev^d
Clergy of New York, October 7th 1784, and
was rec'd by the Wardens, Vestry & congrega-
tion of the Church of St. Mary's, in the City
of Burlington, Oct^r 18th, to be their Reader—
He was ordained Deacon, Sep^{tr} 16, & Priest,
the 18th 1785, In the City of New Haven, In
the State of Connecticut, By the Right Rev^d
D^r Samuel Seabury.

Anno Domini, 1785.

Parish Register of St Mary's Church, in
Burlington, (with occasional entries relating
to Neighbouring places), continued by Sam^l
Roe, Minister of s^d Church.

1785.

Buried.
Buried.

Janu^y 16th, Amey Heulings, wife of Isaac Heulings.

Jan^y 16th, Susanna Holinshead, wife of Joseph
Holinshead.

- Buried. Jan'y. 25th, Ralph Price, of Burlington, who died
 the 24th.
- Buried. Jan'y. 30. Martha Fergusson, wid. of J^{no}
 Fergusson, of Burlington.
- Buried. March 28th, William Hewlings, a Vestry-man
 of St. Mary's Church.
- Buried. April 17th, John Gollohan, at Burlington.
- Buried. April 20th, Mary Sterling, wife of James
 Sterling, Merc^r, in Burlington.
- Buried. May 8th, at Burlington, Ann Skiler, Dau-
 ghter of Aaron Skiler.
- Buried May 11th, Mrs. Fort, wife of J^{no} Fort, Vestry-
 man of the Chch. of St Mary's.
- Baptized. Oct^r 1th, Martha, Daughter of Thompson, and
 Mary Neal, born Sept^r 24th 1784.
- Baptized Oct^r 2nd, Elizabeth, Daughter of Cornelius & Julia
 Elderton. Born Ap^l 9th 1784.
- Baptized Oct^r 3rd, three Children, of Edward &
 Hannah Kemble, viz.—
 Levina, born July 12th 1778 - Charles, born
 Nov^r 10th 1780, and John, born Febu^y
 17th 1784.
- Married Oct^r 5th, George Painter & Margaret Ferguson,
 both of Burlington.
- Baptized. 6th, Ann, of Bowes & Margaret Reed, Born
 October 31th 1784.
- Buried. 9th, Joseph Ellis, son of Dan^l Ellis, of
 Burlington, who departed this life
 after a very short illness, on the night
 of the 7th.
- Baptized — 9th, W^m, Son of Rob^t & Eliz^h Graves,
 born — —.
- Married. — 13th, William Lowden & Ann Peacock,
 both of Burlington.
- Anno Domini,
 1785.
- Buried. Oct^r 30th, Catharine, Wife of Beth^a Hodgkinson,
 of Burlingⁿ.
- Baptized. Nov^r 17th, Susanna, Daughter of Samuel
 & Mary Bullus, born Sep^r 17th [14?] 1780.
- Baptized. Nov^r 19th, Charles, son of Charles Bussinett,
 of Bristol, in Pennsylvania, born
 the 20th of Sept^r preceeding.
- Baptized. Dec^r 26th, Polly Collin, an adult.
- Baptized Isaac, son of J^{no} & Polly Collin,
 born Aug^t 28th preceeding.
- Buried. Dec^r 29th, Isaac, son of J^{no} & Polly Collins,

- 1786.
- Baptized. Jan^y 1st, 1786, John George Priestly, Son of Mrs. Priestley, in Bristol, in Pennsylvania, Born 31st July, 1785.
- Baptized. Alexander Henry Durden, son of Ric^d & Frances Durden, of Pennsylvania, born Dec^r 22nd 1785 & Baptized Jan^y 15th 1786.
- Baptized. Randolph, son of John Jacob & Mary Sluyter, of Burlington, born December 21st 1785 & baptized 26th of Jany., 1786.
- Married. Asa Schooly & Mary Kimble, both of Burlington County, was lawfully married Jany. 26th 1786.
- Baptized. Nancy, Daughter of ——— Murphy ——— of Pennsylvania, Born in Jany., 1786, & Baptized, at Burlington, Feby. 19th 1786.
- Baptized. Feby. 19th, Mercey Alexander, a slave of Jos. Bloomfield, Esq., Born Jany. 6th 1785.
- Buried. Feby. 13th, Isaac, Son of Blath & ——— Jones, of Burlington.
- This entry is }
not in its }
proper Place. }
- Buried. March 13th, Edw^d Kimble, at Burlington.
- Baptized. ——— Donald, Son of J^{no} Malcomb, Pennsylvania, Born Jany., 1784; and also Neal, son of Doc^r ——— Malcomb, born Nov^r 24th 1785.
- Buried. March 13th, John Kennedy, at Bristol, in Pennsylvania.
- Married. March 23rd, Abraham Kelley & Deborah Hammell, both of Burlingⁿ Co^y.
- Married. April 24th, Jocab Gosling & Margret Gale, of Bristol, In Pennsylv^a.
- Married. April 27th, Tho^s Green & Mary Stockton, at Burlington.

Anno Domini,
1786.

- Buried. May 6th, The Widdow Anderson, at Coles Church.
- Baptized. May 19th, John, Son of John & Nancy Stephenson, Born Oct^r 18th 1785.
- Baptized. May 20th, Maria, Daughter of Rev^d Sam. Roe and Isabella his Wife, Born on Easter Sunday, March 27th 1785, between the hours of 5 & 6 in the Aftⁿ.

- Buried May 22nd, John, Son of John & Nancy Stephenson
- Married Sam Brason & Susanna Farley, both of Burlington, June 9th 1780.
- Baptized July 27th, Jane, daughter of J^{no} Denny, of Burlington
- Married July 27th, Aaron Anderson & Elizabeth Williamson, both of Burlⁿ C^y.
- Buried July 28th, Jane, Daughter of J^{no} Denny ———.
- Baptized Decemb^r 8th 1782, Benjamin, the Son of John and Elizabeth Smick, Born May 12th 1781, by the Rev^d Mr. Frazer
- Baptized, by the Rev^d Mr. Bac^k Mary, the Daughter of John & Elizabeth Smick, July 20th 1783; Born April 26th; buried the 13th day of october, 1784.
- Peter, the Son of John & Elizabeth Smick, Born June 10th; Baptized July 17th 1785, by the Rev^d Mr. Blackwell.
- Mary, the Daughter of John & Elizabeth Smick; Born June 10th; Baptized July 17th 1785, by the Rev^d Mr. Blackwell.
- Married David Kinkead and Mary Land, both of Chester township, in the State of newjersey, on the fifth day of May, 1787.
- John, Born September the 1 day, 1778, Son of Abraham van Sciver & Mary his Wife, and Baptized March the 19 Day, 1788, per John Wade.

[No record between 1788 & 1796.]

- Buried, the 7th Sep^r, Elizabeth Lindsey. 1796.
- Married, by D^r Wharton, 16th April, John M- Vanharlingen & Mary Stiles. 1797.
- Married, by D^o, May 25th, Florimond Joseph Dussar & Elizabeth Mortimer.
- Married, by D^o, July 18th, John Sims & Mary Neale, in St. Mary's Church.
- Married, by Rev^d Andrew Fowler, October 31st 1797, at Mount Holly. William Crompton & Elizabeth Neale.

1798.

- March 15th, Dr Charles H. Wharton arrived at Burlington, with his family, having been regularly elected to the Rectorship of St. Mary's Church, in this City, in consequence of his acceding to an unanimous & unsolicited Call, from the Vestry of said Church, communicated to him a few months before.
- April 19th, Married, William Mott & Jane Jeffries.
- June 2^d, Died, Mary C. Wharton, the most beloved wife of Dr W.; died at Phil^a.
- June 3^d. She was buried near the S. W. Corner of St. Peter's burial ground, in said city.
- June 25th, Buried, my poor negro Man, Frederick, drowned the day before, in [the?] Delaware.
- August 13th, Baptized, Margaret Smick, a child, daughter of J^o & Elizabeth Smick.
- August 19th, Buried, Levi Hancock, a young Man.
- August 26—Buried, Jennett Painter, Wife of George Painter.
- September 2^d, Baptized, William Neale Sims, an Infant Son of J^o & Mary Sims.
- 15th, Buried, Mr. James Walker, of Philadelphia, at Bristol.
- 16th, Buried, Martha Giffin.
- November 28th, Buried, Benjamin Kimble.
- December 31—Married, John Meyers & Ann Bispham.
- Dr. Charles H. Wharton,
Rector.

1799.

- Jany. 1, Baptized, Mary Mc Ilvaine, daughter of W^m & Mary Mc Ilvaine.
- Feby. 10th, Buried, William Peacock.
- March 5, Buried, Cesar Murray, a black man.
- 8, Buried, Thomas Elton.
- 30, Buried, Thomas Oakly.
- May 14, Baptized, Richard Haycock Durdin & Robert Shippen Lee, children.
- July 31—Baptized, Ann Burton, an Infant.
- August 8, Baptized, Mary Bates, an Infant daughter of Elizabeth & W^m Bates.
- 29, Married, Lewis Lemond & Mary Wall.
- Sept^r 1, Buried, John Schyler.
- 5, Married, Joseph Jackson & Clara Taylor, black people.

Dr. C. H. Wharton, Rector.

1799.

Sep^r 24—Baptized, Samuel, George & William Sowden, [or Lowden],
Infant & children.

Oct^r 3, Married, George Painter & Margaret Neale.

24, Married, Joseph Bispham & Rebecca Elton.

27, Buried, Richard Footman, of Philadelphia.

Nov^r 28, Married, by the Rev. James Abercrombie, C. H.
Wharton, D.D., to Anne Kinsey.

1800.

Dr. C. H. Wharton, Rector.

Feby. 8, Buried, Mrs. Gordon.

March 20—Married, John Fennymore & Mary Meyers.

June 8, Baptized, Anne Martyr, an adult.

July 20, Baptized, Elizabeth Neale, an Infant daughter
of John & Mary Neale.

August 3^d, Baptized, William Hartshorne, an Infant.

27, Buried, Mary Coxe, wife of W^m Coxe, Sen^r.

Sep^r 14, Married, John M'Dermot & Hannah Vandergrift.

20, Married, William Lytle & Ann Lowden.

Oct^r 9, Married, Dennis [?] Villette & Ann Peno, French persons.

20, Baptized, Thomas, Infant Son of W^m & Elizth
Crumpton & Tomson Neale Sims, Inf^t
son of J^r & Mary Sims.

1801.

Dr. C. H. Wharton, Rector.

Feby. 6, Buried, Jane Lee.

March 2^d, Buried, Patrick Higgins.

May 2^d, Baptized, Elizabeth, Edward, Mary, Ann,

Richard, Frances & Sarah Shippen,

Children & Infants of Edward & Elizabeth
Shippen.

May 16, Buried—Rebecca Farrel.

22, Baptized, by Bishop White, in Philadelphia,
Anne Wharton, Wife of Dr. C. H. W. —.

August 29—Baptized, Margaret Coxe, Infant daughter
of W^m & Rachael Coxe.

30, Buried, Margaret Coxe & Nancy Price.

Oct^r 12—Buried, William Coxe, Sen^r.

13, Buried, Sarah Kimble.

Decemb^r 24—Buried, Mary Hetfield.

" 26, Baptized, Sarah Burton, an Infant.

1802.

Dr. Charles H. Wharton, Rector.

Jany. 3—Baptized, Maria & Emily Coxe, Infant dau-
ghters of W^m & Rachael Coxe.

- [Jan'y.] 13, Baptized, at Mount Holly, Elizabeth Hoye*, [or Hoys],
 an adult.
 21 - Married, George West & Amy English.
 30 - Buried, At Mount Holly, James Hodgson.
- March 27, Buried - an Infant son of a Mr. & Mrs.
 M'Kinzie, from Jamaica.
- 30, Buried, --- Lowden, an Infant 3 years old.

1802.

- April 15 Baptized, Elizabeth Shepherd, an adult.
 18 - Baptized, Elizabeth Gallager & Rebecca
 Shadaker - adults.
 30 Buried, Rachael Lowden.
- May 10 Buried, Elizabeth Shepherd.
 13 - Baptized, Margaret Bowden, Adrian Shep-
 herd, Susan Shepherd, children, &
 Benjⁿ Ford Bowden, an Infant.
- 20, Buried - Joseph Hewlins.
- June 7 - Buried, Sarah Broom & Benjⁿ Ford Bow-
 den, an Infant.
 9 - Baptized, Phoebe Pemberton Lewis, aged 14.
 14 - Baptized, Edward Lowman, Charlotte Seton,
 & Maria Frances French, young children
 of Jackson B. French & Catharine his
 wife.
- July 15 - Buried, William Brown.
 18 - Baptized, Mary Calanan, aged 13.
 19 - Buried, Harriott Gillingham.
- Sep^r 27, Buried, Adam Shepherd.
- Oct^r 2, Married, James Horn & Mary Smick.
 3, Baptized, At Mount Holly, Elizabeth Reader,
 an Infant.
 7, Married - Thomas Aikman & Jane Lazelere.
- Nov^r 6, Married - Francis Sandoz, a Swiss, & Mary
 Smitz, a German.
- Dec^r 19 - Baptized, Mary Copeland, a child.

1803.

Dr. Charles H. Wharton, Rector.

- Jan'y. 4 - Married, Ennis Smith & Elizabeth Shee.
 27, Buried, Hannah M' Dermot.
- Feb'y. 13 - Buried, Robert Greaves.
- March 13 - Baptized, John Johnson, Thomas Price & Elisha
 English, children of Elisha English
 and his Wife.

* Dr. Hills' History of St. Mary's, says Hoys.

- April 15—Baptized, Elizabeth Ann, Edith Carty, & William Carty Akerman, children of John Akerman & Sarah his Wife; also W^m Ashby Taylor & Susanna Jackson, negro children
- 17—Baptized, In Church, Edward, Elizabeth Susanna, & Mary Ann Sprague, children of J. Sprague & his Wife; also Ann, Elizabeth & Mary Southard, children, & Hetty Montgomery, a black child.
- 28, Buried, John Poole.
- May 5—Baptized, Mary Fowlston, Infant daughter of George & Elizabeth Fowlston.
- 8—Baptized, Charles Sandoz, Infant son of Charles & Mary Sandoz.
- 31—Married, William Lock Weems & Mary Kinsey.
- June 6, Baptized, Rhody Lowden & Mary Kinsey, adults, W^m Kinsey, a Boy, & William Evans, an Infant.

1803.

- June 18—Baptized, At Christiana Bridge, John Hazlehurst Latrobe, an infant.
- Aug^t 25—Married, Jeremiah Hill & Lydia Davis, free negroes.
- Sept^r 8—Married—John Gardiner & Mary Lucas.
20—Buried, ——Dunkin, at Bristol.
25—Buried, John Lazelere, at Bristol.
- Oct^r 9—Baptized, Rebecca & Lydia Broom, adults.
10—Married, Nathaniel Betthune & Elzy Hewson.
- Nov^r 30—Baptized, Mary & John Lucas, adults, & Sarah & Robert Lucas, children.
- Dec^r 12—Married—John Hoskins & Martha Treat.

1804.

Dr. Charles H. Wharton, Rector.

- Jany. 9—Buried, John Lee.
18—Baptized, Catherine McDermot, an Infant.
29—Buried, John Neale, a very worthy Warden of this Church.
- March 28—Baptized, John Scott, Elizabeth, W^m & Mary Hancock, adults, & Hannah Hancock, a young girl.
- April 16, Buried, Eliza English, a child.

- May 6, Baptized, Susan & Juliana Guardam, Infants.
- June 3 —Baptized, Daniel Evans, an Infant
17. Baptized, Jonathan, Nicholas, Elizabeth & John Lazelere, children of Christian Lazelere & Sarah his wife.
- 24—Baptized, Isaac Norcross, an adult, & Mary Norcross, an Infant, his daughter.
Buried, Mary Norcross, an infant.
- July 12 —Buried, Joanna Hazlehurst, at Mount Holly.
17 —Buried, Isaac Norcross.
20 —Buried — Susan Guardam, an infant.
28 —Married, John Herman & Margaret Bayes.
- August 9, Baptized, Mary Anne Akerman, an Infant.
- Aug^t 28 [26?], Buried, Nancy Taylor, a black woman, whom I had manumitted.
- Sep^r 2^d Married—Joseph French & Martha Newton.
- Oct^r 16 —Baptized —Susanna Atkinson, an adult.
- Oct^r 22 Buried, Mary Anne Akerman, an infant.
- Nov^r 2 —Married, William Lytel & Anne M^e Elroy.
- Nov^r 18—Baptized—Martha Washington Painter & Jennet Painter, children.
- Dec^r 19—Buried, Mary Coxe.

1805.

Dr. C. H. Wharton—Rector.

- Jany. 1—Baptized, John Smick, an infant.
- Feby. 10th, Baptized, Margaret Coxe, an infant.
- March 4—baptized, Mary Hartshorne, an infant.
- March 14—Married, In Pennsylvania, Charles Bevan & Mary Lippincott.
- March 19—baptized, Isaac, Martha, Maria, Jacob & Jan Vanskiver, children.
- May 9—Married, William Washington Hunter & Sarah McMasters.
- May 26—Baptized, Mary Hotchkinson, an infant.
- May 28—baptized, J^o Kale, an adult.
- June 8—buried J^o Kale.
- June 9—Baptized, Ann Lowden, an Infant.
- June 16—baptized, At Newark, N. J., James Ludlum Lawrence, Catherine Jane Turnbull Lawrence & Sarah Morris Lawrence, the first a little boy, the 2 last almost grown girls.

July 5, baptized, William Guardham, an Infant.

August 2—buried, Thomas Hancock.

Aug³ 21—buried, Mortimer Waddell, at Trenton,
Son of the Rev^d Mr. Waddell.

Nov^r 16—Married—James Taylor & Joanna
Bowen, black people.

Nov^r 20—Married—Joshua M. Wallace & Rebecca
M'Ilvaine.

Do. do.—Married—John Bessonett & Mary
Cronin, both of Bristol.

Nov^r —buried, At Mount Holly, Mary Shinn.

Dec^r 20—Married—Oakey Hoogland & Hannah
Price.

1806.

Dr Charles H. Wharton,
Rector.

Jan^y. 5—Baptized, in the church, John
Smick Horne, an Infant.

Feb^y. 4—Baptized, Hannah Regent, an Infant.

Feb^y. 25—Buried, at Bristol, Jo. McElroy.

March 13—Married, Samuel Hendry & Mary
Hughes.

April 2—Buried, Victoire Louet, wife of
J^e Louet, a French woman

April 16—buried, James Taylor, a negro Man,
whom I had manumitted.

May 15—baptized, Edith Anne & Mercy Maria Scales,
children.

August 17—baptized—Margaret Davis, an Infant.

Sept 17—Married, Amos Gregg & Eliza Monk-
ton Malcolm, in Pennsylv^a.

Sept 17—Buried—Doctor William McIlvaine.

October 2^d Buried, John Sprague.

October 2^d Married, Thomas Coats & Mary Stiles.

Nov^r 6—Buried, William Gillingham, a
boy.

Nov^r 7—Buried, John Lawrence, of
Woodbury.

Dec^r 9—Married, Arthur Boreadil & Martha
Davis.

1807.

Dr. Charles H. Wharton,
Rector.

Jan'y. 1 Baptized, Anne Coxe, an Infant daughter of W^m & Rachael Coxe.

Jan'y. 8—Buried, Anne Coxe, do. do.

[This date was originally written 18, but the figure 1 is now scratched through.]

Jan'y. 12 Buried, John Tonkin.

1807.

March 25 Married, Nathan W^m Cole & Rebecca Peace.

April 5th Buried, Jennett Painter, a child.

June 28th Baptized, Mary Coxe Wallace, an Infant, & Mary Anne Leach & Harriet Vanhorn, children.

October 6th, Baptized, John Carr Crompton, an Infant.

October 7th, Buried—Daniel Hancock, a respectable Vestryman of this Church.

Oct^r 28—Buried, John Hendry, aged 86 years.

Nov^r 29—Buried, John Akerman, an Infant.

Dec^r 14—buried, Anne Dalzel.

[This date is probably 14, although the top of the figure 2 is made over the figure 1.]

1808.

Dr. Charles H. Wharton,
Rector.

Jan'y. 5, Baptized, Lancelot Fletcher Sims, John Clark Sims & Amelia Guest Akerman, Infants.

Jan'y. 23—Baptized, Elizabeth Richardson, an adult.

Jan'y. 31—Baptized, Thomas Evans, an infant.

Feby. 10—Buried, Anne Neale.

March 11—Baptized, Sarah Johnson, an adult.

March 26—Buried, Mary Hodgkinson.

April 3^d, Buried, Samuel Sterling, son of James Sterling.

May 29—Buried, Thomson Neale, the oldest & a respectable Vestryman of this Church.

July 10th, Buried, John Lucas, a youth, drowned in the Delaware.

- August 27th, Buried—Charles Lazelere, a Child,
having baptized him a few hours
before.
- August 28 Buried, — — Akerman, a Child.
- Sep^r 18 Baptized, in Church, William Horne
& Mary Hodgkinson, Infants.
- Oct^r 4th Married, at Bristol, in Penn^a, Benjamin
Walton & Mary Swift.
- Oct^r 29th, Buried, Hannah Boudinot, Wife
of Elias Boudinot, Esquire.
- Dec^r 3^d, Married, Zadig Lewis & Sylvia, persons
of colour.

1800.

D^r Charles H. Wharton,
Rector.

- April 9—buried, Sarah Akerman.
- May 15 baptized, Susan Mannington, an adult.
- Do.- 25 -baptized, John M. Hanckel, an adult.
- Do.- 28 -baptized, Anne Stewart, an adult.
- June 18—baptized, Elizabeth Wallace, daughter of
Jo^r M. Wallace, Jun^r, & Rebecca his wife.
- Sep^r 2^d Married, Aaron Bruson & Euphemia
Cromwel, People of colour.
- Nov^r 12 Married, John Shelby & Maria Minnick.

1810.

Dr. Charles H. Wharton, Rector.

- Jan^y. 27—Baptized—Mary Louisa Smith, an
Infant.
- Feb^y. 18, Buried, Charles Dazell.
- April 12—Married, Abraham F. Lufbury &
Elizabeth Farmer.
- April 29—Baptized, Catherine, Sarah & James
Pervin Lowden, Children, &
Henry Lowden, an Infant.
- April 30—Baptized—George Reves & John Neale
West, children, & Elizabeth Sims,
an infant
- May 6—Baptized, Anne Leech, an adult, &
Charles, her son, an infant.
- June — , Buried, at Bristol, Anne Benezet.

- July 24 Married, In Pennsylvania, James Beers
& Susan Benezet.
- August 29 Buried, Elizabeth Schooly.
- Sept 4 Buried, Susannah Gardiner, from
Trenton, aged 84 years.
- Oct 8 Baptized, Thomas Mills, an Infant.
- Oct 25 Married, Anthony D. Schuyler &
Susan Ridg —
- Nov 28 Buried — Edward Searle.
- Nov baptized — Mary Hendry, an Infant.
- Dec 10 Buried, Michael Farnar.
- Dec 16 Married, Moses Lazalere & Mary Kimsey.

1811.

Dr. Charles H. Wharton, Rector.

- Jany. 22. Buried, The Rev^d Dr. Waddell, at
Trenton.
- do., 29 Buried, Thomas Mills, an infant.
- Feby. 11 Baptized — Christian Hanckel, an adult.
- Do. do. — Married — John Mackason & Ann
Hodgkinson.
- Do. — 19 — Buried, James Dazel.
- March 22^d, Buried, John Michael Hanckel,
Principal of the Burⁿ Academy.
Eximia pictatis Juvonis.
- April 7th, Buried, Jennet West —
- April 14 — Baptized, Elizabeth & Anna Matilda
Crompton.
- April 21 — Baptized, Hannah Kinsey, an adult,
& Margaret Dazel, a young girl.
- April 28 — after worshipping at the Academy
for nearly 8 months, on this day
we resumed our Worship in the
Church in its improved state.
- April 29 — Baptized, James Horn, an Infant,
& William Shedaker, a boy
- May 14 — Buried, Jacob Mannington
- June 1, Married, William McMurtre &
Elizabeth Cox.
- Aug^t 2, Baptized, at Bristol Susan Tisden,
an adult —
- Aug^t 13 — Buried — William Shedaker, a boy.

- Aug^r 11—Baptized, Mary Binny Wallace, an Infant.
 Sep^r 11, Buried, David Ross.
 Sep^r 14 Buried, ——— McChesney.
 Sep^r 20—Baptized, William Wallace, an
 Infant son of Josua & Rebecca
 Wallace.
 Sep^r 30 Buried, Jane Crozier.
 Nov^r 3^d, Baptized, Jacob Shedaker & Mary his
 Wife, & John, Jacob, Mary, Rachael
 & Lydia, their children.
 Nov^r 12—Buried, Mary Neale.
 Dec^r 1—Buried, Elizabeth Perkins.
 Dec^r 4, Married, John H. Carr & Hannah
 Kinsey.
 Dec^r 22—Baptized, Thomas Stewart, an adult,
 (in Church).

1812.

- March 6—baptized, Rebecca Richardson, an adult,
 & Sarah & Maria Stines, children.
 March 8—Baptized—Christian Lazalere & John
 Akerman, adults, & Thomas
 Lazalere, an Infant—
 March 30, Baptized, Harriette Coxe, daughter of W^m
 & Rachael Coxe.
 April 9 Married, Charles Kinsey & Elizabeth
 Keene.
 May 13—Buried—William Wallace, an Infant.
 Aug^t 2—Married, John McCaul & Rebecca Hely.
 Sep^r 1 [2?], Baptized, Susan Mills, an Infant.
 Sep^r 2^d, Buried, Susan Mills, said Infant.
 Sep^r 21—Buried, Mary Patterson.
 Sep^r 23—Baptized, Martha Lazelere, an Infant.
 Oct^r 11—Baptized, George Horne & Elizabeth
 Meyers, Infants.
 Oct^r 21—Married, Edward S. McIlvaine & Esther
 Rodman.

1813.

Charles H. Wharton, D.D., Rector.

- Jan^y. 10—Baptized, Abraham, William, Nehemiah
 Farmer, James & Sarah Anne
 English, children & Infants.

- Jany. 24 Married, Cato Grieg & Mary Anderson,
 free people of colour.
 March 23 —Buried, Micajah Ellis.
 April 13 Buried, Jane Jolly.
 April 14—Baptized, Nancy, a little black girl.
 April 19 buried, This same little black girl.
 April 22 buried, Robert Lucas, a Vestryman of
 this Church.
 April 26, Baptized, Sylvia, a free woman of
 Colour, & her child Mary -
 May 23^d, Baptized, Susan & Lydia Bowden, child-
 ren, & Lewis & Elizabeth Price, infants.
 Aug^t 7—Buried, Jane Wallace.
 Aug^t 10—Buried, Oaky Hoagland.
 Sep^r 20, Buried, Mary Hughes.
 Sep^r 28 —Married, William Harrison & Mary Gale.
 Oct^r 10, Buried—Charles Swift, at Bristol, in
 Pennsylvania.
 oct^r 24—Buried, James Beers, at Bristol, in
 Pennsylvania.
 Dec^r 3 —Buried, Leopold Nottnagle, at Bristol, D^o.
 Dec^r 5 —Buried, Susan Beers, at Bristol, D^o.
 Dec^r 12—Baptized, In Church—Rachael Bensted,
 Susan Tapeutt & Rachel Mannington,
 Adults; & John Bensted, Rebecca
 Bensted, Mary Bensted, Margaret
 Crothers, Nathan Crothers, Anne
 Crothers, John Crothers, Samuel
 Tapeutt, Susan Tapeutt & Ben-
 jamin Tapeutt, children & infants.
 Dec^r 14—Buried, Mary Anne Lawrence.
 Dec^r 17, Buried, Joseph Richardson.

1814.

Charles H. Wharton, D.D., Rector.

- March 3—Buried, Elizabeth Poole.
 March 14. Married, John Meehan & Margaret
 Mannington.
 April 19—buried, John Hodgkinson.
 May 31, buried—Mary Anne Rhea.
 Oct^r 1, buried—William Smith, aged 84, a
 Vestryman of this Church.
 Oct^r —, buried, William McMurtrie, an infant.

Oct^r 9, Baptized, In the Church, Eliza Pool, a young girl, Elizabeth Larzelere, Sarah Anne Larzelere, Peter Horn, George Washington Meyers, Catherine Sitman, Elizabeth Sitman, George Sitman, Sarah Sitman & Rebecca Sitman, children & infants.

1814.

Oct^r 23^d, Baptized—Alexander Shiras, an Infant, at Mount Holly.

Nov^r 21 Buried Joseph Reed, at Mount Holly.

1815.

Charles H. Wharton, D.D., Rector.

Jan^y. 11th, Buried Catherine French.

Feb^y. 5, Buried, Col^o Jonathan Rhea, at Trenton.

April 9, baptized, James Price, an Infant.

April 16, baptized, Daniel James Coxe, an Infant.

May 14 - Married Rev^d W^m Pryce & Anne Shields.

August 10 Buried, William Lucas.

August 13 -Buried, Eliza Anne Mc Neale, an Infant.

August 6, Buried Elizabeth Budd, from Mount Holly.

Aug^t 19 - Buried, Richard Saunders Elliot, an infant.

Sep^r 14 - Baptized, Charles Samson Lufbury, Mary Anne Lufbury & Abraham Lufbury Carter, Infants.

Sep^r 17, Buried -Abraham Lufbury Carter, Infant.

Sep^r 18 - Buried - Daniel J. Coxe, Infant.

Sep^r 19 - Baptized, James Benezet Beers & Susanna Benezet Beers, Infants & twins.

Octr. 1—Baptized, Susan Lewis, an infant of colour.

Octr. 8—Baptized, Jennet Schuyler, & Susan Schuyler, adults.

Dec^r 12 - Married—Henry Avrill & Louisa Griffith.

Dec^r 24, Buried—John Griffith.

Decr. 17 - Buried, Abraham Hewlins

1816

Charles H. Wharton, D.D., Rector.

Jan^y 23—Married, Richard S. Coxe & Susan B. Griffith

Jan^y 27—Buried, Richard Mills, an Infant.

May 9—baptized, Helen Mc Ilvaine, an Infant.

May —, Buried, ——— Atchinson

June 22—Married, Jacob Alcott & Catherine Hufty.

June 25—Buried, J^o Vanskiver.

Dec^r 22—Baptized, John & Rebecca Larzelere &
Jane Aikman, adults, & Hannah
Jane Aikman & William Larzelere
& Elizabeth Hendry, children.

1817.

Charles H. Wharton, D.D., Rector.

Jany. —, Buried—Mary Mills, an Infant.

March 24—Baptized, George Horne, an adult.

April 6—Buried, George Horne, aforesaid.

April 10—Baptized, Abraham Lufberry, an adult,
& his infant son, Aaron Lufberry.

April 15—Married, Mark Collet & Susan B.
Wallace.

May 30—Married, at Burlington, by the Rev^d Mr.
Kemper, George Kuhn & Lucy Anne
Keen.

June 8—Baptized, ---- Mary Horne, an infant.

July 20—Baptized, Avis Sarah Gardner, Resolved
Waterman Gardner & John Lucas Gardner,
children, & Mary Juliet Gardner &
Elizabeth Gardner, Infants, & Charles
& J^o Lazelere & John Myers, In-
fants—

Aug^t 10—Buried—Abraham Lufberry.

Sep^r 10—Married, Thomas Wharton & Arabella
Griffith.

1818.

D^r. C. H. Wharton, Rector.

Jany. 27—Buried—Joseph Richardson.

Feby. 6—buried, Mary Askew, aged I believe at
least 90 years—

Feby. 22—baptized, Maria McMurtrie, an Infant.

May 20—Baptized, Rebecca Stockton & Mary Coxo,
adults—

May 23—Buried, Jane Aikman.

May 31—Baptized, Amy Hancock, John Aaronson,
& P[h]oebe Aaronson, adults, & George Deacon,
Edward Aaronson, Rebecca Aaronson
& Mary Aaronson, Children.

June 2^d, Buried, Mary Gardner.

Aug. 16—Baptized—Benjamin Shepherd Meyers &
Charles Wharton Horn, Infants.

Sep^r 3^d, Baptized, James M^cGill, an Infant.

Sep^r 17—Buried, Elizabeth Ross.

- Sep^r 21—Married, Richard Howell & Rebecca Stockton.
 Oct^r 16 Buried, Phoebe Hancock.
 Nov^r 25 Married, William Snyder & Susan
 Mariner.
 Nov^r 30 Buried, Mary Bloomfield.
 Dec^r 3^l. Buried, Samuel Stiles.

1819.

Dr. Charles H. Wharton, Rector.

- Jan^y. 12 Buried, Lucrece Azor, a coloured woman,
 from St Domingo.
 Feby. 14—Buried, Mary Sprague.
 Feby. 16—Baptized, Christian Lazelere, an Infant.
 April 11—Baptized, Susan Bradford Coxe, an Infant.
 May 10 Buried, Joshua M. Wallace, an old & pious
 officer of this Church. He died on the 17th.
 May 31—Baptized, Mary Turner Sargent, Infant
 daughter of Lucius Maulius & Mary Sar-
 gent—
 June 4 Buried, Mary Shedaker.
 June 13—Baptized, David Allinson, an adult.
 June 20—Baptized, Joshua Wallace Vanskiver,
 Margaret Woodward Vanskiver, Mary Jane
 Vanskiver & Susan Meyers, Infants.
 June 23^d, Confirmed—Julia Keene, Margaret
 Coxe, Emily Coxe, Nancy Low-
 den, Sarah Shippen, Hetty Stockton,
 Elizabeth Evans, Susan Leech,
 Mary Horn, Susan Meyers, Rachael
 Bensted, Rebecca Searle, Elizabeth
 Isdale, Benjamin Horn.
 July —, Buried, Margaret Berrian.
 July 27—Buried—Nehemiah Farmer.
 Sep^r 4—Buried, Michajah Ellis.
 Oct^r 3^d, Baptized, Sarah Moreland Atkinson.
 Oct^r 8 Buried, Lewis Beach, at Bristol.
 Oct^r 27—Buried, Maria Buzby.
 Dec^r 11—Buried, Sarah Shippen.
 Dec^r 18—Buried, Judith Kemble.

1820.

Dr. C. H. Wharton, Rector.

- Feby. 23 Buried, Jane Waterson.
 March 5—Baptized, Agnes Threscot, an Infant.
 March 8—Buried—Robert Lucas, Vestryman
 in this Church.
 March 28—Baptized, Richard Coxe McMurtrie,
 an infant.

1820.

Dr. C. H. Wharton, Rector.

- April 5—Married, William Stackhouse & Eliz-
 abeth Bezenet—

- Do.—19—Buried, Mary Painter.
 June 1—Married, Henry Disborough, M.D., & Henrietta Nottnagle, Widow of Leopold Nottnagle, of Bristol, Penna.
 June 4—Baptized, Anne Wilkes Collet, an Infant.
 June 10—Baptized, William Eager, an Infant.
 July 1—Buried, Mrs Anne Patton.
 July 15—Buried, John Smick.
 Aug^t 30—Married, Joseph Brown & Sarah Chasey.
 Sep^r 2^d Married, William P. Bye & Frances Smith.
 Sep^r 22—Married, in Church, John Loney & Hester Stockton.
 Oct^r 22—Baptized, Jacob Meyers & Caroline Horne,
 Infants -
 Nov^r 21—Married, at Mount Holly, The Rev^d George Y. Morehouse & Martha Reed.
 Dec^r 31—Baptized, Henry Kale, an adult.

1821.

Dr. C. H. Wharton, Rector.

- Jany. 2^d, Married, James Gamble & Hellen Orr.
 Jany. 4th, Baptized, Hannah Oliver, an adult.
 Jany. 10—Buried, Joshua Wallace.
 March 22^d, Married, John Gardner & Margaret Wildes.
 May 2(8)th, Married, John Shane & Anne Eliza Goslin.
 Do. Do., Baptized, Mary Stewart, an Infant.
 June 10—Baptized, Benjamin Shepherd, an Infant.
 Aug^t 26—Baptized Elleslie Wallace & W^m
 Bradford Wallace, children.
 Sep^r 7th, buried—Charles Lowden, son of
 Frederick Lowden.
 Sep^r 9th, buried Mary Chauncey, a child 5 or
 6 years old.
 Sep^r 10—buried, Martha Reed.
 Sep^r 23^d, buried, Emeline Searle, a child.
 Oct^r 25 Married, Amos Hutchin to Elizabeth Luff-
 berry.
 Oct^r 26 buried, Elias Boudinot, former President
 of Congress—
 Nov^r 30—buried, Susan Hartshorn, from Philadelphia.
 Dec^r 3—baptized, Emily Reed Morehouse, daughter
 of the Rev^d Mr. Morehouse, at M^t Holly.
 Dec^r 16—baptized, Phœbe Gibbs & her son, Charles
 Henry Gibbs.
 Dec^r 18—Married, Nathaniel Hewlins to Mary
 Leech.
 Dec^r 27—Married, Edward Spain to Sarah
 Church Hall—

1822.

Dr. C. H. Wharton, Rector.

- Jany. 20—Married, Robert Newell to Anne Jacobs.

Jany. 24, baptized, Mary Jobs, an adult.
 March 6—buried, Phœbe Gibbs
 March 17—buried, James Hewlins
 June 2^d, baptized, Dinah Cornish, a black woman.
 Do 23^d—baptized, Charles Baley, an Infant.
 July 22^d, buried, Sarah Maxwell Gibbes, Wife of
 the Rev^d Alston Gibbes, of Charleston,
 S. C.
 July 25—Married, Thomas Burrige & Hannah
 Pall.
 Aug^t 1—Married, James Batten & Anne
 Manington.

1822.

Dr C. H. Wharton, Rector.

August 24th, Buried, Rebecca Barts, from Philadelphia.
 Sep^r 8th, Baptized, in Church, Anne Lawrence
 Kinsey & Helen Pennington Kinsey,
 children, & Hannah, James, Eliza-
 beth & Henrietta Kinsey, Infants;
 & Rebecca Lazelere, daughter of
 John, & Rebecca Lazelere, daughter of
 Moses Lazelere, both Infants, &
 William Henry McMurtrie, also an
 infant.
 October 8th, Married, the Rev^d Charles P. Melvaine
 & Emily Coxe.
 Nov^r 11th, Married, Rozel Holmes & Anne Bruce.

Rev^d

1823.

Charles H. Wharton, Rector.

Feby. 2^d, Baptized, in Church, Harriet Meyers &
 Anne Newell, adults, & Edward
 Searle Horn, an Infant.
 April 4th, Buried, Anne Adams.
 April 24—Married, near Bristol, John M. Hood
 & Louisa Steenberg.
 June 20th, Buried, Sarah Lucas Senior.
 In May—Married, W^m Levy [Leoy?] & Anne Allen.
 Aug^t 14—Buried, Diederck Lowden.
 Sep^r 5—was buried, Mrs. Mary Neale.
 Oct^r 5th, Buried, Gen^l Joseph Bloomfield.
 Oct^r 8th, Baptized, Benjamin Broomhead, an
 Infant.
 Oct^r 17th, Buried, Capⁿ Samuel Hendry.
 Nov^r 17th, Baptized, Robert Newell, an Infant.

1824.

Rev^d Charles H. Wharton, Rector.

Jany. 2^d, Baptized, Sarah Johnson, an elderly wo-
 man—

- Feb'y. 1st, Baptized, William & Lydia Milligan,
children, & Margaret Williams, an
infant.
- March 2^d, Married, in the Church, the Rev^d Mr.
Hall & Sarah Lucas.
- March 28th, Baptized, George Boyd Allinson,
an Infant.
- April 11th, Buried, Eliza Ross.
- April 25th, Married, Thomas Mackin & Jennette
Schyler.
- May 30th [?] [1 over 0, or 0 over 1], Baptized, Martha Anne Meyers &
Eliza McCollin, young girls, & Charles
Chauncy Meyers, & Elizabeth Shepherd,
Infants.
- June 1st [2 over the 1.] Were confirmed.
- June 3^d [Possibly 2^d; one date over the other.] Buried, Old Dolly Taylor.
- Aug^t 2^d, Buried, W^m McMurtrie, an infant.
- Sep^r 7th [9?], Buried, Mary Farnor, { All very old
Sep^r 9th, Buried, Eleanor Gunnel, { people.
Sep^r 14th, Buried, George Carvil, }
- Sep^r 14—Buried, Nancy Adams & her daughter,
Mary Adams.
- Sep^r 15—Buried, Editha Carty, a very old
woman—

October, 1824.

Dr. C. H. Wharton, Rector.

- Oct^r 1^t, Buried, Betsey Smick.
- Oct^r 29th, Married, James Hunter Sterling & Eliza
Fielding.

1825.

Dr. C. H. Wharton, Rector.

- March 8th, Baptized, Mary Johnson Meyers, an adult.
- March —, Buried, Sarah Johnson.
- April 6th, Married, William Allen & Mary Ellis.
- April 7th [8 crossed out.] Married, William I. Watson & Frances Shippen.
- April 24th, Baptized, in Church, Sarah Coxe Roberdett,
Sarah Reed Hewlings, Mary Collins,
Edith Hewlings & Sarah Meyers. adults,
and Mary Collins Hewlings, Julia
Anne Hewlings, Christiana
Hewlings, Hannah Harker Hewlings,
Thomas Bunyan Hewlings, Rebecca
Meyers, Elizabeth Meyers & James Johnson
Meyers, Children, and Emily McMurtrie,
an infant.

- May 1st, Baptized, Charlotte, Emeline & Mary Hancock, children, & Jonathan Hancock, an Infant, children of Daniel Hancock, and Fielding Deacon & Elizabeth Deacon, children.
- May 15th, Baptized, Julia & Mary Price, young children.
- May 7th, Buried, John A. Barbaroux, a French Gentleman.
- June 2^d, Buried, Phoebe Morris, in Pennsylvania.
- June 25th, Buried, Maria Stines.
- July 6th, Married, William Wetherill & Isabella McComb.
- July 16th, Buried, Peter Horne, an Infant.
- July 17th, Buried, Mr. Richard Tyler, an English Gentleman.
- July 20th, Baptized, John Lardner Khun, an Infant.
- Aug^t 25, Buried, Mr. Robert Hazlehurst.
- Nov^r 3^d, Married, Dr. William S. Coxé & Eliza Barbaroux.
- Dec^r 10th, Buried, old Mr. Frederick Lowden.

1826.

Dr. C. H. Wharton, Rector.

- Febry. 13 - Buried, Mary Wallace.
- March 6th, Buried, Anne Benezet, at Bristol.
- Do. Do., Buried, Jackson B. French.
- Do. 31, Buried, Mrs. Barbaroux.
- April 9th, Buried, Martha Broomhead.
- May 1st, Baptized, Edward Shippen Watson, an Infant
- May 7th, Baptized, Mary Anne, Abraham & Thomas Adams Robinson, children, & Reynold Keene Kinsey, Charles Wharton Kinsey & Joseph Allinson, Infants -
- May 14th, Married, George Armstrong & Anne Hamilton.
- May 21st, Baptized, Horrace Binney & Charles Chauncy Price, Infants & twins.

June, 1826.

- June 8th, Buried, William Griffith.
- July 2^d, Baptized, George Hall Hazlehurst & William Simmons Hazlehurst, one a child & the other an Infant.
- July 6th, Baptized, Maria Horn, an Infant.
- July —, Buried, Mary Kale.
- July 21 - Buried, Mary Prince.
- August 15th, Baptized, Bloomfield McIlvaine, an adult.
- Aug^t 20th, Buried, Joseph & Bloomfield McIlvaine, Father & son, in one grave.

September, 1826.

- Sep^r 7th, Married, John Birkey & Elizabeth
Quicksal. (last entered at m. H.)
Sep^r 11th, Baptized, J^r Vanskiver, an adult.
Sep^r 19th, Was buried, Peter Birkey.
Sep^r 20th, Was buried, John Vanskiver.
Sep^r 26th, Was buried, Sarah Shipley Bartram,
an Infant.
Nov^r 2^d, Buried, Anne Mannington.
Nov^r 23^d, Married, Thomas Cunningham &
Sarah Meyers.
Nov^r 29th, Buried, John Stockton.

December, 1826.

- Dec^r 11th, Buried, Martha Wilson.
Do. Do., Buried, Elizth Stowel, an Infant.
Do. 23, Buried, Mr. Benoist, a French Gentleman.

1827.

C. H. Wharton, Rector.

- Jany. 11th, Buried, Lancelot Sims.
Feb^y. 2^d, Buried, Mary Anne Pennel, an Infant.
March 9th, Buried, Elizabeth Smick.
April 22^d, Baptized, Catherine Kinsey & her Son, Philip
Kinsey, a child.
April 29th, Baptized, Samuel, Joseph & Charles Lafeter,
children, & Robert Fielding Sterling, an
Infant.
June 13th, Married, Henry Anthony Thompson &
Julia Zelina Macklok.
June 29th, Buried, old Mrs. Lazelere, having bap-
tized her on the 27th inst.
July 15—Baptized, Christiana Hulins, a little
girl, & John Mearns [Meavins?], an Infant.
December 23^d, Baptized, William Deveaucelle
Coxe, an Infant.

1828.

C. H. Wharton, Rector.

- Feb^y. 29th, Died, at Paterson, Mrs. Tace Wallace.
March 2^d, Mrs. Wallace buried in Burlington
Cemetery.
March 22^d, Married, William Simons & Mary
Goodwin.
May 2^d, Baptized, Alexander Ackman Larzelere,
William Kinsey Larzelere, Sarah
Anne Shepherd, Charles Shepherd
& Liba [Ziba?] Kellum Meyers.

} Infants.

May, 1828.

- May 27th, Confirmed by Bp. Croes, Maria Mercia
Macomb, Anna Matilda Wikoff,
Julia Hulins - Sarah Ann Lazelere,
Margaret Lazelere - Anne Kinsey,
Sophia Leech & Charles William
Leech, her husband, George Meyers,
Harriet Coxe.
- May 28th, Baptized, Anne Selina Thompson, an infant.
- June 13 - Baptized, William McIlvaine, a child.
- June 14 - Baptized, Sarah Shippen Watson & Mary
Ann Watson, Infants & twins.
- July 4th, Buried, John Green, a coloured Man
drowned from the Steam-boat.
- July 6th, Baptized, John Andrew Camel, an Infant.
- July 19th, Buried, Robert Fielding Sterling, a child.
- July 28, Buried, old Betty Murphy, long a pious
Pensioner of this Church.
- Aug^t 17th, Died, Louisa Chaderton & on the 28th,
was buried, at Bolton, near Bristol.
- Aug^t 20th, Married, Garret D^r [?] Wall & Anne
M. Tyler.
- Aug^t 21 - Buried, Samuel Lowdon.
- Oct^r 8th, Buried, Tho^s Collet, a little boy
from Patterson.
- Oct^r 13 - Buried, Lewis Cesar, an elderly black
Man from St. Domingo.
- Oct^r 23^d, Buried, George Aaronson.
- Nov^r 14 - Buried, Henrietta Kinsey, a little girl,
daughter of C. K. Kinsey.
- Dec^r 14 Married, Jⁿ Larzelere & Sarah Anne
Annan.

January, 1829.

Rev^d D^r C. H. Wharton, Rector.

- Jany. 5 - Baptized, Anne Taylor & her daughter,
Rebecca, a little girl.
- Jany. 7th, Buried, Tace Rodgers.
- Jany. 20th, Baptized, Sarah Anne Elizabeth La
Fetre, an Infant.
- Feby. 6th, Buried, Mary Aaronson.
- Feby. 12th, Buried, Marie Françoise Pohyat, [Pouyat],
an old French Lady.
- May 3^d, Married, Anthony Baker & Eliza Cammel.
- May 10th, Baptized, Mary Gardiner Taylor, a little
girl.
- May 7, Buried, at Trenton, Mrs. Lucy Jarvis,
who died most edifyingly, at Burlington,
May 5th.

May 13th, Married, James Dinsmore & Martha
Macomb.

Sep^r 2^d, Buried, Thomas Adams.

Sep^r 15th, Buried, Mary Allen, wife of Andrew
Allen, Esquire.

Oct^r 8th, Buried, Edward Aaronson.

1830.

Dr. Charles H. Wharton, Rector.

January 17th, Baptized, John Levett Harris
& James Hunter Sterling, adults.

March 10th, Buried, Jonathan Lazelere.

March 26 — Buried, Mary Ellis.

April 6th, Buried, Juliet Perit & Charlotte
Hancock.

May 9th, Baptized, Ellen Taylor & Eleanor Shreve
Taylor, adults, & on the same day,
Edward De Vaucelle Coxe & John
Henry McBrierty, Infants.

May, 1830.

C. H. W., Rector.

May 20th, Baptized, Alice Lawrason McLean,
Lucretia Hodgkinson McLean &
Alexander Kerr McLean, children.

July 27th, Baptized, Henry Fenwick Thompson,
Infant son of Henry A. & Zelina J.
Thompson.

Aug^t —, Buried, Anne Taylor, who had received
the Holy Communion.

Oct^r 14th, Married, George Kahn & Martha Meyers.

Dec^r 22^d, Baptized, William Taylor, an adult.

Dec^r 26th, Buried, the said William Taylor.

1831.

Charles H. Wharton, Rector.

Feby. 9th, Buried, Sarah Ann Lazelere, a young
woman.

Do. 28th, Buried, M^r William Coxe, a worthy
Vestryman of the Church, &c.

March 15th, was buried, Mrs. M. M^cHvaine, from
Phil^a.

June 5th, Married, William C. Geiger to Anne
Maria M^cClaskey.

June 10th, Baptized, Elizabeth Marshall Shaw, a
little girl, Louisa Augusta Shaw
& Susan Darragh Shaw, Infants, &
Sarah Anne Lazelere & Nathaniel
Cole Lazclere, the former a little girl;
the latter an Infant.

- June 26th, Baptized, Rachael & John Calvert, children, & Anthony Baker, an Infant.
- July 27th, Baptized, Julian Hazlehurst & Harriette Octavia Hazlehurst, young children, & Maria, a coloured Infant child, of Ambrose & his wife Maria.
- July 25th, Baptized, Stephen Sturdevant, a sick man, & his wife Sarah.
- July 29th, Buried, John Lazelere, a Lad, Son of Moses Lazelere & his wife Mary.
- August 3rd, Buried, Mary Coxe & Stephen Sturdevant.
- August 11th, Married, at Bristol, D. V. Hogeland & Ester Gilkison.
- Aug^r 14th, Baptized, Mary Ann Sturdevant, Charles Brown Sturdevant, Emma Virginia Sturdevant & Forrest Sturdevant, children of Stephen Sturdevant & of his Wife Sarah — and Eliza Kelly & her two children, Asa & Deborah Ann.
- Sept^r 5th, Baptized, Elizth Juliana Watson, an Infant.
- October 26th, Buried, Bathannah Hodgkinson.
- October 30th, Baptized, Mary Amarintha Coxe, Infant Daughter of D^r W^m Coxe & his wife.
- December 21st, Buried, Elizabeth Hazlehurst, from S. Carolina, a religious old lady.

1832.

Charles H. Wharton, Rector.

- Jan^y. 10th, Buried, Lucy Anne Kinsey, Infant daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Kinsey.
- Jan^y. 14th, was buried in the Church yard, Jane Stiles, from Philadelphia.
- Jan^y. 26th, Buried, Mrs. Elizabeth Stirling.
- Feb^y. 27th, Baptized, Henrietta Lyburn & Sarah Vanskiver, at Dunckis ferry; Sisters.
- March 1st, Buried, Henrietta Lyburn.
- May 20th, Baptized, Henry Bates, Infant Son of Eliza Bates, a coloured woman.

June, 1832.

- June 15th, Married, Abraham Stockton & Mary Louize Lamond.
- June 16th, Baptized, Maria Lazelere, a little child, she died that day.
- June 17th, Baptized, Edgar Lennox Guerard & Charles Paul Montgomery, George Webster Cammel & Susan Rosanna Miller, all coloured children of Hetty Miller
- July 9th, Buried, Mrs. Rachael Coxe.

- August 2^d, Buried, William Bartram, from Philadelphia.
- August 15th Baptized, William Shaw, infant child of W^m & Louise Shaw.
- September 12th, Baptized, Mary Ann Capnes Barwell, a little girl.
- September 16th, Baptized, Caroline Watson, a young woman.
- October 15th, Married, the Rev^d Chauncey Colton & Anne Coxe.
- October 27th, Buried from Phil^a, Mary Berrien.
- November 4th Baptized, Virginia, Caroline Louisa & Robert Charlton Mitchell, all young children.

January, 1833.

Charles H. Wharton, Rector.

- Jany. 6th, Baptized, Richardson, an elderly woman & Emily Ann Deacon; her son, Alfred A. Deacon, aged 7 years, & her Daughter Sarah Deacon, aged 16 months.
- Febry. 25th, Married, William Beckman Verplanck & Maria de la mercede Macomb.
- March 13th, Married, Jacob Perkins & Rebecca Aaronson.
- April 17th, Were confirmed, by the R^t Rev^d Bishop Doane, in the Church, James Kinsey, Augustus Guerrard, Teresa Macomb, Helen P. Kinsey, Hannah Kinsey, Matilda M. Wall, Emma Guerrard, Louisa Byles, Elizabeth Byles, Catharine Byles, Elizabeth Deacon, Hetta Miller.
- April 26th, Married, at Bristol, James Taylor & Caroline M. Yates.
- April 28th, Baptized, Garret D. — Wall.
- May 1st, Buried, R. A. Christenson, wife of Capⁿ R. H. Christenson.

The Rev. Charles Henry Wharton, D.D., departed this life on Tuesday, 23 July, 1833, in the 86th year of his age, the 61st of his ministry, and 36th of his Rectorship of St. Mary's Church, Burlington.

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his Saints."—He was interred, by the side of the Church, on Thursday, July 25; the Bishop of the diocese performing the service, which was attended by the venerable Presiding Bishop, Dr Whites, and by several of the Clergy, as well as by the whole congregation.—A funeral sermon was preached by Bishop Doane, in St. Mary's Church, on Sunday, 4 August, from St. Luke xx. 36— "Neither can they die any more,"—which, by request of the congregation, was printed.

G. W. D.

1833.

The Vestry of St. Mary's Church, Burlington, at a Special Meeting, held 3 August, unanimously invited the Right Reverend George Washington Doane, D.D., to accept the vacant Rectorship.

— 1 October, the invitation was accepted—

G. W. D.—

Baptized, June 23—Sally Robendett, daughter of Adam Price, (For Rev. Dr. Wharton.)

Married, July 4—Joseph Croskey to Maria Theresa Macomb, (For Rev. Dr. Wharton.)

Buried, July 25, Rev. Charles Henry Wharton, D.D., Rector of St. Mary's.

Baptized, August 10—Mary Schuyler—adult.

Baptized, August 14, (at Princeton), James Phillips, (son of Mr. Potter's *watchman*.)

Buried, September 6, John Levett Harris, Mayor of Burlington—40.

Buried, October 20, John H. Carr.

Baptized, November 23, Mrs. Catherine Roberts Chapman.

Baptized, November 24,	John William,	} Children of Samuel B. & Catherine R. Chapman.
	David Lewis,	
	Thomas Wharton,	

Hannah Frances Kinsey,

Ann Caroline Kinsey,

Henry Horn.

1834.

Baptized, January 26, Edward Rogers, adult, (sick).

Baptized, February 9,

Edward,	} Children of Edward Rogers.
Margaret Berrien,	
Ellen,	
William Berrien,	
Lewis Kennon,	

Buried, — — — Kelly, (by Rev. Dr. Williams, one unbaptized adult, no service.)

Baptized, March 23, ———, daughter of William Foster, (sick).

Buried, ——— ———, daughter of William Foster.

Baptized, March 30, Lydia Ann, daughter of William Leymon.

David Murphy, Adult,

Sarah Murphy, Adult,

Ann Murphy, their child.

G. W. Doane, Rec^r.

1834.

Baptized, April 2, Mrs. Frances Mc Ilvaine, adult, (sick).

- Baptized, April 13, Samuel Barker Chapman,
adult.
- Buried, April 15—Mrs. Frances Mc Ilvaine.
- Buried, May, Mr. — Schooley, (by Rev. Dr. Williams.)
- Confirmed May 18,
Whitsunday, by Bp. Doane
Elizath Whitlock,
Fanny Martel,
Cath. N. Chapman,
Maria P. Williams,
Ellen Taylor,
Rachel B. Wallace,
Amy Hancock,
Mrs. Robinson,
Sam'l B. Chapman,
Eliza Kelly,
Edw. Rogers,
Mary Taylor,
Sarah Murphy,
Emily Marter,
Eleanor Hancock,
Emily Deacon,
Susan Myers.
- Buried, June 21—Mrs. Anne Wharton, (by Rev. Mr
Morehouse.)
- Buried, July —, Mr. ——— Vandergrift, (by Rev.
Dr. Williams.)
- Baptized, August 17, Esther Ann, daughter of
Joseph P. Deacon.
- Buried, September 5—Mrs. Hancock.
- Buried, September 6, Mrs. Larzelere, (unbaptized
adult, no service.)
- Baptized, November 11, Ellen, daughter of William
Mc Murtrie.
- Baptized, December 6, Henry Mc Ilvaine, adult.
- Buried, December 9, Mrs. Marter.
- Buried, December 10, [in lead pencil], Mrs. Foster's Sev^t.
- Buried, — — — Aaronson.
- Baptized, January 26, Ephraim Haynes Foster,
(sick.)
- Buried, February 4, Ephraim Haynes Foster, 14.
- Baptized, February 27, George West, son of
Emanuel & Rachel Wyro [?], (at home sick.)
- Married, March 1, William McKee & Elizabeth
Larzelere.
- Buried, March 19—Ann Murphy, an infant Child.
- Buried, April —, Mrs. Jane Vansciver.
- Buried, May 15—John Mactraffie.

Baptized, May 17— Ann Mackason, adult,
 Olivia Hall, adult,
 Ann Hutton, adult,
 Rosanna Montgomery, (adult), (coloured),
 Amelia Jet, adult, (coloured),
 Emily Augusta,
 Mary Ann,
 James Russell, children of
 & Ann Batten.

G. W. Doane, Rector.

Baptized, May 23— William,
 Francis R —, children of
 Thomas Milnor.

Baptized May 31— Elizabeth Ellis, adult,
 [Nearly (John Hulme, adult,
 unreadable) Janet Hulme, adult.

Confirmed, May 24, Susan V. Bradford,
 [Nearly Hannah Lean,
 unreadable] James Hunter Sterling,
 John Thomas Newton,
 Susan Mc Lean,
 Edward Hall,
 Sarah Jane Newton,
 John Hulme,
 Janet Hulme,
 Larzelere,
 Larzelere,
 Charles Hand,
 Ann Batten,
 Caroline Broomhead,
 Mary Vansciver,
 Margaret Vansciver,
 Olivia Hall,
 Ann Mackason,
 Ann Hutton,
 Sarah Robardett,
 Elizabeth Ellis,
 — Sterling,
 Susan Lapp,
 Rosanna Montgomery,
 Sophia Price,
 Amelia Jet — by me,

G. W. Doane.

Baptized, June 1, Louisa
 Edward Gamfnes [?],
 Isabel,
 Charles Pulaski,
 Samuel Burling [?], children of
 Samuel M. Stewart.

Baptized, June 7, Jacob Perkins, adult, sick.

Buried, June 9, Jacob Perkins.

Buried, June 16—William Vanscriber.

Married, July 1—Waters Smith—M. D., U. S. A.,
to Hannah Cora Nicholson.

1835.

Baptized Sept. 13—Eliza Winsor [?] Penman,
daughter of John E. Davis.

Buried, Sep. 23—Benjamin Shepherd.

1836.

Buried, — —, daughter of Thomas Martin.

Married, February 24, Alexander P. Wetherill
to Elizabeth Rogers.

Baptized, March 13, Mrs. Margaret Beatson [?]
Gunnell, & her two children,
Thomas Adams Gunnell,
Ellen Beatron [?] Gunnell.

Baptized, March 20—John Augustus Ratoux [?]
Hall, 12—.

Buried, March 26, William McMurtrie, Esq. 48.

Buried, March 27, Rebecca Philips, 84.

Baptized, March 27, Elizabeth Bound, adult.

REGISTER OF THE PUBLICATION OF THE BANNS OF MARRIAGE.

1768.

January 10th 17th 24th: The Banns of Marriage were duly published between
David Vaughan, of Spring field, & Mary Renier, of Mansfield, County
of Burlington.

July 24th & 31st & Aug. 7th: Between George Smith & Hannah Stockton,
both of the Township of willenborough, & County of Burlington.

August 7th 14th & 21st: Between William Taylor & Abigail Carter, both
of Spring field.

September 4th 11th & 18th: Between Thomas Browne & Mary Nutt, both
of Mansfield.

1769.

January 22^d & 29th & Februy 5th: Between Joshua Renier & Rosanna
Foster, both of Mansfield.

March 26th 27th & 28th: Between John Vanskiver & Mary Crouss, both
of Burlington.

April 2^d 9th & 16th: Between Eber Taylor & Sarah Ferguson, both
of Burlington.

December 25th 26th & 27th: Between John Powell & Sarah Bateman,
both of Chester.—.—And on the same days, between
William Mitchell & Mary Hutchin, both of Mansfield.

1770.

Feb. 11th 18th & 25th: Between William Austun & Hanna Claypole,
both of Willenborough & County of Burlington.

May 6th & 27th & June 3^d: Between John Fox & Alice Hutchin, both of Mansfield.

July 8th 15th & 22^d: Between Isaac Vanhorne & Sarah Fury, both of Northampton.

July 20th Aug. 5th & 12th: Between Simon Tribet & Elizabeth Hawkins, both of Burlington.

Aug^t 19th & 26th Sept^r 3^d: Jacob Nordyke & Anne Betts, both of Mansfield.

Novem^r 18th & 25th & Decem^r 2^d: Dennis Gunning & Eleanor Connor, both of Northampton.

Novem^r 25th & Decem^r 2^d & 9th: Thomson Neale & Mary Moon, both of Burlington.

1771.

Janu^y 13th & 27th & Febru^y 3^d: Thomas Craven & Elizabeth Sydenham, both of Burlington.

Janu^y 27th & Febru^y 3^d & 10th: William Colwell, of Evesham, and Lucretia Mary Marling, of Chesterfield.

May 26 & June 2^d & 9th: Samuel Stiles & Jane Dobson, both of Burlington.

Aug^t 25 & Sept^r 1 & 8: Michael Dicker & Catherine Sutphine, both of Northampton.

Octo^r 13, 20, 27: James Justice and Martha Norton, both of Mountholly.

Octo^r 20, 27 Nov^r 3: Ephraim Green & Suzannah Renier, Mansfield.

Oct^r 27, Nov^r 3, 10: James Page and Hannah Evringham, Springfield.

Decem^r 15, 22, 25: John Rainier and Suzannah English, Mansfield.

1772.

Feb. 9, 13, 22: Henry Reeves and Hannah Furnace, both of Northampton.

Oct^r 4, 11, 18: John Singleton & Elizth Shadoker, both of Burlington.

D^{is}: James Dick and Lucia Richardson, both of Mansfield.

Nov^r 15-22-29: Empson Wright and Amey Wood, both of Mansfield.

Decem^r 6, 13, 20: John Connor and Mary Roberts, of Burlington Island.

1773.

Jan^y 24 31: Thomas Wilkinson & Elizabeth Early, of Burlington.

Register of the publication of the banns of Marriage,
by the Rev^d Sam. Roe.

1786.

April 17th 23rd D^{is}: Jacob Gosling & Margret Gale, of Bristol.

INSCRIPTIONS.

ST. MARY'S CHURCHYARD, BURLINGTON, N. J.*

Mary
daughter of
Edward and Anne Steward
who
departed this life March 14
1706
aged 18 years

In memory of
Daniel Sutton
Aged 59 years
Deceased ye 10 day
of March 1711

Here
Lieth the Body
of John OGBorn
who dyed January
the 31 1713 [1712 or 1713]
Aged 41 years

Here
Lyeth The Body
of William
Ogburn Who
Departed This
Life February ye X
1713
Aged 43 Years

Here
Lyeth The
Body of George Willis
who Departed^d this life
August ye 7th 1713
Aged 67 year^{ts}

In Memory x x x
x x x Hewlings who
x x parted this life
April ye 31
1717 Age
[Stone broken.]

[On the reverse.]

One of the Church Wardens at the incorporation of the parish, named in the royal charter of Queen Anne, Jan. 25th 1709

In
Memory of
Martha Vansciver
Wife of
William Vansciver Who
Departed this Life June 4th
1720 Aged 52 years and
9 Months

This in Memory of
William Budd of
Northampton Township
who Dyed March ye 25th
Anno Dom. 1722 Aged 73
Also Ann his Wife who
Dyed Sept^{br} ye 30 Anno
Dom. 1722 Aged 67

* The epitaphs are frequently contracted; some are printed in their original form. Those of children, of late date, are omitted, and few inscriptions are included after the year 1855.—J. E. STILLWELL.

[Floor stone.]

Daniel Cox
died April 25th 1739
.Etat 65

In Memory of
John Tomson Who
Departed This
Life February ye
6th 1726 Aged 18
years & 6 Months

Here Lyeth ye Body
of Hannah ye Daughter
of John & Hannah
Allen who Departed
this Life ye 31 Day of
August 1727 Aged
About Eleven years

In Memory of
Gartrey Tomson
Who Departed
This Life Decem^b
ye 19th 1728 Aged
20 years

Here Lyeth ye Body
of Joseph son of Joseph
and Sarah Thomas
who departed this life
the 23^d of the 5th moth 1731
Aged 5 years 5 months
& 21 days

Sarah Cox
died June the 25th 1725
.Etat 35

In Memory o
John Wheat
son of Benj. & Eliz. Wheat
who died Sep^r ye 10
1728
Aged 2 years
Also Benj. Wheat who *dje'* [sic]
Aug^t ye 14th 1727
Aged 6 ye. & 3 mo^{nt}
Hannah Wheat who *dje'* [sic]
Aug^t ye 18th 1727
Aged 2 year & - month^s

[Mural tablet.]

Talbot seal.

John Talbot
Founder of this Church 1703

A

Bishop

By Nonjuror Consecration 1722
Died in Burlington Nov. 29th 1727
Beloved and Lamented

St. John II. 17.

In Memory of
Elizabeth Marmion who
departed this life Septemb^r
the 4th 1720
Aged 50
years

[Mural tablet.]

In Memory of
Anne
Widow of Bishop Talbot
Buried in this Church
Whitsunday June 6th 1731

St. Matthew V. 4.

In memory of | Thomas Clark who | dyed ye 22^d of June | Ann. Dom.
1731 Aged 37^r years & 4 Months |

In Memory of | Olive wife of Ralph Smith | who departed this life |
July 17th Ann. Dom. 1731 | Aged 33 years |
Also Catherine Daughter | of Olive who dyed on | the same day |

In Memory of James | Handry Son of Thomas | and Anne Handry who Departed
this Life Sep. | 12th 1731 Aged 1 year | and eight days |

In memory of | Israel Verree | who departed this Life | Sept^r ye
12th Ann. | Dom. 1731 Aged 1 year | and 10 months |

Hear was laid | the Body of Abraham Heulings | Jun^r who departed this |
life october the 23 Anno | Dom. 1731 Aged 42 years |

Here lies the Body of | William Cuttler who | departed this life March |
the 8th 1732 Aged 56 | years |

Here lyeth the | Body of John Edwards | who departed this life May |
the 5th 1731 Aged 27 Years |

In memory of
Peter Bard who died
July ye 13th 1734 Aged 55
years

In memory of Samuel
Marmion who departed
This life March ye 20th 1734 5
Aged 84 years

Oh, death thou hast conquerd me
I, by thy dart am slain
But, Christ, hast conquerd thee
And I shall rise again.

Thus must thy flesh to silent dust descend
Thy mirth & worldly pleasures thus will end
Then happy, holy Souls; but not to those
Who Heaven forgot & earthly pleasures chose
Hear now this preaching grave without delay
Believe, repent, & work while it is day.

In Memory of | Elizabeth Sharp | who died August | ye 15th 1735 Aged | 1 year & 10 months |

In Memory of | Catharine Rose | who departed this Life 13th | Nove^r 1735 Aged 17 year^{rs} |

Here lyeth | The Body of John Jackson | who departed this life | In the year of our Lord 1736 |

[Mural tablet.]

Richard Rose
died 24th of Nov^{br} 1736
In the 11 years of his age

In memory of
The Rev.
Robert Weyman
Second Rector of this Church
who entered into rest
Nov. 28th 1737

Sacred
to the memory
of
Rowland Ellis
Schoolmaster
of the Society for the *Proprgation*
of the Gospel in Foreign Parts
from Sept. 29 - 1711 to March 17 - 1738

Here lieth the
body of
Robert Jackson
who departed this life
1742

“They that be teachers shall shine as the
brightness of the firmament.”

[Horizontal ground stone.]

In Memory of
Peter Baynton
of this City Merch: who departed
This Life the 22 Day of Feb: A.D. 1743-4

Sacred
To the Memory [of]
Robert Strettell
Jones, Esquire
who was a Man of Bearing
and Talents
and Served his Country
with Reputation
as a Magistrate
And
A Member of the
Legislature
Natus fuit 2^d Julii 1745

In Memory of
Joseph Hewlings
who died ye 16 of March
1744 Aged 46 years

Here Lies the Body [of]
Daniel Sutton
who is *Deceased*
May 2 in the year
of our lord 1746

Mr. W. Buddle
Dyed Aug. 21 - 1746
in ye 44 year of his
Age

Joseph Lippincott, Son of Jobe P. & Ann Lippincott, d. 1752. Aged 8 Years.
Catherine Sutton, Dau. of Daniel & Mary Sutton, d. June ye 16, 1752. Æ- 8y.

Here Lieth the Body of
Paul Watkinson who
Departed this Life the 10 of
July 1752 Aged 72 years

In Memory of
Casparus Schuyler who
Departed this Life April 13th
1754 Aged 50 Years

Tho my frail Flesh did oft
With Grief and Sorrow prest
I trusted God who heard my prayer
And Granted my request.

Susannah Hewlings d. September ye 6, A.D., 1754. Aged 28 Years. [Incomplete.]

In Memory of
Joseph White Sen^r
Who Departed this life
November the 7th 1754
Aged 85 years

Altho my life has been so long
Still trouble did increase
But now at length my race is run
And I lie down in Peace.

[On one stone.]

Benjⁿ Perkins
Departed this Life
the 5 July 1755
Aged 73 Years

Elenor his wife
Departed this Life
October 1781 Aged
74 Years

Mary, Wife of George Kimble, d. the 28th day of November, 1755. Aged 34 Years.

In Memory of
Margaret Wright
Who died Septem^r 18
1756
Aged 40 Years

In Christ's dear Breast
I hope to rest.

Jobe Lippincott d. 31st May, 1759. Aged 51 Years.
Mary Sutton d. November 30th, 1759. Aged about 50 years.
Daniel Jackson Sutton d. February 21st, 1760.

[Horizontal ground-stone.]

Under this Marble
Are interred the Remains of
Benjamin Baynton
He was a young Gentleman of singular
Accomplishments
of sound *judgement* lively imagination
And spotless Manners
and had
Divine Providence spared his Life,
would from the many Pressages he had shown
Been an Honor to the Law
In which he was educated
He was
From the amiableness of his *Disposition*.
Beloved Cordially
By all his Acquaintances
and sincerely admired
By those who knew him best.

Reflect Reader
That neither superior natural talents
Classical Learning
Nor the finest exterior acquirements
on a form to command the utmost
Respect
Can shield thee from the Stroke of the
King of Terrors
Since he spared not this much admired
youth
who so amply possessed them all.

Atat fuae XXI

Born 1741
Died 1762

Hannah Atkinson d. 28 of October, 1763. Aged 64 years.
Richard Fordham d. August the 8th, 1764. Aged 52 years.

[On one stone.]

Elenor
Daughter of
Abraham & Mary
Vansciver departed
this Life the 23 Sept^r
1764 Aged 2 Years
8 months & 23 days

Eliz^a
Daughter of W^m
& Mary pirkins
Departed this Life
the 19th April 1795
Aged 18 Days

[Mural tablet.]

In Memory of
The Rev.
Colin Campbell
For Twenty-eight Years
Rector of this Church
who Entered into rest
August 9th 1766

Gabriel Labbond, [or Labboud], d. 5 day of October, A.D. 1766. Aged 66 years.
Ann Shaw d. August 9, 1767. Aged 6 years.
Jacob Briam d. November 15, 1767, aged 36 Years.
Edward Tonkin d. 5th Day of April, Anno Domini 1768. Aged 62 Years.
Hope Hancock d. March the 10th, 1769.
Jane Coles d. April 17, 1769. Aged 47 Years.

Alicu my Daughter dear,
From Weeping pray Refrain
Put your trust in Christ our Lor^d
And we shall meet Again.

Abel Pearson d. May 27th, 1769. Aged 44 Years.

[Low, raised, horizontal stone.]

This Stone covers the Remains
of
Mrs. Alice Read
The Wife of Charles Read Esq.
of Burlington
Who died Nov^r 13 1769
Aged 51 Years
Also
of James their Son an Infant
of 2 years old

William Lyndon d. May ye Xth, A.D. 1770. Aged 67 years.
Elizabeth, Dau. of John & Sebilla Tonkin, d. Sept. 26th, 1771. Aged 2 years.
Seth Lucas d. April 13th, 1773. Aged 41 years.
Benjamin, the Son of Joseph & Rebecca Haight, d. August the 10th, 1773. Aged 2 Years 10
months & 14 Days.
M. ——— L. ———. Æ- 7 M^{os}; 1773.
William Vansciver d. February 27th, 1774. Aged 43 Years

John Kempton d. the 15th of April, 1774. Aged 21 Years.
 William Hancock d. August 21, 1774, in the 65th Year of his Age.
 Elizabeth, Dau. of William and Rebecca Frazer, of Amwell, d., on Sunday, the 21 Day of August, 1774. Aged 3 months.
 Samuel Kimble, son of Joseph & Judith Kimble, d. Aug. 23^d, 1777. Aged 12 Years, 10 Mo^s & 21 days.
 Edward, son of Joseph & Judith Kimble, d. Aug. 25th, 1777. Aged 18 Years & 5 Days.
 Sebilla, Wife of John Tonkin, d. March 12th, 1779. Aged 28 years.
 Sarah, Dau. of John & Sebilla Tonkin, d. August 27th, 1781. Aged near 3 years.
 Catharine, dau. of Thompson and Mary Neale, d. Oct. 5th, 1782. Aged 2 years, 1 month and 5 days.
 Rebecca, wife of Doctor William Mc Hvaine & dau. of William Coxe, Esq^r, b. February 3rd, 1760; d. September 13th, 1783.
 M. E. B— 1783.
 Mary Hewlings, Wife of W^m Hewlings, d. 2^d May, 1784, aged 77 Years, 1 Mo^s, 5 days.
 Ann Burnet, Dau. of Bowe and Margaret Reed, d. the 28th day of May, 1784. Aged 4 years.
 William Hewlings d. 27 March, 1785. Aged 85 Years, 2 Mo^s & 16 days.
 John Gallagher d. April 15th, 1785, aged 53 years.
 Mary, the wife of James Sterling, d. April 19th, 1785. Aged 36 years & 6 Mo^s.
 Also their children, Mary & Jane, who died Infants, and William, Aged near 5 years.
 Francis Jones, Son of Robert Strettell Jones & Ann his Wife, b. 28th September, 1785; d. 30th September, 1788.

Here lies deposited the Body of
 Joseph Ellis
 the Son of Daniel Ellis Esq^r
 and Bathsheba his Wife
 who departed this Life
 the 7th of October 1785
 in the 31st Year of his age

Fraternal Love in testimony of
 Their Affection hath caused this
 Monument to be erected to his
 Memory

In
 Memory of
 Edward Tonkin
 Cap^t
 Who departed this Life
 April the 28th 1786
 Aged 33 Years 6 Months
 and 10 days oald

My time was Short
 The longer is my rest
 God Called me home
 Because he thought it best

In Memory of
 John Kisselman
 an Infant who Died 13th
 Oct^r 1786 Aged 2 Years
 & 4 Months

To have him spotless & maintain him pure
 God took him to himself thus immature
 Left tainted by the world to manhood grown
 He'd be unworthy to approach his throne

Jacob Shedaker d. Nov^r 19th, 1786, aged 40 years.
 Margaret, Wife of Bowes Reed, d. 26th day of December, 1786. Aged 36 Years.

Beneath this Marble
 Repose
 the Remains of
 Ann M. Wall
 wife of
 Garret D. Wall
 who departed this life January 5th 1847

Beneath this Marble
 Repose
 the Remains of
 Garret D. Wall
 Born March 10th 1783
 Died Nov^r 22nd 1850

As a lawyer he was one of the brightest
 ornaments of the bar of New Jersey
 As a Statesman his services in the
 Senate of the United States bear wit-
 ness to his ability & worth
 In the hearts of those who were blessed
 with his friendship his memory will
 be ever sacred
 But his best eulogium & his most du-
 rable memorial may be found in his
 services to his native State
 As a public man he loved his Country
 with the fervor of a patriot New Jersey
 with the devoted affection of a son

Mary, Dau. of Ellis & Ann Wright, d. August the 14, 1787, in the 6th Year of her Age.
 Also on the left of this lies Sarah, their Dau., d. Febr^y the 13, 1787. Aged near 5 Months
 Benjamin, Son of Doctor Lewis & Margaret Morgan, d. April the 20th, 1787. Aged 10 months,
 23 days.

In
 Memory of
 Margaret Wife of
 Adam Shephard
 who departed this life
 July 22^d 1787
 aged 40 Years
 & 8 Months

Remember man as you pass by
 As you are now so once was I
 And as I am so must you be
 Prepare for Death & follow me

John Strettell Jones, Son of Robert Strettell Jones & Ann his Wife, b. 27th October, 1783; d.
 13th August, 1787.
 Died November 3^d, 1787, Ann Burnet Reed, the second dau. of Bowes Reed, Esq^r. Aged 3
 Years & one Month.
 Gibbs Jones d. Jan^y 12th, 1788, aged 40 Years. [Horizontal stone.]
 Died January the 23^d, 1788, Margaret Reed, Dau. of Bowes Reed, Esq^r. Aged 13 Months &
 4 Days.

In Memory of
Eleanor Wife of
John Neale
Who departed this Life
May 24th 1788
In the 46th Year of her Age

Here I lie down beside my babes
In this my silent Grave
In hopes that with them I shall rise
And endless Mercy have

In Hope of
A Glorious Resurrection
Here lieth the Body of
William Pyne Esq^r
of the Parish of Heavitree
Near Exeter in England
Who Departed this Life
May 31st 1788
In the 37 Year of his Age

This Stone was Erected
To his Memory
By his Widow

Mary, the Wife of Edward Tonkin, d. July 30th, Anno Domini 1788. Aged 73 years.
Esther, wife of Seth Lucas, d. January 3rd, 1789. Aged 48 years, 5 months & 25 days.
Died 6th November, 1789, Late of Bordentown, Caroline [or *Coroline*], the Dau. of Doctor Moore
& Wife of Bowes Reed, Esq^r. Aged 34 years.
Frederick, Son of W. & Ann Lowden, d. Jan. 28th, 1790. Aged 16 Months.
John L. Goelet d. 13 Aug^t, 1790. Aged 4 Months, 17 Days.
Anna Lippincott, Wife of Job Lippincott, d. April 15th, 1791. Aged 85 years.
Ann Rogers d. June 28th, 1791, in the 41st year of her age.
Ellen Hancock d. April 12th, 1792. Aged 74 Years and 9 months.
Jacob Perkins, Esq^r, d. 6th Oct., 1792. Aged 61 Years & 26 days.
Diamah Hoagland, Wife of Okey Hoagland, d. May 1st, 1794. Aged 49 Years.
Bowes Reed, Esq^r, d. 20th July, 1794. Aged 54 Years.

Here Lieth
The Remains of
Bartholemew
Fisher
Late of the City of
New York
Who Departed this Life at Fox Hill
on the 29th of May 1794
Aged 39 Years

This Stone Was Erected
To his Memory by his
Widdow
Orpha Fisher

Sacred
To the Memory of
Daniel Ellis Esq^r
who departed this Life
in the great Atonement of
Jesus Christ
the 1st Day of September 1794
in the 67 year of his Age
universally esteemed and as
universally lamented

[Epitaph.]

Edward Tonkin, Son of John & Sibilla Tonkin, b. January ye 4th, 1772; d. November ye 26th,
1794. Aged 22 Years, 10 Months & 21 Days.
Ann Neale, Dau. of John & Elener Neale, d. Feb^y 20th, 1795. Aged 21 Years & 4
Days.
Edith Carty d. April 11th, 1795. Aged 20 years.
Bathsheba Ellis, Widow of Dan^l Ellis, dec^d, d. June 8th, 1795, in the 64th Year of
her Age.

[Horizontal stone.]

Here lie the remains
of
William Bradford
Attorney General of the United States
under the Presidency of
Washington;
and previously
Attorney General of Pennsylvania and a Judge
of the Supreme Court of that State
In private life
he had acquired the esteem of all his fellow citizen[s?];
In professional attainment
he was learned as a lawyer and eloquent as an advocate;
In the execution of his publick offices,
he was vigilant, dignified and impartial
Yet,
in the bloom of life;
in the Maturity of every faculty
that could invigorate or embellish the human mind;
in the prosecution of the most important services
that a citizen could render to his Country;
in the perfect enjoyment of the highest honours
that publick confidence could bestow upon an individual;
Blessed
in all the pleasures which a virtuous reflection
could furnish from the past,
and animated
by all the incitements which an honourable ambition
could depict in the future
He ceased to be mortal.
A fever produced by a fatal assiduity
in performing his official trust
at a crisis interesting to the Nation,
Suddenly terminated his publick career,
extinguished the splendour of his private prospects
and
on the 23rd day of August 1795,
in the 40th year of his age,
Consigned him to the grave.

Lamented, Honoured & Beloved
His widow erected this Monument to his Memory.

Elizabeth Coxe, dau. of John and Mary Coxe, d. August 10th, 1796. Aged 1 year, 6 Months.

William Wallace, Esq^r, d. September 26th, 1796. Aged 33 years.

Mary Kale, dau. of Henry & Charity Kale, d. November 12th, 1796. Aged 27 years, 1 month & 17 days.

Elizabeth Carty d. June 5th, 1797. Aged 33 years.

Charity Kale, wife of Henry Kale, d. October 25th, 1797. Aged 52 years, 3 months & 3 days.

In
Memory of
John Vanskiver the Son
of John & Mary Vanskiver
Died August the 14th
1798 Aged 20 Years

Remember me now bear in mind,
A trusty friend [is] hard to find.

In
Memory of
Levi Hancock
who died August 18th
1798
Aged 24 years

Greatly lamented by all
his *Acquaintance*
[Epitaph.]

John Ambler, late of Halifax, England, d. August 17th, 1798, in the 31 Year of his age.

Mary, Wife of William English, d. Augst 22, 1798. Aged 33 years.

James Hunter Sterling, son of James & Mary Sterling, d. Sept. 9th, A.D. 1798. In the 29th Year of his age.

Aaron Richerson, Son of Samuel & Jane Richerson, d. November 7th, 1798, in the 24 year of his age.

Benjamin Kemble b. Sept., 1762; d. Nov., 1798.

Also Elton, Son of Benjamin & Clemintine Kemble, b. Oct., 1796; d. Nov., 1814.

In
Memory of
Johannes Martinus
Van Harlingen
Departed this Life
Decem^{br} the 1st 1798
Aged 28 Years

Oh that sweet memory this place invest,
Van Harlingen is gone to Glory with the blest.
Genius and S[c]ience, Wit and truth are fled,
Also his body^s slumbring with the dead.
Thy Mary weep^s my love for thee
With sorrow in her heart.
O may she meet the[e] in the Heavens,
Where we shall never part.

William Hinton Staughton, Son of the Rev. W^m & Maria Staughton, b. Feb^y 28th, 1798; d. Decem^r 14th, 1799.

Catherine, Wife of John Land, of the City of Burlington, d. September 6th, 1799. Aged 44 Years. Also of Joseph, her son, d. October 17th, 1790. Aged 6 years.

Richard Footman, of Philadelphia, d. October 26th, 1799. Aged 74 years.

In memory of
 Edith Ross wife of Robert Ross
 who departed this life August 31st 1800
 In the 52nd Year of her age

Here lies a faithful follower of her Lord,
 Who with a humble heart her God ador'd
 Of meekness, patience, gentleness possessed,
 Of wives, of parents, and friends the best,
 For liberal hand did feed and clothe the poor,
 Who often in distress approached her door,
 The Widow and the orphan found her kind,
 But few such friends to them are left behind,
 Affection warm and strong she did possess,
 The benefits of which how many miss,
 We weep, but will not murmur or complain,
 Since our loss to her is greater gain.
 Now her immortal soul hath taken flight,
 To dwell with saints in realms of glorious light.

Patrick Higgins d. February 28th, 1801. In the 54 Year of his Age.

Thomas Patterson d. September 30, 1801. Aged 42 Years, 8 Months & 8 days.

William Coxe d. 11th October, 1801. Aged 78 Years.

Mary Coxe, Wife of William Coxe, d. 27th August, 1800. Aged 70 Years.

Mrs. Mary Hetfield d. 22nd Dec^{br}, 1801, in the 61st year of her Age.

John Hancock d. January 30th, 1803. In the 59th year of his age.

Deborah Lottboney, wife of Lewis Shartor Lottboney, d. March 4th, 1803, in the 66th year of her age.

Thomas Hancock d. August 1st, 1803. In the 49th year of his age.

John Neal d. January 25th, 1804, in the Sixty-seventh year of his age.

Joseph Kale, Son of Henry & Charity Kale, d. March the 18th, A.D. 1804, in the 30th year of his age.

Mary Coxe, Dau. of W^m & Mary Coxe, d. December 17, 1804. Aged 43 years.

John Kale, Son of Henry & Charity Kale, d. June the 6th, A.D. 1805, aged 37 years, 7 months and 2 days.

William McIlvaine, M.D., b. July 18th, A.D. 1750; d. September 16th, A.D. 1806.

Mary McIlvaine, his Relict, b. August 15th, A.D. 1757; d. March 14th, A.D. 1834.

John Sprague d. October 1st, 1806. Aged 56 years.

[Altar table.]

Sacred
 to the memory of
 John Lawrence Esq.
 who departed this life
 on the 4th day of November 1806
 In the 39th year of his age

He was respected when living
 for his amiable manners; his
 knowledge in the profession of the
 Law
 And his usefulness in society, etc., etc.

William Stiles, Son of William & Ann Stiles, (of the city of Philadelphia), d. August 27th, 1807.

In the 19th year of his age.

Daniel Hancock d. October 5th, 1807. In the 61st year of his age.

Samuel Shaw Sterling, son of James & Mary Sterling, d. 1st day of April, A.D. 1808, aged 33 Years.

Thomas Neale, Esq^r, d. on the 27 of May, 1808, aged 65 years.

John Lucas, son of Robert and Sarah Lucas, d. July 9th, 1808, aged 20 years, 3 months and 25 days.

[Monument.]

Here

lie the remains of

The Honorable Elias Boudinot, L.L.D.

Born on the 2nd day of May A.D. 1740

He died on the 24th day Oct. A.D. 1821

His life was an exhibition
of fervent piety, of useful talent,
and of extensive benevolence.
His death was the triumph of
Christian faith, the consummation of hope,
the dawn & the pledge of endless felicity.

To those who knew him not no word can paint,
And those who knew him, know all words are faint.
Mark the perfect man & behold
The upright for the end of that man is peace.

For the benefit of Posterity,
(as while her *cotemporaries* live
she cannot be forgotten),

This monument is
Sacred to the memory of
Hannah the wife of
Elias Boudinot
and Daughter of John Stockton Esq.
who departed this life
Oct^r the 28th 1808 aged 72 years

She lived a life of Holiness
from her youth,
rejoicing in the Salvation
of the Gospel.

It may justly be said of her
that she always went about doing good:
Reader go then and do likewise.

Doctor Edward Shippen d. October 22^d, 1809. In the 52^d year of his age.

Elizabeth Juliana Shippen, Wife of Doctor Edward Shippen, d. August 17th, 1848. In the 87th year of her age.

Michael Farner b. January 14th, 1747; d. December 20th, 1810, aged 62 years, 11 months and 6 days.

In memory of
 John Michael Hanckel
 late Principal of
 the Academy of this City
 who died March 21st 1811
 in the 24th year of his age

His talents were of the first order;
 his acquirement[s] great, and his labours,
 as an instructor of youth were
 indefatigable and eminently crowned
 with success. As a Man his conduct was
 blameless, as a Christian it was exemplary.

Jane Crozer, wife of Joseph Crozer, d. September 31st [sic], A.D. 1811. [Originally this date was
 Sept. 30. It was changed by the Rev. Dr. Hills. Perhaps it should read Oct. 1.]
 Mary Neale d. Nov. 11, 1811. Aged 65 Years.
 Elizabeth, Wife of Jacob Perkins, d. November 29th, 1811, in the 75th Year of her age.
 Mary Patterson d. September 19th, 1812. In the 54th year of her age.
 Micajah Ellis d. March 20th, 1813, in the 49th year of his age.
 Sarah, wife of Micajah Ellis, d. Dec^r 2nd, 1836. Aged 72 years.
 Robert Lucas d. April 20th, 1813. Aged 52 years, 6 months and 3 days.
 Ann Patterson d. August 10, 1813, in the 25th Year of her age.
 Okey Hoagland d. Aug^t 13th, 1813, in the 67th year of his age.
 Hannah Shinn, Wife of Okey Hoagland, d. July 2^d, 1851, in the 68 year of her age.
 Joseph Kimble d. October 6th, 1813, aged 81 years & 9 months.

[Horizontal stone.]

Here reposes whatever could die of
 Mary Anne Lawrence
 widow of John Lawrence Esquire
 late of Woodbury & daughter of the
 Rev^d Henry Waddell D.D. Rector of
 St. Michael's Church Trenton
 She was born the 25th August A.D. 1770
 and departed this life
 the 12th December 1813

Blessed with a sound understanding
 and feeling heart,
 She was in every circumstance of her life
 as a daughter, a sister, a wife,
 a widow, and a friend
 prudent, exemplary, loving & beloved
 Purified by sufferings, & sanctified by grace,
 She died as christians would wish to die.

Philip Spechus d. May 17th, 1814. Aged 78 years.
 Mary Ann Rhea, Consort of General Jonathan Rhea & dau. of Doct^r W^m Mc Ilvaine, b. 10 Aug^t,
 1774; d. 30 May, 1814.
 William Smith d. Sept. 30th, A.D. 1814, in the 84th year of his age.
 Catherine, wife of Jackson B. French & dau. of John Lawrence, d. January 8th, 1815. Aged 52.

- Elizabeth S. Budd, Wife of Mahlon Budd & dau. of James & Mary Sterling, d. August 5th, A.D. 1815. Aged 44 years.
- William Lucas, son of Robert and Sarah Lucas, d. August 9th, 1815. Aged 32 years & 4 months.
- Evan Banes Foster, Son of Doct^r S. Foster, Penn^a, d. November 12th, A.D. 1815. Aged 20 years, 2 months & 20 days.
- Susan Atkinson d. May 26th, 1816, in the 37th year of her age.
- Henry Kale, Sen., d. April 29, 1817, aged 77 years, 7 months & 2 days.
- Abraham F. Lufbery, b. March the 13th, 1784; d. August the 9th 1817. Aged 33 years, 4 months & 27 days.
- Joseph Richardson, Son of Joseph and Hester [?] Richardson, b. October 7th, 1761; d. January 25th, 1818, in the 56th year of his age.
- Jane, wife of Thomas Aikman, d. May 21st, 1818, in the 39th year of her age.
- Mrs. Mary Gardner, Wife of John Gardner, d. June 7th, 1818. Aged 32 years, 11 months & 27 days.
- Phebe Hancock, Wife of Daniel Hancock, d. October 13th, 1818, in the 66th year of her age.
- Mary, wife of Joseph Bloomfield, b. September, 1752; d. November, 1818.
- Samuel Stiles d. December 1st, 1818. Aged 70 years.

[Altar table.]

In memory
of

Joshua Maddox Wallace
Born October 4th 1752
Died May 17th 1819

A man of eminent piety
Disinterested Benevolence and active usefulness
A scholar and a promoter of
Learning
Brought up in the bosom of the church
and attached to her principles
He was ever active in her service,
frequently in her councils
And for many years a warden
of this congregation.

- Mary, wife of Jacob Shedaker, d. June 2nd, 1819, aged 44 years.
- Micajah S. Ellis d. September 2nd, 1819, in the 24th year of his age.
- Sarah Shippen, Dau. of Edward & Eliza J. Shippen, d. Dec. 9th, 1819. Aged 21 years & 10 months.
- Samuel L. Myers d. December 17th, 1819. Aged 34 years.
- Judith, the wife of Joseph Kimble, b. January 12th, 1737; d. *december* 18th, 1819, in the 82nd year of her age.
- Rebecca Myers, wife of Samuel L. Myers & dau. of Thomas and Ann Adams, b. January 15th, 1789; d. January 17th, 1820.
- Robert Lucas d. March 6th, 1820, aged 26 years.
- Joshua M. Wallace d. Jan. 7th, 1821, in the 45th year of his age.
- His Wife, Rebecca Cox, Dau. of William Mc Ilvaine, d. October 25th, 1845, aged 60 years.
- Samuel Shaw Sterling, eldest son of James Hunter & Elizabeth Sterling, d. 19th August, A.D. 1821, aged 29 years, 7 months & 21 days.
- Martha, dau. of Joseph and Esther Reed, b. May 21st, 1771; d. September 9th, 1821

James Lloyd d. 20th day of January, 1822, in the 67th year of his age.

William Richardson, Son of Joseph Richardson & Hannah his wife, d. 23rd of April, 1822, aged 30 years, 5 months & 8 days.

Sarah Maxwell Gibbes, Consort of the Rev. Allston Gibbes, of South Carolina, d. July 21, A.D. 1822. And Æt. 29. [Epitaph.]

[Mural tablet.]

In Memory
of
Sarah Maxwell Gibbes
daughter of
Alex. R. Chisholm
and wife of
Allston Gibbes
of South Carolina
born July A.D. MDCCXCHII

Richly endowed with Nature's gifts
of mind, heart, and person;
with a sound judgment, and playful fancy,
an amiable temper and engaging manners;
affable, but modest; lively, but discreet;
a sincere and generous friend;
a pattern of filial duty and affection;
a tender, faithful, and loving wife:
she charmed the social circle,
and blessed the domestic sphere;
equally admired, respected, and beloved,
a christian in faith, in heart, and in life,
reverencing God, and submissive to his will,
she adorned his gifts with humility,
and bore his inflictions with patience;
and young in years, but ripe in virtue,
worn with suffering, but firm in hope,
she calmly sunk [sank?] to rest.

July XXI An. Dom. MDCCCXXII; And
ÆT. XXIX

Fair, Modest, Wise, Discreet, True, Generous, Kind,
Pure, Virtuous, Humble, Pious, Meek, Resigned;
To earth by Fate, by Fate to Heaven allied,
She lived to bless, but to be blest she died.

Mary Stockton d. August 16th, 1822. Aged 64 Years & 4 Months.

Rebecca, Dau. of Capt. John and Rebecca Bart, late of Philadelphia, d. August 23rd, 1822:
Aged 21 years & 4 days.

John George Ellis, d. September 2nd, 1822, in the 51st year of his age.

Martha Adams, dau. of Thomas & Ann Adams, b. March 29th, 1800; d. September 3rd, 1822.

Ann Adams, dau. of Thomas & Ann Adams, b. February 17th, 1796; d. April 1st, 1823.

Sarah Lucas, wife of Robert Lucas, d. June 18th, 1823, aged 64 years.

Mary, wife of Thomas Neale, d. Sept. 4, A.D. 1823. Aged 69 years & 8 mos.

In
memory of
Joseph Bloomfield
a Soldier of the Revolution
late
Governor of New Jersey
and
General in the army of the U. S.
He closed a life of Probity
Benevolence and Public Usefulness
October 3rd 1823
in the 70th year of his age

William Hancock d. March 17th, 1824, in the 31st year of his age.

Joseph Crozer d. April 12th, A.D. 1824, aged 67 years & 27 day^s.

Mary Adams, dau. of Thomas & Ann Adams, b. January 2nd, 1794; d. September 13th, 1824.

Ann Adams, wife of Thomas Adams, d. September 13th, 1824, aged 67 years, 11 months & 27 days.

John André Barbaroux d. 6th of May, 1825. Aged 74 years and 3 months.

[Horizontal stone.]

To the memory of
Robert Hazlehurst
a Native of Manchester England
and a Resident for 40 years
in Charleston S. C.
who died 24th August 1825
in the 71st year of his age

This Stone is dedicated
in grateful remembrance of his Friendship
by his Son in Law
Thomas H. Deas

Mary Hazlehurst
Daughter of
Robert & Elizabeth
Hazlehurst
Died Jan. 23 1877
In her 84 year

Sacred
To the memory of
Frederick Lowden
who died
December 17th 1825
Aged 86 years

A soldier of the American
Revolution
And a soldier of the Cross

Amos, son of Job and Mary Kemble, d. December 31st, 1825, in the 24th year of his age.

Mary, wife of Job Kemble, d. April 19th, 1837, in the 71st year of her age.

Mary Coxe Wallace d. Feby. 11, 1826, in the 19th year of her age.

Jackson Browne French, of the Island of St. *Christophers*, d. March 4th, 1826. Aged 71.

Mary Amaranth Barbaroux d. March 29th, 1826, aged 52 years.

Martha Broomhead d. April 7th, 1826. Aged 18 years, 1 month.

Mary, wife of Henry Kale, Jun^r, d. July 12th, 1826, aged 53 years, 3 months & 1 day.

Maria, Dau. of J. & M. Horn, d. Aug. 1st, 1826, aged 1 Year.

[Monument.]

Beneath this stone
are deposited the mortal remains
of
Bloomfield McIlvaine
a member of
the Bar of Philadelphia,
distinguished by his genius
and attainments
and beloved for his virtues;
Born in Burlington
on the 22nd of February 1797
he closed his short
but brilliant and blameless life,
on the 18th of August 1826

Here also
are laid the remains
of
Bloomfield
Infant son of
Bloomfield and Henrietta Maria
Mc Ilvaine
born February 8th }
died October 9th } 1827

Erected
by
Members of the Bar
of Philadelphia
to the memory
of
their beloved and lamented
Associate

Joseph McIlvaine
Died August 19th 1826
In His 58th Year

He filled many offices of public trust
under the State of New Jersey
and at the time of his death represented her
in the Senate of the United States
A Husband a Father a Just Man—

This mortal must put on immortality

Maria McIlvaine
Born November 11th 1776

She survived her husband until
the 18th April 1849
and rests in hope beside him

I have waited for thy salvation O Lord

Peter Birkey d. Sept. 18th, 1826. Aged 73 years.
His Son, John Birkey, d. June 27th, 1856. Aged 81 years.
Deborah Birkey, Wife of John Birkey, d. Oct^r 1st, 1851. Aged 73 years.

[Elevated horizontal stone.]

To the memory of
James Mathurin Benoist
a native of France
who died at Burlington New Jersey
on the 23rd of December 1826
Aged 74 years

Upright in all his dealings
And a friend to the distressed
He lived respected
And died lamented

Also his Brother
John Joseph Benoist
who died Oct. 21st, 1846, aged 78 years

[Horizontal stone.]

Filial affection
has erected this monument
to the best of mothers
Mrs. Tace Wallace
Widow of
Joshua Maddox Wallace
Born February 11th 1747
Died February 29th 1828

Her Virtues are not recorded
on this perishing stone
They are written in the book of life
and in the hearts of her
Children and friends.

Launcelot F. Sims b. March 14, A.D. 1805; d. Jan. 8, A.D. 1827.
John Broomhead d. May 7th, 1827. Aged 46 years, 2 months, 24 days.
Catherine, wife of Joseph Pennell, d. November 3rd, 1827. In the 48th year of her age.
Esther Foster b. April 26th, 1796; d. January 10th, 1828.
George Aaronson d. October 22nd, 1828, aged 51 years.
Mary Frances Pouyat d. Feby. 10th, 1829. Aged 84 years.
Mary Aaronson, dau. of George & Mary Aaronson, d. February 10th, 1829, aged 19 years.
Mary Aaronson, widow of George Aaronson, d. February 15th, 1829, aged 47 years.
Virginia, dau. of Samuel & Susan W. McLean, Formerly of Alex^a, D. C., b., in Charleston, S. C.,
June 12th, 1827; d., in this city, Feby. 16th, 1829.

Sacred
To the memory of
Thomas Adams Esq.
a native of Ireland
who departed this life
September 1st 1829
aged 80 years 4 months & 2 days

Much honoured by those who
knew him and deeply regretted
by his surviving offspring.

In
memory of
Maria
For thirty-two years the wife of
Andrew Allen
who to her affection owed
His purest happiness
in this life
And to her example
and influence
his best hopes
Beyond the Grave
She died September 13
1829
aged 49 years

Edward Aaronson, Son of George and Mary Aaronson, d. October 7th, 1829, aged 25 years.
Abraham Vansciver d. February 11th, 1830, aged 73 years.
Charlotte Hancock d. April 6th, 1830, in the 18th year of her age.
William Coxe b. May 3rd, 1762; d. Feb. 25th, 1831.
Rachel, Wife of William Coxe, b. Feb. 22^d, 1773; d. July 7th 1832.
William Hancock d. March 12th, 1831, in the 49th year of his age.
Maria Coxe, Dau. of William & Rachel Coxe, b. Jan. 25th, 1796; d. August 1st, 1831.
Stephen Studevart d. August 3^d, 1831. Aged 39 years.
Margaretta Mitchell b., in York Town, Virginia, Feb. 11, 1779; d., in Burlington, June 30, 1848.

- Ann, wife of David C. Woodington, d. June 21st, 1851. Aged 52 years, 6 months & 9 days.
 Hannah Shorter d. Sept. 19th, 1854. Aged 70 years, 10 months & 9 days.
 Jane & Catharine Mackay, aged 31 & 27, d. 1853 & 1855.
 J. Mc Graw. 1848.
 John Mc Graw d. Oct. 16th, 1848. Aged 46 years.
 Jno. Alexander, Co. B., 52^d, Pa. Inf.
 John Levett Harris, Mayor of this City, d. 7th September, 1833. Aged Forty-four years.
 Also, His Mother, Susannah Harris, Widow of John Pugsley, d. July 17th, 1856.
 Joseph Ivins d. June 16th, 1850, in the 45th year of his age.
 Sarah, wife of Joseph Ivins, d. Aug. 23rd, 1882, in the 72nd year of her age.
 Gertrude C. Ver Mehr d. 1847. Æt. 66.
 Joseph, Son of Solomon & Susanna Ivins, d. April 16th, A.D. 1845. Aged 72 years, 3 mos. & 21 days.
 G. V. Schooley d. July 28th, 1856, aged 2 yrs. & 6 months.
 Sarah R. Foster d. Aug. 3rd, 1852. Aged 60 years, 11 months & 15 days.
 Archibald Lloyd d. 15th day of July, 1832, in the 45th year of his age.
 Anne Lloyd d. 20th of January, 1837, in the 75th year of her age.
 Jane Vansciver d. April 13th, 1835, aged 73 years.
 Rachel Budd Wallace, Dau. of Joshua M. & Tace Wallace, b. September 13th, 1784; d. March 10th, 1848.
 Harriet, wife of William Limeburner, d. Feby. the 27th, 1832, aged 24 years, 3 months & 12 days.
 William Vansciver d. June 14th, 1835. Aged 51 years, 8 months and 16 days.
 Jacob Vansciver b. October 24, 1800; d. January 11, 1849.
 Isaac Vansciver d. July 16, 1835. Aged 43 years & 4 months.
 Henry Kale d. September 17th, A.D. 1844, aged 73 years.
 Thomas Barwell d. Feb. 17th, 1850, aged 55 years.
 Charlotte, wife of Thomas Barwell, d. Sept. 13th, 1843. Aged 55 years.
 Elizabeth Very d. May 11th, 1840, in the 47th year of her age.
 Sarah Broomhead d. Feby. 27th, 1849. Aged 66 years, 7 months, 17 days.
 Rowland Ellis d. February 6th, 1845, in the 73rd year of his age.
 Daniel Ellis d. December 22nd, 1839, in the 80th year of his age.
 Charles Ellis b. February 12th, 1767; d. June 17th, 1842. Aged 75 years, 4 months and 5 days.
 Ann L. Keen d. 14th of Aug., 1854; Dau. of the late Reynold Keen, Esq^r, of Philadelphia.
 Mrs. Hannah Carr, Relict of John H. Carr and dau. of James Kinsey, Late of Burlington, N. J., b. August 23rd, A.D. 1777; d. October 20, 1837.
 Eliza Bradford Wallace, dau. of Joshua M. & Tace Wallace, b. Aug^t 4th, 1787; d. Dec. 17th, 1861, in the 74th year of her age.
 Mary Maddox Wallace, Dau. of Joshua M. & Tace Wallace, b. November 16th, 1782; d. October 19th, 1845.
 Reynold Keen Kinsey, son of Charles & Elizabeth L. Kinsey, b. February, A.D. 1824; d. October 4th, A.D. 1849.
 Charles Kinsey b. January 31st, A.D. 1788; d. May 7th, A.D. 1850.
 Margaret Shippen, dau. of Edward & Elizabeth J. Shippen, b. Oct. 8th, 1786; d. July 27th, 1853.
 Elihu Chauncey was born, at New Haven, On the 15th of January, 1779, and died, at Philadelphia, On the 8th of April, 1847.
 Henrietta Chauncey, wife of Elihu Chauncey, of Philadelphia, and eldest dau. of John & Elizabeth Teackle [?], of Virginia, b. February 29th, 1780; d. March 2nd [?], 1832.
 George Shinn d. March 1st, 1833, in the 49th year of his age.
 Rebecca Ann, wife of Christian H. Christianson and dau. of James and Elizabeth Gunnell, d. April 29, 1833. Aged 30 years & 19 days.
 James Gunnell b. 1777; d. 1849.
 Mary H. Gunnell, dau. of James & Elizabeth Gunnell, b. November, 1801; d. August, 1843.
 Caroline Brooks, Wife of the Rev. James Adams, d. May 11th, 1845. Æt. 42.
 Walter Wilson, of Burlington, N. J., d. March 28, 1846. Aged 71 years.

Robert Kid b., at Scone, Scotland, August 7th, 1765; d. August 17th, 1836.
 Sarah Ann, his wife, b., in Dublin, Ireland, December 22nd, 1779; d. January 5th, 1811.
 Clementina Kemble b. December, 1761; d. January, 1846.
 Mary, wife of James Horn, d. September 3^d, 1856, in the 73^d year of her age.
 Henry L.—, adopted son of James & Mary Horn, d. Feb. 8th, 1848. Aged 22 years & 3 months.
 Lydia, wife of Charles Vanseiver, d. March 16th, 1855. Aged 65 years.
 Abraham Vanseiver d. March 12th, 1847. Aged 76 years.
 Henrietta Burns, wife of John W. Odenheimer, d. September 5, MDCCCLXVI, in the 72nd year of her age.
 Job Kemble b. Sept. 30th, 1768; d. April 19th, 1848.
 Edward Kemble b. March 20th, 1800; d. Dec. 12th, 1849.
 Joseph Mc Ilvaine b. December 31, 1800; d. January 16, 1838.
 Fanny Martel d. July 18th, A.D. 1849. Aged 66 years.

In Memory of
 Susan V. Bradford
 Widow of the
 Hon. William Bradford
 and daughter of
 Elias Boudinot L.L.D.

For ninety years she lived the blessed
 centre of a large circle of loving friends:
 all that was mortal of her is here interred.

She died Nov. 30th, A.D. 1854.

Emerson Mc Ilvaine, son of Joseph and Maria Mc Ilvaine, b. June 27, 1805; d. October 9, 1853.
 Matilda, wife of Henry Mc Ilvaine, b. May 24, 1817; d. July 18, 1845.
 Henry Mc Ilvaine d. September 12th, A.D. 1851, in the 47th year of his age.
 Frances, wife of Henry Mc Ilvaine, b. Sept. 15, 1804; d. April 12, 1831.
 Charles T. Neale d. July 5th, 1851. Aged 62 years.
 Bethannah Hodgkinson b., in this City, Jan. 17th, 1746; d. Oct. 23^d, 1831, in the 86th year of his age.
 Also of Mary, his wife, b., in Mansfield, N. J., July 23^d, 1755; d., in this city, July 24th, 1842. Aged 87 years.
 William Shipley Bartram b. July 30th, 1799; d. Aug. 1st, 1832.
 Susan H. Bartram, his wife, b. May 2nd, 1795; d. Jan. 25th, 1845. "This stone is erected to their | Memory by their only Son".]
 Charlotte Foster Lyde b., in Boston, August 4th, 1786; d., in Burlington, May 22nd, 1849.
 Olivia Hall, wife of Joseph Hall and Dau. of Abraham and Olivia Gardiner, b. July 25th, 1792; d. June 13th, 1848.
 John Stockton d. May 8th, 1832. Aged 76 years and 2 months.
 Zebedee Wilson d. June 22nd, 1855, in the 61st year of his age.
 John Vandegrift b. March 5th, 1795; d. July 24th, 1834, in the 40th year of his age.
 William Vandegrift d. May 21st, A.D. 1842. In the 79th year of his age.
 William Vandegrift d. Oct. 15th, 1852. Aged 50 years.
 Ann, Dau. of James Spearman and wife of Michael Dunne, late of Cloughjordan, in Ireland, d. Jan. 27th, 1848. In the 27th year of her age.
 Elizabeth Walker, wife of Israel Kinsman, d. the XIIIth day of July, in the year MDCCCXLIX.
 Elizabeth, widow of James Deacon, d. Aug. 8, 1855. Aged 78 years.
 John Myers d. April 27th, 1841. Aged 51 years, 1 month and 8 days.

Elizabeth, wife of Aaron Hutchins, d. August 27th, 1855, in the 45th year of her age.

John Hulme b. October 3, 1782; d. July 8, 1845.

Martha, wife of John Hulme, b. April 9, 1780; d. April 12, 1845.

Hannah H. Kemble b. Aug. 2nd, 1802; d. July 9th, 1850.

Keziah Norris d. July 21, 1834, aged 50 years and 11 months.

Hannah, wife of Joseph Richardson and dau. of Phillip & Prudence Speechus, b. April 20th, A.D. 1764; d. Nov. 20th, A.D. 1848.

George Hancock d. December 11th, A.D. 1846, in the 93rd year of his age.

John Richardson d. December 10th, 1841, aged 82 years and 27 days.

Gertrude Richardson d. July 25th, A.D. 1845, aged 82 years, 6 months and 25 days.

Thomas Boulton d. September 20th, 1842, aged 51 years.

Esther L. Aaronson b. March 20th, 1801; d. June 13th, 1848.

John Aaronson, son of George and Mary Aaronson, b. March 15th, 1800; d. December 10th, 1834, in the 35th year of his age.

Rebecca Perkins, Dau. of George and Mary Aaronson and wife of Jacob Perkins, Jr, b. August 17th, 1800; d. February 14th, 1830, in the 30th year of her age.

Rebecca Wetherill, Relic[t] of Joseph Wetherill, d. January 1st., 1830. Aged — years & 19 days.

Beneath this Stone
rest the mortal remains of
James C. Hulme
whose redeemed spirit entered into glory
February 29th 1840
He was born in Burlington N. J. Sept^r
30th 1800

Being born again through the grace of God
He devoted himself to the ministry of the Gospel
in the Protestant Episcopal Church
In his education for this purpose
he was a graduate
of the University of Pennsylvania
and a student
in the Theological Seminary of Virginia
But before his preparation
was finished
God
called him to minister
in the Church above —
Meekness and gentleness
the fruits of spiritual piety
combined to render him attractive, etc., etc.

Martha C. Canfield, wife of Rev. E. H. Canfield, D.D., and dau. of John & Martha Hulme, b. September 11, 1818, [in] Burlington, N. J.; d. August 23, 1855, [in] Brooklyn, L. I.

[On this monument are the epitaphs of several children.]

William Hancock d. August 5th, 1850, in the 73rd year of his age.

Rebekah Hancock, wife of William Hancock, d. May 16th, 1847, in the 67th year of her age.

Martha Hancock, Relict of Thomas Hancock, d. Nov. 13th, 1851. Aged 86 years, 10 months and 24 days.

Prudence Hancock, wife of Thomas Hancock, d. September 3rd, 1834. Aged 34 years and 3 months.

Patty Leslie, wife of Henry C. Carey, d. May 8, 1847. Aged 53 years.

T. Albert Haven d. April 18th, 1853. Aged 42 years.
 Elizabeth, wife of Adam Shepherd, d. Sept. 18, 1852, aged 52 years and 6 months.
 Adam Shepherd d. March 21st, 1845. Aged 49 years and 10 months.

Sacred
 to the memory of
 Our Uncle
 Benjamin
 son of
 Adam & Margaret *Sheppard*
 Died
 Sept. 22nd 1835
 Aged 63 years 6 mo. & 22 days

Lidia, dau. of John & Margaret Boden, d. October 19th, 1834. Aged 25 years, 3 months and 8 days.
 Margaret, wife of John Boden and dau. of Adam & Margaret Shepard, d. July 22nd, 1835. Aged 65 years, 4 months and 9 days.
 Miss Rebecca Kirkendall, d. Aug. 28th, A.D. 1849. Aged 23 years, 4 months and 7 days.
 Mary, dau. of William and Elizabeth Smith, d. August 28th, A.D. 1842, in the 21st year of her age.
 William Smith d. March 22nd, A.D. 1841, in the 42nd year of his age.
 Lois Hall, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Hazlehurst, b. in Charleston, S.C., July 27th, 1791; d., in Philadelphia, March 22nd, 1853.
 Elizabeth, Wife of Robert Hazlehurst, d. December 21, 1831, in the 67th year of her age.

Sacred to the memory
 of
 The Rev. Benjamin Davis Winslow A.M.
 Assistant to the Rector of St. Mary's Church
 who died
 November 21 MDCCCXXXIX
 in the twenty-fifth year of his age
 looking unto Jesus

 The Bishop of New Jersey
 to whom he was a son
 [Epitaph.]

Lucretia Greene Winslow, sister of the Reverend B. D. Winslow, d. September XXVII, MDCCCLIII. Aged XXXVII years.
 Sarah Wallace, Dau. of The Rev. R. J. Germain & Henrietta Mary, his wife, d., at St. Mary's Hall, on the eve of Innocents' day, MDCCCLII, in the fifteenth year of her age.
 Eliza Hewitt, relict of the late James Hewitt, b. March 28, 1779; d. Feb^{ry} 20, 1867.
 Isaac Austin d. Aug. 2, 1854. Aged 44 years.
 Rachel, wife of Alexander A. Larzelere, b. Sept. 21, 1819; d. June 25, 1850.
 Sarah, wife of Christian Larzelere, d. 16th of Oct^r 1836, in the 65th year of her age.
 Eliza P., wife of George R. Arnold, d. Nov. 23^d, 1840, aged 51 years.
 Mary Rhodes, third dau. of George R. & Eliza P. Arnold, d. February 27, 1840. Aged 20 years.
 Charles, son of John & Rebecca Larzelere, d. January 4th, 1846, aged 31 years.
 John Earl, Son of John & Rebecca Larzelere, d. February 12th, 1839, in the 22nd year of his age.
 John Larzelere d. May 12th, 1844, aged 68 Years. "For several years he was Mayor of This city."
 William Henry Bishop, late of Boston, d. August 2nd, 1845. Aged 24 years.

Mrs. Ann Pierce d. Aug. 5, 1853. Aged 77 years.

Henrietta, wife of A. W. Burns, b. June 1st, 1813; d. March 27th, 1855.

James H. Hammell d. Decr. 10, 1854. Aged 54 years.

Richard Blackwood d. April 10th, 1854. In the 54th year of his age.

[Large raised flat stone.]

Sacred

to

Rebecca Cole

Wife of Nathan W. Cole M.D.

and Daughter of

Isaac and Elizabeth Peace

Born in Charleston S. C. August 22nd 1781

Died August 13th 1851

[Epitaph.]

[Large raised flat stone.]

Sacred

to the memory of

Nathan William Cole M.D.

who was born December 14th 1777

and died July 18th 1848

Loved and Lamented by the whole community

In practice in this City

nearly fifty years

he attained the highest eminence

as a Physician

and enjoyed the fullest confidence

as a Man

while in unwearied acts

of kindness and benevolence

he followed His footsteps

who went about doing good.

Sarah Peace, Dau. of Dr. Nathan W. & Rebecca Cole, and wife of the Rev. Samuel Starr, d. July 23rd, 1844.

Cadwalader Lamaria, a teacher of Burlington College, d. November XII, MDCCCLIV. Aged XXIX years.

Rebecca, wife of Lewis T. Price, d. Oct. 29, 1854, in her 39th year.

Cornelia Van Seiver, 1765—1855.

John, son of Jacob & Susan *Sapp*, d. June 2, 1831. Aged 31 years and 1 month.

Eliza Fielding Sterling, wife of James H. Sterling, of this city, and Dau. of the late Christopher

W. Fielding, of Dublin, Ireland, d. February 26th, 1851. In the 45th year of her age.

Caroline B. Winand d. Oct. 9th, A.D. 1855. Aged 48 years.

Bernard J. Malfeson d. 1st day of November, 1837, aged 85 years.

Edith Ann, wife of Elias Howell, d. July 17th, 1846. In the 64th year of her age.

Charles D., son of Peter & Harriet Vanseiver, d. May 7th, 1850. Aged 16 years.

Catharine, wife of John W. Borden, d. Aug. 17th, 1854. In the 55th year of her age.

Elizabeth, widow of Frederick Lowden, d. June 8th, 1846. Aged 81 years.

Jane Stiles d. January 5th, 1832. Aged 82 years.

Sarah R., wife of John Larzelere, d. July 7th, 1840, aged 23 years, 5 months and 29 days.

Hannah H. Knapp, wife of Gilbert Knapp, d. 20th of August, 1833, in the 33rd year of her age.

Mary Ann Carty, d. June 16th, A.D. 1848. Aged 95 years and 1 month.

John Ackerman d. May 15th, A.D. 1845. Aged 72 years.

Sarah C. Robardet d. May 10th, 1868. In the 93rd year of her age.

Mary Ann, wife of Elmer Kelley, b. Feb. 27, [or 21], 1820; d. Jan. 4, 1854.

Joseph E. Scott d. June 20th, 1850, in the 49th year of his age.

Emeline T. Scott d. Jan. 21st, 1848, in the 22nd year of her age.

Margaretta E. Scott d. Jan. 13th, 1848, in the 20th year of her age.

Deborah Scott, wife of Joseph E. Scott, b. Oct. 4, 1803; d. Nov. 26, 1875.

Anna, wife of Samuel W. Earl, d. April 5th, 1840, aged 59 years.

Asa Kelley b. January 6th, 1788; d. April 2nd, 1834.

Henry Schroeder d. Aug. 22, 1837; and Maria Magdalena, wife of Henry Schroeder, d. Dec. 23, 1852.

- Mary Ann Higbee b. November 25th, 1802; d. November 15th, 1852.
James R. Milnor, son of Thomas & M. Milnor, b. Jan. 9th, 1833; d. Dec. 5th, 1855.
William Milnor b. June 26, 1769; d. Dec. 13th, 1848.
Ann P. Milnor b. Feb. 17th, 1800; d. Jan. 25th, 1823.
James R. Milnor b. May 1st, 1806; d. Oct. 28th, 1827.
Isaac B. Milnor b. Aug. 16th, 1812; d. April 27th, 1849.
Thomas Milnor b. Jan. 13th, 1804; d. March 16th, 1868.
Marianne, wife of Thomas Milnor, b. June 20th, 1807; d. Oct. 28th, 1880.
Matthew Pope Mitchell, b., in Yorktown, Virginia, March 18, 1794; d., in Philadelphia, Jan. 24, 1851.
Fanny Mc Ivaine, Dau. of Frederick and Mary Engle, d. February 3, 1855. Aged 18.
John Shedaker, Son of Jacob & Mary Shedaker, d. Jan. 18th, 1854, aged 53 years and 6 days.
Joseph Wells, d. Oct^r 10th, 1834. Aged 26 years.
Elizabeth, wife of John Galagher and Dau. of W^m & Eliza Shedaker, b., in Penn., May 27th, 1744; d., in this City, Sept. 5, 1845.
Jacob Shedaker d. Feb. 5th, 1849. In the 73rd year of his age.
William Mc Ivaine, Son of William & Mary Mc Ivaine, b. May 2, 1786; d. August 9, 1854.
William Mc Murtrie b. March 29th, 1787; d. March 23rd, 1836. Aged 48 years.
Emily Mc Murtrie b. July 23rd, 1824; d. Feby. 25th, 1843, aged 19 years.
Anthony James Morris Shober d. June 20th, 1849.

THE FIRST TOWN BOOK
OF
MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

The records of Middletown, Monmouth County, N. J., consist of five volumes, viz.: The First Town Book, 1667-1695; The Second Town Book, 1699-1800; a book of "Estrays," 1731-1851; a book of "Cattle Marks," 1699-1853, and the "Town Poor Book."

They have had many vicissitudes. The first volume had been unheard of for years when it was discovered by Gov. Joel Parker. While in his possession, in 1880, I made my copy, which is here reproduced *verbatim et literatim*. Subsequently it was returned by him to the town officials, and has again been lost.*

At various times I have seen all these volumes, but now the most diligent inquiry only reveals the whereabouts of two, viz.: the book of "Estrays" and the book of "Cattle Marks."

The First Town Book is probably the oldest document of any size in the State of New Jersey, and possibly with one exception, (Newark), is the only perfect record of any settlement on the original Nicolls' patent, most of the records of the towns on this land grant having either been lost or much mutilated.

Between December, 1664, and December, 1666, the settlement of Elizabethtown, Middletown, Shrewsbury, Woodbridge, Piscataway and Newark, was effected by English people who came from Long Island and New England. The Dutch who held these lands prior to 1664, defeated all attempts to settle in this region by burdensome restrictions. When, however, the Dutch were overthrown and the English became supreme, Nicolls, the Governor of the Province and representative of its owner, James, Duke of York, granted two patents, which, from their liberal character, drew many settlers to this tract of land. These grants were known as the Elizabethtown and Monmouth Patents and within their limits grew the towns above enumerated.

After a brief ownership the Duke of York conveyed to Lord Berkeley and Sir George Carteret that portion of his domain which included these grants from Nicolls. Though this transfer from the Duke of York to the Proprietors was made at a date anterior to Governor Nicolls' patents, no news of the transaction had reached this country. The patents were applied for, issued and received in good faith by both parties, and no questions arose concerning their validity until the settlers had located themselves upon their grants and had further extinguished the Indian titles to the lands.

In the meanwhile the divided domain was represented by two Governors, Nicolls ruling for the Duke of York, and Philip Carteret for the New Jersey Proprietors. The latter soon

* In 1903 this book had not been found, nor had it been seen since 1884, when it was in the possession of Edward Hartshorne, Esq., now deceased, by whom it may have been loaned to others. The statement made in Ellis' History of Monmouth Co., N. J., that their quotations were made directly from this book is an error, Mr. Hartshorne assuring me that the compilers of this book had only been shown this valuable record, which is proven, as they have copied such typographical errors as were made by the *Monmouth Democrat* in printing my original manuscript.

Edward Tartte's writing fills the first fifty-nine pages of the book, 1667-1674. Signatures of James Mills and W^m Lawrence, John Wilson, Mordecai Gibbons, Benjamin Stout, Jonⁿ Stout, W^m Lawrence, Jr., James Bowne, Richard Hartshorne, James Grover and others appear.

Some of the clerks

—————"most worthy men
handier with the ax than pen"

rather than struggle with the entries, secured Tartte to do the clerical work and simply put their names thereto. Some who did not employ him would have been wiser had they followed the example of the others.

The surname Deuell now reads Devell, with the accent on the first syllable.

commenced to exercise his prerogatives by enforcing taxation and creating laws which infringed the rights of the settlers under the Nicolls' charter. They rebelled promptly and in retaliation the validity of their land titles was questioned by Carteret who declared that they were null and void from being issued at a date later than the Duke's transfer to the Proprietors; that the Duke, represented by his agent, Nicolls, could not sell that which he did not own. On the other hand the settlers maintained that Nicolls' acts were legal, he being vested with governing power until relieved or stayed by an official notice to the contrary; and that, while he was superseded in England by the date of Carteret's commission, he was still the head of the government in New York, until his successor arrived, and his acts during this time were binding, especially as he lacked any knowledge of the Duke's conveyance to the Proprietors. This dispute was waged for many years and it is upon this interesting period in New Jersey State history that the old town book sheds much light.

JOHN E. STILLWELL.

THE TOWN BOOK
OF
MIDDLETOWN.

[Page] 1

December: 30: 1667 The lotts of Middleton all layd out being numbered thirty-six: begining at the west end upon the south side with number one and ending at the west end north side with number one and ending at the west end north side with number thirty-six
* * * *. The south side

John Rueman.	Num: 1	Job Throckmorton.	22
Edward Tartte.	2	James Ashton.	23
John Wilson.	3	John Throckmorton.	24
Walter Wall.	4	William Goulding.	25
John Smith.	5	William Reape.	26
Richard Stoutt.	6	Edward Smith.	27
Richard Gibbins.	7	John Bowne.	28
Thomas Cox.	8	Beniamen Burden.	29
Jonathan Hulmes.	9	Samuell Spicer.	30
George Mount.	10	William Lawrence.	31
William Chesman.	11	Daniell Estall.	32
Anthony Page.	12	Robert Jones.	33
Samuel Holeman.	13	Thomas Whitlock.	34
William Laiton.	14	Richard Sadler.	35
William Compton.	15	James Grover.	36
James Grover.	16		
Steven Arnold.	17	Ded Me	
Samuell Spicer.	18	Bot	
John Stoutt.	19		
Obadiah Hulmes.	20		
Beniamen Deuell.	21		

[Torn off]

Dec 31 1667

[Page] 2

It is ordered and Agreed unto that James Grover shall take a survey of the land that is to bee laid outt and to lay it out in to lotts: and likewise Richard Stoutt and James Ashton are chosen to asist him in doing of the same.

The lotts that are in the Poplar feild and mountany feild are numbered as followith begining at the west end upon the south side * *

Richard Sadler.	1	William Lawrence.	28
William Reape.	2	Daniell Estall.	29
John Rucman.	3	These lotts have a private cartway: runs thereon from the west end to the east end: well way is two rods: broad: running east: northeast nearest: the lotts turning from the said way south and by east: and one the north side: north by west: other two lotts lie at the southeast corner of the poplar field: and other 5 lotts: are by chonosis supus Run.	
Thomas Whitlocke.	4	William Laiton.	30
John Stoutt.	5	Anthony Page.	31
Obadiah Hulmes.	6	Walter Wall.	32
Jonathan Hulmes.	7	John Smith.	33
James Ashton.	8	Edward Tartt.	34
John Bowne.	9	Robert Jones.	35
Beniamen Deuell.	10	Job Throckmorton.	36
Edward Smith.	11		
Richard Stoutt.	12		
Samuell Holeman.	13		
William Compton	14		
James Grover senior.	15		
Samuell Spicer	16		
Richard Gibbins.	17		
John Throckmorton.	18		
George Mount.	19		
John Wilson.	20		
Thomas Cocks.	21		
William Chesman.	22		
Beniamen Burden.	23		
Samuell Spicer.	24		
James Grover junior.	25		
Steven Arnold.	26		
William Golding.	27		

[Page] 3

January 6th 1667 At a court holden in the towne of Middleton consisting of Richard Gibbins: Constable: william Lawrence Jonathan Hulmes: overseers *It is ordered* That all fences shall bee made sufficient by the 15th of Aprill next uppon the penalty of 6 pence a rod that shall bee found defective: it is likewise to bee understood that all fences shall be foure foot and 3 inches high at the least * * *It is likewise ordered* That noe person whatsoever shall fell timber uppon any mans land that is laid out yet every man that hath falln any timber that is in any mans lott hath liberty to take it away in three months *Ordered* That if any one shall fell timber uppon the common and shall lett it laye three monts it shall bee lawfull for any one to make use of it: provided it bee neither fiewed nor cloven * * *Concerning wolvs* It is ordered that if any one shall kill a wolfe hee shall have twenty schillings for his paines all soe if any Indian shall kill a wolfe and bring the head to the constable: The Indian soe doing shall have for his reward Twenty gilders provided it can bee dicerned that it killd within ten miles of the towne : : this order is disanulled concerning the paiement of 20 gilders to Indias *Overseers for the ffences* John Wilson and Thomas Cocks are chosen overseers of the fence for this yeare

Testis James Grover Towne clerke

[Page] 4

April: 21: 1668 it is mutually agreed by the maior partt of the inhabitants this day assembled to gether in a legall towne meeting: that the full and whole agitation about amill building bee wholly referred to Richard Gibbins: Richard Stoutt: William Lawrence and Jonathan Hulmes wholly to agitate with Robert Jones: concerning giving and taking land as all, soe in disposing the townes former grant to the said Jones as first 3 hundred gilders in Seawan: 2d the drawing of the whole mass of timber pertaining to his house and mill: 3d and the use of a towne share of land keeping his mill in repaier for the townes use: 4th and ten

acres of upland adioyning to the mill 5th: and Helpe to raise the worke when it is framed: 6th and the twelfe bushell tolle: all weh is granted to the above sayd Jones in consideration of his building a mill and keeping her in repayre for the townes use at the place commonly called and knowne by the natives of the countrey Choncis sepus * *

Testis Edward Tartt deputed clerke for that present

Aprill 22 George Mount and Jonathan Hulmes were this day by the pluralitie of votes chosen deputies: to act in the generall assembly to be held at portland poynt * * *

Aprill 23 In a legall towne meeting the maior part beeing present the 4 men viz: Richard Gibbins: Richard Stoutt: William Lawrence and Jonathan Hulmes (to whom the full and whole agitation in the townes be halfe was comitted to agitate with Robert Jones a bout a mill building this day reported to the towne what they had acted with the said Jones the towne upon this report: (owning their actings) did unanimously agree: and further ordered: That all such engagements as have passed under their hands in the towne be halfe to the said Jones shall bee made good by the whole towne

Testis Edw: Tartt deputed clerk for that present

[page] 5

July 22 1668 The lott numbered 33 with all the appurtenances and priviledges thereunto belonging: together with ten acres of upland adjacent to the mill: both weh are given and granted unto Robert Jones of New Yorke his heires successors or assignes for ever: together with the water streame whereon the mill shall bee sett: for him the said Jones: to have and to hold as his free owne land of inheritance: with all and singular priviledges as any of this towne can or may Injoy by any purchase: gift: or grant whatsoever: allwaies provided: that the abovesaid Robert Jones his heires: successors: or assignes doe build: and maintaine a good sufficient mill: and that the above said Jones his heires: successors: or assignes is hereby engaged nott to sell: or to give any partt or parsell of the above said land ffrom the mill but that it bee kept intire to it * *

Testis James Grover Towne Clark

October 28 In a legall towne meeting it was ordered: that this ffollowing declaration shall bee sent by the deputies to the generall assembly wee the free holders for the satisfaction of the governour and counsell declare: That whereas certaine men (by name) James Grover and John Bowne apearing as Deputies to act in the countreys behalfe: this wee declare that the men were nott legally chosen according to summons it beeing nott published in any part of the countrey till the night beefore beeing the 24th of May The Inhabitants beeing many: and settled neere twenty miles distance could nott bee gathered together as above said yet it apeares that some few to whom the summons first came: made choyce of them unknown to the maior partt of the countrey who had noe hand in the choyce: nor knew not of their going till they were gon: and this wee declare to the governour and counsell: conceiving under correction: that wee are nott at all obliged to stand to their acting the choice beeing soe illegall being fearfull to act anything that might infringe or violate any of the liberties and priviledges of our pattent: and this is our result that wee desire our deputies to present to the governour and counsell for their satisfaction that it was neither contempt: nor obstinacy: nor wilfull on our parts that the choice was nott legall according to the summons.

Testis James Grover Towne Clark

October 28 1668

[page] 6

The Inhabitants taking into consideration the liberties and priviledges granted by pattent: and fearing to have their deputies any way involvd under any oath: engagement: or subscription whereby any prejudice or infringement may come upon the liberties and priviledges thereof: doe hereby order and enact: and by these presents: it [is] ordered and enacted That this following proviso shall bee presented to the Governour and Counsell: desiring to

have it inserted either in the oath: engagement or subscription: viz: provided that noe law: or act: or comand: wch is or may bee: made: acted: or comanded: may any way bee forcible against the liberties and priviledges of your pattent. It is further ordered that if the governour and counsell please nott to admitt of the proviso: in the oath: engagement: or subscription that then the deputies shall refuse: either to engage: swaere: or subscribe

November: 1: 1668 Jonathan Hulmes and Edward Tartt were this day by the pluralitie of votes chosen deputies to act with the generall assembly at Elizabeth Towne. Testis James Grover Towne Clarke.

December 13 1668 James Ashton and Edward Tartt: Thomas Cox and Edward Smith were this day according to the order made at the generall court held at Portland point in June last: for the choice of men to bee joined with the overseers: for to act with them in all such prudentiall lawes: and orders: for the towne: as is convenient: as likewise for the making up the rate for this present yeare: Testis James Grover, Clarke.

December the 16: 1668 The constable and overseers with the asistance of the towne Deputies taking into consideration the necessity of an equallity in towne and countrey levies Doe hereby order and enact That all towne and countrey levies shall bee levied upon mens estates consisting of horses: swine: and cattle: or what other visible estates may either now: or hereafter apeare *ordered* flor prevention of controversy wch might arise by uniformity of markes In hogs or cattle: and to the end that each mans cattle should be differenced [by] a knowne or generall marke it is ordered yt each inhabitant shall give the true report of his marke to the towne clarke and to have it entred upon the towne booke: and this to bee done betweene this and the next court to bee held in January next for the wch the clarke is to have threepence ffrom each Inhabitant for the same: and this order to bee observed by every inhabitant upon penalty of 20 shillings for his neglect: with this caveat that one crop on both eares shall bee taken for noe marke.

[Page] 7

December: 16: 1668 This agreement made with the overseers of this towne and James Grover concerning the laing out of the meadows: that is: that the sd James is to lay all the meadows out into lotts beetweene this and the first of June next and the said James Grover is to have three sufficient men to goe along with him: till the worke bee fully done and James Grover is to have for every acre that is layd out one pound of good merchantable blade tobacco: it is to bee understood that the meadows that are to bee laid out are onely such that the towne shall thinke fitt * * Signed by James Grover.

January 4th: 1668 The earemarkes of the townes cattle Recorded as followith

* Richard Stoutts earmarke is cropt one the right ear and a slitt in the middle of the crapp

* Richard Gibbins his marke is cropt one the neare eare the right eare beeing allsoe slitt downe in the middle and the halfe next the head cut off january ye 24th 1697-8 now is his sons mordeceys & his brand mark is M.G. on left buttock Wm Lawrence Clark

James Grover his marke is a crap one the neere eare the right eare slitt downe the middle and the halfe on the out side cutt off

John Harrabin (?) his marke is a slitt downe the right eare

Edward Tartte his marke is a slitt downe the right eare and a halfe round cutt out of the hinder part of the same eare

* John Ruckmans marke is the top of the left eare cutt off and a slit in the remainder now Recorded to Johannes Smock [the date of the latter probably 1692-3 or 1732]

* Daniell Estall his marke is a hole through the right eare and a small peice cutt out of the out side of the same and a slitt cut of the outside of the left eare—and now stands his sons Williams Febary 14 1692-3

* The asterisk indicates that the entry had been cancelled by an X across its face.

John Wilsons marke is a crop on the right eare and two slitts in the crop downe the eare
 William Lawrence his marke is both eares slitt and the hinder partt cutt off:

* Walter Wall his marke is a half moone cutt out of the under side off both eares
 [page] 8

* John Hawes his marke is a hole in the left eare

* John Smith his marke is a crop one the right eare and a small slitt under the crop and the left eare two slitts

Jonathan Hulmes's is a crop on the right eare and a square cutt out of the Inside of the neere Eare

* Tho: Cocks his marke is the top of the right eare cutt off and a swallows taile and a hole in the left eare

* James Dorsett his marke is the topp of the right cutt off

* Henery Marsh his marke is two slitts on the out side of the left eare

* James Ashton his marke is a forke in the left eare

* William Laiton his marke is a slitt downe the right eare and a square cutt out of the upper side of the left eare

* Steven Arnold his marke is a slitt right downe both eares

* Edward Smith: his marke is a crop one the left and a halfe round cutt out of the fore side of the same eare [By a subsequent clerk, the name of Edward Smith is erased and the following substituted] Philip Smite his brand P S on tew xxxxx butok

* John Thromorton his marke is a forke cutt out of the top of the right eare

Joseph Wilson his marke is the top of the eare cutt off beeing the left eare and a halfe penny or halfe round cutt out of the fore part of the right eare [Joseph Wilson's name is erased probably by a subsequent clerk and the following substituted] Widdow harbertt or her sons Thomas Herbert

* Anthony Page his marke is the top of the right eare cropt off: and a slitt downe the top of the left eare

* Beniamen Deuell his marke is a slitt downe the left eare and a halfe round cutt out of the hinder part of the same eare

* George mount his marke is the left eare the top cropt off

* William Chesman his marke is a square cutt outt of the fore part of the left eare

* Richard Sadler his marke is a slitt cutt downe the left eare a square cutt out of the fore part of the right eare

[page] 9

Edward Tardt had liberty this day to record six young cattle and seaven hogs web were formerly marked with John horrabins marke web are now running in the woods beeing three sows and foure barrowes xxx

Joh [Job?] Thromorton his marke is a forke cutt in both eares

* William Golder his marke is a crop in the neere eare and a slitt on the top and another under the further eare

* Benjamin Burden his marke is a square cutt out of the fore side of the off eare and another square cutt of the hinder side of the neere eare

* John Bowne his marke is a crop on the off eare and a slitt in the crop and another under the crop of the fore part of the same eare.

Testis James Grover Towne Cleark

* *May the eight: 1671* Richard Harttshorne this day gave in his marke as followeth:

Richard Hartshorne's marke is the forme of a swallows taile upon the neere eare and a slitt right downe the furthear eare xxx

Testis Edw : Tardt . Towne Clearke

All the markes beeing read off in publick Townmeeting were owned by every perticular inhabitant xx

E : T

Septem: 4: 1672 Thomas Maurfoott his care marke is a slitt downe both eares and the fore partt next the head cut off beeing the forme of a square

Thomas Whitlocke his marke is the forme of a swallows tayle and a halfe penny or halfe round both cutt out upon the hinder partt of the off care xxx

John Stoutt his marke is a crop in the off care and a slitt in the crop and a halfe penny or halfe round cutt out of partt of the neere care

John morford may the 4th 1676 this day gave in his marke as followeth: is a fork in the right care and a slit right downe the midell of the left care

[page] 10

ffebbruary: 1: 1668 At a court holden it is ordered that if any inhabitant in this towne shall deny to pay his rate when it is demanded that the constable shall destrainte and for his distraint hee shall have five shillings after ten daies warning

Testis James Grover Town Clerke

ffebbruary: 4: In a legall towne meeting: ffor future security of the goods and cattle that belongs to the inhabitants of the towne: it is hereby ordered and agreed upon: that every inhabitant is jointly enjoyned to give their asistance to secure the goods of every perticular inhabitant from any one that shall attempt: to take or eary any thing out of the towne under what color of law soever: and it is further ordered that every perticular inhabitant shall make their apearance at all demands or warning by the constable or other authorized by him to meet any where in the towne upon penalty of five pounds for non apearance or non asistance: and it is likewise ordered and agreed upon by the inhabitants that if any one beeing an inhabitant shall come or fall into any trouble about anything concerning the premises above specified: or shall bee called by vertue of any writt or warrant to apeare before any governour or court upon the same account of such apearance or such asistance that every such inhabitant shall have his time and expences discharged by the towne: and his domesticke business goe forward all the time of his absence: and these orders to stand forcible till ffurther order x

This was ordered to bee entered and subscribed by the maior part of the towne

It is ordered that James Ashton: Jonathan Hulmes Richard Gibbons Richard Stoutt william Lawrence and Edward Tartt shall give answer to the governors men in the townes behalfe x

Testis James Grover Town Clerke

may ye 4 1670 [1676?] Samull Willit this day gave in his marke as followth A slit in the Right care and hapeny under the left

Richard Hartshorne

agust the 24 1677 ———

William Austen gave his mark as folleth is top of the right care cropt of and A slit downe the top left care being formerly Antoney Page his marke

[page] 11

it is ffurther ordered That Edward Tartt shall signe and seale to the writing that shall be sent to the governour x

It is further ordered that the clearke at present shall receive the laws ffrom the Governour messingers: viz Luke watson and Samuell moore and upon the receipt shall declare that the town receives them for their owne security: only

It is likewise ordered that noe inhabitant shall be seised upon or caried by violence out of the towne till the towne sees ffurther.

here ffolloweth an answer to the warrant for distres [x x] ffor as much as Luke Watson

and Samuëll Moore the governours mesingers doe comand us to aid ; and assist you in taking distraint of goods from the inhabitants of middleton to discharge levies levied upon them This wee declare That wee owne captaine Phillip Carteret to bee our governour whose law full ; good ; and Just comands ; wee shall and will obey in all things ; not for wrath but for conscience sake towards god ; the liberties and priviledges of our pattent onely maintained in full and ample maner ; but for as much as the Governour hath sent yee to take distraint of goods from a peoplee : that as yet are nott submitted to him (if the act of the generall assembly did not hold forth soe much wee would nott say soe) Though the same people will bee ready to yeild true submission to him : their Governour in all things yt are good and Lawfull ; the liberties and priviledges of their pattent onely maintained ; wee say : for as much as hee hath sent yee to to take distraint of their goods : as in our consciences wee Judge not to bee Just : for how can anything bee due from any man or people who are nott submitted : wee shall be passive here in refusing either aide or assistance to yee in the distraynt

Testis Edw : Tarrt Town Clarke

[page] 12

March 17 1668-69 In a legall towne meeting : tho maior partt beeing present it was this day putt to the vote : concerning answering the demands of Luke watson and Samuel Moore : who were authorized by the generall assembly to demand our positive resolution of submission to the government of the absolute lords proprietors as sayth the act : bearing date the 7th of november : it was unanimously resolved that this following act shall bee our positive resolution and shall bee presented to the generall assembly *Viz* That if the oath of alleagance to our Sovereigne lord the king : and Fidelity to the lords proprietors Interest bee the submission intented in the act : this is our result : That as true Loyall subiects to the king : wee are ready at all demands : either to engage : sweare : or subscribe : all true alleagance to his roiall maiesty of England : as in duty bound either before the governour : or any other minister of Justice authorized by him to administer the same : without any equivocation : or mentall reservation as true loiall subiects ought to doe and this wee will perfourme absolutely xx

As to the Lords proprietors Interest

It beeing a new unheard of thing to us : and so obscure to us that at present wee are ignorant what it is : yet as men : not void of Judgement knowing right well : that all oaths : engagements : or subscriptions : ought to bee administred and taken : in truth : in righteousness and in Judgement : upon wch consideration wee are nott willing to sweare to (wee know nott what : yet by what hath bin presented and come to our hands from the Governour at severall times *viz* : 1 : an order or law came in the yeare 1666 prohibiting any from selling wine to the Indians : under great penalty : though it seems now : that above the quantity of two gallons may bee tollerated by a law : 2d : warrants comming to our hands : nott in his maiesties name but in the lords proprietors names : beeing such a name : as wee simple creatures never heard of before 3d : an account that our deputies gave us : beeing returned from the generall assembly held in November last who informed us thatt the honored Governour tould them (speaking concerning their pattent : that notwithstanding your pattent said hee : yett new lords must now have new lawes

[page] 13

and further they declared to us that the governour toal them that governour Nicolls could nott give away his master's lands and further said that when your pattent was in granting that captaine James Bullen my secretary putt in his caveat : and soe putt a stop to it : Captaine Bullen then affirming the same 4th 5th [*Sic*] An order comming from the Governour and Counsell bearing date the : 1 : of March (68) prohibiting the townes of Middleton and Shrewsbury from electing any officer : or any officer from executing any office upon penalty of beeing proceeded against as mutineers : 6th : an act of the generall assembly : stiling : (the right honorable John Lord barkley and S[ir] George Cartrect) the absolute lord proprietors xx By all wch wee conceive : that the lords proprietors Interest is : not onley : the absolute sov-

eraignity : ffrom weh all laws must bee given : but all soe : the absolute propriety : from weh all lands must bee holden : (wee say) if this bee the interest soe specified in the Governours late order : and intended in the oath : and in partt the submission demanded by the act

This is our result

Wee having received a pattent from his Roiall highnes the Duke of Yorkes Deputy : owning us : nott onely to have purchased our lands from the cheife proprietors of the countrey : but all soe impowring us to give prudentiall lawes to our selves : both for our safety : and our well beeing : : and should wee submitt to the interest : soe farre : as by either engaging : swearing : or subscribing to the lawes of the government under the lords proprietors : how contrary and prejudiciall would it bee to our present safetys wittness a law made the last generall assembly : giving liberty to sell wine to the Indians : weh liberty tends meerey to our destruction : many sad former experiences have wee had among us wittnessing the same : it beeing a liberty soe contrary to the lawes of New Yorke from whence our pattent had its originall over and besides (our pattent giving us such liberty) as giving laws to our selves : how are wee bound to take lawes from the government of the lords proprietors (criminalls and apeals excepted) by weh it is manifest : that neither the lords proprietors nor the generall assembly can in the least breake our liberties and priveledges : butt wee ourselves will bee found to bee selfe violators of them in submitting by swearing

[page] 14

to such and Interest : as wee are nott bound to : besides at present noe provision beeing made by the lords proprietors Government. for the conservation of the liberties and priveledges of our pattent they are liable to bee infringed upon by such acts weh are resolved by the maior vote in the generall assembly : then how should wee submitt by swearing to the lawes of the government : and nott bee guilty of selfe violation of our pattent our selves x And for as much as they are stiled the absolute lords proprietors ffrom hence : it is absolutely granted and necessarily followeth that all such inhabitants as lives upon this propriety : are absolute tennants to the lords to the lords proprietors : and by vertue of this their submission : by oath to their Interest : are irricoverably invovld to pay such lords rents : as will answer the Interest to weh they have sworne : and should wee submitt to the Interest soe farre as by swearing thereunto : Having a propriety of lands nott onely purchased from the cheife Proprietors of the Countrey : Viz : the Indians : but allsoe granted unto us by the Deputy to his Royall highnes the duke of Yorke (weh apears under hand and seale) it would bee an act beneath the wisdome of the owners of such a pattent : and herein wee should apeare to bee selfe violators of our pattent ourselves : and for as much as the lords proprietors rents from such inhabitants as lives upon the propriety) apears in the concessions : viz : a halfe penny an acre at least : should wee submitt soe farre to the Interest by swearing : whose acknowledgments by vertue of pattent to his Royall highnes : have their dependancy upon such payments as others his maiesties subiects doe in the government of New Yorke to his Royall Highnes : it would bee an act as wee conceive weh would bee a dishonner to him that gave it : Here in wee should apeare to bee selfe violators of our pattent our selves : but for as much as there is an assignement made by his Royall highnes to the lords proprietors of such a tract of land in weh our pattent may bee comprehended : wee looke at our selves to bee (not onely) responsible to the lords proprietors : in all such acknowledgments as others his maiesties subjects doe : in the government of new yorke to his Royall highnes : (butt alsoe) to transmitt all criminalls arising amongst ourselves : and such apealls as are proper to bee transmitted : to the triall of lords proprietors government : : These : and noe other beeing the same iniunctions : weh once wee were subordinate to the government of New Yorke : nott any way now nullified : altered : or changed as wee conceive but onely tranferred by vertue of the Assignement to the sayd lords proprietors and their Government : Notwithstanding for the future benefitt and tranquillity : and for the establishment of peace in the province : wee shall bee willing to submitt to the lords proprietors interest

[page] 15

according to the late order provided that some secure way could bee projected : or some provision made by the lords Proprietors government : weh might secure us from destroying of our selves by weakning this our interest weh wee see highly prize weh indeed is the very foundation of our lively hood : if noe secure way or course : can bee thought one : or projected to secure our owne interest : wee are att present resolved : not to intangle ourselves into any other interest pertaining to any men : but shall : (by the asistance of God :) sticke to our patent : (the liberties and priviledges thereof weh is our interest : weh once was committed to us : nott to betray : like treacherius men : who for filthy lucre's sake have bin ready to betray themselves and others : but to deale faithfully with : it beeing a trust committed to us : and in soe doing : wee conceive : wee need nott feare whatt any man : or power : can doe unto us : and for as much as att present wee conceive : that upon this our Interest there hath bin lately an in road made upon it : by vertue of an order coming from the governour and counsell : and by commision : published in our towne : prohibiting any officer that hath bin constituted by vertue of pament to execute any office till they had sworne to the lords proprietors interest upon penalty of beeing proceeded against as mutineers : (too salve weh) wee shall make our addresses unto the highest authority in the country for remedy : and this is our positive resolution in answer to the act : desiring further : that this our answer may bee presented to the generall assembly to prevent misinformation.

Testis Edward Tartt, Towne Clarke

May 3d 1669 The inhabitants at a legall towne meeting have made choyce of constable : and overseers : and Towne clerke : for this present yeare

James Ashton constable	}	Overseers.
Jonathan Hulmes		
Richard Stoutt		
Edward Smith		
James Bowne		
Edward Tartt Towne Clarke.		

It was ordered that the Towne Clarke now chosen shall signe to the submission in the name of the towne and shall send it by the first oppertunity to the governour to bee communicated to the generall Assembly :

Testis Edw : Tartt
Towne clarke
[page] 16

May 6th 1669 The constable and Overseers : considering the order of fencing That hath bin practized in fencing since the towne was first in beeing : by fencing in a generall way in all quaters of the towne doe hereby enact that the above said generall order of fencing shall bee continued by all the inhabitants for order sake to the extent of sixty Rords in length :

Testis Edw : Tartt Towne Clarke

May the 23d: James Ashton Jonathan Hulmes : and John Rueman were chosen to asist James Grover in Laying out the meadows and accordingly tendred their asistance at the day apoyntd at James Grovers House x

Testis: Edw : Tartt Towne Clarke

May the 25 James Ashton : Jonathan Hulmes : James Bowne were this day by the pluralites of votes chosen deputies to act with the pamentees at the generall courtt or the adourments thereof to bee held at Portland point the 27 of May

Testis Edw : Tartt Towne Clarke

June the 12th In a legall towne meeting the maior partt beeing present It was this day ordered that all acts and orders as have formerly passed concerning laying out the meadows : are by these presents mad void : excepting such orders as tended towards making high waies :

and the quality of James Grovers pay : and of the men to asist him such to stand forcible : and doe furthur enact that the meadows that lies only about shoale harbour necke shall for present bee laid out into 36 lotts : the rest to bee laid outt beetweene the 29 of September: and the 25 of December x

Jonathan Hulmes beeing sicke : George mountt was chosen by the maior vote to supply his roome in asisting James Grover

Edw : Tartt Town Clearke

[page] 17

June 14 1669 It is further ordered that the meadows shall bee fenced with a generall fence by the whole Inhabitants beeing thirty-six in number x x the fences to bee made and maytaind

John Hawes being chosen by the maior vote to warne towne meetings : it is therefore ordered: that all meetings soe warned by him : having notice from the constable shall bee accounted legall towne meetings: and to receive at the end of the yeare twenty shillings for his paines x

It is likewise ordered: that if the number (thirteene) of the Inhabitants meet: (upon a generall warning of the whole Inhabitants that every such meeting shall bee accounted a legall towne meeting : and shall have power to act The : 6th of the 4th month in a towne meeting this above said order was made void :

It is further ordered That the bridge: called the new feild bridge shall bee sufficiently graveld: and that upon the 28 of this present month: every Inhabitant is enioyned to apeare to doe such worke about as the Overseers shall see cause: The Inhabitants that have teames shall bring them acording to the apoyntment of the overseers and for every defect of not coming by any inhabitant shall forfeit five shillings to the use of the Towne x

It is further ordered That a bridge shall bee made over the swampe in the lane called the south lane betwixt this and the 25 of December next ensuing

for a future benefitt to every perticular Inhabitant upon debate it was further resolved: That a sufficient cart way shall bee made by the generall Inhabitants to every perticular mans meadow beeing thirty six in number : the Paid waies to made and maintained.

Testis Edw : Tartt : Town Clearke.

[page] 18.

June 15: 1669 It is further agreed that the men That are deputed to asist James Grover in the laying out the meadows shall bee satisfied in soe many dayes workes as they are out upon the service : and these dayes workes to bee perfourmed by the rest of the Inhabitants at such times as they are upon the service Themselves bearing an equall part with the rest

James Ashton making a satisfactory excuse to the Towne of nott asisting James Grover in laying out the meadows John Smith was chosen to supply his roome

x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x

It was further ordered that the equality of the division of the meadows is putt to the Judgement of James Grover: Richard Stoutte : and Jonathan Hulmes

It is likewise ordered that as many lotts : as acording to Judgement are found defective: that upon Just complaint : the three men : viz : James Grover : Richard Stoutte : and Jonathan Hulmes : shall take a veiw : of the said defective meadows: and acordingly shall give the choice in this second division to the owners of the defective meadows : and further that acording to the degree of the defect of any ones meadow in the first division : viz : (shoale harbour meadows) soe have they full power (by vertue of this order) to dispose of successively: weh disposall of the three above named : by agreement of the towne shall stand for Equality

Ordered : that upon debate : of putting fresh lotts to salt lotts acording to the desire of some who thinke it equality is left to decide : when an exact cognizance of the meadows is taken when they are divided : and the fresh and salt lotts in the first and second division of meadows well veiwed

Testis : Edw : Tartt : Town Clearke.

[page] 19

June 21 : 1669 Edward Tarte being formerly chosen Towne Clarke for this present yeare taketh his engagement wch is as followeth

You doe faithfully promise and engage to bee true to that trust That is committed to you in point office and to keepe a true Record of all acts and orders that are made : both by the constable and Overseers and likewise by the inhabitants of this place to the best of your understanding as you answer the contrary at your perill x per me Edw : Tartt Clarke

July 20 1669 William Lawrence : Daniell Estall : George mount : and Richard Gibbins were chosen Deputies for this present yeare acording to the order made : to asist the constable and Overseers

Testis Edw : Tartt Town Clarke

[page] 20

July : 26 : 1669 At a court holden in the Towne of Middleton : where was present James Ashton : Constable : Richard Stoutt Jonathan Hulmes : Edward Smith : Overseers : Richard Gibbins : William Lawrence : Daniell Estall George Mount Towne Deputies x upon debate : it was at length putt to the vote by agreement of the Constable and Overseers to gether with the Deputies : whether this following should pas ffor a towne order or noe : it was by the maior vote caried in the affirmative : That it should pas : viz : The Constable and Overseers : with the asistance of the Towne Deputies : considering the towne to bee now wholly compleated being full acording to their number : and being carefull to obstruct and hinder any charge that may arise by meanes of any persons being non residents : coming to sojourne with in the limits of the Towne : ffor the future prevention of all such charges as may arise by any persons soe coming to sojourne : doe hereby order and enact : that noe person being an inhabitant in the towne after publication hereof shall harbour or entertaine any such persons what soever : nott exceeding the time of ten daies : without acquainting the officers of the Towne upon penalty of forfeiting twenty shillings a night above the tearme of Ten daies : and it further ordered that if any inhabitant soe entertaining any such person or persons and acquainting the officers as above sd : shall bee bound to putt in such securty as the officers of the towne shall thinke fit and upon refusall of

[page] 21

putting in such security : shall bee liable to such a fine as above said x x After this above sayd order was by the consent of the Constable and Overseers and Deputies subiected to a maior vote and resolvd in the affirmative : William Lawrence one of the deputies protested against it and desired to have it soe entred Richard Gibbins likewise another of the Deputies dissenting therefrom : desired to have it soe entred The Towne Clarke was ordered by the court to publish this order : by fixing it upon some publicke station :

Testis : Edw : Tartt : Clark :

December 25 : 1669 In a legall towne meeting : it was ordered by the maior vote that the lott in the poplar feild belonging to Thomas Cox shall bee made good with 6 acres of good upland wch addition was made by the Judgement of William Lawrence and Steven Arnold and this to bee made before any other land be laid out

The whole quantity of upland of the lott : number : 16 : was this day by the present Posesor : viz : James Grover : Senior : surrendered to the towne : the towne upon the surrender at the request of the said James did grant the full quantity of upland of a towne lott to lye one the southward side of the mill streame begining at the southward end of the mill damme and soe runing 40 Rods up the hill : and soe (in length) towards the river (to make up the whole complement of upland

Testis Edw Tartt Town Clarke

[page] 22

December : 25 : 1669 In a legall towne meeting : the maior partt being present : This day : James Grover requested of the [towne] an inlargement of land to the mill promising to performe the conditions following

viz : 1 : to manntaine the mill in good repaire to grind the corne for the inhabitants of middleton x

2 : to grinde the townes corne before any from other townes if demanded

3 : to grinde the townes corne for the twelfe bushell : tolle :

4th : to make as good meale for the townes people as is usually made within this province or within the government of New Yorke : provided the corne bee in good condition to make good meale and having water sufficient :

5th to keepe the enlargement of lands: granted: and nott to dispose of any partt: or parsell x

6th to bee bound both him : and his heires for the performance of the above named conditions In consideration of the performance of the above sd conditions the use of 30 acres of upland was by the maior vote: (onely Jonathan Hulmes dissenting) granted to the present posesor of the mill: (James Grover) running 70 rods along by the Runne and soe in bredth up into the woods : together with the quantity of two acres of low ground lying upon the northward side of the mill pond

Testis : Edw : Tardt Town Clearke

[page] 23

January 5th 1669 At a court holden in the towne of Middleton Cosisting of

James Ashton Constable

Richard Stoutt

Jonathan Hulmes } Overseers

Edward Smith }

ffor the more orderly proceedings of trialls of cases wch are proper to the cognizance of the constables court it was this day ordered that all warrants or arrests (upon complaynt upon any forreiger [foreigner] or any forreiners complaining upon any inhabitant) shall bee issued forth by the Clearke to the constable: and the constable is hereby ordered to make a true returne of all such warrants to the court under his hand : and the Towne Cleark to receive twelfe pence for every such warrant x x x x

Testis Edw : Tardt Clearke

April 4th 1670 The Constable and Overseers with the assistance of the towne Deputies Considering a nessesity of the recording of lands to prevent future disturbance wch may arise by meanes of land markes beeing gone or defaced doe hereby order : that an exact record shall bee taken of every perticular parcell of land belonging to the inhabitants of this towne by the Towne clearke : both the length: breadth: and number of acres: the forme and manner how it lies as exactly as may bee : and the same to bee recorded: and the clearke to receive eight pence for every such peice of land soe recorded x

April 9th 1670 In a legall towne meeting it was this day ordered and agreed upon: that the way wch was formerly layd out by James Grover thorow the mountany feild and Poplar feild shall bee enlarged with the allowance of two pole of the bredth of every mans lott fronting the said high way to make the sayd way full six pole in breadth: and it is likewise ordered that James Ashton and Jonathan Hulmes shall bee Employed to treat with John howne about changing of the lott number (14) for the like enlargement.

Testis : Edw : Tardt : Town Clearke

[page] 23½

Enlargement of the way wch was the length of some lots viz: number: 12: and number 13: these above said to Joyne with James Grover for the doing of the same

It was likewise ordered and agreed upon : that for as much as the lott in the poplar feild (number 23) considering the badnes of it being throwne up to make good some other lotts: wch said lott did formerly belong to Benjamin Burden: in consideration of wch liberty was this

day granted to the said Benjamin to take up the full quantity of 9 acres of upland any where in the common: with in the town shipp provided that the said Benjamin takes it up without the limitts of the Town: beyond the utmost extent of a 160 Rods

Testis Edw Tartt Town Clarke

May the 9th 1670 In a legall towne meeting the maior partt beeing present Edward Smith was by the maior vote chosen to be constable for this following yeare

	Jonathan Hulmes	} Chosen Overseers
	William Lawrence	
	James Ashton	
	James Bowne	
James Ashton	chosen Deputies to attend with the Pattentees	
John Wilson	} at the next generall court or the Adjournments	
James Bowne	} thereof held at Portland point	

It was likewise ordered and agreed upon: that the second devision of meadow weh now borders about Weikee necke shall be laid out into thirty-five lotts: the equall partt or share of this second devision of meadow pertaining to James Grover was (at the request of the said James) granted to lie on the Eastward side of Shoal harbour Creeke: viz: of the lott number 16
 Testis Edw :Tartt Town Clarke

[page] 24

May 24 1670 Daniell Estall and John Ruckman came this day to have an exchange of land Recorded weh is as followeth x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x viz: The addition of the home lott (number thirty two) of the first division of land pertaining to Daniel Estall: (as apeares by Record) lying at the Westward End of the towne: beeing in quantity nine acres more or less: lying upon the southward line of an addition of land belonging to the home lott (number one) pertaining to John Ruckman: and upon the northward line of an addition of land belonging to the home lott (number thirty-three) pertaining to Robert Jones) is by way of exchange transported from the above said Daniell Estall and his heires: unto the above said John Ruckman and his heires: for Ever: to have and to hold as his owne 2: Viz: The [*] lott in Mountany ffeild beeing of the second division of land: (number three) beeing in quantity nine acres: more or less: belonging to John Ruckman (as apears upon Record) lying to westward line of the land of Thomas Whittlocke (number four) and to the Eastward line of the land pertaining to William Reape (number two) is by these presents) in consideration of the above said exchange: Transported from the above said John Ruckman and his heires: unto the above said Daniell Estall and his heirs for ever : to have to hold as his owne x x x x x x x

Attested before mee : Edward Tartte
 Towne Clarke

[page] 25

May 24 1670: Memorandum Richard Hartshorne and John Hawes gave order the 27 off february to have this following writing Recorded x x x x x x x Viz : Know all men by these presents: that I John Hawes now Resident in the Towne of Middleton: in the province of New Jearsy: doe acknowledge to have sould unto Richard Hartshorne: now living in Weikee house in the afforesaid province; my house and lands: toghether with three of four acres of meadow for the summe of three hundred and fifty gilders: in part of weh I doe acknowledge to have received of the above said Richard Hartshorne: two hundred and twenty gilders: and further I the afforesaid John Hawes doe engage myselfe to make the above said house sufficient: by the last of Aprill next ensuing the date hereof: that is to say: I John Hawes am to daube the House within and without: and to make the Chimney: and one Outlett: and to lay the floores (the above sd Richard Hartshorne finding boards and nailes and allsoe shells to make lime for the doing of the above said worke: and further I the afforesaid John Hawes am to make a cellar under the out lett: and allsoe one window in the house with foure lights: wherein I am to make shutts to the lower lights: all weh I doe engage myselfe to performe

[Addition of *] * These two words crossed out in the original.

by the time above said: and in case of non performanee: to forfeit to the afforesaid Richard one hundred gilders: and further the afforesaid Richard Hartshorne doth engage to pay unto mee John Hawes or to my Assignes one hundred and thirty gilders: when the afforesaid work is done: and further it is agreed betweene both parties: that I John Hawes shall enjoy the afforesaid land: soe long as his wife liveth: in case it bee desired: and in case the afforesaid John Hawes shall bee putt out of the house: wherein hee now liveth: then hee is to live in the house that hee hath now sould: during the time that his wife liveth: in case it bee desired: and after her decease the above said Richard Hartshorne is to enjoy the afforesaid house and land: both hee : and his heires forever: This agreement betweene both of us above written is: that the afforesaid John Hawes am to leave the house in as good condition: as it shall bee in: when it is finished according to agreement: and likewise the fence that is now about the ground all weh is agreed unto: both by John Hawes and his wife whereunto they have sett [their hands and seals.]

this 18 of february 1669 70 Signed
in the presence of
the names of James
Grover and John
Ruckman and the
marke of John
Wilson : were all
Inserted xxxxxx

John Hawes his marke
Jone Hawes her marke
and the name of Rich-
ard Hartshorne were
all under written x x x
x x

This is a true Copie Extracted out [?] of the principall By order Edward Tartt

Town clearke

June 21 1670

[page] 26

The maior partt of thirty six of the Inhabitants beeing warned to a towne meeting: the maior partt that was then present putt it to vote (Jonathan Hulmes William Lawrence John Rucman John Stoutt Edward Tartt onely dissenting) whether the fee simple and propriety of three acres of meadow should bee given to John Hawes and his heires: or onely the use of the said meadow (during life) it was by the maior vote resolved that the fee simple of the said meadow should bee given to him and his heires: weh is as followeth The propriety and fee simple of three acres of meadow was as above said granted to John Hawes : lying at the westward side of Weihee neeke adioyning to a peice of salt meadow weh by order is to lye common x x x x x x

It was further ordered and agreed unto that the peice of salt meadow adioyning to the lower spring by Weihee Creeke beeing neerest the Creekes mouth (by Estimation of the surveior viz.: James Grover beeing nine acres) is granted to lye Common for cattle to graze on : notwithstanding any former order made to the contrary and it is further ordered and agreed upon: that the like enlargement of common of salt meadow shall bee allowed to lye upon the Eastward side of Shoale harbour Creeke in some convenient place for the above said use x x x x x x x x James Grover: Rich: Stoutt Jonathan Hulme: vewing the defective lotts in the first division of meadow : gave choice in the second division as followeth : to Ben: Deuell the first choice: who chose the lott number 26: Jo: Hulmes the second choice: who chose the lott number 6 : James Grover the 3d choice: who chose the lott number 25 : Walter Wall the 4th choice who chose the lott number 35 : Tho: Cokes the 5th choice: who made choice of the lott number 2 : : : : :

Testis Edw : Tartt Town Clearke

[page] 27

August 31 1670

In a legall towne meeting the maior partt beeing present
George mount John Wilson: John Rucman and Thomas Cokes: were this day Chosen

to asist the constable and Overseers for this present yeare : acording to the order made at the generall court held at Portland point Benimen Burden and John Throckmorton were chosen fence veiwers x x x x x x x x x x

Testis Edw Tartt Town Clearke

September : 9th : 1670

The constable and overseers with the asistance of the towne Deputies (taking into consideration the dangerous practize of selling liquor to the Indians: weh: (for some years past) hath at severall times: ocasioned mischeife in the towne: and moreover: considering: that not onely noe course is taken in the generall: for the obstructing of this dangerous praetize: but all soe: the eminent danger weh dayly hangs over our heads: the weakenes of the Towne to withstand the rage and fury of the numerable Indians: weh inhabites about us: for the present safety and preservation of his maiesties subjects the inhabitants of Middleton) did upon the 9th of this present month: upon this following ground: conclude upon this following order

Where as wee have found : as well by woefull experience as allsoe by severall complaints of many inhabitants of this towne of the mischeifes and dangers ocasioned by some: trading of strong liquor to the Indians: by weh: many of them: having bin drunken and distemperd with the said liquor have oftentimes

[page] 28.

offered violence and fury to severall of the peaceable inhabitants: who have been endangered of their lives: for the future prevention of all such mischeifes and dangers: ocasioned by the violence and fury of the Indians in their drunken distempers: and for the maintenance of the peace of our Soveraigne lord the king : doe hereby order and Enact : that noe person whatsoever shall directly or indirectly either sell or trade any sort of wine: strong liquor: or strong beare to any Indian within the limits of this towneshipp: upon penalty of the forficiture of ten pound for every such default and that (after due proces made) to be forthwith levied upon his estate : the one halfe to the informer: and the other halfe to bee disposed of: at the discretion of the courtt xxx

It is likewise ordered that all Indians that at any time shall bee found drunke in the towne or neere about shall bee sett in the stockes till they be sober x x x x x x x x x

It is further ordered and agreed upon: that it shall bee lawfull: within the limitts of this towne shipp: for any person to seize upon any sort of wine: strong liquor: or strong beare that is in the possession of any Indian: and take it away from him : all waies provided: that the Seizer or taker gives acount to an officer constable what hee hath done x x x x

It is likewise ordered that the fence veiwers shall receive for the veiwing of the defective fences: the one halfe of the fines livied upon defective fences: the other halfe to bee disposed at the discretion of the courtt : x x x x x x x John Hawes having coveananted this day to make a paire of stockes for the Towne: is to receive twelve shillings six pence for his Reward: x x x x x x x x x x x x

Testis Edward Tartt

Town clearke

[Page] 29

September 9th 1670

At a court holden in the towne of Middleton : present

Edward Smith	}	constable	
Jonathan Hulmes		}	Overseers
William Lawrence			
James Grover	}	Pattentees : Asisting :	
John Bowne			
Richard Stoutt			
Richard Gibbins			

The Constable testified that hee required John Job to aide him: and hee refused and further to watch with the drunken Indians: weh thing allsoe hee denied: and further the sd Job said: what a divell have I to doe with you or his maiesty either: and further said (when others laid hold on him at the constables comand: his shirt then tearing) a plauge confound yee all x x John Job pleaded that hee knew nott that hee was constable xx the sentence of the court in the case

Whereas John Job hath bin convicted before the court for breech of order in refusing to obey the constable: therefore the court doe fine the said John Job 40 shillings and pay court charges

The constable testified that Richard Sadler said: his son should not watch: and the next morning hee charged the constable with these words: viz: you are sett to keepe the kings peace and you brake it: and further said: what boyes play did you play last night: this the said Sadler denied The sentence of the court in the case x

Whereas Richard Sadler hath bin convicted before the court for contumelious speeches of the constable Therefore the court doe fine the sayd Richard Sadler twenty shillings: or else to make a publick acknowledgment of his offence in open Towne meeting and pay court charges per me Edward Tartt clearke.

[Page] 30

September : 17 : 1670

The Constable and Overseers with the asistance of the Towne Deputies for the present preservation and safeguard of the Towne doe hereby order and Enact that if any person or persons shall sell or trade any kind of amunition to any Indian or Indians within the liberties of this towne: he or they soe doing shall be liable to pay the forfeiture of five pound for every such default: weh (after due proces made) shall be forthwith levied upon his estate: the one halfe to the informer the other halfe to be disposed of at the discretion of the court: and this order to stand foreible till further order.

Testis Edward Tartt Town Clearke

Ordered

upon Rumors and reports of the Indians Rising in armes: that a watch shall be kept in the towne consisting of six men in one night: and for every defect of not watching by any in the list shall forfeit ten shillings

November : 6th : 1670 : ordered

At a towne meeting of constable and overseers and towne deputies: that a rate shall be made of 12lb 16s to defray severall charges: viz: for 5 wolves kiling: 5lb : 2 : for the stockes: 12s : 6d : 3 : for irons for the stockes: 15s : for a quire of paper: 2s: for the generall Recorder: : 01—05—00: for the defraying of the charge of the court of patentees and Deputies held in December last: acording to present laws : : 02—18—06 for John Hawes 20 shillings: for a quire of paper and making the rate: 8 shillings : to Edward Smith: 15 shillings x x x x x Upon debate of the law made at the generall court Held att Portland Point 28 December 1669: for the defraying of the charge of the pattentees and Deputies at 3s the day: as allsoe for fees for the general Recorder acording to a law bearing date 27 may 1669: William Lawrence Declared his dissent: beeing an overseer: refusing to act in the execution of the above sayd lawes Thomas Cox beeing a towne deputy dissented as above sayd

Testis Edward Tartt Towne Clearke

[Page] 31

December 3 1670

James Mills (formerly shippmaster and living in James river in Virginia) and william Lawrence came before mee this day to have a former sale of land made void weh is as ffolloweth x x x

Whereas I James mills had fformerly received a bill of sale of william Lawrence sometimes an Inhabitant of Middleborough upon Long Island for his house and land there: weh

said bill (beeing casually burnt by weh means the tenor and date of the said bill is unknowne: Therefore wee the said James mills and william Lawrence doe by these presents declare that all bills of sale of what tenor and date soever are by mutuall agreement of us (Viz: william and James are by these presents made void and of none effect notwithstanding any Record in any towne or court manifesting to the contrary In witnes here of they have hereunto sett there hands

Testified by mee

Edward Tartte

James Mills

William Lawrence

December : 12 : 1670

John Throcmorton and Alice his wife (after legall publication) were this Day coupled together in marriage by Edward Smith Constable

November : 23 : 1670

Sarah the Daughter of John Bowne the son of William Bowne was this Day borne into the world

December : 8 : 1670

At a towne meeting it was agreed upon with an unanimous consent: that the Clarke at present in consideration for his clearkshipp the last yeare: and the present yeare shall have the allowance of one shilling six pence from every lott

Testis Ed : Tartt : Town Clarke

[Page] 32

December : 26 : 1670

Richard Hartshorne : and Edward Crome this day gave order to have this bill of sale Recorded weh is as ffolloweth

These presents wittneseth that I Richard Hartshorne of Weikee in the province of new Jearsy doe hereby acknowledge absolutely: to have sould: assigned: and make over: forever: from mee: my heires: Executors: and assigns: all my right: title: and Interest: and Claime unto a certaine tract and parcell of land: lying and beeing in Middleton in the above said province unto Edward Crome: beeing a towne share of land formerly bought of the pattentees by william Goulding and Transported from the said William Goulding unto mee the above said Richard Hartshorne as apeares by bill of sale: weh said Home lott beeing in number (25: twenty five) I the above said Richard Hartshorne withall the appurtenances and priviledges thereunto belonging thereunto have absolutely sould: from mee: my heires: unto the above said Edward Crome and his heires for ever: and doe further acknowledge: for the above said land: to have received full satisfaction x x x x x x x x x x x

Testified before mee Edward Tartte

Town clarke

The above said: by reason of some imperfections in severall lines was drawn againe in page: thirty three

[Page] 33

December : 26 : 1670

Richard Hartshorne: and Edward Crome this day gave order to have this sale recorded weh is as ffolloweth

These presents witnesseth that I Richard Hartshorne of Weikee: within the province of new Jearsy: doe hereby acknowledge: absolutely: to have sould: assigned: and made over for ever: from mee: my heires: executors: and Assignes: all my right: title: and Interest: and claime unto a certaine tract and parcell of land: lying and beeing in Middleton: in the above said province: unto Edward Crome beeing a towne share of land: formerly bought of the Pat- tentees: by William Goulding: and Transported from the said: William Goulding unto mee the above said Richard Hartshorne: as apeares by bill of sale: weh said Home lott beeing in number (25) with all the appurtenances and priviledges belonging thereunto. I the above said

Richard Hartshorne have absolutely sould: from mee my heires: unto the above said Edward Crome and his heires for ever and doe further acknowledge: ffor the above said land: to have Received full satisfaction x x x x
Richard Hartshorne

Testis Edward Tartt Town Clearke

De : 27 : 1670

It was further agreed: that the Clearke at present viz: Edward Tartt: in consideration for his paines in officiating his Clearkeshipp upon all generall business for the towne: shall have the allowance of the Cariage of six load of hay per annuem: that is to say every lott within the towne ship: (Portland point except) to be responsible to him the Carriage of a load of hay from the meadows once in six yeares

Testis: Edw : Tartt Town Clearke

[page] 34

March : 10th 1670 71

Thomas Potter and Anthony Page came This day before mee: declaring their agreement to have this sale of land recorded: wch is as ffolloweth

Know all men by these presents that I Anthony Page off Middleton in the Province of New Jearsy doe hereby acknowledge to have sould: asigned: and made over: all my right: title: and Interest and Claime unto a certaine tract and Parcell of land lying: and beeing in Middleton beeing a towne share of land: wch ffor some yeares past: I purchased off the Pattentees as may apeare by record: the home lott of wch share beeing in number (twelve) with all the appurtenances and priviledges thereunto belonging or appertaining: I the above said Anthony Page have absolutely sould from mee: my heires unto the above said Thomas Potter and his heires ffor ever to have and to hold as his owne: and doe further acknowledge: (for the said share of land) to have received full satisfaction x x x x x x x x x x x x

Entred by order x x x

Per me Edward Tartte

Towne Clearke

Memorandum

It was further agreed by Thomas Potter and Anthony Page that the said Anthony Page should enjoy the proffitt and benefit of the home lott during the time of seaven monthes next ensuing the date here off: Excepting onely the one halfe of the bredth of the sayd lott fronting the highway as flarre downe wards as is sowed with winter corne Joyning to the lott number (thirteene)

Testis Edward Tartt

Town Clearke

This latter agreement is by consent of both parties made void

E T

[Page] 35

March : 20 1670-71

Where as there was a Rate of twelve pound sixteene shillings concluded upon by the constable and overseers and Towne Deputies: as apeares in page 30 to defray severall charges as apeares in the said page The Pattentees for certaine causes and considerations best knowne to themselves: gave order this day to cast out for present the charges of the court held in December (69) and the fees for the generall Recorder both wch amounting to 4lb 3s 6d: as apears in the said page: the constable to gather the rest wch amounts to 08lb—12s—06d x x x x x x x x
per me Edward Tartt Town Clearke

May : 20 : 1671

In a legall towne meeting; the maior partt beeing present
William Lawrence; was this day by the pluralites of votes Chosen Constable for the
present yeare

James Bowne	}	Chosen Overseers
Thomas Cockes		
James Ashton		
John Wilson		

Edward Tartt Chosen Towne Clearke

Testis Edward Tartt

Towne Clearke

[Page] 36

September 30 : 1671

In a legall towne meeting the maior partt beeing present The summons under hand and
scale of the province for choice of Burgesses was this day read in open towne meeting;

upon wch the towne resulted to answer the summons; and further concluded that the two
acts formerly presented to governour and counsell bearing date the 28 of October (68); shall
bee these burgesses duely observed; and further that this following Clause Viz: (saving their
allegeance to his maiesty of England in the latter act shall bee inserted x x x x

further the copy of the conclusions of the counsell held at fort James: upon wch: the towne
declared: that nott with standing the liberties and priviledges granted by: pattent yett their
persons and estates in point of offensive and defensive warre for the safety of the province
was at the devotion of the government upon they conceived the generall assembly to bee calld
must bee read after the fourteene line

William Lawrence and Edward Tartt were this day by the pluraliter of votes Chosen
Burgesses to act with the general assembly at Elizabeth Town this 3d of October

November : 10 : In a legall towne meeting William Lawrence making a satisfactory
excuse of nott going to the adjournment of the generall assembly to bee held 21 day of this present
; was this day discharged by the towne: and Richard Stoutt was chosen to supply his roome
x x x x

[Page] 37

November 18 1671

In a legall towne meeting
ffor severall causes and considerations best known to the towne: Richard Stoutt was this day
discharged from supplying the place of Deputy for the adJournment of the generall assembly:
and John Throekmorton was chosen to supply his roome

November : 28 : 1671

Anthony Page and Thomas Potter came this day before mee: declaring their agreement to
have this sale of land recorded wch is as followeth x Know all men by these presents: that
I Thomas Potter now inhabiting in sherburree with in the province of New Jearsy doe here-
by acknowledge to have sould: assigned and made over: all my right: title: and Interest: and
clayme: unto a certayne tract and parcell of land: liing and beeing in middleton unto Anthony
Page: wch: for some monthes past I purchased from the above said: Anthony Page as appears
in record: in page 34: beeing a towne share of land: purchased from the pattentees by the sayd
Anthony: wch said share of land: I the above said Thomas Potter: wth all the appurteanances
and priveledges there unto belonging: have absolutely sould: from: mee: my heires: unto the
above said Anthony Page and his heires for ever to have and to hold as his owne: and doe
further acknowledge by these presents to have received: plenary satisfaction

Entred by order

By mee Edward Tartt

Towne Clearke

[Page] 38

December 6th 1671

In a legall towne meeting: the maior partt beeing present it was ordered that following writing shall be sent to the Governour: and counsell and Deputies of the townes of the province assembled together at Elizabeth Town the 12th of this present month x x x x Honoured Governour: the counsell and Deputies of the Generall assembly x x x x

wee received by the hands of some of the men of Woodbridge the late acts of the generall assembly at their last Adjournment bearing date 22 of November: as alsoe a summons under hand and seale of the province for choice of Burges ses for a further assembly to bee Held the 12th of this present month: both weh beeing enclosed in a paper sent unto us by the Honored Governour: desiring our complianc to answer the summons: and further requesting our positive answer by the bearer: to weh wee say: that such is: and Hath bin our forwardnes for complianc at all times: that there hath bin and is noe need of any occasion: either to instigate or augment our forwardnes there unto: having not at any wilfully omitted any oportunity of appearing by our deputies to do such service as hath bin required of us: besides: the sincerity of our desires: beeing soe well knowne to god and our oane consciences herein: in point of true loyall submission to the government of the lords: proprietors: soe farre forth as is proper to our condition to the very utmost that can bee claimed from us: whose Just power: wee have formerly (as it is well known) withall gravity owned but when wee consider (having pondered well in our minds) the late act now presented to us: and being therein charged: with noe les then contempt of arthority and government: the charge being soe generall: viz the

[Page] 39

The townes of middleton and Shrewebury the forciblenes of the charge: soe great viz: an act of the generall assembly: and withall Judging the charge the whole ground of the act: for what grater force can there bee then a generall act: Wee say: wee: (weighing these things in the ballances of equity) Judge ourselves at present all together uncapable of answering the summons: apprehending ourselves at present: rather fitter to bee cleared publickely of soe weighty a charge: then to Joyne with the Governour: counsell: and deputies of the townes of the province in the exercise of any legislative power: for the settlement of any thing: needfull and necessary for the well governing of this province and shoud have now appeared to have answered to the charge if that writt had appeared amongst us weh the late assembly gave the Governour thatt power to issue forth: further more (conceaving under correction) that noe such perogative or priveledge: may bee conferred upon contemners: and despisers of government much les noe such thing as either the dignity of a freeholder to elect or the dignity of a Deputy to act for the good and welfare of any state or province: and therefore for the fuller clearing of our selves: our desire is that the late act (acording to the current thereof) may bee exactly procecuted: that soe that power (weh the late assembly of deputies at their last Adjournment tooke upon them to give the governour) may now bee putt in execution: for had that writt appeared now amongst us: wee question nott: butt wee should have shewed our ready and willing obedience to have answered thereunto (beeing carefull of incurring upon any Attayndor of rebellion: butt that writt appearing nott amongst us: wee Judged our selves not obligd to come to answer: and thus in breife have wee given account of our present condition: under favour waiting onely with all humility (pro forma tantum) as to what is further required of us in the late act: viz to shew cause why wee will nott pay our Just proportion of expences of provision taxed [?] at two assemblies in the yeare (68) wee answer: that what was expended at the assembly Held 25 May (68) wee had then noe deputies there to expend

[Page] 40

and further what was expended at the adjournment in november following in the same yeare: Our Deputies who were there and nott suffered to act butt turned home agayne reported to us: that the Deputies for the townes of the province: invited them one night to supper: weh before their departure thence they tendred them mony for itt: soe that: as wee abhorre all such basnes of speritt: as to eat any mens bread for nought: soe: wee come not: by what wee

have soe lightly as to pay other mens expences: who wee conceive rather shew an evell mind in desirring it itt so that if any thing by the power of the province be forced from us at any time: (upon this account) viz: for the discharge of expences of provisions for those two assemblies: wee hope wee shall neither be ashamed nor affrayd to declare it to bee open and manifest wrong: further wee give yee to understand: the cause and reason why our deputies appeared not at the last adjourment: when the time came that they should goe: our vessell was accidentally drove away by weh meanes they were disabled from coming and for the space of neere 14 dayes to ggether noe vessell could not bee gott in any capacity to transport them: this beeing the very ground and reason why they came nott: and therefore wee conceave: that what providentially fall out: men of reason and understanding will bee well satisfied withall x

It is likewise ordered: that the Clarke (at present) shall signe to this above sd answer in the name of the towne and shall send it backe by Wodbridge men: with its direction running thus: Viz: To the Honoured Governour and Counsell: and Deputies of the Townes of the Province assembled Toghether at Elizabeth Towne x x x

Testis Edward Tartte T C

January : 12 : 1671

John Stoutt and Elizabeth his wife were this day: Coupled toghether in mariage by John Bowne: Justice of the peace

February : 12th

Bernard Smith and margreat his wife: widdow of the late deceased Randall Huitt (after legall publication) were this day Coupled toghether in mariage: by

[Page] 41

February : 11 :

In a legall towne meeting: Ordered The whole quantity of the upland of the lott number: 14: was this day by the present possessor Viz: John Bowne: surrendred to the towne: at the second division of land lying about the poplar feild: the towne: upon the surrender (at the request of the said John:) did grant to the said John: Bowne the lott number (15:) of the same division of land: formerly surrendred to the towne by James Grover senior x x x as may appeare in page: (21)

Testis Edw : Tartt

June 5th 1672

In a legall towne meeting the maior partt beeing present This day the towne (acording to order from the governour) proceeded to the choice of military and civill officers: and upon perfect vote the choice was as folleweth viz: John Bowne and Jonathan hulmes was (by the pluraliter of votes) chosen to the place of Justices of the peace for this following yeare to bee presented to the Governour for his choice and comission

James Grover: senior and James Ashton were by the maior vote chosen to the place of Leiutenant to bee presented to the governour for his choice and comission for this following yeare - - John Smith: and John Threemorton were by the pluraliter of votes chosen to the place of Ensigne to bee presented to the governour: for his choice and comission for this following yeare

Jonathan Hulmes: chosen by the maior vote to bee Constable for this following yeare

[Page] 42

June 8th : 1672

Steven Arnold this day: brought this following desiring to have it recorded

To all people before whom this deed of sale shall come: Sammuell Holeman (soiourner at Newport on Road Island sendeth greeting: x x x

Know yee: that I samuell Holeman soiourner at Newport on Road Island in the Collony of Road Island and Providence Plantations: for a valuable summe of monney: well and truly Paid unto mee by Stephen Arnold: of Patuxet in the towne ship of Providence within the Colony afor said: the receipt of weh I doe owne: and acknowledge: and doe hereby acquitt and

discharge him; his heires; Executors; administrators; and assignes of the same; have bargained; sould; enfeofed; aliend; made overt unto the said Stephen arnold; a full purchase Right of lands; within a certaine tract; being within the Jurisdiction of his roiall Highnes the duke of Yorke; and purchased of the natives by Will Goulding; and Sammuell Spicer; Richard Gibbins Richard Stouitt; James Grover; John Bowne; my selfe and divers others the weh tract of Land is scittuate; liing and beeing southwestwardly from the city of new Yorke on manatens; and allsoe Eastwardly from the Raritan river; It beginning at a certaine place comonly called; or knowne by the name of sandy Point; and soe running along the bay West northwest; to the mouth of the Raritan River afforesaid; upon weh purchased tract is settled an English towne by the name of middleton; But the place where the towne standeth beeing called by the native Indians; Chaguasitt; the weh affore bargained purchase Right is partly devided and partly undevided the Home share or house lott beeing allready laid outt in one of the rowes of House lotts within the afforesaid towne of Middleton; and lying betweene the House lott of Anthony Page and the House lott of William Lughton; as allsoe severall other parcellls of upland and meadow; beeing all ready devided; and laid outt; according to the orders and agreements of the Purchasers and inhabitants of the said towne; all Which afforesaid Purchase right equall with any one of the number of those who purchased the said

[Page] 43

tract: (that is to say) of any one purchase right) both that weh is devided and that weh is undevided; with all the appurteanances uses; benefitts; Priviledges; Profitts; and comodities thereof; and thereunto belonging; or any priveledge to mee appertaining in all the tract of land mentioned in the charter granted forth by the Honoured Richard Nicolls; Esqur; late Governour of new Yorke; unto severall Pattentees Purchasers; of the afforesaid tract and their associates; I say; I have; with all my right; Interest; and title therein; or colour of claime and title; for full satisfaction in hand all ready received; truely Bargained sould; and made over; : and by this Instrument; doe make over and pas away; both from my selfe; and my heires; Executors; Administrators and Asignes; unto the said Stephen Arnold Both for himselfe and his heirs; Excecutors Administrators; and Asignes; To have and to Hold; as his or either of their true proper and lawfull Right and Inheritance for ever; and quiet and peaceably to enjoy; use; and posses the same and every part and parcell thereof; without at any time; the hinderance; lett; trouble; contradiction or molestation; of; or by mee the said Samuell Holeman; my heires; Executors; Administrators; or asignes; or of any person; either for; by; through; or under mee; And that the said Stephen Arnold doth at the day of the signing and sealing hereof; stand truely and lawfully seized with the said purchase Right; of a good; sure; Absolute; lawfull and undefeazable Estate of inheritance in fee simple; without any conditions; limmetations; use; or any other thing; to passe; alter; or change the same and that the said Stephen Arnold; his heires; executors; and ministrators and Assignes shall and may at all times; posses; bargain sell; mortgage; makeover; dispose of; rent out; or give away the sayd purchase right; or any partt; or parcell thereof; by as full power and good claime; as ever it did; or ought in right to belong unto mee and by vertue hereof as one of the number of the purchasers of the said tract of land to act and dispose of lands; lay out with the rest of the purchasers order and dispose concerning the same; and I doe

[Page] 44

doe all soe (conserving the same Bargaine an salle) by these presents; firmly bind my selfe my heires; Executors and Administrators at all to secure to secure; keepe Harmeles and defend the said Stephen Arnold his heires; Excecutors; administrators and Assignes from all hinderances; Incumbrances molestations; troubles; suits; Rights; Interests; claimes; title weh shall; or at any time may arise; or be laid unto the premises or any part or parcell thereof; by any person or persons what soever; clayning; or to claime; by vertue of any other bargain sale; Gift; Imbazelment; or mortgage at any time; made; done; or comitted by mee the said Samuell Holeman; or of any other person; either for; By; through; or under mee; as all soe; from any reversion or claime of Intayles; In Wittnes whereof I doe hereunto sett my hand; and seale this three and; Twentieth day of June one Thousand six hundred and seaventy

Memorandum: that these words: Viz: (and confirmed and by these presents doe bargaine: sell: enfeoffe: alien make over and confirme) being accidentally omitted: must be read after the word: Viz: (over) in the eleventh line | |

Signed: Sealed: and Delivered: in the presence of Samuel Holeman
 William Carpenter the scale was affixed
 Jeremiah Osburne

[Page] 45

June 13: 1672

William Deuell of Newport in Road Island: (the father:) and Benjamin Deuell of middleton (the son) came this day desiring to have a deed of gift recorded wh is as ffolloweth. To all Persons to whom these presents shall come this deed of gift bearing date the third day of march in the two and twentieth yeare of the raigne of our soveraigne Lord Charles the second by the grace of god King of England Scotland: France: and Ireland: and witnesseth: that I William Deuell of Newport in the Collony of Roade Island and Providence Plantations in New England in America: for: and in consideration: of the naturall Love and affection wch I have and beare to my son Benjamin Deuell inhabitant of Middletowne neere a place called sandy Hooke now under the Jurisdiction of the city of new Yorke: have given: granted aliened and confirmed and by these presents: for mee: my heires: Executors: Administrators: doe fully Clearly: clearly and absolutely give: grant: Alien: and confirme and his heires of his body Lawfully: begotten: a certaine Parcell of land lying: and being within the Bounds of middletowne aforesaid: wch I Purchased of Mark Lucar: toghether with all and singular: the waies: commons: liberties: Priveledges: commodities: Advantages: and Appurtenances what soever to the said land: or any partt: or parcell thereof belonging: to have and to hold: the said land toghether with all and singular the premises above by these presents granted unto my said son Benjamin Deuell: and the heires of his body Lawfully begotten: and for default of such Issue to my son Jonathan Deuell: and the heires of his body Lawfully begotten and for default of such issue: to the right heires of mee the said William Deuell for ever: and I the said William Deuell Issue to my son Jonathan Deuell for ever: and I the said William Deuell [convey] (the said land toghether with all and singular the premises unto my said son Benjamin Deuell and the heires of his body lawfully begotten: and for Default of such Issue to my son Jonathan Deuell and the heires of his body lawfully begotten in manner as is above in these presents Expressed: against mee: my heires Executors: Administrators: or any: claiming: by: from: or under mee

[Page] 46

will warrant: and for ever defend by these presents In wisse whereof I have here unto sett my hand and seale the day and yeare first above written: Anno Domini: 1669 70

Memorandum: that the demolish: and Enterline beginning at the word: Viz: (presents) in the eleventh line of the recorded deed and ending before the word: Viz (for) in the twelce line of the said record was accidentally done at unawares

Signed: Sealed: and Dilevered
 in the Presence of William Deuell
 Marke Lucar his W marke
 Mathew West Per mee Edward Tarrt
 John McCayesum [?] Towne Clarke
 Richard Bayly [?] [or Rayly]

June the 14: 1672

John Throckmorton of Providence in the Collony of Road Island: and Providence plantations (the father) and John Throckmorton. of middleton in the province of new Jearsey (the son) came this day. declaring there consents to have a ded of gift recorded wch is as ffolowth

To all People to whom these presents shall come: this deed of gift bearing date the third day of march in the two and twentieth yeare of the raigne of our soveraigne lord Charles the second; King of England; Scottland; France; and Ireland: witnesseth: that I John Throckmorton of Providence in the Collony of Road Island and Providence plantations in New England: in America: for: and in consideration of the naturall love and affection: wch I have: and beare unto my son John Throckmorton: in habitant of middletowne wth in the province of New Jearsy: have given: granted: aliened: and confirmed: and by these presents: from mee: my heires Excecutors: Administrators: doe fully clearly: and absolutely give: grant: alien: and confirm unto my sayd son John and heires for ever: all that my purchase

[Page] 47

Purchase share of land: lying and beeing comprehended in the three Neckes of land: commonly called by the natives of Contrey: Nevesinke: Narrumson: and Potepecke: purchased by severall of Graves End upon Long Island: Viz: James Grover John Bowne: Richard Stoutt William Goulding: and others with my selfe two shares: as apeares in the booke of Records of the above sayd three neckes: together with all and singular the wiaies: commons: liberties: Priviledges: Commodities: advantages and apurteanances: whatsoever: to the said land: or any partt or parcell there of belonging: and for as much as I purchased two shares as apeares in the Records: that if any liberty: or priveledge belong to one of the said two shares: more as to the other: I the said John Throckmorton: doe give: confirme: and grant: unto my said son: the preheminence of the said two shares the other beeing in the possession of James Ash-ton: warranting the gift from any that shal lay claime thercunto by vertue of any right: title or Interest: claimed: from the grand Pattent and booke of Records: or any else: from: by: or under mee in witnes hereof: I have here unto sett my hand and seale this day and yeare above written

Signed: sealed: and delivered in the presence of
Edward : Tartt
John Stoutt

John Throckmorton
Per me Edward Tartt
Town Cclarke

[page] 48

November 25 : 1672

William Goulding of Graves End and Richard Hartshorne of Weikee in the Province of new Jearsy came this day Declaring their consents: and order to have this ffollowing Deed Recorded: wch is as ffolloweth

This Presents witnesseth that I William Goulding of Graves End upon Long Island in the west riding of Yorkeshire: doe hereby acknowledge absolutely to have sould: assigned: and made over: for ever: from me: my heires: Executors: Administrators: and Assignes: all my right: title: interest: and Claime: unto a certaine tract and Parcell of land liing and beeing in middleton in the Province of new Jearsy: and wch I sometimes bought of the Pattentees of that tract of land: wherein the sayd middleton is included and knowne by the name of: (number 25) with the meadow Ground: and all priviledges: and appurteanances: there unto belonging unto Richard Hartshorne of Weikee: in the same province: afovesaid: his heires: Executors: Administrators: or assignes: and for him the said Richard to posses: and enjoy: in as large and ample mannor in every respect: as I the said william: might or could by vertue of any purchase or grant from the above said Pattentees: and further I the said William Goulding doe acknowledge to have sould: and fully made over unto the aforesaid Richard: his heires: Executors: and assignes: all the priveledges: the wch I am at present possessed with in that pattent: that is to say: my Pattenteeshipp: for him in my place and stead: as need shall require to officiatte: and doe with the rest of the Pattentees: and to have all such priveledges proffitts: and benefitts: as is given to mee by Pattent from his roiall highnes the Duke of Yorke: and his Debuty: or by vertue of any purchase from the Indians: and in consideration of the premises: I the said william: have received full and plenary satisfaction: part in hand:

and part by bill: in wittnes hereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seale this twenty three day of the month called Aprill one thousand six hundred and seaventy | | | | |
 wittneses James Bowne | | | | | William Goulding
 John Stoutt

This is a true Coppy Extracted out of the principall By Order Edward Tartt: Town
 clearke

[Page] 49

January : 1 : 1672

In a legall towne meeting the maior partt beeing present | | | | |
 The summons under hand: and seale of the province (bearing date the tenth of December
 1672) for choice of Deputies or representatives was this day read in open towne meeting upon
 wch the towne resulted to answer the summons and further concluded: that: (acording to
 the directions of the summons) a true certificate of the choice beeing an exact of the Record:
 shall bee forth with sent to the Governour: : wch is as ffolloweth | |

A legall vote this Day passing: William Lawrence and James Ashton were this day (by
 the pluraliter of votes) chosen Deputies or Representatives for this following yeare | | | | |

upon consideration had: of the difficult making of a cartt way over Weikee Creeke to
 the meadows of Thomas Cokes and Richard Sadler: It is hereby agreed with the said Thomas
 Cokes and Richard Sadler with Thomas Whittlocke (upon agreement made amongst them-
 selves for a sufficient cartt way over each others meadow) that the above said three shall have the
 full and sufficient Allowance of meadow in the next division or elsewhere: a cording the full
 quantity of the above said sufficient cartt way: the said cartt way to bee layd outt and main-
 tained by the towne a cording to former order | | | |

January : 31 : 1672

John Smith and Mary his wife (after legall publication) were this Day Coupled toghther
 in marriage by John Bowne Justice of the peace

Testis Edw: Tartt town Clarke

[Page] 50

Aprill : 26 : 1673

This agreement made betweene Thomas Huitt of the one party: and Edward Tartt:
 Agent for Cornelius Stenwicke of the other party: wittneseth the above said Edward Tartt
 hat lett unto the above said Thomas Huitt three cows: During the full tearme of three years
 from the Day of the Date here of from thence next ensuing: During wch time the above said
 Thomas Huitt is hereby engaged to looke after the said cows carefully: and to afford them:
 and a yeareling steere and all the increase of the said cows: good and sufficient wintring: and
 if it soe fall outt: and if it soe fall outt that any of the cattle miscarry by any neglect of the
 above said Tho: Huitt: that then hee is to make them good and at the end of the said tearme
 the said Thomas shall Deliver up the said cows: the above said parties: Viz: Thomas and Cor-
 nelius Steenwicke or his agent deviding the increase into two equall parts: shall take each his
 equal share: allsoe the said Thomas having taken the land of the Said Stenwickes (rendring
 and paying three Shillings: per annum:) is hereby engaged to fence the garden and orchard
 with sufficient fence to keepe it from Damage: likewise the sayd Thomas (having Taken two
 sows of the sayd stenwickes) during the time of the said | | | | | three yeare) is hereby
 engaged and to looke after the other beeing three in number: by affording them sufficient
 meat in the winter season: and further to Deliver unto the above Stenwicke or his agent on
 third part of the increase of the swine toghther with the ould Stocke at the end of the said
 tearme and for the true performance of the premises of each party they have hereunto sett
 there hands

signum

witness: Lewis L. mattucher

Edward Tartt
 Thomas Huitt

memorandum that these words: Viz: (to raise what increase hee can) being accidentally omitted: must be read after the word: viz: (engaged) in the 24 line | | | | | | | | | | This is a true Coppy per me:

Edward Tartte
Towne clearke

[Page] 51

July 3d: 1673

John Hawes and Thomas Whittlocke came this day declaring their consents to have this following deed recorded wch is as followeth - - - - -

To all people to whom these presents shall come I John Hawes of Middletowne in the province of New Jearsy send greeting Know yee that I the afforesaid John Hawes: for: and in consideration of a valluable summe of monney to mee in hand paid by Thomas Whittlocke of the same place and province: of wch I doe acknowledge myselfe fully satisfied: contented and paid: and of every part and parcell: and thereof doe exonerate: aquitt: and discharge the above said Thomas whittlocke have there upon absolutely sould enfeofed: and confirmed: and by these presents: doe sell: enfeofe: and confirme all that my meadow land: liing and being in the limitts of middleton: being foure acres: more or les: being bounded and butted as followeth: to the eastward of weikee main creeke: to the northward of a pceice of common meadow comonly called the cow meadow: to the westward of the upland of weikee necke: wch said pceice of salt meadow with all the appurteanances and priveledges thereunto belonging or appertaining: acording as it was granted unto mee by the inhabitants of middleton: (as apeares in the towne Records) I the above said John Hawes: have absolutely sould: from mee: my heires: unto the above said Thomas whittlocke and his heires for ever: to have and to hold: firmly by these presents: and by vertue hereof doe make good the purchase: warranting the sale from any that shall lay claime there unto: by vertue of any right: title: or interst: claimed from the grand pattent: or booke of records of the towne of middleton: or any else: from: by: or under mee: giving and granting by these presents to the above said Thomas whittlocke: full power: license: and authority: to record: or cause to bee recorded: this my bill of sale: in any place at the pleasure of the above said Thomas whittlocke: in wittness hereof I have here unto sett my hand and scale this fiveteene day of Aprill: in the twenty five yeare of the Raigne of King Charles the Second king of England: Scotland: france and Ireland x x x x x x x x x x x

Signed: Sealed: and Delivered in the presence of
Edward Tartt Town clearke

Signum
John hawes
the scale was affixed

[Page] 52

July 7th 1673

In a Legall towne meeting the maior partt being present the towne this day proceeded to the Choice of a constable and upon a perfect vote the choise was as followeth | |

John Throckmorton was by the pluraliter of votes Chosen Chosen Constable for this following yeare

July : 14 : 1673

Margreat Smith: the wife of Bernard Smith: formerly: wife to the late deceased Randall Huitt come this day before John Bowne: Justice of the peace declaring her consent: for the deed of sale of her land as all soe the sale of all her other goods and cattle to bee Recorded: wch are as followeth | | | | | | | |

These presents wittnes that I Bernard Smith of portland point for: and in consideration of sufficient satisfaction to mee in hand paid: have sould to cornelius Stenwicke all the cattle and swine: being part of the estate of my predecessor Randall Huitt late deceased: likewise: all the Iron: pewter: and brasse wch I am possessed with all wch is partt of the estate of my

deceased predecessor to the above said Stenwicke: the summe of monney weh is duely paid: for cattel: swine: and Household goods is 25 gibblers in good pay | | | | | Signum

Testis Edward Tartt

Berned **B** Smith

Town Clearke

I Margreat Smith doe give in a true inventory of what there is of household stuffe beeing willing to the sale: of what is mentioned as above sayd | | | Viz: two brasse kettles: one little Iron kettle: five pewter dishes: one pewter lason: four pewter plates one quartt pott: one pint pott: one pewter salt cellar

Testis Edward Tartt

Margreat **W** Smith

Town Clearke

her marke

[Page] 53

To all people to whom these presents shall come I Bernard Smith of Portland point in the province of New Jearsy send greeting: Know Yee: that I the afforesaid Bernard Smith: for: and in consideration of a valuable summe of monney: beeing part of a Debt owing from my Predecessor Randall Huitt late deceased: to Cornelius Stenwicke: Merchant of new Yorke as apeares by obligation bearing date the 20th of may: 1658 of weh valuable summe of monney I doe acknowledge my selfe fully satisfied contented and paid: and thereof: doe exonerate acquitt: and discharge: the said Stenwicke) have hereupon absolutely sould: infeofed: and confirmed: and by these presents: doe sell infeofe and confirme: all that my towne share of land: weh was formerly procured from the Pattentees: by my predesessor Randall Huitt late Deceased: weh towne share of land is comprehended in one of the three purchased neckes: Viz: newsinke Narramsun and Potepecke: as may apeare in the booke of Records of the said three necks: like wise I the afforesaid Bernard Smith in consideration of the above said valluable summe of monney have sould to the said Cornelius Stenwicke all that my share of that land commonly called the gift land belonging to my predesessor Randall Huitt as may apeare in the said Records all weh towne share of land: and share of gift land as apeares in the said Records: with all the apurteanances and priveledges thereunto belonging (r apertaining: I the afforesayd Bernard Smith from mee: my heires: unto the afforesaid Cornelius Stenwicke and his heires for ever: and by vertue hereof doe make good the purchase: warranting the sale from any that shall lay claime thereunto: by vertue of any right: title: or interest: (claimed from the grand pattent and booke of Records: or any else: from: by: or under mee: in wittnes hereof I have hereunto sett my hand and scale this sixt day of february 1672

Signed: Sealed and Delivered in the presence of

Signum talis

Edward Tartt

Bernard **B** Smith

Town clearke

Signum talis

Margret **m** Smith
the scale was affixed

[Page] 54

August. 3d: 1673

Upon Receipt of a summons for choice of Deputies (from the city of New Orange: by order of the Admiralls and comandars in cheife of the flectt belonging to the Estates Generall and Prince of Orange: as alsoe by order of Captaine John Berry late Deputy Governour) the towne this day convented together for Election: and upon perfect vote James Grover and John Bowne: were by the pluraliter of votes chosen Deputies to treat with the said Admiralls and comandars in cheife: and unto whom: full power: licence: and authority is hereby conferred to make a full and plenary Surrender upon such articles as shall bee agreed upon |||||

August 3d : 1673

The towne gave order this day that this following should bee putt to Record | | the 30th of July ffort James: and the city of New Yorke beeing this day reduced to the obedience of the States Generall: and Prince of Orange: by certaine shippes of warre: the Ad-

miralls and commanders in cheife of the sayd ffelett sent a summons to this towne to come and yeild to certaine articles of surrender the 5th of this present month: other wise to expect to bee subdued by force of armes: a true copy of weh summons is as followeth Viz: The inhabitants of Middletowne and Shrewsbery in the Province of new Jersey are hereby strictly charged and requested to send their Deputies of their sayd townes to this place on tuesday morning next: for to treat with us uppon certaine articles of surrendering: or by refusall: wee shall be nescitated to subdue you by force of armes: Dated at the Statthhouse at the city of new orange this first of August 1673:

Cornelius Everson de Joys.

Nicheles Biard: Secretary: Jacob Behells
 { by order of the Admir-
 { alls and Commanders
 { in cheife of the ffelett
 { riding in the north
 { River

heer followeth further a true copy of our Deputy governours warrentt

[Page] 55

You are hereby required to maka Choyce of two Deputies for your towne: and that they appeare at Apeare at New Yorke on tuesday morning next being the fifth instant to consider and advise of what conditions shall bee thought fitt to endeavour to obtaine in order to our province: I beeing required by the Generall to give yee notice yt yt is the time apoynted for debating and determining the same

this first of Agust: 1673 To John Bowne Esq: to be published at a towne meeting in middletowne the sayd Deputies to bee chosen by the inhabitants

John Berry

upon all weh the towne atted see: page: 54 | |]

August: 26: 1673: Stilo novo

upon receipt of an order: from the comanders in cheife and counsell of warre: Resident in fortt William Hendrick at New Orange: (for choice of six persons being Inhabitants of the towne to bee presented to the comanders as above sd: to take three for towne maiestrates) as alsoe for choice of two Deputies to act a[t] woodbridge acording to the tennor of the above said order) the towne: this day convented toghether for election: and upon perfect vote the choice was as followeth—John Bowne Jonathan Hulmes James Asten John Throcmorton Edward Smith: James Grover were by the pluraliter of votes Chosen maiestrates acording to the tennor of the order | | | | | | | |
 Ed .: Smith and Edward Tartt were chosen Deputies to act at woodbridge Acording to the tennor of the above sd order

It is further ordered that if any have ocasion to fence any other lands besides the sixty two pole in length they shall bee liable to beare the halfe of the fencing with the rest adioyning to him: acording to the land they fence in

[Page] 56

September : 12 : 1673

certaine commissioners (this day ariving here: from the counsell of warre at New Orange:) gave order for a list to bee taken of all above sixteene yeare ould and upward: of males and alls: soe gave order that the towne should proceed to the choice of military officers: weh are as followeth |

James Grover senior and Jonathan Hulmes being presented to them for place of captaine: Jonathan Hulmes was established

John Bowne and John Smith beeing presented for place of Leiuettemont John Smith was established Thomas whittlocke senior: and James Ashton beeing presented to them for place of Ensigne: Tho: whittlocke was established | | | | | | |

November : 8th 1673

Briget Herbert and Edward Smith came this day: declaring their consent: to have this following putt to record) March 25 1671

Articles of agreement made betweene Edward Smith of the one party: and Bridgett Herbert of the other party a[s] followeth: both of them Inhabitants of middletowne: wch is to say that the said Edw doth lett unto the said Bridgett a purchase share of land with all the priviledges thereunto belonging for the space of five years after the date hereof: it is further agreed upon that for the use of the house: the said Bridgett is to pay twelve pence a year: it is agreed upon that when the five years above said is expired: that the lott is to bee left in good sufficient fence as shall bee Judged of: and likewise the orchard is to bee fenced in: and whatt fencing is made abroad is to remaine: is is further agreed upon: that the said Bridgett is to make a chimney to the dwelling house: and likewise a floore to the loft it is further agreed upon that what out buildings the sayd Bridgett shall build: that shee is to bee payd according to valuation to wch agreement both parties have hereunto sett their hands the day and yeare above written | | | |

Testis James Dorsett

Tho : To Cokes

Signum talis

Edward Smith

Bridgett Hearbertt

[Page] 57

January : 1 : 1674 : Stilo novo

at a meeting of the maiestrates: it was this day ordered as ffolloweth | | | | |
Ordered: that the order about fencing: bearing date January 6th 1667: shall stand forcible (the three inches in the height onely excepted): and further that defective fence shall bee liable to pay all damages according the proportion of the defect: unles it can bee punctually proved through what fence the dammage came: the defective fence to pay ten stivers a rod: fine: after the 14 of february next: likewise the damage: the sufficiency of the fence is left to the Judgment of the fence viewers: who are to receive the fine of the defective fence x x x x

february: 14th: 1674: Stilo novo

Edward Crome and Richard Hartshorne came this day to have this following Recorded

These presents wittneseth that I Edward Crome of middletowne in the province of the new Netherlands doe hereby acknowledge absolutely to have sould: assigned: and made over for ever from mee: my heires: executors: and Assignes: all my right: title and Interest: and claime: unto a certaine tract and parcell of land: liing and beeing in middletowne in the above said province unto Richard Hartshorne beeing a towne share of land formerly bought of the above said Richard Hartshorne as may appeare in page the thirty three: the said home lott beeing in number (25) with all the appurteanances and belonging thereunto I the above said Edward Crome have absolutely sould from mee: my heires unto the above said Richard Hartshorne and his heires for ever and doe further acknowledge for the above said land to have received full satisfaction in wittnes hereof: I have here unto sett my hand this day and yeare above written

Testis Edward Tartt

Towne Clearke

Edward Crome

[Page] 58

february 15 : 1674 Stilo novo

It was ordered at a towne meeting the 20 of Janary that the lott belonging to willm Goulding liing in the mountany ffeild shall bee made good with foure acres of the best upland liing without: and adioyning to the east line of the poplar ffeild: Number 27 x x

Aprill 5th : 1674

Richard Harttshorne: Agent to the widdow Sarah Davis of Road Hland: this day: brought these following transports: wch by the approbation of John Bowne Maiestrate: were ordered to bee putt to record: wch are as ffolloweth

Memorandum That upon the 13th day of December 1669 I have bargained and sold unto Mathias nicolls all my lott and accomodations at middletowne at the Newesands lying: and beeing: over against Richard Stouts: toghether with twenty four acres of meadow or thereaboutt belonging thereunto as allsoe all my right: and Interest therein unto him the said Mathias nicolls his heires and Assignes for ever: for and in consideration of the summe of five teene pounds good pay to mee in hand paid or secured to bee paid before the sealing and delivery hereof: In wittnes whereof I have heareunto sett my hand and seale this thirtene day of december 1669 Sealed
 and delivered in the presence of John Carr
 will Tom:
 John Garland

sigum tale
 Robert x x Jones
 the seale was affixed

Paid in part here of by bill to Mr Jacob Millbourne weh was accepted of: the summe of five pounds or 180s given a note to pay the Remainder upon Demand: deducting out of it what is due from Robert Jones to mr Balthaz de Hoart

wittnes hereunto John carr Will Tom:

I doe by these presents assigne: and make over unto Thomas Lovelace Esq: all my right: title: and Interest unto the within written premises: hee doing: and perfourming what I am therein obliged unto: as full satisfaction: for the same in wittnes whereof I have hereunto put my hand this 2d day of february 1669:

Mathias Nicolls

wittnes Tho: Tiddeman John Garland

I doe hereby assigne and make over: my Interest herein to Nicholas Davis or his assignes this 10th day of aprill 1671

Per me Tho: Lovelace

wittnes mathias Nicolls: John Garland Richard Hartshorne

[Page] 59

May 6th: 1674

Daniell Estall and John Stoutt came this Day before mee: declaring their consent and agreement to have this following change Recorded weh is as followeth The addition of the home lott number nineteene: liing in the Cocowras neeke beeing eight acres more or les: is by way of exchange: transported from the above said John Stoutt and his heires unto the above said Daniell Estall and his heires for ever to have and hold as his owne the lott in the moutany feild of the second division of land number: three: (formerly belonging to John Rucman: as apeares by Record: and by way of exchang Transported from the said Rucman to the sd Daniell Estall and his heires:) is by these presents transported from the above Daniell by way of Exchang to the above said John Stoutt and his heires for ever to have and to hold as his owne Testis Edw Tarrt Town Clearke

[Page] 60

June The: 29th: 1675

Att a legall town metting Richard Hartshorne was chosen to be towne clarke and this day entered into his office and soe to continue for the full terme of one yeare next ensuing

By me Richard Hartshorne

June the 29 1675

Richard Hartshorne being chosen takes oth this ingagement as followeth

You doe faithfully promise and ingage to be true to that trust that is committed to you in poynt of your office of towne Clarke and to keep a true records of all acts and orders that are needfull acording to the best of your understanding

July the: 10th: 1675

At a legall towne meting it the maior part being present It was Requested by Richard Hartshorne that the inhabitants of midelton would give the sade Hartshorne liberty to exchange a parchell of land which is as followeth viz that that parcell of land that lies vakent

or unfenced in betwene Samuel Spicers hom lott and beniamin Burden the sade Hartshorne might have liberty to take up provided he lade downe soe muneey acers to the towne use in an other place as there shall be found in that tract of land which is requested by the sade Hartshorne which lyes betwene Samull Spicers hom lott and Beniaim Burdens and it was by the maior part of towne granted and consented unto that the sade Hartshorne shal posses and in joy the sade tract of land acording to the premiceses above spaeified

Testis Richard Hartshorne
Towne Clarke

[Page] 61

June the .29. 1675

At a legall towne meting it was Agreed upon by the maior part then present that Jonathan Holmes John Throgmorton John willson John Smith Thomas whigtloc them or the maior part of them are chosen for to goe in to the woods about the 30th of this instant for to see and take a vew and consider where aboutes it will be most conveant for the Southwest and sutherd parts of midelltowne boundes should Runn and to give there Result

Testis Richard Hartshorne Towne clarke

July the .10th. 1675

At a legall towne meting it was by the maior part then present demanded of Jonathan Holmes John Throgmorton John Smith John willson Thomas whitloc there Result concern- ing the southwest and southerd parts of midelltowne bowndes and there Result was as follow- eth: viz from the southerdmost part of Richard Hartshorne meadow which was formerly water walles which lyes at the hed almost of wakeake creeke begining at an oke tree marked by the creek side ovre aganest the above sade medow and soe along upon a straight line till you com to an oke tree that is marked standes northwest side of Seeperamek [?] from thence upon a straight line to an oke tree that is marked that standes on the southwest side of memtokea- meek that is neare the hed of the littell hop river and soe along the river till you come to a chesnut tree marked and from thence to the hed of a swampe that lyes betwene jumping Creeke swampe and the nut swampe and soe along the Run in that swamp in to the new sand Rear [?]

Testis Richard Hartshorne Towne Clarke

October the 17th 1675

At a legall towne metting it was by the maior part ther present At the Request of John williamson it is granted that all that part or parcell of land that lyes betene the hom lot of william Bowne and the hom lott of Steven arnell fronting over aganest the home lott of Richard Hartshorne which lyes next to John Throgmorton and the reod [reor?] to be equal with the other lots adioyning to it which parcell of land with all the pvaliges and apertennes thereunto belonging is giving to John williamson his heares or assignes forever

[Page] 62

provided the said John will pay the quit Rents and all other charges that shall acrew acording to proportio and that John Throgmorton and other neighbours that lives nere shall have free libertey to fech water out of the sade parcell of land it is to be understood that the brooke is to be the boundes for the reor of the lott or parcell of land not with standing any thing con- taining here in to the contrarye

Testis Richard Hartshorne Towne Clarke

Province of New Jersey To the Inhabitants of midelltowne Whereas for weightey rea- sons It is ordered by my selfe and counsell to call a ginerall assembly to meet together on thurs- day the 4th of november next These are therefore in the name of the Lord Proprior of this Province to will and Require you to call together the inhabitants of your towne at a convenient time whoe are hereby Required to make choyce of too able and sufficient men of your towne

for your Representatives to meet with my selfe & counsell at Elizabethtowne on the day a fore saide to consult & conclude of such thinges and maters as shall be thought nescassarey & for your soe doing this shall be your Warrant Giving under my hand & Seale of the province the 23 day of october 1675

Ph Carteret
for midelltowne By the governors order
Ja Bollen Secrett —

This is a trav copy per me Richard Hartshorne Towne Clarke

At a legall towne meting held at midelltowne in the province of New Jersey the second of November one thousand six hundred and seventy five John Bowne and John Throgmorton are chosen fo[r]debiteys for the towne of midelltowne to go to Elizabeth Towne to mett the governor there with ye rest of the generall asembly of the province there to agitate and in the behalfe of the aforesaid towne acording to the governor warant dated the 23: of october: 1675
Richard Hartshorne Towne clarke

Province of New Jersey

[Page] 63

To the Countey of Navesincks

Where as I have thought it necessary for A generall assembly to meett together on tusday the 4th day of Aprill next Ensueing these Are therefore in the name of the lord propritor of this proviencie to will and Require you to call together the inhabitants of your too townes on ye first day of Januarey whoe are hereby Required to make choyce of tow able sufficient men out of each towne for your representatives to meet with my selfe and Counsell at Elizbeth towne on the 4th day of Aprill as afore saide to Consult and conelude of such thinges and maters as shall be thought necessary and for your soe doing this shall be your warant Given under my hand And seale of the province the 5th of december 1675
Ph Carterett

midelltowne the first of January 1675

At a legall towen metting Johnathan Holmes and James Ashton was by the maior vote chosen debities to meet the governor and counsell on the 4th of Aprill next enseuing at Elizabeth towne to consult and conclude of such thinges as shall be found nessarey

Testis Richard Hartshorne Towne clarke

Midelltowne the first of Januarey: 1675

At a legall towne meting James Bowne and John Stout was chosen by maior vote magistrates of A monthly court of small causes for this present yeare

Testis Richard Hartshorne Towne clarke

midelltowne the first of Januarey 1675

At a legall towne meting John Throgmorton and Edward Smith were chosen by the maior votes grand Jurey men for this present yeare

Testis Richard Hartshorne Towne Clarke

[Page] 64

Midelltowne the first of Januarey 1675

At a legall towne metting it was concluded upon that Richard Hartshorne should be Clarke to the montheley court of small causes

Testis Richard Hartshorne Towne Clarke

midelltowne the first of Januarey 1675

At a legall towne meting it was by the maior votes concluded that Richard Sadler should be mesinger to the court of small causes for this next yeare Enseuing

Testis Richard Hartshorne Towne clarke

mideltowne the first of Januarye 1675

At a legall towne meting william Lawance was by the maior votes chosene constable for this next yeare enseuing

mideltowne the 25 of feaubarey 1675

at a legall towne meting Richard Sadler was by the maior votes chosene constable for this next yeare william Larance Refusing to serve as constable Testis Richard Hartshorne

[Page] 64½

December the 10th 1676

At a legall towne meting it was put to voate whoe shall be the men to Ases the governer areares & it was by the maior vote concluded that Gorge mount Richard Sadler Richard Richardlason should be the men to take those mens names that will not subscribe to the governer areares and still doe Refuse to ases them acording to there A bilites

Testis Richard Hartshorne Towne clarke

Januarye the first in yeare 1676

Acording a writt from the governer baring date the 26th of December 1676 for the inhabitants of mideltowne to meet together to cheuse debities to meet the governer and counsell at woodbridge on the second thuisday in october next

In order to which the said inhabitants acording to the writte as above written did mett for the choyce of deputies and by the maior voate James Bowne and Thomas Cox are the men chosene deputies to mette the governer and counsell at woodbridge on the Second thuisday in october next

Testis Richard Hartshorne Towne clarke

[Page] 65

Januarye the first 1676

At a legall Towne meeting the maior part being then [ther?] present of the towne it was by the maior voate concluded on that John Jobes is Constable for the next yeare enseuing

Testis Richard Hartshorne Towne clarke

July the 7th 1677

At a legall towne meting it was by the major part then present voated for James Grover Juner and John Ruceman to be fence vewiers for this present yeare

Testis Richard Hartshorne Towne clarke

Januarye the first in yeare 1677

Acording to a write from the governer baring date the 20th day of october 1677 for the inhabitants of mideltowne to mett togather to chuse deputies to mett the governer and counsell at Elizabethtowne on the third munday in october next

In order to which the said inhabitants acording to the written did mett for the choyce of debities and by the maior voate John Throgmorton James Bowne are the men chosene debities to meet the governer and counsell at Elizabethtowne on the third munday in october next

Testis Richard Hartshorne Towne clarke

[Page] 65½

Januarye first 1677

where as in page sixty one there is an agrement for the setteling and concluding of a towne boundes and where as by that agrement it was concluded that the boundes should run from the litell hop river along the said rever to a chesnutt tree and now by the maior vote concluded to runne from the chesnut tree by the hopriver along the said hop river in to the swimming Rever and soe in to the new said Rever in to the mane oacan

Testis Richard Hartshorne towne clarke

Januarey the first 1677

At a legall towne metting the maior part being present Johnathan Holmes was this day by the plurality of voates chosen constable for this present yeare

Testis Richard Hartshorne Towne clarke

Januarey the first 1677

James Bowne was this day agreed to be towne clarke for this inseqing yeare

Richard Hartshorne

[Page] 66

January the first: 1678 at a Legal Towne meeting This day John bowne and Richard Hartshorne are chosen debutys for the assembly of this Insuing yere and Richard Hartshorne is chosen constable and Rich: Stout senior and Thomas Cox are chosen to see that the high ways bee mended and cleared

and Benjamen Deuil is chosen to warne the Towne meetings for this present yeare and for the warning of Each meeting hee is to have five shilings

and Thomas cox and Job Throckmorton are chosen to receive the tobaco for the survaying of the Towne boundes

January the first: 1679 at a Legal Towne meeting Peeter Tilton was chosen constable by puralyty of vots and Jonathan holmes and John throckmorton with the clarke weerr chosen to call ye former cunstabes to acount about the Towne Rates It was farder Voted by the Inhabitance that the wouolves that are kiled with in the bounds of midletowne thay will ad five shilings to Each heed out of the towne Rate for the time to com

[Page] 67

february th 20 1679-80

At a Legal Towne mee[t]ing James bowne and John Stout were choosen Debuties to act with the asembly for midletowne

In answeu to a warrant sined by Capt Nicols & Capt Dyer for the warning of a Towne meting the towne being warned inhabitance met but no vote pased

by mee James Bowne

Towne Clarke

Midletowne The 28 agust 1680

[Page] 68

September the 28: 1680

At a Legall Towne Meeting Peeter tilton was chosen Cunstable for Midletowne

Aprill the 23: 1681

at a Legall Towne Mee[t]ing Mr Tho: snozill was chosen Cunstable for Midletowne for this Insuing yeare

July the 18: 1681

at a Legall Towne Mee[t]ing Mr John Bowne and peeter Tillton werr chosen by the pluralyti of Voices of the freeholders of midletowne to be there Debutys for the Insuing yeare &c

January: the 1: 1681

At a Legall Towne meeting by ye Inhabitance of Midle Towne John Bowne and Richard hartshorne were chosen to act as debuties for ye towne of of Midle Towne with ye Jenerall asembly and John Smith was chosen to be constable for ye same yeare

[Page] 68½

Jenary the 1 Anno 1682

At a Legal Towne Meeting at Midle Towne John Bowne & Richard Hartshorne were Chosen by ye Maigar Voyce of ye freeholders to be debutyss for ye Insueing yeare to act with the asembly for ye Good of ye province &c And ye abov said Mee[t]ing or free men of Midle Towne did choos Joseph Grover to be Cunstable for ye said Insuing yeare

April 21th anno domini 1680

To all Persons to whome these presents shall come Henry Tibbits of Narygansett in the colony of Roade Island and providance plantations In New England sendeth Greting Know yee that I the said Henry Tibbitts for and in consideration of the trew and Just some of ten pounds startling unto mee in hand paid before the sealing and delivery here of by Thomas Ward of Newport in the Colony aforesaid have Granted aliened bargined and sold and by these presents for mee my Heires Executors and administrators doe fully clearly and absolutely grant alien bargine sell and conforme unto the said Thomas ward and his Heires and asignes for Ever a whole share of Land in a certaine tract of Land begining at a certaine place eomanly caled and knowne by the name of sandy pointe and soe Runing a Longe the bay west north west till it comes to the mouth of the Raritans River from thence Goeing along the said River to a certaine point of marsh Land which devids the River into two parts and from that point to run in a derect Line south west in to the woods twelve miles and then to turne away south East and by south till it fales into the maine Ocean which are the bounds of the said tract of Land acording as they are Expresed in the charter or pattent thereof Granted by Richard Nicolls Esquire unto the said pattentees and there associates To have and To Hold the said share of Land by these presents bargined and sold together with all and singular the comons Commodities Imunities Liberties priviliges Advantages and apurtinanceses what soever to the same belonging or in any waises apertaining to him the said Thomas ward his Heires and asignes for Ever to the only proper use and behoofe of him the said Thomas ward his Heires and asignes for ever and I the said Henry Tibbits the said share of Land together with all and singular the premises above by these presents granted unto him the said Thomas ward his heires and assignes against mee my heires and assignes or any person Claimeing by from or under mee will warant and forever defend by these presents In witnes wherof I have here unto sett my hand and seale the foreteenth day of June in the four and twentyeth yeare of the Raigne of our sovereh Lord Charles the second King of England Anno Domini 1672

Signed sealed and Delivered in the presents of John Read and Richard baily newport on Roadiland this 13th of may anno domini 1680 henry tibbits personally apeare before mee and eeknowledged the above written Instrument to bee his free ... dede the day and yeare abovsaid
John Grene Asistant

The above written was Entred and Recorded in Publick records of his magestyes Collony of Road iland and providance plantations and in the 187 page of the booke of Land Evidences (?) the 6 of september 1680 atest John Sanford ...

his
Henry H Tibbits
marke
scale*

Roade Island september: 24th: 1675

Dere some I received your Letter by Mr frogmorton wherein I undertsand the charge that you will be at in the Lands that I first purchesed for you therefore as you desire mee to cut of the intailment I hereby out of my fatherly afetetion to you doe hereby ansvere your desire and doe hereby resin up all my Right and Intrust in that land which I purchesed in that country caled Middeltowne for you to posses and dispose of eighthere by sale or othere waise as your selfe your heires or susesors shall see meet with all circumstaneses apertaining there unto in witnes here of I have set to my hand and seale the day and yeare abov said the marke of william W Deuill

Tested by us Thomas Clewter James Barker
scale *

Pheby deuel ended her natural Life the twelfth day of april one thousand six hundred Eighty nine Beniamen deuel and Juda Comton were married the Leventh of June on thousand six hundred Eighty and nine

[Page] 71

The births of John Smits children of Middletowne
 Hannah Smith was borne ye : 18 of november : 1673
 John Smith was borne ye 7 : of Jenary 1675
 Mary Smith was borne ye : 1 : of January 1680
 Tho : Smith was borne : ye : 6 of desember 1682
 Sarah smith was borne ye : 4 of June 1684
 Nicolas smith was borne ye : 30 of January 1686
 August ye 27 1685
 Jonathan Stout and annah bollen were lawfully marryed in middeltowne
 Jonathans Stouts childrens agees
 Joseph Stout was born the 25 of october 1686
 Sarah Stout was born Septtember ye 10 1689
 beniamen Stout was born desember ye 14 1691
 hanna Stout was born march 29 1694

[Page] 72

Eliezes Coterel and Sarah : 1686 Rucman ma[r]ried the 27 day of october and there daughter Sarah cotaril was borne the 4 day of october 1687

[Page] 74

To all people to whome these presents shall come this writing made the sixth day of July in the yeare one thousand six hundred eighty and two betwene philip smith of New port one Roade Island and benjamin Deuell of the same place wittneseth that for and in consideration of Mariage had and solemnised betwen the said Beniamen Deuell and phebe his now wife and for the Love which he hath to phobee his wife and for and in consideration that phebe his wife hath Given her free consent to the sale of a certaine messuag and Lands there Unto adioyning under her hand and seale to the said philip smith and to the Intent that the Lands and tennaments here after these presents Expressed mentioned and deClared may become and Remaine to the said philip smith for and dureing the Naturall Life of the said phebe: it is covenanted Granted and agreed betwene the said parties in maner and form folowing and the said beniamen deuell for the Considerations aforsaid doth covenant promis and Grant for him selfe and his heires and asines to and with the said philip smith and his heires by these presents that hee the said philip smith and his heires shal stand and be seized of all and singular the Lands and tennaments Lying and being in and about the precincts of middletowne in the province of new Cesaria or new Jersey

[Page] 74½

in america Lying in sundry parcels wherther Upland or Medow of which I the said Beniamen Deuel am the Lafull proprietor of and now in the occupation of william comton or his asines to the Uses purposes and Intents hereafter in these presents expressed and Limated and to noe othere purposes or intents That is to Say to the Use and behooffe of the said phebe for and towards her maintainance the whole terme of her Naturall Life with out Impeachment of wast [?] and the said beniamen for him his heires and asignes doth covenant and promise to and with the said philip smith his heires and asignes that hee the said beniamen Deuell his heires and asignes shall and will permit and sufor the said philip smith and all and Every other persone to whome of right the said Lands or any part of them shall com quiatly and peaceably to occupy therein without any Lot [Let] or hinderance of mee the said beniamen or my heires or asignes or any other person pretending to have title Under mee During the whole terme of the Naturall Life of the said pheby acording to the true Intent and meaning of these presents In Wittnes whercof I have here Unto sett my hand and seale the Day and yeare above writton
 Beniamen Deuel

Signed Sealed and Delivered in
 the presents of
 the word natural in the Eight
 Line and presents in the fifteenth
 Line for it EnterLined
 Richard Barnes
 Thomas ward
 Ammy ward

this writing Instament is entered Upon record in ye 78 page of ye book of Land Evidences No
 3 belonging to ye Towne of Newport with ye Asociation Tenth of aprill 1683 benjamin Deuell
 came before mee and proved ye abov writen instrument to be his owne act and deed —
 ——— [?] justice

[Page] 75

July 26th: 1684
 at a Towne meeting Convened for the swine to have there Liberty in the comons without
 molistation and the Voate was the Maior for it and not one that aposed but Rich: Hartshorne
 and safty Grover

[Page] 76

William Lawrence was maried to Ruth Gibbins The: 24: day of June 1686
 William Lawrence the Son of William & Ruth Lawrence was born the fift day of Novem-
 ber: 1688
 Elizabeth Lawrence the daughter of william and Ruth Lawrence was born the third day
 of desember: 1690
 Robert Lawrence the second Son of william and Ruth Lawrence was born the: 25th: day
 of September: 1692
 Richard Lawrence ye third Son of william & Ruth Lawrence was born the: 11th: day of
 July: Anno. 1694
 John Lawrence the fourth Son of william & Ruth Lawrence was born the 22th: day of
 August Anno: 1696
 Mary Lawrence the Second daughter of Wm and Ruth Lawrence was Borne the 28 day
 of Decembr 1698

[Page] 77

James Wilson was married to Hannah Smith the Seventh day of oCtbr Anno 1697
 As Apears by the justices note
 Thus midletowne the Seventh of oCtber 1697 James wilson Hannah Smith Came before
 me and did take each other in mariag till part them

Peter Tilton Justis
 Entred by order Will Lawrence towne Clark

[Page] 77½

We the Inhabitance of midletowne by vertue of A warrant from mr Richard Hartshorn
 one of his Maiesties Justisses, Being warned by Jacob Truex Constable to meet, this twenty
 ninth day of oCtber 1697 To take Care of the poore of the towne and also to Consider Con-
 cerning Swine going at large, Therefore we have taken into Consideration and have agreed that
 wheras John Allin is one of the poore of the towne being sick and & standing in need of Shirts
 and beding That the overseers of the poor Shall provide two Shirts and one blanket, and also
 have agreed with John Ruckman Junyr, to finde the: sd: allin dyet washing lodging and ten-
 dance dureing his sicknes att four Shilings pr week and give his acumpt to the overseers, and
 the overseers givinge their acompt to the towne Clark, he Shall give order to the Receiver,
 to wit Jarat wall to pay So much money out of the towne Stock as Shall be Justly expended
 on the: sd: allin dureing his Sickness Entred by order of the towne

Wm Lawrence Clark

wheras there is an Act of Assembly that Impowers Every towne within this province to make any such towne act or order as they Shall think fit and Convenient for prohibiting Swine going att large Therefore we the inhabitance of middletowne being mett together this twenty ninth day of october: 1697 Seeing the Ill conveniency of Swine Runing at large, have ordered and mad this to be, A towne Act as followeth, Viz that from and after the last day of march next, it Shall and may be lawfull for any person or persons within the bounds of Midletowne Seeing any hogg or Swine upon his or their land or meadow inclosed or not inclosed after once givinge the owner notice therof, to Shoot downe or other wayes to kill, any Such hogg or Swine upon their owne land or meadow Entred by order

Wm Lawrence towne Clark

[Page] 78

Midletowne January the first 1697-8

Att a publick towne meeting by vertue of A warrant from Mr Gershem mott high Sherife to Choose two of the inhabitance and freeholders of this towne to be their deputies or Representatives for this ensuing year, it being put to vote Richard Hartshorne and Beniamine Bordon ware by the major vote Chosen Deputies for this ensuing year Entred by order w m Lawrence towne Clark

January the first 1697-8

Att a publick towne miting by vertue of A warrant from mr. Richard Hartshorne justice to Chose one of the inhabitance to be Constable, Eleazer Cotrell was Chosen by the major vote to be Constable for this insueing year, the said Cotrell desired the benefit of the Law, Viz ten dayes time to Consider on it, it was granted Entred by order

w m Lawrence towne Clark

January the 8th: 1697-8

Eleazor Cotrell being Chose the first day of this Instent to be Constable for this Ensuing year, upon Consideration this day gave his Answer, not to Serve, but willingly Submitting to the justice of the Law, Viz to pay his fine

w m Lawrence towne Clark

[Page] 78½

Midletowne, Jenuary the first 1697-8

Complaint being made to Cpt Andrew Bowne one of his maiesies Justices, Concerning a late towne Act made for the prohibiting Swine going at large, the : sd Justice granted a warrant to the Constable to warne all the inhabitance of this towne to meet this day to Consult Concerning the said Act what may be most beneficiall for the publick, After much and hott debate, it being put to Vote whether Swine Should be prohibited as by the said Act, or whether, they should have liberty to goe at large as hertofor the major vote: is, that Swine Shall have liberty to Run at large as formerly Entred by order

Wm Lawrence towne Clark

January the fifteenth 1697-8

Att a publick towne meeting Convened by a warrant from mr Richard Hartshorn one of his majesties justices to Chose a free holder to be Constable by the major Vote Thomas Warne was Chosen Constable for this Ensuing year

Entred by order Wm Lawrence towne Clark

Thomas Warne Refusing to Serve in the office of Constable

A warrant being granted by, Cpt Andrew Bowne to warne all the inhabitance to meet this 31th, day of jenuary 1697-8 to Choose a Constable, being met acordingly, at this publick towne meeting by the maior vote william Cheesman was Chosen Constable for this ensuing year Entred by order

will Lawrence towne Clark

Middletowne ye first of January: 1696-5

Att a publique towne meeting william Lawrence junyer was Chosen and appointed to be towne Clark for this insuing year

January ye first 1696-5

Att a publique towne meeting Conveaned by Vertue of A warrant from the high Sherief; to make Coice of two of the freeholders of this towne: for deputies to meet the Governor and Councell in Generall Assembly for this present year It being put to Vote Richard Hartshorn and Beniamine Borden were legally Chosen deputies for this year

Will Lawrence junyer Clark

January ye first 1696-5

Att a publique towne meeting by vertue of A warrant from Peter Tilton jestic of peace to make Coice of a constable, it being put to Vote william winter was legally Chosen

Willm Lawrence junyr Clark

January ye first: 1696 5

Att a publique towne meeting by Vertue of a warrant from Cpt Andrew Bowne jestic Quorum; to make Choice of men to Asses the tax or Rate that is to be Raised for the Support of the Government: it being put to Vote Richard Hartshorn Beniamine Borden and willm Lawrence junyer were legally Chosen to meet the men of the other towns of the County to Asses the: sd: Rate or tax

Willm Lawrence junyer towne Clark

January the first 1695 6

att the publique towne meeting it was agreed upon that the men Chosen to make the Rate that is to be Raised for the Support of the Government; to wit Richard Hartshorne Beniamine Borden and willm Lawrence junyer Shall ad to said Rate as much as will pay the deputies their last years wages; and also three pound to by towne Books Signed by willm Lawrence junyr Clark

Middletowne January the first 1696-7

Att a publique towne meeting by Vertue of A warrant from the high Sherife for the Choice of Deputies for this ensueing year it being put to vote Richard Hartshorn and Beniamine Borden were legally Chosen: deputies for this ensueing year

Willm Lawrence junyr

January the first 1696 7

at a publique towne meeting Jacob Truex was legally Chosen Constable for this ensueing year

Willm Lawrence junyr

January the first 1696 7

Att the publique towne meeting it was Concluded and agreed upon that there Should be a Rate made for the poore and to defray other Charges to value of thirty pound The persons Chosen to make the sd Rate Beniamine Borden obediah Bowne Elisha Lawrence and Will Lawrence junyr and Garat wall is Chosen Receiver to Receive this Rate

Will Lawrence towne Clark

Middletowne January ye 31th 1697-8

at a publick towne meeting it was ordered and agreed upon, that, the towne Clark shall take three pound: out of the towne Stock that is in the hands of Jarat Wall towne treasurer And buy towne books therwith, for the Recording marriages berths burialis: and also other towne business. Entred by order

wm Lawrance, towne Clark

Att a publick towne meeting, This 11th day of novembr 1698 Convened by vertue of a warrant from mr. Richard Hartshorne one of his maiesties Justesses, It was agreed upon by the maior vote, That there Should be a Rate made for the poor; and to buy towne books of about 33 pounds to be paid by the first day of february next in Silver money wheat Rie or inden Corne It being put to Vote at what price Corne Should Goe to pay the Said Rate by the major vote it was agreed that wheat Should goe at four Shillings, Rie at two & Six pence Inden Corne at one and Six pence pr bushell to pay the: sd Rate, It being put to vote who the towne Clark Should nomenate the men that Should make the Said Rate, The major vote was, that the men he Should nominate Should be the men to make the: Sd Rate The men nominated by the Clark and appointed by the towne to make the Sd Rate, are Cpt Safety Grover. Thomas Harburt Beniamine Borden. Obediah Bowne Obediah Holmes Zebulon Clayton, with the Clarke

It also by the major vote was agreed upon att the: Sd: towne meeting, That the Clarks order to the Receiver or towne tresurer, with The overseers of the poors Receipt Shall bee his discharge for what money he shall pay out of the towne Stock; It also was agreed upon at the sd meeting by the major vote that the Clark Should account with Thomas Harburt for what money is in his hands of the townes and upon paiement therof to give the said Harburt a discharge in behalf of the towne

[Page] 80½

Towne; It also was put to vote wherther The Constable to wit william Cheesman Should be paid four peeces of eight for warning four towne meetings the major vote was that he Should have but Two now and the Remainder when his year is out, the which was paid and entred by order of the towne

Pr me william Lawrence junyr
towne Clark

November ye 15th 1698

Then Received of william Lawrence junyr The Sume of Seven Pounds one and Six pence of the townes money to Relieve the poor I say Received by me

Jonathan Stout

Jenuary the 3 : d 1698-9 To the Towne tresuere

wher as Jonathan Stout one of the overseers of the poor made Complaint that he did stand in need of five pound foure shillings The which he Stands ingaged for toward the maintaine of John Allin These are therfore to pay to Jonathan Stout five pound foure Shilling of the townes money and this with his Resept shall be your Security

pr me wm Lawrence junyr
towne Clark

Jenary the : 3 : d 1698-9 Then Received of wm Lawrence junyr the sum of five pound four shillings of the townes money for the Relife of the pore I say Received by me

Jonathan Stout

[Page] 80--b

Second Jenuary 1698-9 Att A publick towne meeting Convened thys: 2 : d by a warrant from the high Sheriff to Choose Deputies, by the major Vote Richard Hartshorne and Beniamine Borden ware Chosen Deputies for this ensuing year

at the Said towne meeting it was moved to the towne whether they thought it Convenient that the assembly Should Raise money to Stand tryall in England with any that alredy have, or hear after Should mollest or truble any vessell that hath or may Import or Export any goods or Commodityes to or from perth Amboy, it was unanimously assented to and agreed upon that the assembly Should Raise what money they Should think Convenient for the defence and maintaineing of the Right of the province, also att the Said towne meeting it being put to Vote by the maior vote it was agreed upon that the deputies to wit Richard Hartshorne and Beniamine Borden Should have Six pound to bare their Charges at the assembly, which is to be paid out of the towne Rate, by the Clark

also at the Sd: towne meeting by Vertue of a warrant from Mr Richard Hartshorne, one of his majesties Justices, by the maijor Vote Peter Wilson was Chosen Constable for this ensuing yeare

Also at the Sd: meeting Jacob Truex demanded thirty Six Shillings for the Service he had dun the towne when he was Constable in warning towne meetings it being put to Vote, the maior Vote was his Rate Should be discounted and the Remainder Should be paid by the Clark out of the towne Rate all Entred by order of the towne

Pr me Wm Lawrence junyr towne Clark

[Page] 80-c

November ye ii : 1698

Then paid of the townes money

To Richard Hartshorne and Benjamine Borden,
on acct of the last year deputy Ship

£. s. d

3- 3- 7½

November 15 To Jonathan Stout for the poore
jennary: 3d: To Jonathan Stout for the poore

7- 1- 6

februry: 19th To the deputies

5- 4- 0

To towne books

6- 5- 9

To Jacob truex

3- 6- 0

To william Cheesman

1- 16- 0

To my wages for Clarke

1- 4- 0

october ye 3d: 1699 Then Received of william Lawrence junyr ye Sum of four pounds Eleven Shillings in full for boarding Tenes garats one half year, viz from the twentieth of aprill untill ye 20th of this insten at three Shillings and sixpence pr week as he was put to me by the overseer of the poor I Say Received by me

4- 11- 0

John Willson

oCtober ye 5th Then ReCceived of willm Lawrence of the townes money five pounds four Shillings in full for keeping John Allen one year that is from the Eleventh day of november Last untill the Eleventh of november next by me

mordeici gibbins

5- 4- 0

november ye 11th 1699

2- 19- 2- 1

then Received of will Lawrence junyr the sume of two pound nineteen Shillings & two pence farthing of the townes money for Boarding denis garetson one whole year I Say Received by me

Benjamin Stout

[Page] 80--d

November 11: 1698

Then Received to Thomas Harburt

£. S. d

The townes money

3. 3 7½

of Jarat wall

11. 1. 7½

November ye 9th 1700

then Received of william Lawrence junier the Some four pound Eleven Shilling in full for bording Teunis Garats one whole year Viz. from the twentieth of aprill 1699 till the 20th: of aprill 1700 I Say Received by me

John wilson

[Page] 81

Records of Mariags for Midle Towne begun ye yeare one thousand six hundred and seventy Nine

Joshua Silverwood and Mary Hofmer [Hofmer?] were Maryed at Ry by Joseph Horten Magistrate of ye fore said Towne of Riey as doth apeare by a sirtificate produced by the said Joshua Silverwood under ye said Joseph Hortons own hand this 5 of January 1679

September ye 9: 1681

Tho: Ingham and ye widow Elizabeth Cox wore married by Cap John bowne Justis of the peace in Midle Towne

Desember the 24th: 1698

David killes ear mark is A hole through the Right ear Entred per me Wm Lawrence junyr towne Clark

july ye 24th 1699

Elias Stillwill his Ear marke is A half penny on the under Side the Right Eare and a Cut in: Cros ways on the under or back Side of the left entred


pr me Will Lawrence junyr

Recorded to Cornelius Vanhorn: Clarke

August ye 9th. 1699 James Bollen his Ear mark is a helf penney on the hinder side of the Right Ear Entred pr me Wm Lawrence junyr towne Clark

[Page] 81½

June the 14: 1693

John bowne Shoomaker his Ear marke is one crop on the right Eare and two cuts in ye hinder side of the same his brand mark is  Standing thus one the right buttock


September 25: 1693

James Ashton Juner his Ear mark is a fork one the Left Eare and a crop one the right Eare

October 8th: 1694

will winters Eare marke is one crop one the Left Eare and a squeare one the Under sid of the Right and the Undes side of the Left Eare a notch and his brand is **W** on the Left buttock now Recorded to his son Andrew winters

october ye 9 1694

James bulling his brand mark is  Stands thus one the nere buttock

agust ye 8 1695

Obadiah bowne his Eare mark is a crop one the off Eare and too Slits in the crop and a cut in the fore Side of the Same Eare Now recorded to his son John Bowne

agust ye 9 1695

John ruckman juner Eare mark is the top of the left Eare cut of and a Slit in the remainder and a hole in the right Eare

agust 9 [19?] 1695

Richard Stout junir his eare mark is the top of the right eare eropt of and a slit in the left eare which was william astens

november ye 25th 1698

John Coal his ear mark is the left ear the top Crapt off and a hole in the Same and a Square or half Crap on the hind Side of the Right ear Entred pr me Wm: Lawrence junyr towne Clarke

[Page] 82

January ye 24th: 1697-8

Thomas Aplegate junyer his eare mark is Crap and a Slit in the Crap on the Right Ear and a half peny on the fore Side the left ear and his brand mark is: TA: on the left buttock
Wm Lawrence junyr Clark

April ye 25: 1698

John Schenek his ear mark is a Crap of the top the near ear and a half penney on Each Side the Same eare

Entred per me

Will Lawrence towne Clark

October ye 31th 1698

John Stout junyor his ear mark is A Slit downe the top of the left care and a half penney on the hinder Side of the Same

Entred pr me Wm Lawrence junyer
Towne Clark

October ye 31th 1698

Zebulon Clayton his ear mark is A Crap on the left ear and a Slit Right downe the Right ear which was his fathers John Claitons ear mark

Entred per me Wm Lawrence junyer
Towne Clark

October ye 31th: 1698

Wm Purdy his Ear mark is a Slit downe the top of the left ear and a Square Cut out of the fore part of the Right Ear

Entred per me Wm Lawrence junyer
Towne Clark

[Page] 82½

June ye 24th 1696

Then Garate Schenck Cornelious Couwehowen and Peter Wicof gave their ear marks to be Recorded As followeth

Garat Schenck his ear mark: is A fork on the top of the left ear and a peece Cut a Slope of the uper or fore Side of the Right ear makinge the ear both Shorter and narrower Recorded to his Son [?]

Cornelious Couwehowen his mark is a fork on the Right ear and a Small Cut in: on the under Side of the left ear Recorded to his Son

Peter wecof his ear marke is a hole through the Right ear and a peece Cut a Slope off the uper or fore Side of the left ear makinge the ear both Shorter and narrower

Entred pr me Willm Lawrence junyer
Towne Clark

March ye 2d 1696--7

Walter Newman his Ear mark is a hole in the Right ear and a Square or half Crap Cut out off the fore part of the left Ear his brand marke is a treangle on the of buttock

March ye 2d 1696--7

Lambard Johnson his Ear mark is two half penies on the under or back side of the left ear and one half penny on the under or back side of the Right Ear which was John peerce his mark Recorded to Rich: Lambut

Entred pr me Wm Lawrence junyr
towne Clark

Jenuary ye 24: 1697--8

John Cox his care marke is A Crap & a Slitt in the Crap on the left Eare and a half penny on the hinder or back Side the Right care and his brand mark is I C on the left buttock

Wm Lawrence
towne Clark

[Page] 83

january ye 29th: 1696--5

James Grover the younger desired to have the Eare mark which was his fathers Joseph Grovers upon Record to be Recorded his: Viz a Square on the Hinde Side of the off care and a crop off the top of the left care: ading a half penney under ye hind Side of the left ear

Pr me Willm Lawrence junyer
town Clark

March: 2nd: 1696--5 Peter Tilton junyer gave his Eare mark to be Recorded Viz two Slits downe the Right Eare & a half Crop one the hind Side of the left ear
Pr me Willm Lawrence junyer
towne Clark

March ye 5: 1696 -5

William Cheesmans ear mark is a Square on the hind Side of the near ear and a half peney under the Same
pr me Wm Larence junyer

March ye 30th: 1696

william Leeds junyer his ear marke is a Square and a Slit under it acros the hind Side of the Right ear and a Slit Right downe the left ear and a half Round or half penny on the under Side the Same,
pr me Willm Lawrence junyer
towne Clark

february ye 19th 1696-7

Thomas Ruckman his ear mark is a Crap and a Slit in the Crap and a half peny on the hinder Side all of the left Ear
entred pr me Wm Lawrence junyer
towne Clark

[Page] 83½

October the 13: 1684

John Pees [Pew?] his Ere Marke is two halfe penies Under the Left Eare and one halfe peny Under the Right Eare

Novembor: ye 26: 1684

Joseph Grover his Ere marke is crop Neare Eare and a square peece cut out of ye Under Side of ye farther Eare and a cut downe in the Square

November ye 28: 1684

Garat Walls Ere marke is one halfe peny Under Each Eare and a slitt ng downe ye top of ye Right Eare

ye: 6th : Aprill 1696:

Jarat wall gave his Brand mark for his hoses to be Recorded thus: I W: on the neere buttuck :
Will Laurence

Desember 2th: 1684

Robart Hamlinton his Marke is Upon the Left Eare one halfe peny and one Round hole in the same care and a slit in the top and one the Right Eare a small Slit one the top

Desember the 3: 1684

John Vahans Marke is a crop and two slits one the Neare or Left Eare

february the 16: 1685

James Stout his Ere mark is a Crap one the Left Eare and one hafe peny one Under sid of the Right Eare

february the 16: 1685

Jonathan Stouts Eare marke is a squire cut out of Under side of the Right Eare and a hole in the Left Eare

February the 16: 1685

Robard holman his Eare marke is a crop one the Right Eare and one halfe peny one the Under side of the Left Eare

March 20: 1685-6

John Bownes Eare marke is a forke one the Right Eare and a crop one Left Eare His Brand Is IB on the left butuck

March 20: 1685-6

John wilsons the younger his Eare marke is a crop one the Right Eare and tow slits in the crop and one halfe peny one the under side of the Left Eare Recorded to his Son Joseph Willson the June 21--1737

Aprill the 27: 1686

Sr John Gordon his Eare marke is a slitt in the Left Eare with the fore parte cut off in the forme of a Square and the Right Eare in forme of a Swallows taile now Thomas Hankasons

Aprill the 27: 1686

Mr William Laing his Eare marke is a crop in the Left Eare and a slit in the crope and another slit in the hinder part of the right Eare

Agust 24th--1686

John Bray his Eare marke is a crop one the neare Eare and one halfe peny one the back side of the same Eare and two cuts in the fore part of the Right Eare and his brande marke is I B one the Left shoulder
Now Recorded to his son John

Agust 24th: 1686

Richard Hartshorne brand Marke is for his horses is R H

October 4: 1686

Peeter Tiltens his Eare marke is two slits in the Right Eare

Jenuary the 13: 1686

Thomas Rensall his Eare marke is two slits in the Right Eare and one halfe peny one the Under sid of the Left Eare

February the: 16: 1686-7

Capt Andrew Bowne his Eare mark is a crop one the Right Eare and a cut one the Uper side of the same Eare

February the: 16: 1686-7

Gershome Mots Eare marke is one halfe peny one the fore side of the Right Eare and another half peny one back side of the same Eare Recorded to his Son James Mot

February the: 16: 1686-7

John camell his Eare marke is two halfe penys [the?] one fore Side of the Right Eare and one halfe peny one the Under Side of the Left Eare

November the: 4: 1687

Tenes Garitson his brand marke is T G and his Eare mark is a slit right downe the right Eare and a cut in the fore side of the same and a cut in the hinder side of the same

November the 7: 1687

John bakers Ere marke is to cut a peece or halfe mone of the back or after side of ye Right Eare

february the 2: 1688

John Browne his Eare marke is two slits in the right Eare and one Crop one the Left Eare

[Page] 85

february the 2: 1688

Gershom wallings Eare marke is one slit in the right Eare and one halfe peny one the hendes [hinder] part of the same Eare which was Edward tarts marke

february the 18: 1688

Eliezer Cottrles Eare marke is one slit in the right Eare and one Each Side of the same Eare one halfe peny

March the 30: 1689

Archibald Innes his Eare Marke is a Swalows Taile one the Right Eare and two Slits on the left ear dividing the ear into three parts leaving the top whole

Aprill the : 19: 1689

Jeremiah benett his Eare mark is one slitt in Each Eare and one halfe peny one the back side of the Right Eare

Aprill the 19: 1689

Jonathan hilldreth his Ere marke is one Crop one the Left Eare and a Slit in the Crop and a Slit in the Right Eare and one half peny one the Under Side of the right Eare

May the 15: 1689

william Merrel his Eare marke is a Crop one the Right Eare and one halfe peny one the Under Side of the Same Eare

September the 11: 1689

Henry Bells marke is a crop one the Right Eare and a slit in the hinder part of the same and one halfe peny in the hinder part of the Left Eare

[Page] 85½

September the 11: 1689

It was Mutaly agreed betwene Obadiah Holmes the younger and John Lemon that the marke formely Recorded for Jonathan Holmes the Elder Should Stand his Sons Obadiahs soe that John Lemons marke is now as foloweth

A Crop one the right Eare and a square cut of the inside of the neare Eare and a cut in the fore Side of the neare Eare

January ye 28: 1695-6 [?]

Obediah Holmes his brand marke for his horses is: O H: on the neer buttock

September the 11: 1689

Robert Patison his Eare marke is one halfe peny Under Each Eare and a cut in the fore side of the right Eare

February 3: 1690-01

Thomas warne his Eare marke is a squire one the backe side of the Left Eare and his horse brand marke is a triangle one the neare buttock

Aprill the 13: 1691

Moses Lipet his Eare marke is a hole in the Left Eare which was formerly John haneses and Since John Holmeses but now stands Moses Lepets

April 28th: 1692

William Naughty his Ear mark is A crop off the left Ear & a Slit down the Same and a hole in the middle of the Right Ear with a Slit in under Side betwixt the hole & ye Root

February 14th: 1692-3

Elisha Larance his Eare marke is a halfe crap on the neare Eare and a half peny one off Eare both one hindes side

February 14th: 1692-3

younger william Larance his Eare marke is an halfe Gadus the hinder side of the neare Eare and a crop on the off Eare

[Page] 86

Certaine Ere Marks Recorded the fourth of Jenuary 1679

James Bowns Eare Marke is a crap on the Left Eare and a nother cut one the Uper Side of the Same Eare and his brand mark is I B one right buttock Recorded to his Son Samuel Bowne

James Robisons Eare Marke is a crop and a Slit one the Right Eare and one half peny Under the same Eare and two halfe penies Under the Left Eare and one peny one the Uper side of the Left Eare

Joshua Silverwod Eare Marke is a crop and three Slits in the Left Eare and a crop in the Right Eare

William Comptons Eare Marke is one halfe penny Under the Left Eare

July ye 24th 1699 Richard Comton his ear mark is a half penny on the under Side the left Ear, wich was his fathers mark

entred per me W L Clarke

Mr Thomas Snozills Eare marke is a Round hoole in Each Eare and his Marke for his horses is a brand mark as: TS:

John Crafords Eare Marke is one crap of the Left Eare and a halfe peny out of the Same Eare one the hinder parte

[Page] 86½

Jenuary 2th: 1681-2

John Claytons Eare Mark is a Slitt in ye Right Eare and a Crop in ye Left Eare Ect and his brand marke is one the Right thigh is I C

Jenuary: 25th: 1681-2

It was Mutialy a greed betwene Jonathan Holmes and John Lemon that John Lemon Should Inioy Jonathns Holmes his Eare Mark formerly Recorded in the Towne book for the sd Lemons one Eare Mark.

February 9-16 1681-2

James Grover ye younger his Eare ma[r]ke is a crop cut of the top of ye Nere Eare and a Slit in the crop and an half round cut of the hinder part of the farther Eare

March 21: 1681-2

Lewes Moris his Ere Mark is one halfe peny or half Round one fore Sid of the Neare Eare and another one the hinder Side of the Same Eare

July 27th: 1682

John williamson Eare Marke is a Swallows taylor one ye right Eare and a halfe round cut out of the fore sid of the Left Eare

[Page] 87

February 18 1682

Richard Davis his Eare Marke is one Sh**** Downe the right Eare which was formerly John horabins

February 18 1682

John Jobs Eare marke is a Squaare Cut out of the Right Eare backward and a Square cut out of the Left Eare for ward

Jenary the 4 1682

Thirloe Swino his Ere mark is a Crap one ye Righ[t] Ere & an halfe peny on the Upor sid of ye Same care

October ye 31th 1698 John Swinney his ear mark is A Crap on the Right ear and a half peny on the upper Side of the Same Ear which was his fathers

Entred per me Wm Lawrence
towne Clark

March 8th: 1682

Samuell Culnor his Eare mark is a crop one the Left Eare and an halfe peny cut out of the hinder part of the right Ear

November the 30: 1683

It was Mutily agreed upon and betwen Thomas whitlock and his Son william that his Mark formerly recorded should stand his willias hee haveing a new marke yt is one his catel which hee bro**** from weschester with him which hee now recordeth

November the 30: 1683

Thomas whitlocks Eare marke now is a craap one the neare Eare and a halfe peny one the back side of the same Eare and a cut in ye for part of the Right Eare

[Page] 87½

November the 30: 1683

John whitlock Ere mark is Swallow taylor and a halfe peny Under it one the Left Eare Ect

March the 6: 1683-4

John Holmes his Ere Marke is a hole in the Left Eare which was foremerly John Hawses Upon record

Aprill the 12: 1684

Thomas Purdain his Ere marke is one hole in Each Eare and one halfe peny Und the Left Eare

May ye 30: 1684

Edward Tayler his Ere Marke is the top of ye Right Eare Cut of and a Slit downe the Left Eare and one halfe peny cutt out of the hinder part of the Right Eare

[Page] 87½

Agust ye 8 1694

Richard Mount his Ere mark is the Left Eare ye top Cropt of and a hole in the Same Eare

Agust ye 29: 1684

George Job his Ere mark is a squire one ye fore part of ye righ[t] Ere and one halfe round Under ye Left Ere.

[Finis.]

"RECORD OF EAR MARKS"
OF
MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

[On the first page is the following mark recorded at the upper right hand corner.]

Hendrick Smock
Mark a Crop off y^e
Near Ear and two
Slits Right downe the
Same

January ye 15th $\frac{99}{1600}$
Then Jamef Lawrence gaue hif Eare marke to be
Recorded af followeth viz two halfpennys on the
under or back fide of the Left Ear—
Entred per me W^m Lawrence juny^r
Towne Clarke

february ye 15th $\frac{1699}{1700}$
Then Nicolaf fteevens hif Ear marke
Recorded as followeth viz A flit Right
downe the the top of the Left Ear—
Entred by me W^m Lawrence juny^r
Towne Clarke

March ye 14th, $\frac{1699}{1700}$
Then william Hendrickfon hif Ear marke
Recorded af followeth, viz A Crap on the
top of the Right Ear and A hafpenny on
the under or back fide of both Ears—
by me W^m Lawrence juny^r
Towne Clarke

1701 April ye 21th
Then Alexander Inis his Ear mark Record-
ed. viz a half peny on each fide of the
near Ear and one half peny on the uper fide
of the off Ear, Entred p
W^m Lawrence junior

1701 April ye 21th
Then Benjamine Borden hif Brand mark
for horfes Recorded. viz: B B. on the near
buttuck Entred P
W^m Lawrence junior

1701 february ye: 11th
 $\frac{2}{1600}$
Then Andrew Johnson gaue in hif Ear mark
Thuf a crap off the Right Ear and a hole in the
fame and two flitf in the Near Ear in the
forme of a flouer de luce Entred Pr me
Elifha Lawrence
towne Clark

May: y^e: 15th: 1702

Then John hogeland Gaue in hif Ear mark
To be ReCorded vif the Ear mark that waf
formerly John fwenneyf that if a Crop off
the top of the Right Ear and a half peny
on the fore fide of the fame and hif brand
mark for hif horfef if HL

Entred pr me Elifha Lawrence
Towne Clark:

Now Recorded to Nathan Bears [In another hand.]

May: 23: 1702 then Peter ftout Gaue in hif
Ear mark to be Recorded thuf a Crop
off the top of the Right Ear and a flit in the
Crop and a flit in the top of of the
Left Ear the mark he hath held many
years Entred Pr me

Eli^a Lawrence

June: 17: 1702 then Daniel tillton Gaue
in hif Ear mark thuf two flitf down the top
of the Right Ear the fame that waf hif fatherf
Ear mark Entred pr me

Elifha Lawrence

towne Clark

Recorded to John ftout Juner [In another hand.]

June: 17: 1702 Elifha Lawrence hif bran mark for
hif horfef if L on the near buttock Entred
p^r me Elifha Lawrence

towne Clark

June 17: 1702 Mordicay Gibinf Gaue in hif
Ear mark for hif Creaturef thuf a half peny
or a half Round Cut out of the hind fide of
Both Ears and a flit ^{or notch} in the fore fide the Rigt
Ear and hif brand for hif horfef
if M G on the near buttock Entred

Elifha Lawrence

towne Clark

July 18: 1702 then Cornelias Comton
Gaue in hif Ear mark to be Recorded vif—
the Ear mark that waf formerly John—
ftout Junerf that if a flit in the top of
the left Ear and a half peny in the hinder
fide of the fame Entred pr me

Elifha Lawrence

Towne Clark

Sept^mber 26 1702

Then Jamef Cox Gaue in hif Ear mark
to be Recorded vif the Ear mark that waf
formerly walter wallf that if a half peny
or half Round Cut out of the hind fide of
both Earf, and hif brand mark for hif
horffef if: C: on the near buttock

Entred pr me Elifha Lawrence

June: 18: 1706 Joseph Afhton Gaue in
 his Ear mark to be Recorded Vif the Ear
 mark that was his father's that if a fork
 Cut out of the top of the near Ear
 Entred pr me

Elifha Lawrence

Janawary: 14th: 1702

Then Jonathan Ruckman gaue in his Ear-
 mark to be Recorded viz: a peice Cut of
 the hind side the top of the near Ear
 making it both neroer and shorter
 [In another hand.] and a crop off the top of the off Ear
 Entred pr me

Elifha Lawrence
 towne Clark

March: 25: 1703 then adrian Lane gaue in
 his Ear mark to be ReCorded that if a hole in
 the Right Ear and a slit in the under side
 or back side of the Left Ear Entred pr me

Elifha Lawrence
 town Clark

May: the 1: 1703 then peter vandeuandeuar
 gaue in his Ear mark to be Recorded
 as foloweth a fWolow forek in the top of
 the Left Ear and two slits in the under
 side the Right Ear Entred pr me

Elifha Lawrence
 towne Clark

May: 21: 1703

This day Johanah appelgate Gaue in her Ear
 mark to be Recorded that if the Ear mark
 that Thomas apeelgate deceafed did give his Creature^d
 Vif the top of both Earls Cropt off and
 a slit Right downe both Earls Entred Pr
 me

Elifha Lawrence
 towne Clark

October: y^c: 18: 1703

This day Robart Ennif Gaue in his Ear-
 mark to be Recorded Vif a slit down the
 top of the Left Ear Entred pr me

Elifha Lawrence
 towne Clark

April: 25: 1704 hendrick hendrick's gaue in his
 Ear mark to be Recorded Vif the top of the Right
 Ear Cut of and a slit in the Crop and
 A half peny in the back side the same Ear
 Entred pr me

Elifha Lawrence
 towne Clark

[The following entry in another hand.]

May 1720 Hendrick Hendrickson

Brandmark is the form of an Anchor thus ⚓ on the Left Buttock
 Per Me- Will^m: Lawrence, Jun^r, Town Crk

Aprill: 28: 1704

James feabrook Gaue his brand mark for
his horse to be Recorded Viz I S on the off
Buttock Entred: pr me

Elifha Lawrence
towne Clark

December 6: 1704 Then James willson Gaue
in his Ear mark to be Recorded Vif a Crop of
The Right Ear and Two flits in the Crop and a half
peny Cut out of the back side the same Entred
Pr me

Elifha Lawrence

December 6: 1704 Then samuel Ruckman
Gaue in his Ear mark to be Recorded that
if a Crop off the top of the Left Ear and
Two flit in the Croop and a half peny Cut out
of the hind side of the same Entred pr me

Elifha Lawrence

March: 5: 1704 then Jonathan holmes Gaue
in his Ear mark to be Recorded Vif a half Crop
Cut out of the fore side the Right Ear Entred
Pr: me.

Elifha Lawrence
Towne Clark

[In another hand.]

March 8

1803 his
This mark Rec^d to Granfon
^
Jof Holmes

March: 27: 1705 Then william Cheefman-
Juner Gave in his Ear mark to be Recorded
Thuf a squar cut out of the fore side of
The Left Ear Entred: pr: me

Elifha Lawrence

march: 29: 1706 Then matticee Ver broeckel
Gaue his Ear mark to be Recorded Vif
a half peny or half Round Cut out of the
fore side of the near Ear

[In another hand.]

Matthyas Verbroeckel's Brand Mark for his Horses
If ♁ on the Near Buttock Entred Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence, Jun^r. Towne Clrk

[In another hand.]

Entred to his Son

february: 12: 1706 then frances harburt
Gaue his Ear mark to be Recorded that if
a Crop off the top of the off Ear and two
flits down the top of the near Ear Entred
pr me

Elifha Lawrence
Towne Clark

March :4: 1707 Then William Willkinf
Gauc hif Ear mark To be Recorded Vif a
half Crop Cut out of the hind fide of the
Right Ear and a flit down the top of the
Left Ear

Elifha Lawrence

februarÿ: [sic]

Nouember: 29: 1708 Then Richard putinger gaue
hif Ear mark To be Recorded Thuf The Earmark
That waf formerly Adrian Lanef That if a
Crop of The near Ear and a hole in the Right En-
tred pr me

Elifha Lawrence

December: 29: 1708 Then Andrew willfon
Gauc hif Earmark To be Recorded vif the
Ear mark That waf hif fatherf that if
a Crop and two flitf downe the Right Ear

pr Elifha Lawrence

april: y^e: 15 1709

Then Jofiah fofter Gaue hif Ear
mark to be Recorded that if two half
penief Cut out of the under fide of
The Right Ear

Elifha Lawrence

[In another hand.]

Now Recorded to Jonathan Hilldrith

auguft: 25: 1710 Benjamin ftout Gaue hif Ear
mark to Be Recorded Viz a Crop and a flit in
The top of the Right Ear that if the Ear
mark that waf formily hif fatherf

Elifha Lawrence

[In another hand.]

Recorded to M^r Burrows

March the 6th: 1711

Hugh Hartshorne gave in his Earmark to be Re-
corded, viz the form of a Swallow Tayl upon the Near
Ear and a Slit Right Down the further being the
Earmark of his Father Richard Hartshorne

Entred per Me

Will^m. Lawrence Junior Town Clark

January 1711 Abram Watson gave in his Ear Mark to be Recorded
viz, a half peny on the under fide of the Left Ear, being
the Earmark formerly Richard Comtons

Entred per Me

Recorded J^o Burrows

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Clk

May the 21st 1712

Then William Hartshorne gave in his Earmark
to be Recorded as followeth, viz, the form of a fwallow
Tayl upon the Near Ear, and two flits down the Off
Ear, And his Brand Mark for his Horfes is
the letters IP on the Near Buttock Entred
per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk

July the 21st 1712

Then Walter Wall gave in his Earmark to be
Recorded as followeth, viz, A half Peny upon
the under or hind Side of Each Ear being the
Ear mark formerly James Cox's Entred per Me
Will^m: Lawrence, Jun^r Town Crk

July 22 1701 The Above Marke Recordid

To Cornelis Hendrickson
By me Ja⁺ Covenhoven
Town Clarke

July the 21st 1712

Then Richard Stout gave in his Brand Mark for his
horfes, viz, the Letters P S on the Near Buttock
Entred per Me
Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk

December the 20th. 1712

Then William Lawrence Jun^r. Gave in his Earmark
to be Recorded as followeth, viz. Both Ears Slitt and
the hind Part cut off, called half Crop on each Ear
Entred Per Me
Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk^e:

[In another hand.]

Recorded to James dorfet

February the 7th 1712

¹³
Then Hendrick Ver- Wey Gave in his Earmark
to be Recorded, as followeth, viz the mark formerly
Adrian Lane, as followeth, A hole in the Right
Ear And a Slit in the Under or back side of the
Left Ear And his Brand Mark for his Horfes is
the Letters W on the Near Buttock Entred
Per Me

Will^m Lawrence Jun^r Town Clark

May the 15th 1713

Then Lewis Morris Gave in his Earmark to be
Recorded as followeth, viz, One half Peny or half
Round on the fore side of the Near Ear and another On
the hinder side of the fame Ear, And one other half Peny
on the hind side of the Off or Right Ear Entred Per
Me
Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk.

the a Boue Mark Recorded — — — — — [?]
to Richard Morres Junr

February the 23 1713

Then Jacob Covenhoven Gave in his Earmark to be
Recorded as followeth viz. a Fork or the form of a fwallow
Tayl Cut out of the Topp of Each Ear Entred Per Me
Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk

[In another hand.]

Recorded to his Matias

March the 8th 1713

Then Joseph Cox Gave in his Earmark to be Recorded
as followeth viz a half Peny on the hinder side of the Right
Ear being the Earmark formerly James Bollens Entred
Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Junior Town Crk

May the 13th 1714

Then Matthias Lane Gave in his Earmark to be Record-
ed as followeth, viz, a Slit Right Down the Topp
of the Left Ear being the Earmark formerly
Nicholas Steven's. And his Brand mark for his Horfes
is L on the Right Fore shoulder Entred Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk

May the 5th 1715

Then John Wall Gave in his Ear-mark to be Recorded
being the Ear-mark that was formerly his father Jarat Walls,
viz One Half Peny under Each Ear and Slitt right down the
Topp of the Right Ear Entred Per Me
Recorded to John Taylor

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk

May the 11th 1715

Then James Paterfon Gave In his Ear-mark to be Recorded
being the Ear-mark That was formerly his Grand-father James
Grover, viz. a Crop Cut of the Top of the Near Ear and a
Slit In the Crop, and an half Round Cut out of the hinder
part of the further Ear And his Brand mark for his horfes
is the Letters IP On the Near Buttock Entred Per
Me


Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk

Auguft the 3^d 1715

Then James Job Gave his Earmark to be Recorded
being the Earmark that was formerly Joseph afhtons, viz
a Fork Cut Out of the Top of the Near Or Left Ear
Entred Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk

December the 2nd 1715

Then Cap^t: James Hubbard Gave In his Earmark to
be Recorded thus A Crap on the Right Ear and one half
peny on the Under side of the fame Ear being the Earmark
formerly William Merril's and his Bran Mark for his
horfes Is  viz J-C on the Near Buttock Entred
Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk

January the 12th 1715

Then Obadiah Bowne Defired to have the Earmark
Recorded for him which was formerly his Father John Bown --
as followeth, viz; A Crop on the Off Ear and a Slit In the
Crop And Another In the fore side of the fame Ear Now
Entred Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk

Now Recorded to his Son John

January the 12th 1715

Then William Bowne Gave in his Earmark to be recorded
being the Ear Mark formerly Cap^t. Andrew Bownes viz, a Crop
on the Right Ear and a Cut in the upper fide of the fame Ear

Entred Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk

December the [sic] 1715

Then Thomas Stillwell gave in his Earmark to be Recorded
as followeth,viz A half Peny On the Back fide of the
Near Ear and a Slit cutt in on the upper and another on
the under fide of the Right Ear

Entred Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r town Crk

February the 23^d 1715

Then Thomas Jones Gave In his Ear mark to be Record-
ed as followeth viz, A Crop Cut of the Top Of the Right
Ear, and a half Peny or half Round cut out of each fide
of the fame Ear

Entred Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk

May the 10th 1716

Then Robert Patterfon Gave in his Ear-mark to be
Recorded, as followeth,viz, Two Half Penys Cut out of
the Under fide of the Left Ear being the Mark
formerly James Lawrencees, and his Brand Mark for
his Horfes is the Letters R P on the Near Buttock

Entred Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r town Crk

June the 13 1716

Then Ambrofe Still Gave In his Earmark to be
Recorded as followeth,viz, A Crop of the Near Or Left
Ear and a half Peny Cut out of the under fide of the
Right Ear

Entred Per Me

His Brandmark A S on }
the Near Buttock— }

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r

July 14th 1716

Then Samuel Ogborn gave in his Earmark to
be Recorded as followeth,viz: a half Peny on the upper
fide of the Right Ear and his Brand Mark is the
letters S O on the Near Shoulder

Entred Per Me

Will^m Lawrence Jun^r Crk

July the 14th 1716

Then John Hutchison gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as
followeth,viz, a Crop In the Near Ear, and a hole In the
Root of the Same Ear, and the hole flit out through the Crop
and a flit In the top of the Right Ear,

Entred Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Crk

May the 21st 1717

Then Barns Lambert alias Johnfon gave his Brand
Mark for his horfes the Letter B on the Near Buttock
Entred Per Me

Will Lawrence Jun^r: Town Crk

December the 16th 1717

Then Cornelius Weccoff Gave in his Earmark to be Recorded,as followeth,viz a hope [hole?] In the Right Ear and a half Penny on the under Side of the Left Ear,Entred Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r: Town Crk

Now Recorded to Jofeph Dennis

december the 18th 1717

Then Johathan Hilldrith gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth,viz Two half Pennys cut out off the Under fide of the Right Ear Entred Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r: Town Crk:

the Above Recorded to Henrey Strukling

January the 7th 1717

8

Then Quiryñ Van Matre gave In his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth,viz a Crop cutt of the Topp of the Near ear and his Brandmark for his horfes is the Letter η on the Ear [Near?] Buttock Entred Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk

January the 7th 1717

8

Then John Van Matre Gave In his Earmark to be recorded as followeth viz a Square cut out of the forefide of the off Ear, and another Square cut out of the hind fide of the Near Ear,being the mark formerly Benjamin Bordens, and his Brand mark for his Horfes Is η on the off Buttock Entred Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk

December The above Mark

16 1786 Is Re codied the Stophil Logen By me

J^a, Covenhoven
Town Clark

[Written on the margin.] this mark recorded

to John L. Bebett

March 11th 1829

W^m Wilson

Town Clark

Aprill the 3^d 1718

Then Jarat Wall Gave In his Earmark to be recorded as followeth,viz: a half Crop on the hinder fide of the Near Ear And a half Penny on the Under fide of the off Ear being the Mark formerly Elifha Lawrences Entred Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r: Town Crk

May the 26th 1718

Then Johannes Lyfter gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth,viz. A fork or Swallow Tayl cut out of the top of the Near or Left Ear, formerly Jofeph Afhtons— and his Brand Mark for his Horfes is: FL on the off Buttock Entred Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk

August 26th 1718

Then George Crawford Gave in his Ear mark to be Recorded as followeth, viz a Crop Cutt of the Top of the Left Ear and a half Peny under the fame Being the Ear mark that was his Fathers, Entred Per Me,

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk

[In another hand.]

Septembr the Above Mark

20 1703 Recorded To Richard Crawford Jun

August the 26th 1718

Then Thomas Shepard gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth viz a Fork In the Right Ear and a Piece Cut a Slope on the under fide of the Near or Left Ear making the Ear both narrower and shorter and his Brandmark for his horfes is T S on the Near Buttock Entred Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Tow Ck

June the 10th 1719

Then Gerthom Stillwell gave in his Ear mark to be Recorded as followeth, viz. A half Peny on the Back fide of the Right Ear And a Slitt cut in on the upper and another Slitt cut in on the under fide of the Left Ear Entred Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk

In another hand.]

Recorded to John Stillwell

Juner

September the 15th 1719

Then John Brewer Gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth viz: A Fork or Swallow Tayl Cut out of the Topp of the Left Ear and a half Peny on the under fide of the fame Ear And his Brand Mark is thefe Letters I B on the Right Thigh Entred Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk

February the 19th 1719

²⁰
Then Cornelius Vanhorn Gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth, viz: A half Peny on the under fide of the Right Ear & a flit Cut in Crofsways on the under fide of the Left Ear, Entred Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r: Town Crk:

[In another hand.]

Recorded to Will Wallin

March the 3^d 1719

²⁰
Then Jonathan Holmes Jun^r Gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth viz: A Crop cutt of the Top of the Right Ear and a half Peny on the upper fide of the fame and a half Crop on the upper fide of the Left Ear Entred Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk

[In another hand.]

the above Mark Recorded
Daniel Ketcham

March the 3^d 1719
20

Then John Layton Gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth, viz: A flitt Right down the Right Ear and a Square or half Crop cut out of the upper fide of the Left Ear Entred Per Me Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk

[In another hand.]
Recorded to his son William Laton.

Aprill the 6th 1720

Then Johannes Smock gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth, viz: The Topp of the Left Ear Cutt of and a flitt Right down In the fame & his Brand mark for his Horfes is the Letters † S on the Near Buttock Entred Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk

May the 9th 1720

Then Richard Morris gave in his Ear mark to be Recorded as followeth, viz, A half Peny on the upper and another half Peny on the under fide of the Near Ear being the Earmark formerly his Father Lewis Morris's. Entred Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk:

May the 11th 1720

Then John Bray Gave in his Ear marck to be Recorded as followeth, viz: the Ear-Mark that was his Fathers, A Crop on the Near Ear, and one half Peny on the Back fide of the fame Ear, and two Slitts or Nicks cut Right in on the back Part of the Right Ear, & his Brand Mark is the Letters † B on the Left Shoulder. Entred Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r: Town Crk

June the 29th 1720

Then John Taylor Gave In his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth, viz. A Crop cut off the Top off the Right Ear and a half Peny on the fore fide of the fame Ear, Entred Per Me [In another hand.] Recorded to Nathan Bears & his Brand Mark is the Letter T on the Near Buttock—

} Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk

March the 14th 1720
1

Then William Brewer Gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth, viz: A Square or half Crop Cut out of the Right Ear backward and another Square or half Crop Cut out of the Left Ear forward Entred Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r T Clrk

1721 May the [sic] Then John Burrows Gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth viz, A Crop on the Topp of the Right Ear and a flitt in the Cropp being the Mark formerly Benjamin Stout's Entred Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk

1721

2 January the first Then William Wallen gave in his Ear-mark to be Recorded as followeth, viz; A half Penny on the under side of the Right Ear and a flitt cutt in Crofsways of the under side of the Left Ear it being the Mark Used by Cornelius Van horn Entred Pr Me - -

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r

1721

2 January the first John Tilltons Brand-Mark for his Horfes is the letters **HT** on the Near Buttock Entred Pr Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk.

March the 28th 1722 Then Cornelius Dorne Gave in his Ear-mark to be Recorded as followeth, viz; Two Slitts Cutt in on the under side of the Right Ear Entred Pr Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk

[In another hand.]

The above Mark Recorded to Nicholas Dorne his Son

March the 28th 1722 Then Gerfhom Wallen Gave in his Ear-mark to be Recorded as followeth, viz; One Slitt in the Right Ear, and One half Penny on the hind Side of the fame Ear being formerly his Fathers Ear Mark Entred Pr Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk

[In another hand.]

recorded to John G. Walling

June the 16th 1722

Then Luke White Gave in his mark to be Recorded as followeth The Crop of the Topp of the Near or Left Ear and a Slitt in the Top of The Right Ear & his Brand mark is **W** on the Near Buttock Entred Pr Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Crk

May 20 The A bove Marke Recordeid

1791 To James Fraust by me Ja ÷ Covenhoven Town Clarke

June the 26th: 1722 Then Nathan Bears Gave in his Mark to be Recorded as followeth, The Topp of the Right Ear Cropt off And a half Penny on the fore side of the fame Ear and his Brand Mark for his Horfes is **NB** on the Near Buttock Entred Pr Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Crk

April the 15th: 1723 Then Christopher Van Deventer Gave in his Earmark to be Recorded, viz; A fork or Swallow Tayl Cutt in on the Topp of the Near or Left Ear and A flitt in the under side of the fame Ear, and A flitt in the Under side of the Right Ear Entred Pr Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk

1795 Recorded to Peter Vandeventer, Jun

May 6 Ja ÷ Covenhoven Town Clarke

January the 13th 1723

4 Then John Bowne of Mattawon Gave in his Earmark, to be Recorded, being the Ear=mark formerly Ufed by his father Obadiah Bowne, viz A Crop on the Right Ear, and two Slitts in the Crop, and a Slit or Nick cut in on the upper fide of the fame Ear, Entred p^r Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Crk

January the 18th 1724

5 Then William Smith Gave In his Ear mark to be Recorded as followeth That is a Crop on the Right Ear and A small Slitt under the Crop on the hind fide of the fame Ear and Two Slitts in the Left Ear One Right down the Top & the other on the under fide of the fame Entred P^r Me being the Ear mark that was his

father John Smiths Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Crk

May the 20th: 1725 Then William Covenhoven Gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth, viz, A fork or Swallow Tayl Cut out of the Top of the Right Ear Entred P^r Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Cr-

[In another hand.]

June the 7th 1766/ The Above mark was Enterd To his Son Cornelius Covenhoven

June 12th: 1725 Then James Hutehins Gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth viz: A Hole through Each Ear Entred P^r Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk

October the 4th 1725 Then Johannes Polhemus gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth, viz a Crop of the Near or Left Ear and and a half Peny Cut out of the under fide the Right Ear Entred P^r Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r: Town Crk

[In another hand.]

Recorded to his fon: John

March 11th 1725

6 Then Andrew Layton Gave in his Ear=Mark to be Recorded viz; 2 Slits down the Right Ear & a Square or half Crop on the upper fide of the Left Ear Entred P^r Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r

December 14th 1726 Then John Bowne of Mattawon Gave In his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth, viz a Crop on the Right Ear and A Slitt In the Crop, and another Slit In the fore fide of the fame Ear, Entred Pr Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Clk.

February 20th 1726

7 Then Nathaniel Morgan Gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth; viz: The form of a Swallow Tayl cut out of the Topp of the Right Ear and a half Peny Cutt out of the under fide of the fame Ear Entred P^r Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Clrk

March 30th-1727 Then daniel Hendricks gave in his Earmark to
be Recorded as followeth, viz: Two half Penys on the
under Side of the Left Ear and one half Pny on the upper
Side of the Right Ear Entred Pr Me

[In the margin the date.] Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk

Apr.

7

1799

March 30th/ 1727 Then Hendrick Hendricks Son of daniel
Gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth, viz A
half Peny Cut out of the Upper side of Each Ear
Entred Pr Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Ck

1728 September 10th Then Nicholas Johnfon Gave in his Earmark
Side of
to be Recorded, as followeth; viz: Two half Peny's under the Left
Ear and one half Peny under the back side of the Right Ear
being the Earmark that was his Father Lambert Johnfons Entred Pr Me

[In another hand.] Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Ck

Recorded to John Wall

April 14th- 1729 Then John Poling Gave in his
Ear Mark to be Recorded as followeth viz: one Half
Peny on the upper Side of the Rite Ear and A Slit
In the top of Left Ear Right down the Ear
Entred Pr Me

Samuel Ogborne Town Ck

August 6th 1729 Then Jonathan Stout Gave in his
Ear Mark to be Recorded as followeth viz two
Slits on the under Side of the Lef year
Entred Pr Me

Samuel Ogborne Town
Clark

february 26: 1730 Then Tynas Swart Gave in his
Ear Mark to be Recorded as followeth viz one
half peny on the uper Side and aNother on the
under Side of the Right Ear Entred Pr. Me

Sam^l: Ogborne town
Clark

April 24- 1731 Then John Gorden Ordered
His ^{Ear} Mark to be Recorded as followeth viz:
A Slit Right down the End of the Left Ear
and a Crop off the Right Ear He Brandeth
his Cattel with the Letter **IG** or **Ī G** upside down
upon the Left horn & Left fore huf

Entered Pr: Me
Samuel Ogborn
Town Clark

Jvne 11: 1731 Then Andrew Craford Ordered his Earmark
to be Recorded as followeth viz a Crop off Each
Ear and a half peny under side the Right Ear

Entered Pr Me
Samuel Ogborne Town Clark

October 11: 1731 Then Thomas Harbert Ordered his
 Ear mark to be Recorded as followeth viz
 A Crop off the Right Ear & a half Crop
 off the under Side of the Left Ear
 Also his brand mark for his horses T:H
 on the Near thie

Entered Pr: Me
 Sam^l: Ogborne

December 27: 1731 Then Joseph Carman Ordered his
 Earmark to be Recorded as followeth viz
 A fork In the Right Ear and a half peny
 under the Left Ear

Entered Pr: Me
 [In another hand.] Samuel Ogborne Town Clark

Record to Sam^l Carman
 January 1791

February 21th: 1732/3 Then James Wilfon ordered
 His Ear Mark for his Creters to be Recorded
 Vis: A Crop of the Right Ear & a flit Rite
 down the Same

Entered Pr Me
 Sam^l: Ogborne Town Clark

Recorded to Jacob Couenhoun

Aprill 4: 1733 Then Samuel Holmes Gave In his Ear
 Mark to be Recorded as folloeth viz a Crop off
 the Right Ear & two Half penneys in the
 under Side of the Same Ear and a half Crop
 on the upper Side of the Left Ear

Entered
 Pr Me Samuel Ogborne Town Clark

July 14: 1733 Then Joseph Dennis Gave in his Ear Mark
 to be Recorded which was formerly Cornelias wecoffs
 viz A hole In the Right Ear and a hafpeny on the
 under Side of the Left Ear

Entered pr Me
 Samuel Ogborne Town Clark

[In another hand.]
 Recorded to Joseph Dennis

January 7: 1733 Then Hendrick Smock Gave his Ear
 Mark to be Recorded formerly John Vans Viz
 A Crop off y^e Near Ear & two Slits
 In the Crop

Entered Pr Me Sam^l Ogborne
 Town Clark

May y^e- 13- 1734

Then George Taylor Gave in his Ear
 Mark to be Recorded being the Ear
 Mark that was formerly his fathers
 Edward Taylors, viz, that is a Crop Cut of
 the Right Ear and one half penny on
 the under Side of the Same Ear and a
 Slit in the top of the left Ear and his
 Brand Mark for his horses is the Letters
 G T. on the Near Buttock

Entred Per me
 [In another hand.] "Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark"*
 The above Mark Recorded to his Son George

* These entries seem to have been written by a clerk and signed by the Town Clerk.

May y^e 13-1734

Then Edward Taylor Jun^r Gave in his Ear
Mark to be Recorded being the Ear Mark
that was formerly Cap^t James Hubbards
viz. that is a Crop Cut of the top of the
Right Ear and one half penny on the
under side of the Same Ear Entred per me

[In another hand.] " Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark"*
the above Marke Recorded to his Son John
The above mark Rec[or]ded to his son Samuel Tayl^r
by me William Wilson
Twn Clrk

May y^e 13-1734—

Then James Willfon Junior Gave in his
Ear Mark to be Recorded being the Ear
Mark that was formerly his father Andrew
Willfons. Viz. that is a Crop of the Right Ear
and two Slits Down the Same Entred per me

[In another hand.] " Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark"*
[In the margin in another hand.] this Mark Recored
to W^m Willson

May y^e 13- 1734 Then Abiel Cook Gave in his
Ear Mark to be Recorded, viz. that is a Crop
of the Left Ear and two half penneys under
the Right Ear Entred per me—

[In another hand.] " Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark"*

June y^e 4: 1734^{then} Joseph Shephard Gave in his Ear Mark to be
Recorded viz that is a fork in the Left Ear
and hole in the Right Ear
Entred per me

Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

June = 13 = 1734 Then William Huf Geave In his Ear Mark
to Be Recorded as followeth viz a flit in the top
of the Rite^{Ear} and half Penney in the Vnder side
of the Left Ear and his Brand mark for his horses
js the Leator H on the near fore fholder Entered
Per me Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

[In the margin.] this Mark Rec^d
to his Son
John Hoff

Jvne 21 = 1734 Then Andrew Wintors Gave In his Ear Mark for
His Cattle wich was formily his father William wintors to Be
Recorded as followeth Viz a Crop one the Left Ear and
fqveare one the Vnder fid of the Right and the Vnder side of
the Left Ear a notch and his Brand^{mark} is the Leator W
on the Left Bvttocck- Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon
Town Clark

* These entries seem to have been written by a clerk and signed by the Town Clerk.

Jvne 21 = 1734 Then Jofeph Dorfet Gave In his Ear Mark for
his Cattle wich was formily his father James dorfet
to Be Recorded as followeth Viz a Crop of the Right Ear
and his Brand mark for his horfes Is the Leators $\frac{1}{2}$ D
on the neare Byttock Entered per me Nicholas Joh(n)fon
Town Clark

Jvne 22 = 1734 ^{then} James Mot Gave In his Ear Mark to Be
Recorded as followeth viz half penny one the fivr fide of
the Right Ear and another half penny one the back
fide of the fame Ear Mark that was his father Gerfhom Mot
Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

[In another hand.]

This Mark Recorded to John L. Hendrikfon

Novem^{ber} 30th = 1734 Then William CovenHouen the fun of
Cornelias CovenHouen Gave In his
Brand Mark ^{for his horses} to Be Recorded as followeth Viz.
the Lettors W K on the near Buttock
Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

Jenewary ⁵th = 19 = 1734 Then John Pew Senier Gave In his Ear Mark
for His Cattle to Be Recorded as followeth Viz Crop of the
Left Ear and flit In the Crop and a half penney In the Under
Side of the Same a Slit In the Under Side of the Write Ear
Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon Town
Clark

Jenuary ⁵th 19 = 1734 Then Benaimin Carmin Gave In His Ear Mark for
His Cattle to Be Recorded as followeth Viz two Slits down
the Right Ear & a half Crop one the hind Side of the Left
Ear the mark was His UnCle Peter tilltons Entered per me
Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

Jenuary ⁵th 19 = 1734 Then Mathias Johnfon Gave In His Ear Mark for
His Cattle to Be Recorded as followeth Uiz two Half penneys
In the Under Side of the lefte Ear and two Half penneys
In the Under Side of the Right Ear and His Brand marke
for His Horfes js the Lettors M $\frac{1}{2}$ on the near Buttock
Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

1801 this mark Rec^d to Christain Johnfon [In another hand.]

March the 10 = 1734 ⁵ Then Nicholas Johnfon Gave In His
Brand Marke for His Horfes to be Recorded as followeth
Uiz the Lettors N $\frac{1}{2}$ on the Near Buttock
Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

March th 29 = 1735 Then John Laten Miner Gave In His Ear
Mark for His Cattle to be Recorded as followeth
Viz a Half Crop on the Vper fide of the Left
Ear and a flite In the Vnder fide of the fame
Ear Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

May th = 22 = 1735 Then Samuel Hofmire Gave jn his Ear
 Mark for his Cattle to be Recorded as followeth
 Viz a Crop of the left Ear and three flits jn the
 Seame and a forke or the Shape of a fwallow tale
 jn the write Ear Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon Town
 Clark

January th 21 = 1734 ⁵ Then Jacob Johnfon Gave In His Ear Mark
 for His Cattle to Be Recorded as followeth Uiz three
 Halipenny In the Under Side of the Lefte Ear and two
 Halipenny In the Under Side of the Right Ear
 Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon town Clark

March th = 10 = 1734 ⁵ Then John Willfon Miner Gaue In His
 Ear Marke for His Cattle to Be Recorded as followeth Uiz
 that Is a Crop of the Right Ear and two flits In the Crop
 and a flit Right down the top of the Lefte Ear
 Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon Town Clarke

March th = 10 = 1734 ⁵ Then Andrew Willfon Junier Gaue In His Ear
 Marke for His Cattle to Be Recorded as followeth Uiz
 that Is a Crop of the Right Ear and two flits In the Crop
 and a half penny In the Upper fide of the Lefte Ear
 Entered per Me Nicholas Johnfon Town Clarke

March: th 10 = 1734 ⁵ Then Lambard Willfon Gaue In His Ear
 Marke for His Cattle to Be Recorded as followeth Uiz
 that Is a Crop of the Right Ear and two flits In the
 Crop and a fwallow fork In the Lefte Ear
 and His Brand Mark for horfes Is the Lettors L W
 on the near Buttock
 Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon Town Clarke

Nouember th = 26 = 1735 Then James Gipfon Gaue
 In his Brand Mark for his Horfes to Be
 Recorded as followeth Viz the Leators $\mathbf{I} + \mathcal{O}$
 on the near Buttock Itanding thus $\mathbf{I} \times \mathcal{O}$
 Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

defember = th = 4 = 1735 Then John Daus Gaue in his
 Ear Mark for his Cattle to Be Recorded as
 followeth Uiz a flit Right down the topp
 of the Right Ear Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon
 Town Clark

Recorded To W^m Applegate [In another hand.]

March th 25 = 1736 Then John Tunefon Gaue in his Ear
 Mark to Be Recorded for his Cattle as followeth Uiz
 a fork Cut out of the top of the Write Ear
 and a half penny jn the under fide of the
 fame Ear and a half penny on the under fide
 of the Left Ear and his Brand mark for his
 horfes js the Lettors \mathbf{IT} on the off Buttock
 Entered per me Nicholaf Johnfon Town
 Clark

[In the same hand.] Recorded to William Hendrickfon

July th30 1735 Then James Ruckman Gaue In His Brand
 Mark for his Horfes as followeth Viz
 the Leators fR on the near Buttock
 Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

August th9 = 1735 Then John Lippet Gaue In His Ear Marke
 for his Cattle as followeth Viz a hole threw the
 Lefte Ear and a halfpenney In the Vnder fide of
 the Same Ear Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon
 Town Clark

[In another hand.] the above marke Recorded to Jofeph Goodanuf

November th6 = 1735 Then Thomas Kerney gaue In his Ear
 Mark to Be Recorded as followet Viz
 a forke In the Write Ear & a Crop of the
 Lefte Ear and His Brand Marke for
 his Cattle Is the Leator K on the Write
 Buttock and his Brand mark for his
 horfes Is the Lettors TK on the Write
 Buttock Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon

Town Clarke

[In another hand.]

Februy
²⁸

1799 The above Marke

Record to James Kerney

Entered by me Ja \div [Couenhoven?]

June th21 = 1737 Then Jofeph Willfon Defired to
 have the Ear Mark to be Recorded which was
 his fathar John Willfon Ear mark followeth Viz
 a Crop of the write Ear and two flits jn the
 Crop and a halfpenney in the Vnder fide of
 the Left Ear Entored per me Nicholas John^{Son}

Town CLark

[In another hand.] this mark Recored to
 Elizabeth & Catharin Willson

November 29th = 1737 Then Jofeph Vanmatro
 Defired to have the Ear ^{mark} which was his
 fathers Quiryn Vanmatro Recorded for him
 as followeth Viz a Cropp Cutt of the Topp
 of the near Ear Entored per me

Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

[In another hand.] Note the Above Ear Mark is Recorded
 unto Chrineyonce V. mater Son of the
 Above S^d. Jo^s Vⁿ mater Recorded by me
 this 8th Day of April 1796

[Signed in another hand.] Ja \div Covenhoven

Town Clark

May th11 = 1736 Then Cap^t Hygh harts horn
 Gaue jn his Brand Mark for his horfes to be
 Recorded as followeth Viz the Lettor H
 on the near or Left Buttock Entored per me

Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

[In another hand.]

October ye- 7th 1737. Then Samuel Holmes Gave in his
Brand Mark for his Horfes to be recorded as
followeth. Viz Thefe Letters ——— S H
Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon
Town Clerk

[The signature is that of Nicholas Johnson.]

March th 9 = 1737 /8 Then Benjamin Willfon Gaue in
his Ear mark for his Cattle to be Recorded as
followeth Viz a flit in the top of the near or
Left Ear and a halfpenny in the Vnder fide of the
fame and allfo a flit in the top of the Write
Ear and a halfpenny in the Vnder fide of the
fame Entered per me

Nicholas Johnfon Town Clerk

[In another hand.] the Above Record to andrew Willfon Jun
Son of and. willfon

Aprill 16 Day 1740

Then John Stout Desired
that his Ear Mark Should
Be Recorded Viz a Crop of the
Right Ear and a flit downe
the fame and a half Penny
Cutt out of the Near Ear on the
Vnder Side of the fame
Entered Pur Me

John Stout town Crk

Aprill 21 1740 this Day John Dorsett
Desired thatt this Ear Marke
should Be Recorded Vis a Crop
of the Left Ear and too half penys
under the Right Ear Entered by
Me John Stout towne Clarke
the Above Marke Recorded to John Collins

Desember 9 1740

This Day James Grouer Jun
Gaue In his Eare Mark to be
Recorded Which Was Walter Walls
Vis a half Penny on the Vnder
Side of Each Eare Entered pr Me

John Stout Town Clark

Entr'd to Elifh wall
in the year 1782

March the 5 1740/41

This Day Recorded to Mosefs Lippitt fun of
John Lippitt His grand Fathers
Mosefs Lippits Eare Mark Which Is a Hole In the
Left Eare Entered Be Me

John Stout Town Clark

May th = 12 = 1741 Then Abraham Watfon Gaue
jn his Brand Mark for his Horfes to Be
Recorded the Lettors AV on the near
Thigh Entered per Me Nicholas Johnfon
Town Clark

June the 19 = 1741 Then Richard Gibbens defired
to have the Ear mark Recorded that was
his fathers Mordicay Gibbens as followeth Viz
a half peny Cut out of the Vnder fid of Both
Ears a flit or Noch in the for fid of the Write
Ear Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

June the 19 = 1741 Then Samuel Dorfet gaue jn his Ear Mark
for his Cattle to be Recorded as followeth Viz the
Ear mark was formily William Wallens a half peny
peny on the Vnder fid of the Right Ear
and a flit Cut Crofs ways of the Vnder fide of
the Left Ear Entered per Me Nicholas Johnfon
Town Clark
Recorded to Gizbert Vanbrakel

Jenewary th 27 = 1741/2 Then John ftout Juner
defired to haue the Ear Mark that was
Daniel tilltonf to be Recorded for him as
followeth Viz two flits down the top
of the write Ear one on the fore fide the
Other on the Back fide
Entered per me
Nicholas Johnfon Town
Clark

May th 20 = 1742 Then Joseph Smith Gaue
jn his Ear mark for his Cretors to be Recorded
as followeth Viz a Crop of the top of the
Rite Ear and a flit jn the Vnder fid of
the Same Ear Entered per me
Nicholas Johnfon
Town Clark

May th 16 = 1743 Then Gerfham Walling gaue
jn his Brand mark for his horfes to Be
Recorded as followeth the Leators G W on the
near Thigh Entored per me Nicholas Johnfon
Town Clark

May th 21 = 1743 Then John Taylor Gaue jn
his Ear Mark to be Recorded as followeth Viz
one half penney Vnder Each Ear and a
Slitt right down ^{the} top of the Right Ear
Entored per me Nicholas Johnfon Town
Clark

[In another hand.] The aboue mark Recorded to John Wall: Snr

May th 22 = 1744 Then Gizbert Van brackel
 gaue jn his Ear mark for his Cattle to be
 Recorded as followeth Viz the Ear mark
 Was Samuel Dorfet jn his life time a half
 penney Cut out of the Vnder fide of the
 Write Ear and a flit Cut Crofs ways on
 the Vnder fide of the left Ear
 Entored per me Nicholas Johnfon Town
 Clark

october th 9 = 1744 Then John Polhemus gaue jn his
 Ear mark to Be Recorded as followeth viz a Crop
 of the near or Left Ear and a half penney Cut out
 of the under fide of the Right Ear
 Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark
 [In another hand.]
 Recorded to Daniel Polhemus

october th 9 = 1744 Then Mathias Couenhoun gaue jn his
 Ear mark that was his fathers to be Recorded
 as followeth viz fork or the form of fswallow
 tayl Cut out of the Topp of Each Ear Entered
 per me Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

Nouember th
 8 = 1744 Then Jacob Couenhoun
 gaue jn his Ear mark to be Recorded
 as followeth viz A Crop of the Right
 Ear and a flit Rite down the fame and
 his Brand mark for his horfes js the Lettors
 K on the near thigh Entored per me
 Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

March th 12 = 1744
 5 Then Roelouf Couenhoun
 defired to haue the Ear Mark Recorded
 that was his fathers Cornelias Couenhoun as
 followeth Viz a fork on the Right Ear and
 a fmall Cut in on the under fide of the Left Ear
 Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon
 Town Clark

december th 31 then John Robartfon defired to haue
 the Ear mark that was Benjamin Willfon as
 followeth Viz to Be Recorded that js
 Slit jn the top of the near or left Ear
 and a half penney jn the Vnder fid of the
 fame Ear and allfo a flit jn the top of
 the write Ear and half penney jn the Vnder
 Side of the fame Ear Entered per me
 Nichola Johnfon Town Clark

[The year of the entry of this ear mark is not given; supposed to be 1744/5, as it follows
 an entry of March 12, 1744/5.]

March 5 = 1745

6 Then Roelouf Covenhouen gaue jn
his Ear Mark for his Cattle to be Recorded
as followeth Viz a fork or fwallow Tayl
Cut out of the Topp of the Left Ear and half peny
on the under fide of the fame Ear and his
Brand mark for his hofes js the Lettor K
on the near thigh Entered per me
Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

[In another hand.]

The a boue Marke Recorded to W^m Covenhoven

March th 5 = 1745

6 Then Jofeph fmith gaue jn
his Brand Mark for his hofes to be Recorded
as followeth Viz the Lettors I S on the
near or Left fore fholder Entered
per Me Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

Aprill th 8-1746 Then Jarit Schanck gaue jn his
Ear Mark for his Cattel with the Content
of his Mother as followeth Viz A fork
on the top of the Left Ear and a peace Cut
a flope of the uper or fore fore fide of the
Right Ear makeing the Ear both fhorter
and narower and his Brand mark for his
hofes js the Lettors G S on the near
thigh Entored per me Nicholas Johnfon
Town Clark

April th 27 = 1746 Then Ebonezar apelgate
gaue jn his Ear mark for his Cattle
as followeth Viz a Square and a flit
vnder it a crof the hind fide of the Right
Ear and a flit Right downe the left Ear
and a half Round or half penny on the
Vnder fide of the fame Ear and his Brand
mark for his hofes js the Lettors E A
on the near or left thigh Entored per
me Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

december th 19 = 1746 Then William Hendrikfon gaue jn
his Ear Mark for his Cattle as followeth Viz
a fork or fwallow tail Cut out of the top of
the writ Ear and half penney jn the vnder fide of
the fame Ear and half penney jn the Vnder fide
of the Left Ear Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon
[In another hand.]

June The above mark Is

27
1798 Recorded To John Hillyer

By Me Ja ÷ Covenhoven

Town C[l]arke

June th = 6 = 1747 = Then Samuel Bowne Juner
 Gaue jn his Ear Mark to be Recorded
 as followeth Viz Crop on the Left Ear
 and a nother Cut on the vpper ^{side} of
 the fame Ear Entored per me
 Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

Jeneary th = 21 = 1746
 7 Then Peter Couenhoven
 Gaue n his Ear Mark for his Cattle
 to be Recorded as followeth Viz
 a fork or fwallow tail Cut out of the top
 of both Ears and a half penney Cut out
 of the Vnder fide of the near Ear and his
 Brand Mark for his horses js the figer of
 Seauen on the near of Left thigh
 Standing thus 7 Entered per me
 Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

[In another hand.]

May 28 The above of
 1789 Peter Covenhoven
 to Ja Covenhoven

december th 28 = 1747 then Sarah Leppet Gaue
 jn hur Ear mark for hur Cattle to be
 Recorded a followeth Viz a hole jn
 the Left Ear Entered per me
 Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark
 [In another hand.]
 Recorded unto Cornelius Dorne

Aprcl th 11 = 1748 Then Bertholimew
 Applegaate gaue jn his Ear Mark for
 his Cattle as followeth Viz
 a fquare and a flit under jt a Crofe
 the hind fide of the Right Ear and
 a flit Right down the left Ear and
 a half Round or half penney on the
 Vnder fide the fame Ear
 and his Brand Mark for his horfes
 and Cattle js the Leators B. A
 on the write thigh Entored per
 me Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

April th 20 = 1748 Then Thomas Kerney gaue
 jn his Ear Mark for his Cattle to be
 Recorded as followeth Viz a forke Cut
 out of the topp of the write Ear and a Crop
 off the Left Ear and the Brand maark for
 his Cattle js the Lettor K on the write
 Buttock and the Brand mark for his horfes
 js the Lettors T K on the Write Buttock
 Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon Town
 Clark

[The following crossed out.]

The Ear Mark recorded to W^m Stillwell

[In the margin.]

Reed to

James Kerney

April th 20 = 1748 Then James Kerney gaue jn his Ear
Mark for his Cattle as followeth Viz forke
Cut out of the topp of the write Ear and
Crop Cut off the left Ear and a half penney
Cut out of the Vnder fide of the fame
Ear Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon
Town Clark

May th 24 = 1748 Then Joseph Cornell
gave jn his Ear mark for his Cattle
and horfes as followeth Viz a Cropp
Cut of the near or Left Ear and a
Slitt jn the fame Ear and a hole jn
the write Ear Recorded per me
Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

May th = 2 = 1749 Then James Dorfet Gaue jn his Ear
mark for his Cattle to be Recorded as followeth
Uiz Both Ears flitt and the hind
part Cut off Called half Crop on Each Ear
Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

Jeneary th = 23 = 1749/₅₀ Then John Thorne gaue jn
his Ear mark for his Cattle to be Recorded as folloeth
Viz a Cropp Cut of the near or Left Ear and
a flitt jn the fame Ear and a hole jn the write
Ear Entored per me Nicholas Johnfon Town
Clark

[In another hand.]

Recorded to his Son John Thorne

July = th 3 = 1749 Then Cornelias Lain gaue jn his Ear
mark for his Cattle to be Recorded as followeth Viz a
fork or fwallow tayl Cut out of the topp of the
Left Ear and a half penny Cut out of the under fide
of the fame Ear and his Brand Mark for his
horfes js the Lettors C L on the near thigh
Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon town Clark

[In another hand.]

the a bove Mark Recorded to Richard Stout

feburwary th = 10 = 1749/₅₀ Then John ftout the fon of
Richard ftout deceas defired tha[t] his fon Richard
ftout fould haue his Ear Mark for his
Cattle to be Recorded as followeth Viz
a Crop of the write Ear and flit
Cut jn the top of the Left Ear
Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon town Clark

[In another hand.]

Recorded To Geo. Taylor Jun

June y^e 8. 1750: Then Robart White
 Gaue in his Ear Mark to be Recorded as
 Followeth uiz a Swollow fork Cut out
 of the Left Ear and a Slit Downe
 The top of the Right Ear The Ear mark
 that was formely Hugh Hartshorns
 Entered Per Me John Wall
 Town Clark

July y^e 20 1750 Then John Couenhoun
 Gaue in his Ear Mark to be Recorded as
 Followeth uiz a Swollow fork Cut out
 of The top of Each Ear and a half
 penney Cut out of the Under Side of
 the of or Right Ear
 And his Brand ^{mark} for his Horfsef is the
 Letters **I C** on the Near Theye
 Entered Per Me John Wall Towne Clark

September y^e 1 1750/ Then Jofeph Vanmater
 Gaue in his Ear mark for his Cattel to
 Be recorded as followeth viz a half
 Gadous or Half Crap on the hinder
 Side of the Near Ear a Crop of the off
 Ear The Ear mark that formiley
 Belonged to William Larance
 Entered Per Me
 John Wall Town Clark

September y^e 4 1750
 Then John Lippitt Gaue in his Brand ^{mark} for
 His horfes to Be Recorded as follow viz
 The Letter **L** on the Left Theigh
 Entered Pr Me
 John Wall Town Clark

[In another hand.]
 the above Brand Recorded
 to Jofeph Goodanuf

October y^e 2. 1750
 Then Cornelias Comton Gaue in his Ear
 Mark for his Cattle to be Recorded as
 Followeth vz a Slitt in the top of the
 Left Ear and a Half penney Cut out of
 the hinder Side of the Same Ear the Ear
 Mark that was formerly his Father
 Cornelias Comtons
 Entred Per Me
 John Wall Town Clark

[In another hand.]
 the above Mark Recorded To J^o_n Compton

November y^e 17 1750

Then Mathias John Son Junr
Gave in his Ear mark for his Cattel
As followeth Viz a Half penney Cut
out of the hinder Side of the Rite
Ear The Ear mark that formerley
Belonged to his Gran father Joseph
Cox Entred Pr Me

John Wall Towne Clark

[In another hand.]

the Above Mark Recorded to
John C. VanDerbelt

December y^e 10 1750

Then John Bowne Esqr ordred the
Entering of a Mark for His Brothers
that is obediah Bound and Thomas Bound
As followeth Viz a Crap on the right Ear
and two flits in the Crap and a Slit
or a Slit or nick Cut in on the Upper Side
of the fame Ear Enterd P Me

John Wall Towne Clark

June y^e 6 1751 Then Steven Vanbracele gaue in his

Ear Mark for his Cattel to be Recorded as fol——
viz a half penney or half Round Cut out of
Fore Side of the Near Ear the Ear mark that
formerley belonged to his father and the
Brand Mark for his hofes is J on the
Near Buttock Entred Pr Me

John Wall Towne Clk

[In another hand.]

Feby The a Bove Mark Is Recorded

16

1708 to Mathias Vanbrakele

By me Ja ÷ Covenhoven Town

C[]arke

Jenuarey y^e 13 1752 Then Daniel Polhemos

Gave in his Ear mark for his Cattel to be
Recorded as Followeth viz a Crap of the
Near or Left Ear and a Half penney Cut
out on the Vnder Side of the Right Ear
Entred pr me

John Wall Town Crk

[In another hand.]

March 14th 1769 Recorded To his son Tobias Plohemas

Jenuarey y^e 20 1752 Then Thomas Stillwell gave
in his Ear Mark to be Recorded as follow^eth
viz a half peny on the Back Sid of the
near Ear and a Slit Cut in on the Upperst
and a nother on the Under Side of the
Right Ear the Ear mark that formeley
Belonged to his father Thomas Stillwell
Entred P me

John Wall Town Crk

[In another hand.]

July the 17th 1778 the A bove mark Recorded
to his Son John Stillwel

July 30th 1752 Then John Taylor Esqr Gave
In his Ear Mark for his Cattel as fo loweth
viz A Crap of Each Ear
Entred P^r Me John Wall Towne Clk

July y^e 30 1752 Then John Wall Gave in his Ear
Mark for his Cattel to be Recorded af
followeth Viz a half penney Cut out
Under Each Ear and a flit right
Downe the Top of the Right Ear the
Ear Mark that formiley belonged
to his father John Wall
Entred pr Me John Wall Towne Crk

[In another hand.]

Recorded to Lambert JohnSon

August 22th 1752 Then Jofeph Collens Gaue in his
Brand Mark for his Cattel and Horfes
as followeth Viz the figure 8 on the
Near theigh Entred P Me
John Wall Towne Crk
Recorded
to Joel Beagel

May 12th 1753 Then Richard Stout Gaue
In his Ear Mark for his Cattel to be
Recorded as followeth viz A fork or
Swollow tale Cut out on the topp of the
Left Ear and a half penney Cut out
on the Under Side of the Same Ear
Entred pr Me
John Wall Town Clark

[In another hand.]

to Georg Taylor Junr

June 10th 1753 Then John Stillwell Gaue in his Ear Mark
 For his Cattel to be Recorded as followeth
 Viz A half penney on the Back^{s^d} of the Right
 Ear and a Slitt Cut in on the upper
 Side and a Nother Slitt Cut in on the
 under Side of the Left Ear
 Entred pr Me

John Wall Towne Clark

[In another hand.]

June 3th the Above Mark Entred to his son John Stilwell
 1800

September y^e 10 1753 Then Richard Morres Jun
 Gave In his Ear Mark for his Cattel
 to be Recorded as followeth Viz
 A halfpenney on the fore Side of
 the Near Ear & a Nother on the
 hinder Side of the Same Ear
 and one other hal[f] penney
 on the hind Side of the off Ear
 Entred P Me

John Wall Town Crk

September y^e 22 1753 Then John Gamage
 Gaue In his Ear mark for his Cattel
 to be Recorded as followeth Viz a
 Swoollow fork Cutt out of the topp
 of the Left Ear and two holes In the
 fame Ear Entred P Me

John Wall Towne Crk

October 10th 1754 Then John Wall Junr
 Gaue in his Ear Mark for his Cattel to
 be Recorded as followeth viz a half Crap
 on the Hinder Side of the Near Ear and a
 Half penney on the Under Side of the off
 Ear and a half penney Under the Crap
 Recorded P^r Me John Wall Towne Cr

October 22th 1754 Then James Wollin Gaue in his
 Ear Mark for his Cattel as follow viz
 acrap of the off Ear and a flitt on the
 Under Side of the Same Ear the Ear
 Mark that formiley belonged to Jofeph
 Smith Entred P Me John Wall Town Crk

October 24th 1754 Then Thomas Bowne Gaue in
 his Ear Mark for his Cattel to be Recorded
 as followeth viz acrap on the Right Ear
 and two Slits in the Crap & a flitt or nick
 on the Upper Side of the Same Ear and a hole
 through the Left Ear And his Brand Mark
 Is the Letter T: B on the Near thigh
 Entred P me

John Wall Towne Cr

1 January 1755 Recorded to Doct^r Rich^d Stillwell
as the Ear Mark of his Neat kine
a Hole & Slit through out the Near Ear
Pr Me John Wall Town C^r[l]a[r]k
[This entry is in another hand but signed by John Wall.]
[In another hand.]
the Above Marke Recorded [to] his fon gerfhom

May 15 1755 Then John Carman gaue in his Ear Mark
for his Cattle to be Recorded as followeth
A fwoallow fork Cut out of the Right Ear &
a flitt Downe the Top of the Left Ear
P Me John Wall Towne Cr
[In another hand]
the Above Mark Record to Humphry Tilton

June 15th 1755 Then Addom Dobs Gaue in his Ear Mark for
his Cattel as followeth Aerap Cut of
Each Ear & a half penny on the Under
Side of the Left Ear
and his Brand is the Letter [blank] on the
Near thigh P Me John Wall Towne Crk
Recorded to Joseph Throckmorton

June 3^d 27 1755 Then John Stevens Gaue in his Ear Mark for
his Cattel to be Recorded as followeth aerap
Cut of Each Ear and a half penny on the
under Side of the Right Ear
Entred Pr Me John Wall Town Clark
Recorded to Jonathan Harber

August the 1 1755 Then John Stout Junr Gaue in his Ear
Mark for his Cattel that is a hole in
the Left Ear the Ear Mark that for-
miley be Longed to Sarah Lippet
Entred Pr Me John Wall Towne Crk
[In another hand.]
Recorded to Thomas Stoutt

January 16th 1756 Then John Covenhoven Jun^r ordred the
Entring the Mark for his Catel as follow
Aerap of the Right Ear and a half *penny* under
the Same Ear
And the Brand for his Horses is the
Letters J C on the Near thigh
Entred Pr me
John Wall Towne Crk

[This entry is crossed out.]

[In the margin is the following]

This Mark is John Taylors
was fomily his fathers
Edw^d Taylors

March 23 1756 Then Daniel HendreckSon Junr
Gave in his Eare Mark for his Cattel
to be Recorded as followeth Viz a half
penney on the Upper side of Each Ear
the Ear Mark that Formiley belonged
to his father Hendreck HendreckSon

[In another hand.]
Record to Garratt Hendrickson

March the
23 1756 Then Garratt HendreckSon
gave in his Ear Mark for his Cattel
As followeth viz two half penneys
on the Vpper Side of the Right Ear
and one on the Vpper Side of the
Left Ear

[In another hand.]
Recorded to william Truax

[The two preceding entries are apparently in the hand of John Wall, although not signed.]

March 23th 1756 Then Hendrick HendrickSon gaue
in his Ear Mark to be Recorded as
Followeth Uiz two ha'penneys on
the Upper Side of the Left Ear &
one on the Upper Side of the Right
Ear
Pr Me John Wall
Towne Crk

December y^c 9 1756
Then Abraham Watson Gave in his Ear
Mark for his Cattle to be recorded as follow-
eth viz a hal[fe] penney Cut out on the Under
Side of the Left Ear the Ear Mark that
formiley be Loned to his Gran father Abraham
watfon
and his Brand Mark for his horsses
is the Letters AW on the Near thigh
Entred Pr Me John Wall Towne Crk

[In the margin in another hand.]
This mark Entred to
John Burrows

June 18th 1757 Then Georg Taylor Gaue in
his Ear Mark for his Cattel to be Recorded
as followeth viz Acrop Cut of the Right
Ear and one half penney Cut on the
Under Side of the Same Ear and A flit
in the top of the Left Ear and his brand
Mark for his horfes is the Letters G T
on the Near Buttock Entred Pr
Me John Wall Town Crk

March the 1 1761 Then Georg Taylor Junr gave in his Ear Mark for his Cattel viz A Swallow fork on the top of the Left Ear and Ahalpenney on the Under Side of the Same Ear Pr me John Wall Crk

[In the margin in another hand.]
Recorded to John Stout son Richard

June 18th 1757 Then Jofeph Throck Morten gave in his Ear Mark for his Cattel to be Recorded as followeth viz that is acrap of Each Ear and Ahalpenney Cut out on the Under Side of the Left Ear the Ear Mark that formiley be longed to Addom Dobs Entred Pr
John Wall Towne Crk

[In the margin in another hand.]
this mark Entred to Jof Taylor

June 18th 1757 Then Barns Smock gave in his Ear Mark for his Cattle to be Recorded as followeth viz that is the Topp of the Left Ear Cutt of and A flitt Right Downe the Same Ear Entred Pr
Me John Wall Towne Crk

[In the margin, in another hand.]
this mark Entred to his son Barnes

March 7th 1759 Then William Bowne Gave in his Ear Mark for his Cattel to be Recorded as followeth viz that is Acrap of the Right Ear and Two Slitts on the Under Side of the Same Ear Entred pr
Pr: me John Wall Towne Crk

the Aboue Mark formiley his Gran fathers
John Bownes

Aprill the 9 1759 Then Joel Beagle Gave in his Brand Mark for his Cattel to be Recorded as followeth A figure 8 on the Near thigh Entred Pr Me
John Wall Towne Crk

June 1761 Then William Laton Gave in his Ear Mark for his Cattel to be Recorded af followeth viz a flitt Right Downe the Right Ear and a fquare or half Crap Cut out of the upper fide of the Left Ear Entred per me
John Wall Towne Crk
Recorded to antoney Layton

July
27 1761 Then Charles Marefb gave in his Ear
Mark for his Creaters as followeth
viz ahalpenney Cut out of the under
Side of Each Ear and anick on the
fore Side of the Right Ear
Pr me John Wall Clark

October
the 21 1761 Then Thomas Stoutt Gave in his Ear
Mark for his Cattel to be Recorded as
Followeth Viz A hole in the Left Ear
the Ear Mark that formiley belonged
to his Brother John Stout P Me
John Wall Towne Crk

[In the margin, in another hand.]

1824 the a Buf mark
Novmbr R[e]corded to Richard ftout
13 at the saw mill

October y^e 1 1762 Then William Smith Junr
Gave in his Ear Mark for his Cattel
To Berecorded as followeth viz
a Swollow fork Cut out of the Right
Ear & Aslitt Downe the top of the
Left Ear the Ear Mark that
Formiley Belonged to John Carman
Pr me John Wall Towne Crk

May 25th 1763 Then Jonathan Darber Gave in his
Ear Mark for his Cattel to be Recorded
as followeth Aerap of the top off
Each Ear and Ahalpenney Cutt
out on the Under Side of the
Right Ear Entred Pr me John Wall

June y^e 8 1764 Then Jofeph Robbers
Gave in his Brand Mark for his Creaters
to be Recorded the Letters T R on the
near hip Entred Pr me
John Wall towne Ck

June the 27 1764 Then Benjamin Morris
Gave in his Ear Mark for his Cattel
to be Recorded viz ahalpenney on the
Upper Side and one on the Under Sid of the
Near Ear the Ear Mark formerley his
Fathers
P me John Wall

Jenuarey 6th 1766 Then John Wall Recorded
to him Self this Mark viz two halpenaies
under the Left Ear and one under the
Right Ear
Pr me John Wall Crk

[In another hand.]

The abov mark Recerded to
James Wall

December Then Andrew Laton Gave in his
 the 24 1764 Ear Mark for his Cattle as followeth
 viz Two Slits Down the Right Ear
 and a Square or Half Crap on the upper
 Side of the Left Ear the Ear Mark
 formerley his Fathers
 Entred pr me John Wall

Town Crk

[In another hand.]

Sep^r 23 this Mark
 1800 Entred to his Isaac Layton

Jenuarey Then John Tunefon of mountain hill
 the 10 1765 Gave in his Ear Mark for his Cattel
 to be Recorded as followeth viz
 a half Crap Cut on the Upper Side of
 the Left Ear and a half Crap
 on the Under Side of the Same ear
 Leaveing the form of Atanant
 Entred Pr me

John Wall Towne Cleark

[In another hand.]

May 21
 1792 The above Marke
 Is Recorded To Jonathan Tunifhon[?]

20 1764[?] Then Antony Layton Gave in his
 June ye Ear Mark for his Cattel as followeth
 viz a flitt Right Downe the Right Ear
 and A square or half Crap Cut out
 on the upper Side of the Left Ear
 the Ear Mark formerley his uncles
 william Laytons Entred Pr me

John Wall

Towne Crk

[In the margin, in another hand.]

Recorded to Thomas Laytons W^m Wilson
 Towne Clark

March y^e 11 1766 Then John PatterSon
 Gave in his Ear Mark to be Recorded
 viz two halpenneys Cut out
 on the Under Side of the Near Ear
 the Mark formerly his fathers
 P me John Wall Towne

Crk

[In another hand.]

Jany This Mark Recor^d. to his Son
 16
 1802 John Patterson

March y^e 11 1766 Then Lambert JohnSon Junr
 Gave in his Ear Mark for his Cattel viz
 a halpenney Under Each Ear and a flitt Down
 in the top of the Right Ear

Enterd Pr Me John Wall Towne

Clark

may th 29 1766 Then Cornelius Covenhoven Son of
william Gave in his Ear Mark For his Creatures
To Be Recorded as followeth Viz: a fork on [or?] Swallow
Tail Cut Out of the Top of Righ Ear the Mark y^t
was his Fathers

Entered by Me Geo. Taylor Ju. Town Clerk

May 8th, 1767 Then Captⁿ Thomas Croell Gave in his
Ear Mark for his Cattle To be Recorded as followeth
Viz: a half penny in the und^r Side of the Near Ear
and a Nick in the upper Side of the Off or Right Ear
Entered by me Geo: Taylor Town Clerk

[In another hand.]

May 12 1794 The Abov Mark is Etred
to Daniel Wolling

January the 17th, 1768
Then Nicholas Dorne Gave in his Ear mark for
His Cattle to be Recorded as followeth
Viz Two Slits Cut in the under Side of the Right
or off Ear which mark formerly Belonged to his
father Cornelius Dorne Entered by me
Geo. Taylor Town Clerk

January the 22^d, 1768
Then Andrew willfon Jun^r Ordered the Recording
of his Ear mark for his Creatures as followeth
Viz a Slit in the Top of the Right Ear and a Half
penny und^r the Slitt and a Slitt in the Top of
the Near Ear and a Half penny und^r the Slitt
which formerly Belonged to his unkle Benjamⁿ
willfon
Entered by me Geo: Taylor Town Clk

February the 12th, 1768 Then Mary Holmes ored
the Recording of an Ear [mark] for her Son Obidiah
Holmes as followeth Viz: a Half Crop in the
upper Side of the Near Ear & on the Off Ear
a Single Crop the mark that was formerly
Her husbands Recorded by me Geo. Taylor Town Clk

July the 13th, 1768 Henrey Vⁿ Derhule Gave in his
Ear Mark for his Creatures as followeth Viz:
a Slit in the Top of the off Ear and a half penny
in the under Side of the Same Ear the
Mark y^t was formerly Gershom wallings
Recor^ded by me George Tay[lor] Town Clerk

March the 14th 1769 Tobias Plohemas Gave in his Ear
mark for His Creatures as Followeth Viz
a Crop off of the Near or Left and a Half penny
Cut Out of the under Side Right Ear Recorded
By me George Taylor Town Clerk

May 13th
1769 Cornelius Dorne Gave in his Ear Mark for his
Cattle as followeth Viz a Hole in the Left Ear
a Mark that was Sarah Lippits Recorded by me
Geo. Taylor Town Clerk

May 13th, 1769 William Applegate Gave in his Ear Mark for his
 1769 Creatures as followeth Viz a Slit Down the Top of
 the Right or off Ear A mark y^t was formerly
 Jun^r. Davises Recorded by me Geo. Taylor Town Clerk

July 21 The Above Marke Is Record To
 1791 Richard Applegate the Son of William
 Applegate by me Ja^s Covenhoven
 Town Clarke

this mark

Recorded to Joseph Appelget
 Willim Wilson Clark

May the 16th, 1769 Peter Vandevanter Gave in his
 Ear Mark for his Creatures as followeth Viz
 a Swallow Tail Cut in the Top of the Left or Near
 Ear and a Slitt in the under Side of the Same
 Ear and a Slitt in the under Side of the Right
 Ear Recorded by me Geo: Taylor Town Clk

January the 16th, 1770 Doctor Richard Jaquis Gave
 in his Ear Mark for his Creatures as followeth
 Viz: a half penny in the under Side of the Left
 or Near Ear and a half penny in the under
 Side of the Right or off Ear and a Nick without
 the half penny in the Off Ear Recorded by
 me Geo. Taylor Town Clk
 [In another hand.]
 the above mark of Jaquish Recorded to Jacob Covenhoven

January the 17th, 1770 Geo: Taylor Recorded
 an Ear Mark for his Cattle as followeth
 a Crop off of the Top of the Right Ear and
 a Slit in the Top of the Left Ear a Mark y^t
 Formerly Belonged to Captⁿ, Rich^d. Stout
 Recorded by me Geo: Taylor Town Clk

May 28 The above mark of Georg Taylor to
 1789 Edward Taylor

April the 7th, 1770
 William Smith Jun^r Gave in his Ear Mark
 For his Creatures as followeth
 Viz: a Crop off of the Left Ear and a Slit und^r
 the Crop and Two Slits in the Right Ear
 [No signature.]

April the 25th, 1770
 Henrey Strickling Gave in his Ear Mark for his
 Creatures as followeth
 Viz: Two half penneys Cut out of the under
 Side of the Right Ear
 Recorded by me George Taylor Town Clk
 [In the margin in another hand]
 This Mark Reco^d to Adam Strickner

May the 3^d. 1770 Elnathan Feild Gave in his Ear
 Mark To be Recorded as followeth for his Cattle
 and Other Creatures [Words underlined crossed out.]
 Viz a Latch or half ^{cr} Cut Out of the upper Side
 of the Right or Off Ear and a Cropp off of the
 Top of the Left or Near Ear Recorded by me
 George Taylor Town Clk

June the 3^{the} 1771
 Then John Bowrows Gave in his Ear [mark] for his Cattle
 To be Recorded as followeth Viz/
 A half Penny Cut Out of the under Side of the Left or
 Near Ear/ The Mark y^t formely Belong^d unto
 Captⁿ: Abraham wattfon/ Recorded by me
 Geo: Taylor Town Clk

December 28th: 1771 Then John Compton Gave in his
 Ear Mark To be Recorded as followeth Viz
 a Slit in the Top of the Left Ear and a Half
 Penny Cut Out of the Hind Side of the Same
 Ear the Mark y^t was his Fathers Recorded
 by me Geo: Taylor Town Clk

May the 10th: 1772: Then Obediah Stillwel Gave in
 His Ear Mark For his Cattle to be Recorded as followeth
 Viz: Both Ears to be Cut on the Top in The
 Form of a Tennant Recorded by me
 Geo: Taylor Town Clk

Septemb^r. 1st. 1773
 Hum phrey wall Gave in his Ear Mark to be
 Recorded for his Cattle as followeth
 Viz/ a Half Crop on the Hinder Side of the Near
 Ear and a half penny on the und^r. Side of
 the Off Ear Recorded by me Geo: Taylor Clk
 [In another hand.]




march 3{?}
 1801 this mark Rec^d to Jarrett Stilwell

Septemb^r. the 24th, 1773
 Joseph Stillwel Gave in his Ear Mark for his
 Creatures to be Recorded as Followeth
 Viz: A Half Crop in the Top of the Right Ear and
 a Hole in Near or Left Ear Recorded by me
 Geo: Taylor Town Clk

Decemb^r. 29th. 1773
 Joseph Dennis Ordered the Recording of
 his Ear Mark for his Cattle as followeth
 Viz: a Hole in the Right Ear and a half
 1773 penny in the under Side of the Left Ear
 y^e mark y^t was his fathers
 Record by me Geo: Taylor Clk

August 14th, 1774

James Kelfey Ordered the Recording of
his Ear Mark his Cattle as Followeth
Viz: A Crop off of The Top of Each Ear and
Two Swallow Forks in Each Crop in this
manner  Recorded by Geo: Taylor

Town Clk

January the 11th, 1775 Then Abraham Smith
Gave in his Ear Mark for his Cattle to be Recorded
as followeth Viz) a Crop of y^e. Top of y^e. Right Ear
and a Small Slit under the Crop on the hind
Side of the Same Ear & Two Slits in y^e. Left Ear
One Right Downe y^e Top and y^e Other on y^e
under Side of the Same Entered by me

Geo: Taylor Town Clk

[In the same hand.]

This mark formerly his fathers
William Smiths

May y^e. 20th, 1775 Andrew Bowne Gave in
his Ear Mark to be Recorded as followeth Viz:
a Crop off of y^e. Top of the Right Ear and a Slit
in the Crop & a Nother Slit in y^e. Fore Side of
the Same Ear y^e. Mark y^e. was his Father J^r
Bownes Esq^r. Recorded by me Geo: Taylor Town Clk

August 20th, 1775 Peter Stout Gave in his Ear
Mark for his Creatures to be Recorded as followeth
Viz: Two Nicks in the under Side of the Near Ear the
Mark That Belonged to his Father Jonathⁿ. Stout
Recorded by me Geo: Taylor Town Clk

[In another hand.]

May 28

1789 The above mark of Peter Stout to
Abraham Stout

March y^e. 23^d, 1776 Thomas Loid Jun. Gave in his
[Ear mark] To be Recorded For his Cattle as followeth Viz:
a Swallow Fork in the Right or off Ear and
a half Crop in the under Side of the Near
or Left Ear Recorded by me Geo: Taylor Town Clk

May the 17 1777

Joseph Dorfett ordred the Recording
of his Ear Mark for his Cattle as
followeth Viz a crap of the Right Ear
and his Brand Mark for his Horfes
is the Letters I D on the Near Buttock
Entred Pr Me John Wall Town Clark

July the 17 1778

John Stillwell the Son of Thomas
 Ordered the Recording of his Ear Mark
 as followeth Viz a half Penny out of the
 under Side of the near Ear and two Slits
 In the top of the off Ear the mark of his fathers

Recorded pr me John Wall town
 Clark

[In another hand.]
 this Entred to W^m Stilwell

September the 20 1778 then Cornelious
 Covenhoven gave in His Ear marke
 to Bee Recorded as followeth Viz a forke
 or the forme of a Swallews tail cut out
 of the top of Each Ear Entred per me

James Wall town

The Horse Brand Is)
 C.K. on the near thigh) Clarke

[In another hand.]

*May 7 this Mark Rec^d to Cap^t
 1803 william Covenhoven

* [Pinned to the margin opposite this entry is the following mark.]

*John Willit his Marke to
 his Sun John Willet
 2 Slits 2 1/2 Penneys

December y^e 24 1778 then Garratt Hendreckson
 gave in his Ear Mark for his Cattle
 as followeth a half penny on the
 upper Side of Each Ear the Ear Mark
 that formerley belonged to his Brother
 Daniel Hendrickson
 Entred pr me

James Wall Town Clk

[In the margin in another hand.]

this Mark Recorded to Chrineyone Schanck January 10th 1811

December y^e 24 1778 Then William Truax gave in
 his Ear Mark for his Cattel as followeth
 two half penneys on the Upper Side of the
 Right Ear and one on the upper Side of
 the Left Ear Entred pr me James Wall

Town Crk

[In the margin in another hand.]

this Mark Entred to Catharin & Elinor Taylor

April the 21 1779 Then Barns Smoek ordered
 the Recording of his Ear Mark for his Cattle
 as followeth Viz the top of the Left Ear Cut
 off and a Slit right Downe the Same Ear
 The mark that was formerly his fathers

Enter^d by me James wall
 Towne Clark

January the 17th day 1780 Then Jofeph Goodenuf
 Gave in his Earmark for his Cattle as folloeh
 Viz a hole threw the Left Ear and a half peney
 In the under Side of the Same Ear
 The Brand for his horses is the letter L
 on the Left thigh Entered per me
 the mark that was formerly James Wall towne Clark
 his grand fathers
 John Lappet

July 1782 Recorded to Elisa Wall
 the Mark that was formerly James
 Grovers which is as follows, a half penny
 cut out of the und^r. Side of Each Ear
 Record^d. p^r. me J. Wall
 Clark of the
 town

May 20 1790 The a bove ^{1st} mark of Elisha Wall
 Is Recordid to Jofeph Sheperd
 by me Ja ÷ Covenhoven
 town Clarke

Decemb^r the 31 - 1783 then Recorded to
 Gerlbom Stilwell his Ear Mark for his
 Cattle as follows. Viz: a hole and Slit
 through out the Near Ear the Mark
 that was formerly his fathers Richard
 Stilwell Recorded by
 James Wall Clark

[In another hand in the margin.]
 this Mark Recorded to Nicholas Willson April 12th 1810

Decemb^r the 31 day 1783 then Recorded to
 John Taylor J^{unt} his Ear Mar[k] for his Cattle
 as follows Viz a Crop Cut of the top of the
 Rite Ear and one halfpenny on the Under
 Side of the Same Ear the mark that was
 formerly his fathers, Edward Taylor
 Recored by James Wall Clarke

April the 9th day 1784 then Recorded to John Collins
 His Ear Mark Viz: A crop of the Left Ear
 Aand two half pennys under the right
 Ear The Mark that was formerly John Dorfett's
 Enter'd P^r me James Wall towne Clarke

May the 11th day 1785 then Daniel Ketcham
 gave in his Ear Mark for his Neat
 Cattle to be Recorded as follows to wit
 A Crop of the right Ear and a half peny
 upon the Uper Side of the Same a half Crop
 upon the Uper Side of the Left Ear
 Recorded by me
 James Wall } tow
 } Clar

[In the margin in another hand.]
 this Mark Recorded to Cap^t John O Stillwell

1787

May the 22nd then Jacob Covenhoven Cpt
gave in his Ear Mark for his neat Cattle
as follows Viz
a half penny in the Under Side of the
Left or Near Ear and a half penny in the
Under Side of the Right or off Ear and
a Nick without the half penny in the
off Ear the Mark that was formerly
Doctr Richard Jaquifes

Recorded

by James Wall T Clark

[In another hand.]

The a bove mark Is
ReCordid to Thomis Beadil

May th28 1789 Edward Taylor gave
in his Ear Mark for his Creatures to
be Recorded as followeth a Crop of the
Right Ear & Slit in the left Ear
the Mark Belonged to his Father
George Taylor Record, by me

Jac = Covenhoven Town Clk

[In the margin in another hand.]

This Mark transferred to D^r Edw^d. Taylor

May 28 1789 Jacob Covenhoven Cap^t
gave in his Ear Mark for his
Creatures (to wit) a fork or Swallow
Tail Cut out of the Top of both Ears
and a half penny Cut out of the under
Side of the Near Ear the Mark that
Belonged to his Father Peter Covenhoven
Recorded by me

Jac ÷ Covenhoven Town Clk

[In the margin and in another hand.]

This Mark Record^d. to John Lyell Nov^r 6 1802

May 28 1789 Abraham Stout Gave In
His Ear Mark for his Creaturs to
be Recorded as followeth Viz Two
Nicks in the Under Side of the Near
Eair the Mark that Belonged to his
Father Jonathen Stout and Was ta-
ken up by His Brother Peter Stout

Recordid by me Ja ÷ Covenhoven Town

Clarke

[In the margin and in another hand.]

1834 Septembr the 20 this mark
taken up & Recorded to Ester & mary [?]
Stout the mark that was their fathers
Ab Stout Recored By me

William Wilson Town Clark

May 28 1789 James Wall gave In
 His Ear Mark for his Creatur
 To be Recordid as followeth Vis two
 Halpennies under the Left Ear and
 one under the Right Ear Mark
 formerly his father John Wall
 Recordid by me Ja ÷ Covenhoven
 Town Clark

[In another hand]
 This Mark Entred to
 Dan Hendrickson

Septembr Thomis Beadil Gave His
 5 Ear Mark for His Creators
 1789 To be Recordid as follows Vis
 A half penny in the Under Side
 of the Lef or Near Ear and a half
 [penny?] Under Side of the Right or off Ear
 and a Nick With out the half
 penny in the off Ear the Mark
 formerly Cap' Ja ÷ Covenhoven
 Recordid by me
 Ja ÷ Covenhoven
 Town Clark

March William Stillwell Son Thomis Gave In
 20 His Ear [mark] for his Creators To bee Recordid
 1790 as follows Vis a half peny on the Under
 Side of the Near Ear and a Slit Cut
 on the upper Side and a nother on the
 Under Side of the Right Ear Mark that
 formerly Blonged to his father and
 his Brother John Stillwell Enterd by
 Me Ja ÷ Covenhoven
 Town Clarke

[In another hand]
 1825
 Novm then Recored
 29 this mark to
 Jofeph Cooper son of James

April Then Daniel Hendrickson Gave In
 7 This Earmark to bee Recorded as
 1790 Followes vis Two Half Pennys
 On the Under Side of the Left
 Ear and one Half Peny on the
 upper Side of the Right Ear
 Enterd Per me
 Ja ÷ Covenhoven
 Town Clarke

[The following entry crossed out.]
 the Above Mark Record
 to Nicholas Willson

[In the margin in another hand]
 Novm th
 26 1836
 Recorded to his son Daniel D Hendrickson

May 30 William Walling Gave In His Ear

1790 Mark as follows a Crop of the
Right Ear and a Slit In the Same
on the Under Side of the Ear a
Mark that Wafs His fathers
James Walling Recodid by me

Ja ÷ Covenhoven
Town Clarke

May 30 Then Mosis Sheperd Gave In

1790 His Ear Marke as follows Vis
a Swallow fork Out of the
Right Ear a Mark that
Was former Ly His fathers Mark
Recordid by me Ja ÷ Covenhoven

Town Clarke

1828

March This Record to

12 Thomes Sheperd

By me W^m Wilson

November Then Mathew Ealey Gave

24 In his Ear Mark as follows Vis

1790 an Insid Crop of the Lef or
Near Record by me

Ja ÷ Covenhoven Town
Clarke



January 13th 1791-

Samuel Carman ordered
the mark of his Grandfather
Jofeph Carman recorded to him
Viz A fork in the right ear
and a half penny under
the left ear recorded
p^r me Ja ÷ Covenhoven

April 6 Thomis Burrowes orderd

1791 His Ear Mark
To be Recordid as follows
a round Hole Through Near
Ear and the of or Rite Split
Recordid By me

Ja ÷ Covenhoven
Town Clark

[In the margin in another hand.]
this Earmark Recorded
To Edward Burros

July 20 1791

Then Thomis Shields Gave In
His Ear Marke as follows beeing
formerly the Mark of
Walter Wall Viz A Half Peney
Under Each Ear Enterd P^r me

Ja ÷ Covenhoven Town
Clarke

[In the margin in another hand.]
This Mark Recorded to Anthony Smith

february 28 1795
 Then William Mount
 Gave In His Ear Marke
 To bee Record as follows Vis
 A Crop of the Left Ear and
 Two Swollow forkes In the
 Same Ear Recordid by
 Me Ja - Covenhoven
 1823
 June 23 This mark Recored to Corneles mountt
 By me William Wilson Town Clark

June Daniel Hendrickson Town
 11 Ordred His Ear Marke to
 1795 bee Record as follows Vis
 a Swolla forke In the Right
 Ear and a half Penny In the
 Upper Side of the Same Ear
 Enter by me
 Ja ÷ Covenhoven
 Town Clarke
 1823 This mark Recored to
 November Daniel I Hendrickson
 11

April Chrineyonce Vⁿmater Gave in his Ear
 the 8th Mark for his Cattle the Mark that was his
 1796 father Jo^t. Vⁿmater/Viz
 A Crop off of the Near Ear and Recorded by
 me Ja ÷ Covenhoven
 Town Clarke

[In another hand.]
 this Mark Entr^d to his Son
 Jof Van Mater

March 14 1797 Samuel Hoppurs Gave In
 His Ear Marke for His Catil as
 follows a Slope of the Under
 Side of the Left Ear Enterd
 By me Ja ÷ Covenhoven Town
 CLarke

May 20 1797
 Ellias Golder Gave
 In His Ear Mark for
 His Catil as followes A
 Squair Crop of the Right
 and a Slit the Under Sid
 of the Same and a Half Crop
 the Undersid the Near
 Ear Enterd by me
 Ja ÷ Covenhoven
 Town Clark

[In another hand.]
 Transferred to his Son John Goulder
 April 6th 1837
 Jac M Hetfield
 Town Clk

May 24 1797
 Jonathan Tilton Gave In
 His Ear Mark for His
 Catil as followes Vis the Top
 of the Right Cut of and a
 Silt [Slit] In the Same Enterd
 By me Ja ÷ Covenhoven
 Town Clark

December 6 1797
 Then Jofeph Cooper gave
 In His Ear Mark for His
 Catil to Recordid as followes
 a Swollow fork Cut out
 of the Right and a Slit
 In ^{down} Down the top of
 the Lef Ear Mark that
 Was William Smith
 Record by me
 Ja ÷ Covenhoven
 Tow Clark

June the 3 1800 Then John Stilwell Gave in
 his Ear Mark for his Cattle to be Reckcord^d
 as follow is a half penney under the under
 Side of the Right Ear, a Cut on the under
 and upper Side of the Left Ear formerly the Mark of
 his father John Stilwell (Dec^d)
 John Taylor Town Ck

[In the margin.]
 Recorded to
 John Stillwell
 Garrats Hill

September the 23^d 1800 Then Isaac Layton Gave in
 his Ear Mark to be Recorded a[s] followeth, Two Slits
 Down the Right Ear and a Square or half Crap on the
 upper Side of the Left Ear/formerly his fathers
 John Taylor Town C^k

[In another hand.]
 Record to Moses Brown [Brower?]

1801
 March 9th Then Jarrett Stilwell Gave in his Eare
 Mark for his Cattle To be Record^d as fowlloweth
 a Half Crop on the Hinde Side of the Near Ear
 and a Half penny on the Under Side of the off
 Ear the Mark formely Humphry Wall
 John Taylor Town C^k

May 13 [No year.] Then John Stout Son of Tho^s Gave in his Eare
 Mark for his Cattle as followth a Crop of the Right
 Eare a Slit in the Crop, and half penny on
 under Side of the Left Eare
 John Taylo- T. C^k

[May] 15 [No year.] Adam Stricker Gave in his Ear Mark for
his Cattle as followth Two half penneys Cut Out
of the Under Side of the Right Ear
John Taylor Tow C^k
the Mark formely his fathers

[In another hand.]
1837 May 27th Recorded to Joel Collins

April 18 Then Anthony Smith Gave in Ear Mark for
1801 Cattle as followeth a half penney Cut the
under Side of Each Ear
John Taylor Town C^k

[In another hand.]
Recorded to Thos Arrowsmith

Dec^r 26 [1801] Then the widow Christain Johnfon Gave in Hir Ear
1823 Mark to be Record^d as fowlloweth Two half penneys
July 12 Cut Out of the Under Side of Each Ear
the Mark formerly Mathias Johnson
John Taylor Town C^k

this mark Recored to Joseph Collen [Possibly in another hand.]

1802 Then John Patterson (Son of John) Gave in His
Janua^y Ear Mark to be Recor^d. as fowlloweth Two half
the 16 Penneys Cut of the Under Side Left or
Near Ear/the mark formaly his fathers
John Taylor Tow C^k

16 Then Jofeph Taylor (Son of John) Gave in
His Ear Mark to be Recor^d. as fowlloweth
a Crop of Each Ear and a Half penny Out
of the under Side Left Ear
John Taylor Town C^k

June the Then Doc^r William Stilwell Gave in his Ear
25 Mark to be Record^d as followeth a Crop of the
Left Ear and a Half Crop of the under Side of
the Right Ear
John Taylor Town C^k

[In the margin in another hand.]
Recorded to George Covenhoven

1802
June 25 Then James Kerney Gave in his Ear Mark
to be Record^d as followeth, a Crop of the Top
of the Left Ear and a fork Cut Out of the top
of the Right Ear/the Mark that was his
fathers Tho^s Kerneys
John Taylor Town C^k

[In the margin in another hand.]
Recorded to Cap^t E. Kerney

Nov^r. 30 [No year.] Then John Hoff Gave in his Ear Mark to be Record^d as followeth a Slit in the Top of the Right Ear and a half penney in the under Side of the Left Ear The Mark that was his fathers Will^m Hoff

John Taylor Town Clerk

[In another hand.]

The abuf Mark Record to W^m Hoff

[Blotted.]^r 6 [No year.] Then John Lyell Gave in his Ear Mark to be Record^d as followeth a Swallow fork Cut Out of the Top of Each Ear and a Half penny Cut of the under Side of the Near Ear The Mark formely Maj Covenhoven/

John Taylor Town Clerk

[The blotted date in this entry is probably Dec. 6, as Dec. 8 follows it.]

[In the margin in another hand.]

Recorded to Joseph Johnson son of Nickleus

Dec^r 8 Then John Hoff Jun^r Gave in his Ear Mark to be Rec^d. as followeth a Slit in the Top of Near Ear and half penny in Under Side of the Right Ear

John Taylor Town Cler—

1803 Then Jofeph Holmes Gave in his Ear Mark to
March 8 be Recor^d as followeth/ a Half Crop Cut Out of the fore Side of the the Right Ear the mark that was his Grandfathers Jonthⁿ Holmes

John Taylor Town Cl^k

1803 Then Cap^t William Covenhoven Gave in his
May 7 Ear Mark to be Record^d. for his Cattle as followeth a Swallow fork Cut of the top of Each Ear

John Taylor Town Cl^k

[In the margin, under May 7, the date 1783, is scratched out.]

1803 Then Jofeph Van Mater Son (Crineyonee)
Oct^r Gave in his Eare Mark to be Recorded for his
11 Cattle as followth a Crop off of the Near Ear the Mark that was his fathers

John Taylor Cl^k

1804 Then John Golden Gave in his Eare Mark to be
march 29 Record^d. for his Cattle as followth a Crop of the Near Ear and Slit on the under Side of the Same Ear and a half Crop on the under Side of the off Eare

[No signature, but in the same handwriting as the few previous entries.]

May 3^d [No year.]* Then Cap^t Hendrick Hendrickson Gave in his Ear Mark to be Record^d for his Cattle as followth Three half penneys the under Side of the Near Ear and a half penney the Upper Side of the off Ear

[No signature, same as preceding entry]

* [Where dates of the month are given without the year, it is presumable that they are the same year as the last that is dated.]

- 1805
 April the 25 Thomas Seabrook gave in his Ear
 Mark to be recorded (for his Cattle &c—
 a Crop of the Left Ear which Mark was
 his fathers
 Edward Taylor
 Town Clk
- 1805
 April 25th George Covenhoven gave in his
 Ear Mark to be recorded for his
 Cattle &C. A Crop of the left Ear
 and a half Crop off the under Side
 of the right Ear—
 Edward Taylor Town Clk
- this mark Recored to
 Daniel G Cownover [Possibly in another hand.]
- 1805 John G. Walling gave in his Ear Mark
 Septem^r to be recorded for his Cattle &c. a Slit
 21 in the right Ear and a half penny
 on the upper^{side} the same Ear
 Edward Taylor
 Town Clk
- April 8:th 1806 John Stillwell of
 Garrats Hill have [gave] in his Ear Mark for
 his Cattle to be recorded— Viz: a Half penny
 under Side of the Right Ear. A Cut on the Under
 and upper parts of the left Ear—formerly
 the Mark of John Stillwell & his Son John
 John M^c Queen
 Town Clerk
- N.B. This Mark was recorded June 3 1800
 [The date 1806 was originally 1800, and the figure 6 written over the last ought.]
- April 30th 1806 John Thorne for himself and his
 Son John gave in their Ear Mark for Cattle
 to be recorded, Viz^t. A Crop cut off the near or
 left Ear, a Slit in the same Ear: and a Hole
 in the right Ear
 John M^c Queen
 Town Clk.
- 49
- This Mark was recorded Jan^{ry}. 23. 1750
- April 7th 1807 Revernd John Cooper Gave in
 his Ear Mark for his Cattle & to be Recored Viz
 a Crop of the Near or left Ear two Slits
 in the under Side of the off or Rite Ear
 Joseph Taylor Town Cler^k
- August 14th 1807 Samuel Cooper Gave
 in his Ear Mark for his Cattle &c to be
 Recorded as Follows Crop of the Rite or off
 Ear half penny under Side Left or Near Ear
 the Mark Formerly his Father EZekile Coop
 Joseph Taylor Town Clerk

October 2nd 1807 Hendrick Vandine Gave
in his Ear Mark for his Creatures to
be Recorded as Follows a Crop of the
Rite or off Ear and half penny out of
the Crop a Slit in the middle of Near
or Left Ear

Joseph Taylor town Clerk

April 10th 1808 William Willson Gave in
his Ear Mark for his Creatures to be Recored
as follows a Crop of the Rite Ear and two
Slits Down the Same being the Same Mark
formerly his Uncle James Willsons

Joseph Taylor town Clerk

March 4th 1809 John Stout Son Richard
Gave in his Ear Mark for his Cattle
to be Recorded as Follows Viz a Swallow
fork in the Top of the Left Ear and a
half Penny in the Under Side of the
Same Ear

Joseph Taylor town Clerk

[In the margin in another hand.]

Recorded to Richard W. Stout

July 12th 1809 Daniel C Hendrickson Gave
in his Ear Mark for his Cretures to be
Recorded as Follows Viz a half Penney out
of the under Side of Each Ear and a Crop of
the Top of the Rite Ear

Joseph Taylor Tow Clerk

April 7th 1810 Benjamin Birdg Sen [Jun. ?] - Gave
in his Mark fo[r] his Cretures to be Recorded
as follows Viz a Slit in the End of the Rite
Ear and Crop of the End of the Left Ear

Joseph Taylor tow Clerk

1826 then Recored this mark of Benj. Birg
Janiay to Anthony Smith Juner By me

3

William Wilson Town Clark

April 12th 1810 Nicholas Willson Gave in
his Ear mark for Cretures to be Recorded as
follows Viz a Slit in the top of the Near or
left Ear and a hole throw the Sam the Mark
formerly Gerfhom Stillwells

Jofeph Taylor Tow Clrk

January 19th 1811 Chrineyonce Schanek
Gave in his Ear Mark for Creatures to be
Recorded as follows Viz a half Penny
Cut out of the Upper Side of Each Ear
the Mark formerly Garret Hendricksons

Joseph Taylor T Clerk

- February 4th 1811 Cap^t Edmond
 Kerney Gave in his Ear Mark for
 Creatures to be Recorded as follows Viz
 a Crop of the top of the Left Ear and
 a fork Cut out of the top of the Rite
 Ear the Mark formerly his Brother
 James Kerneys
 Joseph Taylor T Clerk
- May 4th 1811 Henry Johnson gave in
 his Ear Mark for his Creaturs to be
 Recorded as follows Viz a Crop of the
 Rite Ear and a Swallow fork in the
 End of the Left Ear
 Joseph Taylor town Clrk
- May 4th 1811 Cap^t John O Stillwell
 Gave in his Ear Mark for his Creaturs to
 be Recorded as follows Viz a Crop of the Rite
 Ear and a halfpenney on the Upper Side
 of the Same and a half Crop out of upper
 Side of the Left Ear the Mark formerly
 Daniel Ketcham
 Jo^s Taylor T Clerk
- Nov^r 23rd 1811 Daniel Schanck Gave in
 his Ear Mark for his Creatures to be
 Recorded as follows Viz a Crop of the top
 Left Ear and a half Penney out of the
 Upper and under Side of the Same Ear
 Joseph Taylor tow Clerk
- August 7th 1813 Elizabeth & Catharine
 Willson Gave in their Ear Mark for
 their Creatures to be Recored as follows
 Viz a Crop of the Rite Ear and two
 Slits in the Crop and a half penny in th[e]
 under Side of the Left Ear the Mark formy
 their Fathers Jo^s Willson
 Joseph Taylor tow Clk
- October 11th 1813 John C Van Derbelt Gave
 in his Ear Mark for his Creatures to be
 Recorded as follows Viz a Half Penney Cut
 out of the under Side of the Rite Ear the Mark
 formerly Matthias Johnsons
 Joseph Taylor Town Clk
- Nov. 16th 1813 Garret G Schanck Gave in
 his Ear Mark for his Creatures to be
 Recorded as follows Viz a Crop of Each
 Ear and a half Penny out of the
 under Side of the Left Ear
 Joseph Taylor Tow Clk

December 23rd 1813 Humphry Tilton
 Gave in his Ear Mark for his Creaturs
 to be Recorded as follows Viz a Swallow
 fork Cut out of Rite Ear & a Slit down
 the top of the Left Ear the Mark
 formerly John Carmans
 Joseph Taylor tow Clk

[In another hand.]

May 6th 1829
 this mark recorded To
 Rev Thomas Robberts

Aug^t. 24th 1814 Catharine & Elinor Taylor
 Gave in their Ear Mark for their Creatures
 to be Recorded As follows Viz two half penny
 on the Uppr Side of Rite and one on the
 upper Side of the Left Ears the Mark
 formerly W^m Truaxs
 Jo^s Taylor town Clk

May 21th 1815 James Applebee Gave in
 his Ear Mark for his Cretures to be Recored
 As follows Viz a Slope Cut out of the
 Tip of the four part of the Near or Left
 Ear
 Joseph Taylor town Clk

May 29th 1815 Lewis Brown Gave in
 his Ear Mark for his Cretures to be
 Recorded as follows Viz a Crop of the
 Left Ear a half Crop of the Rite Ear
 on back Side
 Joseph Taylor tow Clk

June 28 1817 [or 1819] Tho^s Arrowsmith
 gave in his ear mark to be recorded as
 follows Viz a half penny cut the under
 Side of each ear Formerly the mark of
 Antony Smith Dec
 William Wilson
 Town Clark

June 20 1819 then William Hoff gave in his Ear mark
 to be Record as follows a flit in the Top of the
 Right Ear and a half penney in the under
 Side of the Left Ear the mark that was his
 father John Hoff
 William Wilson Town Clark

1820 then Moses Brown [Brower?] gave in his Ear Mark
 April to be Recorded as followeth two flits Down
 22 the Right Ear and a Square or half Crop
 on the upper Side of the Left Ear the
 mark that was formely Isaac Laytons
 William Wilson Town Clark

1821 Then Thomas Layton gave in
Decem^r his Ear mark to be Recorded as followeth
17 vis a Slit in the Right Ear and half
Crop in the Left Ear the Ear Mark
formily his Father Anthony Laytons
Entred By me
William Wilson Town Clark

1822 Edward Burris orderd this Eair
January Mark to be Recordid as follows a
15 Round Hole Through the Near
Eair and the of or Rite a Split
Being the mark of his father
Thomas Burris and Recordid
By me
William Wilfon Town
Clark

1823 Then Corneles S[?] Mount gave in his
June 23 Eair Mark for his Creators To be Recored
as follows Vis A Crop of the Left Eair
and Two Swollow forks In the fame Eair
Recored By me
William Wilson Town Clark

[The following item crossed out.]

1823 Then Joseph Collens gave in his
July 12 Eair mark for his Creators To be Recored
as follows Vis Two half Penneys out
this a mis of the Under Side of the Left or Near Ear
staek the mark forn[m]aly John Patterson Son of
John Recored By me William Wilson Town Clar-

1823 Then Joseph Collens gave in his Eair
July 12 Mark for his Creators To be Recored as
follows Vis Two half Penneys Cut out
of the under Side of Each Ear the mark
formely the widow Christain Johnson
William Wilson Town Clk

1823 Then Daniel I Hendrickson gave in
Nou^r 11 his ear Mark for his Cattle
to be recorded as follows A Swallow
fork out of the right ear and
A happenny Cut in the upper side
of Same Ear formerly the Mark of
Dan^l Hendrickson Sen^r W^m Wilson Town Clak

1824 John L. Hendrickson Gaveinⁱⁿ his Mark
March 12 for his Cretures to be Recorded af follows
Viz A half penny on the four Side of
the Right Ear also a half penny on
the Back side of the Same Ear
formerly the mark of James Mott
William Wilfon Town C'ak

1824 Then Richard Stout Son of thomes
 Novem^{br} at the Sawmill gave in his Earmark
 13 for his Cattel to be Recorded as followeth
 Viz a hole in the Left Ear the
 Ear Mark that formeley that Belong
 To his father Thomes Stout
 Recored By me William Wilson Tow Clark


1825
 Novem^{br}
 20 Then Joseph Cooper Son of James gave in his
 Ear mark for his Cattel to be Recorded as follows
 Vizes halfpenney on the underside side of the
 Near Ear and a Slit Cut on the upper side and a
 Nother on the underside of the Right Ear the mark
 that Formaly belong to William Stilwill
 Son of thomas Recorded By me
 William Wilson Town Clark

1826
 January Then Recored the mark formely Belong
 3 to Benjamin Burge Sener to anthoney
 Smith Juner Ear mark ————— his Creators
 a Slit in the End of the Rite Ear and Crop
 of the End of the Left Ear
 William Wilson Town Clk

[In the margin in another hand.]
 1839 July 25 Transferred to Jacob Conover

1826
 May 10 then Recorded this mark formely Belong
 to John Lyell to Joseph Johnson son of
 Nicklas Johnson for his Creturers to be Recorded
 af follows Viz a Swallow fork Cut Out of the
 Top of Each Ear and a Half penney Cut out of
 the under Side of the Near Ear Recorded by me
 William Wilson Town Clark

1826
 May 19 Elisha Holmes Gave in his Mark
 for his Creators to be Recorded as follows
 a three Square hole throw the Rite Ear
 William Wilson Town Clak

1827
 March  Daniel G Cownovr gave in his Ear
 21 Mark to be Recored for his Cattel &
 a Crop of the left Ear and a half
 Crop off the under Side of the
 Right Ear this mark formeley the
 Mark of his father By me
 William Wilson Town Clark

1828
 March 12 Then Thomes Sheperd gave in hies
 Eare Mark as followes Vis a
 Swollow fork out of the Right Ear
 a mark that Was Former Ly his
 Fathers Mark
 Recored By me
 William Wilson Town Clar

1829

March 11 This day John L. Bennett gave in his mark for his Creators as followes Vis a Square cut out of the four Seide of the off Ear and another Square Cut out of the under Side of the near Ear this mark was the mark of Sthophils Logen Recorded By me

William Wilson

Town Clark

1829

May 6th This day the Reverrant Thomas Robberts gave in his Ear mark for his Creaturs as follows Viz A Swollow fork cut out of the rite Ear and A Slit down the top of the left Ear this mark formly the Mark of Humphry Tilton recorded By me

William Wilson Tow Clk

1830

Septem^{br} 18 this Day Jofeph Appelgate gave in his mark for his Cretors this mark was the mark of his father Richard Appelgate the mark is a Slit Down the Top of the Righ or off Ear Recored By me William Wilson Tow Clak

1832

february 20 this Day Gorge Hoff gave in his ^{Ear} mark for his Creators this mark was the mark of his farther John Hoff the mark a slit in the Top of Near Eare and a half penny in under side of the Right Ear

Recourdid By me William Wilson

Town Clark

Novm 26th

1836 Then Daniel D Hendrick -son Gave In ^{his} Ear Mark for Stock which was formerly his Fathers Daniel Hendricksons which is Recorded In the Year 1790 April 7th and as follows two half penneys out of the Under Side of the left Ear and one half peny out of the top of the Right Ear Enterd by Me on this Record

William Wilfon Town Clak

1837

January 18 Then John I Taylor gave in his ^{Ear} mark for his Stock to be recorded as follows a crop of Each Ear and a half penny out of the under Side of the left Ear the above mark was the mark of his Father Joseph Taylor

William Wilson Town Clark

- 1837 April 6th John Goulder gave in his ear Mark for his cattle Which was formerly his Fathers Elias Goulder To Wit, a square crop of the Right and a Slit the Under side of the same and a half crop the Underside the Near Ear
Ent^d by me
Jac M Hetfield Town Clk
- 1837 May 27th Joel Collines gave in his Ear Mark for his Cattle Viz: Two half penny's cut out of the under side of the Right Ear. This Mark was formerly Adam Strickers
Jac M. Hetfield Town Clk
- 1839 July 25th Jacob Conover gave in the following for his Ear Marke for his cattle To Wit: a Slit in the end of the Right ear & a crop off the end of the Left
This Mark formerly was Anthony Smith's Jun.
Jac M. Hetfield Town Clk
- 1841 Ap^l. 23^d Capt J^o_n Hopping gave in the follow-
-ing for his Ear Mark for his Cattle, To Wit:
a Slope off the Under^{side of} the right Ear
Jac M. Hetfield Town Clk
- 1844 June 11th Richard W Stout son of John Stout (Carpenter) gave in the Ear Mark of his father for His Cattle, to Wit: a swallow fork in the top of the left Ear, and a half Penny in the Under side of the Same ear
Jac M Hetfield Town Clk
- 1846 Feb. 10th Jacob Roop gave in his Ear Mark for his cattle to Wit: a Notch on the top of the right ear, outside.
Jac M Hetfield Town Clk
- 1853 Sept 20th Doctor Edward Taylor gave the Mark of his father Capt Edward Taylor for his cattle Mark. To Wit, a crop off the top of the right Ear & a Slit in the left Ear, on the top.
Jac M Hetfield Town Clk
- 1854 June 19 William Carhart gave the Mark of Esther & Mary Stout for his Cattle Mark: To Wit, Two Nicks in the under side of the near Ear.
Jac M. Hetfield Town Clk

1855 May 12th Daniel Roberts, gave in for his
Cattle Mark, a round hole in the lower
side of the left Ear & $\frac{3}{4}$ of a hole on the top
of the right Ear.

Jac M. Hetfield Town Clk.

- || - -

[On the inside of the front cover is the following:]

2 qrs foolcs Cap No 160

D:D/ M:D

7/6

Eliftha Lawrne [Lawrence]

a hole in Rig Ear

a ha peny on the Under Sid Left Ear

Crop Near Ear Brand η for Q V M.

Benj Bord his Mark for John Van Metre-- Brand fame off Buttock

John Laarens Mark is a half Crop on the Under Left Ear

[In the margin]

1838 present year

1699

137 years old J [?] H

[On the last page of this book is the following.]

The age of Geo: Taylors Colts and

Birth

Cannada was Folded June the 8th. at Night 1772

Tannar was Bred Out off a half Blooded Mare which
was Got by Old wild Dare/ his Sire was Captⁿ. Heards True
Britton/ and Tannor himself was folded May the
30th. 1773.

RECORD
of the
BAPTIST CHURCH, MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

The records of the Middletown Baptist Church have been poorly kept. Prior to 1712 none are known.

From 1712 to 1735 they are meagre and suddenly stop, and leave us uninformed of church matters, until 1785. Space has been left between these dates, 1735-1785, from which it would appear that former church clerks kept their records loosely, and often as personal, rather than church property, with intent to insert them at convenient time, and such has recently been proven the case by the discovery of Elder Mott's Journal.

The book, in possession of the church, is a large parchment bound folio, and opens:

"THE CHURCH RECORD BEGUN DENOVA JUNE ANNO DOM 1712"

"At a meeting y^e 31st day of May Anno Dom. 1712 Ordered y^t y^e foore first Leaves of this book be Cut out and Set[?] out y^t it may be ——— knowen how many leaves are Cut out by Order of said Meeting.

"Att ye yearly meeting May ye 24th Anno Dom 1712", an agreement was made to submit differences, to friends from Philadelphia, in the matter of the regularity of excluding John Okison from the church as a member, and whether, if they find him guilty, he be allowed to preach

After a lengthy digest of the disturbance the referees decided upon a course, adopted in eight articles, which left the church the privilege to select Bray or Okison and to which they, the referees, subscribed:

Timothy Broocks	James James
Abell Morgan	Griffith Miles
Joseph Wood	Edward Church
Elisha Thomas	William Betredg
Nicolas Johnson	John Mannery

After another series of devout utterances in eight provisions, the members sign an agreement.

John Bray	Elizabeth Bowne
John Okeson	Elizabeth Stout of Middle- town
John Pew	Mary Whitlock, Se ^r
James Wilson	Lidiah Walle
John Wall	Mary Whitlock, jr.
James Seabrook	Sarah Truax
William Winter	Mary Smith, sr.
Gershom Mott	Jane Colle
Jacob Truax	Rachel Lawrence

David Stout	Infannah Pew
John X Pew [Peuge] (h's mark)	Agniefs Stout
Peter Wilson	Ann Bray
John Co'e	Anne Wallin, Widow
Samuel Ogborne	Sarah Hews
Edward Taylor	Mary Smith, jr.
John Lawrence	Abigall Ogborn
James Bollen	Elizabeth Lawrence, Jr.
Charles Hobbs [Hobey]	Charity Cheesman
John Farrer [Furrer?]	
	Elizabeth Dorset
	Mahitable Ruckman
	Elizabeth Bollen
	Elizabeth Stout of freehold
	Sarah Ashton

“These fore mentioned persons subscribed the fore named Articles and inasmuch as all possible charity was extended to those persons that did make a scruple of conscience we did not or dare not impose but do recon and shall account them our dear Brethren and fisters the names of them are these”

Obadiah Bowne	Sarah Salter
Andrew Hampton	Jane Leiton
Samu: Laiton	Mary Wilson
Isaac Treuax	Mary Hobs [Jobs?]
James Bowne	Mary Cox
Elisha Lawrence	Ruth Hellins
Tho. Cox	Mehetabell Lawrence
James Tapscoot	Rebeckah Stout
Sam. Thorpe	Kataron Taylor
John Jobe	Rebeckah Morfett [Dorsett?]
James Ashton	Rachell Mount
Thomas Hankison	John Domet
Eden Burrows	Mary Domet

May 31, 1712, James Bollen was appointed to take care of the Church Book.

May 30, 1713, Jno. Burrows assumed charge.

Samuel Ogborne, deacon. [No date.]

March y^e 1st 1731/2. A list of the names of the Church members in the County of Monmouth & places adjacent in East New Jersey.
George Eaglesfield.

Gershom Mott } deacons
John Pew }

Samuel Ogborne	Richard Applegate
James Bowne	James Bray
John Bown	John Bray
Jacob Truax	Obadiah Holmes
Samuel Layton	John Layton
Thomas Hankison	Thomas Mount
James Seabrook	Joseph Ashton
Edward Taylor	James Cox
Jarrot Wall	John Coward

William Wallen
 Gerthom Wallen
 George Crofford
 George Porter
 Samuel Bowne
 William Bowne
 John Bowne, jr.
 Thomas Wolton
 Uriah Burg

John Cox
 Francis Mayberry
 John Fowler
 James Tapscot
 Jonathan Fowler
 John Cox
 James Wilson
 Francis Fowler
 Joseph Taylor

June, 1733.

Andrew Winter
 David Sutton
 Daniel Seabrook
 Richard Stillwell
 Joseph Holmes
 Rebecca Walton

Lucy Compton
 Mary Smith
 Mary Potts
 Mary Holmes
 Elizabeth Sutton
 Sarah Butler

April, 1734.

Thomas Cox
 Thomas Seabrook
 Humphrey Wall
 Safety Borden
 William Hankison
 Richard Mount
 Ebenezer Salter
 Thomas Everingham
 Samuel Holmes
 Lidia Wall
 Mary Whitlock
 Mary Wallen
 Sarah Truax
 Mary Wallen, jr.
 Sufana Pew
 Sarah Ashton
 Sarah Burge
 Sufana Cooper
 Mary Pool
 Mehetabel Lawrence
 Mehetabel Ruckman
 Mary Cox
 Mary Wall
 Margaret Poland
 Elizabeth Okeson
 Esther Crawford
 Elizabeth Paterson
 Elizabeth Bray
 Elizabeth Holmes

Joseph Hull
 William Taylor
 Katherine Taylor
 Katherine Applegate
 Rebeckah Mount
 Lidia Bowne
 Dorathy Bowne
 Dorathy Hankison
 Lidia Wall, jr.
 Abigail Burge
 Deliverance Holmes
 Alise Coward
 Elizabeth Canan
 Anne Coxe
 Lidia Cox
 Elizabeth Dorsett
 Jane Layton
 Elizabeth Cox
 Rebeckah Truax
 Mary Leaver
 Mercy White
 Sarah White
 Anne Layton
 Martha Borden
 Elizabeth Stelle

Aug. ye 3. 1734.

Mary Smith, jr.
 Sarah Willet
 Patience vandeventer

² June, 1735.

Susannah Hull
 Sarah Sutton
 Elizabeth Johnson
 Abigail Ogborne
 Charity Cheeseman

¹ Nov., 1734.

Elizabeth Walling

Mary Duglass
 Rose Fowler
 Joanna Patterson
 Rebeckah Salter
 Hannah Salter
 Rachel Cox
 Hannah Taylor

LIST OF MEMBERS REMOVED BY DEATH OR OTHERWISE

by death

Humphrey Wall 10 April, 1732.

Peter Wilson

Sam^l Layton

Richard Applegate

Gershom Mott 3^d Mar., 1733/4.

Edward Taylor

Thomas Cox

Lidia Wall, wife of Jarrot Wall, dec^d 12 Apr., 1732.

Sarah Ashton

Mary Wilson

Mary Poo^l.

7 October, Ruth Lawrence, 1736.

Recommended to other churches

Francis Mayberry

Lidia Wall

Hannah Perkins 2 June, 1735.

Middletown, Aug. 4, 1735. At the upper meeting house then James Seabrook being examined by the church concerning his aiding & assisting Elinor White a prisoner under sentence of death * & also John William's servant maid named Mary Bowman toward both of their escape said Seabrook did confess & acknowledge he aided & assisted them to escape &c. &c.

Sept. 22, 1735. At a second hearing James Seabrook doth aggravate the above crime by justifying himself & doth persist in the same & says he is glad it is so happened &c.; for which creating so great a scandal & for positive lying he is excommunicated.

DISCIPLINE

1 May, 1722. Agreed that these brethren should go with the Churches message & in the churches name to these brethren that did neglect their duty & place in the congregation and bring in their answer.

Jas. Ashton & Charls Hobs to John Okeson & Sam^l Layton.

Sam Thorpe to Pecter Wilson.

Gershom Mott to John Wall.

Edon Burrows to William Winter.

James Bown & Jas. Seabrook to Obadiah Bowne.

John Wall returned a very unpleasant answer & John Okeson told our messengers that he would have no more to do with us nor come no more amongs[us].

20 Oct., 1729. Bro. Seabrook & Bro. Taylor had a hearing. Seabrook acknowledged his fault; Taylor came under church censure.

13 Nov., 1731. Bro. Mott & Bro. Holmes messengers to bro. Tayler.

1 Aug., 1732. Bro. Osborne & Bro. W^m Bowne to Bro. Parker.

* She was indicted for murdering her bastard child.

[No date.] John Pew & W^m Bowne to Abigail Davis.

3 Mar., 1734/5. John Layton & Thomas Mount to Abigail Davis, 2^d admonition.

4 Oct., 1736. Rich^d Mount to Susana Pew to know reason for entertaining Elinor White, prisoner, under sentence of death, and Mary Bowman, servant, not known by her husband.

Sam^l Bowne & W^m Bowne messenger to George Porter & Uriah Burge.

May 5, 1735. Joseph Ashton & Joseph Holmes have agreed that y^c church shall appoint men to define their difference & settle the bounds of their land. Church appoints Sam^l Ogborne, Jarrot Wall & Rich^d Mount.

31 Dec., 1785. Sam^l Ogborne & W^m Blair appointed to assist Joseph Stillwell to examine & settle his account between s^d Stillwell & Mr. Samuel Morgan.

Ordered by the church that Sam^l Ogborne pay Middletown's proportion toward M^r Eaglesfield's funeral, 1 May, 1733.

The Rev. Mr. Abel Morgan was born in Delaware April 18th 1713, and died 24 November, 1785, near 6 o'clock in the afternoon, in the Township of Middletown, County of Monmouth, State of New Jersey.

29 Apr., 1786.

Members Present

James Mott

Richard Crawford

John Walling

W^m Bowne

Samuel Ogborne

W^m Blair

John Sergant

Joseph Stillwell

John Cook

Samuel Poland

Richard Poland

John Stillwell

Oct. 25, 1785.

Signed Resolutions.

Samuel Morgan

Richard Crawford

William Bowne

John Walling

Joseph Stillwell

William Blair

David Burge

Samuel Ogborne

John Cook

Richard Poling

Elias Bailey

4 August, 1735, Upper Meeting House.

James Seabrook examined about aiding the escape of Elinor White, a prisoner under sentence of death & John Williams' maid.

22 Sept., 1735, 2^d hearing.

Found guilty of the following sins:

- 1 Assisting the escape of Elinor White.
- 2 Aggravating the above crimes by justifying himself & persisting in the same.
- 3 Breach of covenant with the church in not submitting to their council.
- 4 Misrepresenting both his carryings on with the aboves^d runaways & also the churchs dealings with him.
- 5 Being guilty of positive lying.
censured & excommunicated.

BAPTISMS

Simen Hellings

Thomas Hankinson's wife

John Domets wife

John Job

Rachell Mount

Rebeckah Morfett

30 april, 1721.

1721.

15 May, 1722.

} June, 1715.

James Ashton, by Bro. Morgan, 4 June, 1717.
 Sarah White, by Bro: Burrows,
 down at the river, by Mr. Sam^l Morgan.

Sam^l Poland, Richard Poland and Mary
 Poland, wife to Richard Poland 1785.

Anne Chasey } 4 Feb.,
 Anne Sargent, dau. of John Sargent } 1786.

Elizabeth Poland, wife to Sam^l Poland } 2 april,
 Elizabeth Wilson } 1786.

Lydia Stillwell [Mch. 25, 1786?]
 Deborah Tallman Sept. 23, 1786.

BAPTISMS

2 June, 1739, persons baptized by Abel Morgan.
 John Bray, jr.
 Jonathan Hildreth, jr.
 John Hildreth
 Rebeckah Mills

Mary Taylor
 Joseph Stillwell
 Huldah Holmes
 Martha Wallen
 August 2^d 1740

Elizabeth Ellison
 Andrew Bray

Dan^l Herbert
 Anne Bulman
 Catherine Lippet
 Sarah Stillwell
 Elizabeth Stillwell
 Aug. 8, 1741

BAPTISMS

Samuel Bray, jr., 3 October, 1794.
 Rachel Sprowles, wife of Oliver Sprowles,
 and Sarah, wife of Dan^l Bray, 3 Aug., 1811.

Benjamin Tharp
 Nancy Ogborne
 Mary Stout
 Marget Morgan
 Garret Hendrickson's nigor
 woman named Hager } 5 Aug., 1786.

Oct. 25, 1785. The members of the Baptist Church, of Middletown, met & agreed to keep
 a book & proceedings recorded & John Stillwell appointed Clerk.
 Among the members were Samuel Ogborne and Joseph Stillwell and Abel Morgan, pastor.
 The church agrees to support aged sister Ann Chasey.

BAPTISMS AND DEATHS

- Sept. 10, 1786. George Taylor, died, after 16 mos. illness.
 Nov. 17, 1786. Mrs. Elizabeth Layton, wife of John, died.
 Aug. 4, 1787. Benjamin Frost, baptized, near 4 score years.
 Oct. , 1786. Nicholas Winants died.
 Sept. 19, 1786, George Taylor died.
 Dec. , 1786, Mary Whitlock, died, at N. Y. [Mary Lockhart, wife of W^m Whitlock.]
 Feb. 13, 1787, James Mott died.
 Feb. 16, 1787, Rachel Johnson died.
 ———, 1787. Sarah Lloyd died.
 Nov. 9, 1789, James Frost, died, aged 81 yrs., 3 mos. & a few days.
 ———, 1790. William Bowne, died, at N. Y.
 June 24, 1790, Rebecca Dean died.
 Dec. 3, 1790. Phebe Tilton died.
 June —, 1791. Ruth Winning, died, at N. Y.
 July —, 1791. Jane Thorp died.
 July —, 1791. Phebe, wife of John Taylor, Esq., died.
 July —, 1792, Mary, wife of Mathias Mount, died.
 June 5, 1793, Margaret Stout, widow, died.
 Jan. 13, 1794, Catharine Lippet[?], widow, died.
 ———, 1794. Rev. Samuel Morgan died.
 June 3, [Aug. 3?], 1794. Sarah, wife of Col. John Smock, died.
 July 15, 1794, Sarah Cowenhoven died.
 Aug. —, 1794, Samuel Bray, Sr., died.
 Dec. 4, 1794. Rebecca Blair died.
 Nov. 5, 1795, Rachel Perine died.
 Jan. 7, 1796, Mary Bailey died.
 March 17, 1796, Ann Chasey, died, & we suppose near 100 years.
 Nov. —, 1797. Jarrard Conover died.
 Mch. —, 1798. Margaret Morris, widow, died.
 May —, 1798, Martha, wife of Obadiah Belew, died.
 ——[?] —, 1798, John Taylor, Esq., aged 84 yrs., died.
 Mch. —, 1799, Joseph Browne died.
 ———, 1800. Ellenor, widow of Jarred Conover, died.
 1802, Nov. 8. Dorothy Bowne, widow, died.
 Mch. 8, 1805, Joseph Stillwell, Esq., died.
 Oct. 21, 1806, Mary Stout, widow, died.
 Nov. 17, 1806, Nancy, wife of Richard Stout, died.
 Dec. 27, 1806, John Wall, aged 82 yrs., died.
 (1807 to 1809). Rebecca, widow of John Stillwell, dec'd, died.
 July 13, 1810, Rachel Taylor, widow, 88 yrs. old, died. Member of Church over 60 years.
 Jan. 2, 1811, Mary, widow of John Holmes, dec'd, died at N. Y., aged 91 yrs. Member of church upwards of 60 yrs.
 Sept. 14, 1811. Gen'l James Green, of Shrewsbury, died.
 Sept. 18, 1811, Ann, wid., of John Stillwell, Sr., died.

John Stillwell was the Clerk of the Church to 1811.

In the back of this book is found the following: "Nov. 20, 1811.

"Memorandum. Mary Whitlock widdow dying left a legacy to her two grand children Andrew Bray and Daniel Bray which with some other money due to Peeter Bowne was lent to Tho. Cox of Craswick Jan. 16, 1724-5 their dew upon that bond is Four Pounds."

JAMES MOTT'S JOURNAL

September 1748

James Mott his Book
Relating To Church Discipline

In September 1748 At A Church meeting In Middletown William Taylor Told Me that his Daughter told him That Arthur Rowlin told her that he Would Come down to Middletown at Said Meeting and Would Prevent the admitting of John Williams Wife to Church Preſent But told her not to Tell her father

After the Concluſion of the Meeting Arthur Rowlin in the Way By Carmans Mill Said to Jarrat Wall John Poling and My Self that had There Beene Any Propoſal of Admitting Williams Wife he Muſt have declared againſt it on Account of a diffrance Between her and hannah Carman and Said hannah Aſked him to adviſe with Jarrat Wall and I how Shee Shulde Proceede

December the 1 = 1748 I Was Ordained By Laying on of hands to the Office of Ruling Elder in the Church at Middletown

In December 1748 James Groſer Edward Taylor and I Went to freehold as Inſtruments To heal a diffrance Between John Williams Beniaman Carman and there Wives Which as We hope Was happily affected And I aſked hannah Carman Before James Groſer if She Employed arthur Rowlin to Come down to Church Meeting In September or To Conſult With Jarrat Wall And I aboute Williamf Wife And her diffrance And She Said She did Not.

Then I aſked Arthur Rowlin Before Edward Taylor and he Confefed to truth of What She Said and himſelf Gilty.

December 1748 Nealy talur Saith She hath Seene Arthur Rowlin in Drink twice

William Taylor and his Wife Saith thay have Seen Arthur Rowlin the Worfe for drink Several times and that he Would drink A Whole Quort of licher At a Draught John Williams Saith he hath Seene Arthur Rowlin in drink Once.

January 7 = 1748⁹ at a Church Meeting at Middletown Complaints Being Brought Againſt Arthur Rowlin for drinking to Exces Wilful Lying and Soing Diſcord in the Church = tho Not appearing Was Suspended

February 4 = 1748 at a Church Meeteing at Middletown Arthur Rowlin Appearing and not Satisfying the Church his Suspension Was Continued til further hearing

Auguſt 22 = 1749 Went to See Elifabeth Bray: And Charging her With abuſing her husband for Which She Was formerly Suspended She Confefed Gilty: But Said the cauſ Was her husband's ill Uſage of her: And When Charging her With Neglecting the Publick Worſhip She Confefed With Much Seaming affection She had Greatly Backſliden

auguſt 25 = 1749 Went to See William Bowne and his Wife And Laid Before them there Neglect of the Publick Worſhip = thay oned there fault Therein = And Promiſed there Attendance for the Futer.

Auguſt 26 = 1749 Went to See Sarah Willit Who Juſtified her Self And her Conduct: and Inſifted James Groſer Was a hypocrite: for Which I ReBuked her Sharply But Without any Suckſefs And So Parted Uery much diſſatisfied In My Self.

September 2 = 1749 At a Church Meeting at MiddleTown Charges Being Braught againſt Rebeckah Comton for Staying at Widdow Drummeys all Night in Bad Company and Being drunck = She Not Preſent Was Suspended til Such time as She had a heereing

October 28 = 1749 At a Church Meeting at Middeltown Rebeckah Comtun appearing and denying the Charge of Being in Bad Company and Being Drunk: Said Shee Culd Prufe her Self Cleere: Waf Continued Under Sufpenfhon til Such time as She Could Satteffy the Church that Shee Wafs Clear

October 28 = 1749 A Charge Being Braught Againts daniel Seebruck for fighting = he Not Appearing Was Suspended til Such time As he Culde haue a hearing

December 2 = 1749 at a Church Meeting at Middeltown Report Being Made that daniel Seebruck did Not fight As Aboüe charged: his Sufpenfhon Was taken of And he Agane Restored to his Plafe In the Church

50

February 3, 1749 at a Church Meeting at Middeltown Rebeckah comptton Appearing and denying the Charge Brought Againtf her of Drunkenefs And No Eüedence Appearing to Prufe the Charge Againtf her: She Was Cleared and Restored to her Place in the Church

July 29 = 1750 Went to See hannah Saulter: Laid before her, her Neglect of the Publick Worfhip: She Confefed Gilty: And With Much affection Promifed to amend.

July 1750 Went With James Groüer to Andrew Winters On account of A difrence that had Arofe Betwen Ellin Lufbery and Winter About thare Childrens tattell which I hope We hapily Made up

1 of December 1750 at a Church Meeting at Middeltown Complaints Came Againtf Gerfhum Wolling for drinking to Exces; and Neglecting the Public Worfhip of God on the furft day of the Weak: And Keeping at home In Bad Compiny and leting them haue drink to Exces: Was By the Church Suspended til further hearing.

December 2 = 1750 At a Publick Meeting In MiddleTown Jacub truax John Bowne Jun. and William huf Ware Excommunicated and difoned By the Church Truax and Bowne for drinking to Exces And Neglect of the Worfhip of God. And huf for his Profane and lufe life and neglect of the Worfhip of God

5 of January 1750 at a Church Meeting at Middletowne Gerfhum Walling appeing the Charge of drinking to Excefs Being laid Before him he Confefed Gilty With Some Sines of Repentance apearig Yet Not So fully as to Sattiffy the ChuReh his Sufpenfhon Was Continued.

In December 1750 John taylor made Complaint that his Brother Edward Taylor had Sum time Before Graitly Abufed him With his tounge And Said he Could Prufe his Wife a liar: And that EdwArds One Wife Was Neuer Counted a *

The Complaint of John Taylor I made known to Edward, and the Charge And hint Said to Be aGainft Johns Wife: which E[d]ward Did Not Deny hauing Said: And did allow he Was Wrong In Saying What he did In So Publick A Place: But Said he Was Agruated to It By John: Who Said he had Influenced his father In a certain affair Which Edward Said he Was Not Gilty of

The Difrence Betwen Said Brothers hauing Rifen to a Uery Grait hight: I Stroüe With Them from time to time to Reconcile them But to littel Purpofe: at length Brought them To agree to leue the Matter In difrence to three other of the Breethren and My Silf

I

March 9 = 1750 Mett In Meeting house at Middletowne Jofeph Stilwill James Grouer Abraham Garrifon And My Self to hear the Matter In difrence Betwen John taylor and Edward The Subftance of Johns Complaint that he Charged his Wife With Being a liar And hinted as tho

* An indecent term.

She Was a _____*: Edward In his defence Said John Agriuated him to Say them things of Johns Wife By Saying he had Bin Cause of his fathurs alturing his Mind In a Certain affair then In Debate Which Edward Said he Was Not Gilty of: Edward allfo owned he Was Wrong In Saying What he did In So Puplick a Place: But Said he Beleued What he Said to Be tru: And that he Could Prove the ly Upon the Woman We Brethren then Prefent Gaue Our Judgment That John Was Wrong In Charging Edward Upon Surmife Which John Readily Acknowledged and Said he Would Submit the Whole Affair to the Brethren Prefent: We Gaue Ower Judgment allfo that Edward Was Uery Wrong In Speaking of the Womon as he had Done And that he ought to Acknowledg his fault tharein: Which he Refused to do: and Infited for liberty to Bring Euidences out of the Church for Prufe: Which We Refused to Grant and So left the affair to be heard By the Church.

June 1751 a Groundles Report Being Spred that John taylor Was Grate With Sarah thorne By Which Phebe taylor Was Stured Up to a Sperit of Jelosey: And did Much Abuse her husband: for which he Came and Made Complamt to Me of her: I Went to See her and told her the Sin She Was Gilty of But She Would Not hear I Used Indiuers With her Seüeral times But to No Purpofe. John thorn allfo Complained Unto Me: that Phebe Stroüe to Mak difrance Betwen: he and his Wife By Infiting her husband and his Wife Ware Actually Guilty of the Charge Which Complaint I Laid Before Phebe With the Seüeral Agriüating Sins She Was Gilty of In So doing: She Stil Continued obStinate and Justified her Selfe In all She had done: Upon Which I told her She Should Not Be admitted to her Place: With out Publick Acknolidgment: Which She Refented Uery Much and told me I Ufed her Uery ill And Watched Oüer her from Eüel and Not for Good.

auguft 3 = 1751 At a Church Meeting By John Brays the Complaint of John thorn againft Phebe taylor Was Laid Before the Church: Phebe not Prefent: Was Sufpended til She Could haue a hearing

Auguft 3 = 1751 At a Church Meeting By John Brays: Arther Rowlin he had Bin Under Senfur For Sum time: Made application to the Chureh For admission to his Place agane. acknowledged himfelf Gilty of the Charge laid Againft him With Some Sines of Repentance: But the Church Though[t] fit to haüe longer time to Eüedence the Truth of his Repentance.

October 30 = 1751 At a Church Meeting at Middletown Phebe Taylor Gaue her Attendance Defiering to Be admitted to her Place Agane in the Church I Being Sik Could Not atend. The Church Redily admitted her to her Place again In the Church. With out Examining the Complamt laid Againf her By Me In Auguft

December 13 — John Williams his Wife Came With a Complaint againft Beniaman carman And Said he alowed himfelf In drineking to Excees: And That he Was Become A Publick Reproach: that She her husband And John Estels Son had all Seene him In drinck: All three Members of the Meeting: that She had Dealt With him According To Gofpel Rule: furft told him his fault In Priuate: he Denied it and Said It Was lies: then Tuck a Sifter a long With her: he Stil Continued To Asert the Charge Was faulce.

January 1752 Nckolas Stilwill told Me he faw Beniam Carman one time at thomas Copers Mill Uery Much In licker and When tober he told him of It But he denied it.

March 1752 At a church Meeting In Middletown I was appointed to Go to Thomas Mount: and Inquier of him how it Was With him and Why he kept his diftance from the Church: Which I did lay Before him: And he Said that Sum times he Was Eafey and Sum times he Was Uery Uneafy: And the Reafons he Gaue for his diftance: Was that he Was Set afide In The Cafe of Wolling Wrongfully: And that he Was hard Used By the Church: When the offer Was Made him to Commune and Inioy his one Opinion But Not Speak Againft the docktrin of Election

* An indecent term.

april 1752 At a Church Meeting at Middletown I Reported to the Church Mounts Anfer: Upon Which the Church Ordered Me a Second Mefstage to Mount: that So Continuing the Church had Refoulued to difone him

April 9, 1752 I Went to Beniaman and told him the Complaint of his drinkeing to Exces which he Denied

May 9, 1752 I Went to Nely taylor and laid Before her her lufe and Unbecoming life Which She oned In Part: and declared her Refolution Not to Be Guilty of the like

May 2 = 1752 At a Church Meeting at MiddleTown I Reported Mounts anfer Which Was that The Church Might Do What thay Would he didend Care Or Words to that affect: Mount appearing At Said Meeting Was thare Charged With Liuing A lufe And Profane life, which he denied: and Continued Uery obftinate: the Church lucked On him As Worthy to Be Difoned But Refoulued to Bare Some time With Him To See if thare Might Be any Signes of RepeNtance.

May 2 = 1752 at a Church Meeting In Middletown Ordered that Samwel Ogborne Jarrat Wall Abreham Garrifon And I Shuld Go to John Bray And his Wife And Inquier Confering thare difrance And hard Chargef thay laid againft Each Other: And thare Neglect of the Publick Worfhfp of God

Auguft 14 = 1752 At a Church Meeting By John Brays: I Reported that We Mefengers A Boüe Menfhoned Went to John Bray And his Wife John Bray Oned When Much Agriüated he did Speak Profanely: And Sometimes drink To Exces: and When Cawled Before the Church Oned the Report to Be tru: and Confed he had Not As Yet obtained Strength Againft Thofe Eüels: for Which he Was Sufpended at Said Meeting I Reported the Anfer to Elifabeth Bray to Said Mefengers Which Was That She Juftified her Self In Contending With her husband: She Being Prefent Made Application to the Church for admittance To her Place in the Church again = And Said She had A Defier to Pertacke: But When asked Whether She had Repented of her Sin in Abufing her husband And Charging him In Going After Other Wimmin - She Juftified her Self and Said thare Was Signs of Such A thing the Conclufion of the Church Was She Shuld Continu As She Ware

December 3 Day 1752 At a Publick Meeting In Middletown Arther Rowlin Was Excominicated the Crimes Proüed againft him Ware Drinking to Excefs and a lufe and Extra-Uagant life.

At A Church Meeting In Middletown December 2 Day 1752 James Phew Waf Exammined Confering his Differing and fighting With thomas Kerney: Not Shewing Satisfactory Signs of RepEntance Was Sufpended

March 27 Day 1752 I Went to fee Margret Maglocklin She tol Me She Was Sorry for What She had Done and Cheaply that She had Sined againft God and Greaüed his Peopel: And Made Sinners to Reioyce: She Defiered Gods Peopel to Pray for her: And Said As her Sin Was Publick She had Nothing to Obiect againft her Being delt With By the Church in the Strickteft Manner

March 31 day at a Church Meeting at Middeltown Complaints Being Brought Against Sarah Willit for Keeping A Rude howfe for drinking And Gameing on the furft day Was Sufpended til time of hearing

April 1753 At a Publick Meeting In Middletown Margrate Maglocklin Was Excominicated: the Crime She Was Gilty of Was fornication.

October 6 day 1753 James Pew Confed his fault Said he Was Sorry for his Sin and The Reproch it Braught: Was again Reftored and admitted to his Plafe again

December 1 Day 1753 Sarah Willit denied the Charge Braught Against her of Keeping a Rude howfe No Proof appearing Was Reftored To her Place again

At a Church Meeting december 1 Day 1753 I Laid Before the Church the ill Report of John Poling And Mary fry: that thay Ware Grate together: that I had and others Told him Before that he Ought to Put her away: that he Promifed Me he Would do It But: Stil Kept her at his howfe: for Wich: he Was Sufpended

By AppointMent of the Church: On the 18 day of April 1754 Jarrat Wall James Dorfet And I Went to Confer With John PoLing: and Informed him it Was Reported he Was the father of Mary frys Child: And he Confefed Gilty: And Said he had Met With Many trials in this life: But None like That Which Was to him At times More Then he Was Abel to Bare: he With Much Brokennefs of hart: Confefed he had thareby Reproched the Church: and God aiffo and Defered his Brethren to forgiue him: and Pray Unto the lord: that he Would Giue him a hart to Repente of his Sin.

May 12 day 1754 John Poling and frank Ware Excommunicated: Poling for keeping a Woman in his hows: til She Became A Publick Reproch: after Many timely An feafnabel Warnings: frank for fornication.

May 10 day 1755 at a Church Meeting At The hows By John Brays Mr John Coward and Thomus Cox had a hearing: Coward Complained that Said Cox: Abufed him in Letters Which he Produfed: Which letters Ware Uery Reflecting and agriuating: and further Said Cox Reflected Much on Said Coward On Account of his Preaching: and Shuld Be Glad if he Preached No More: thare Was alfo Laid Before the Church how When Mr Coward Publifhed a Meeting On a Weak Day and defiEred the Members to attend: that Cox Said in Publick I Shall Not Be thare: And that he treated The Brethren With Much Contempt: and did not kepe his Place in the Church.

after hearing the hole the Church Ware of OpiNion: that Cox had treated Coward ill: And his Brethren in general: that he had Neglected his Place in the Church: and that he Was Wrong In Saying: When Mr Coward Publifhed the Meeting I Shall Not Be thare. which Opinion the Church Made knone to Cox But he Continued Obftinate:

for Which he Was Sufpended By the Church

Septembr 1756 A Meeting at Middletown Uandorans frak Defied to Be Admited Again to the Preueliges In the Church and Upon his Profefed Repentance his Requft Was granted and he Reftored to his Place again

April 1758 John Williams and I Ware at Crofwicks: Ware Informed of a difrance Between Mr Coward and hannah Taylor Widdo: Relating To Said Cowards Braking An intended Marrage Between Said Cowards Son Samuel And Said taylors Daughter Catharan We Confulted: Mr Coward on Said affair: he told Us he Said To his Son Samuel: When he Asfed his Conftent to Marry: Said Catharan: if It Muft Be So tarry One Year longer for the houfe Jofeph Coward then Lived in Would Be Emty: Mr Coward further aded he Waf then AGainft the Marrage and did it With a define: that With In That time he Might Brake Said Match: Which I told him Was An Intended Cheat and Decoy: But he Juftified himfelf tharein

And further We Ware Informed that Jofeph Coward had Raifed a Skandelus Report of Catharan taylor: for Which Thare Was A Propofal to Arreft Said Coward: We Got In Writing form [from] Said Jofeph Sined With his One hand: that he Was Sorry for Spreading Said Report: And that he MfKEd Pardon of Said Catharan: Mr Coward Confented thareto and Set his hand As A Witnes to Said Paper: And told Us thay Might Read And Publifh that Paper At Pleafure

In June 1758 John Williams And I Ware again at Crowsweack and Larned that Mr Coward had Joyned his Son Jofeph In Striueing to take Away the Carrier of Catharan taylor by Saying that thay had Euedence to Proue the furft Report Which Mr Coward Oned to Us: And Juftified him Selfe tharein: We Stroue to Reconfile him With the offended Partife: Which he Refufed: And forbid Us to Menfhon Said Affair On Saturday at Meeting.

August 1 Day 1758 at a Church Meeting By John Brays hannah taylor Appeared And Mr Coward did Not tho' Both Sited to appear: Mr Coward Sent in Writing that Ilnes of Boddy Preüented him: hannah taylor Complained of Mr Coward he had Wronged her: Relating to the Intended Marrage Betwen his Son And her Daughter: and That he Stroue to Ruin her Daughters Carreeter By Saying thay had Eüedence to Proüe that Scandilus Report his Son had Spred of her daughter: after hearing Said Complaint: the Church Confulted together: and ConcludEd to Meet the Next Saturday at Crowwix in Order to haue Mr Coward Prefent

August 1758 According to the Afore Menfhoned Apointment the Church Met at Crowwicks And Mr Coward Appeared: the Church Lade Before him the Complaint of hannah taylor: that he had Wronged her in Relation to the Intended Marrage Betwen her daughter And his Son: and that he had Joyned hif Son in Indeüering to Ruin her daughters Carreeter: Which Mr Coward Denied: And after The affair had Bin Debated in the Church: Mr Coward and hanna taylor Ware Defiered to Withdraw and the Church Came to A Refoulüe That Mr Coward had Bin Wrong: And the Queftion Waf Put What his fenfur Shuld Be: Mr Coward and Said taylor Came In: And Said thay had Agreed: And Mr Coward Said if he had Wronged hir he Was Sorry: And Aked Pardon: And thay Agreed to Walk Together in Criftian fellofhip; And the Church Ware of Opinion Mr Coward Shuld be informed of the Judgment the Church had Giuen Againtf him: Which Mr Margin deleuered in the Prefenf of John Williams And No fault Charged to hanna taylor

September 5 Day 1758 Met at the Meeting hows at Crofweacks Jofeph Holmes John Williams, thomus farr, James Mott, William Tapscot, Jofeph taylor Jofeph Cox And Mr John Coward: Tapscot Complained that Mr Coward had strove to hurt him In his Carreeter: By Saying he had told two Lyes: fufst: that Said tapscot had told hanah taylor: that Mr Coward Said that he had heard The Euel Report of Catharan taylor A fortnet or three Weeks AGoo: Which tapscot Said Was true: Mr Coward Said it Was Not true Mr Coward Said he told him Within a fortnet: With A define: he fould think it Was thare aboutfe: Leafte he Shuld Think: his Sun Jofeph had told him: John Williams Aked Mr Coward if Said tapscot did not Underftand it as he Intended he Shuld he Said he did: Said Williams aked Mr Coward if Said tapscot Did not tel it as he Underftud it: Mr Coward Said he did: Said Williams told Mr Coward that Was no Lye: for he told It as he Underftud it: then James Mott told Mr Coward he Aught To faul Under and Aeknoleg his fault Which Mr Coward Said he Would not do: Second Ley: that Said tapscot Complained: Mr Coward Charged him With: Was in Saying he Bid Mr Coward farewell And Went Out Into the Other Rume And Mr Coward Cawled him Back Which Said tapscot Said Mr Coward told him Was A ley: And that he Neuer Cawled him Out of the Other Rume: But Said tapscot declared that he did: And Braught Eüedence of William Lowrey to Prove it: Mr Coward Said he did Not know he Eüer Cawled him Lyer for That: And Said tapscot Brought No Eüedence to Prove that Mr Coward had Cawled him Lyer for that: 3^d Tapscot Complained Mr Coward had told A Lye: of him In Saying he Offered his Son Samuel fiue hundred Pounds if he Would Marry Catharon Taylor: Mr Coward Denied he Euer Said So. And Jofeph holmes sd he heard Mr Coward Charge Jofeph taylor that he the s^d taylor and William tapscot had offered his Son Samuel fiue hundred Pounds: And that Mr Coward sd that he told hif Son that thay had Don it for A Decoy: and told him to try if thay Would giue a Bond for it.

Jofeph Taylor Joyned With Jofeph holmes in the Aboüe Relation

at a Church Meeting at Obediah holmses September 23, 1758 The Church tuck into Confideration the Complaint of William Tapscot Againtf Mr Coward And Was of Opinion Mr Coward Was faulty: And Gaüe A Judgment to Suspend Mr Coward from his Communion til Differrenfis Ware Better Settled

September 30 Day 1758 I Was at Crowweacks at Meeting on Saturday Richard Mount told Me he had deleuered the Mefage of the Church To Mr Coward that he Was Suspended from his Communion.

The Same Day Mr Coward Aked me What Was intended By his SusPenfhon: Whether he Might Not keep his Place and Not Pertake: I told him I Could Not tel the Mind of the Church

therein: But I take it he Waf Not to keep his Place tharein: he told Me he did Defire to keep his Place Except it Would Be offenciue to his Brethren: And Ufed Sum Arguments in Defence thareof. I told him I knew of No Such Exampel: he told Me to Ask the Brethren And let him know And he Would Submit: the Eüening of the Same Day I Was at his howfe: And told him I had Confulted the Brethren And he Was Not to keep his Place: the next Day at the Meeting howfe John Williams Said to Mr Morgin Mr Cowards Wife Defiered him to Ask Mr Morgin to Speak to Me if Mr Coward Might haüe his Place which I Denied And Said We had No Such Right from the Church

april 1759 At Middletown Margart Maglocklin Applied To the Church for admifion: Confefed her Sin And Repentance for it: And the Church Ware Rite In Dealing With her Was Admitted to her Place again in full Communion

In May 1759 The Church Met at Middletown to Confider The affair of Mr Coward: after Sum time Spent And PropoSals Made Relating to Said affair: Thomus farr, Propofed To the Church to Leüe the Whole affair to the Minnifters and Elders that Shulde attend at June Meeting: to which The Church Unanimously Agreed: And thomus far Was to Let Mr Coward know of Said Appointmint: But at Said Meeting In June: Mr Coward Sent In Writing that he Would Not Meete With the Church: Untel the Church Gaue in Writing from Under thare hand: that thay had Wronged him: As By Said Letter Doth appear

In October 1759 The Church met By John Brays: Complant Being Made that Brother John Chafey: had Drunked to Exfefs: And had Bin Gilty of Immoderate Pafhon And had Utered Profane Words: But Said Chafey Being Sik on Said Day Could Not Appear: the Church Gaue a Judgment Brother Chafey Shuld Not Be admitted to Set down at the lords tabel the Next Day: and Referred Said affair: to another Opertunity When Brother Chafey Can apper and Speak for himfelf

February 2 day 1760 At a Church Meeting at Middletown Brother John Chafey appeared and Confefed he had Drunked To Excef And had Bin Gilty of IMmorate Pafhon And had a Sens thareof Confefed his falt And his Sorrow for Said Faults And Defired he Might Be Admitted to his Place The Church Unanimously Agreed And he Was Restored to his Place in full Communion.

On Saturday the 6 Day of June 1761 at the Ieneral Meeting At Crafwicks Report Being Made of the Miffbehauer Ower Brother John Cox that he drunke to Exces and that a Diffrence had Arofe Betwen Said Cox and Brother Jofeph taylor Which Said Cox and Taylor Agreed to leue to the Determination of Tapscot and Brother Wilkey and Promifed to Abide By thare Determination: accordingly Said tapscot and Wilkey gaue a Judgment: And Said Cox Refufed to Abide it: the Brethren PreSent agreed Brother Cokron and Brother tapscot Shuld DifCorfe Said Cox On Said affair that Euening: Which thay did and Reported Next Day that Said Cox Continued Obftinate: agreed that Brother Cokron Shuld Acquaint Said Cox the Brethren Defiered his Attendance: On Munday Betwen Meetings Which he Refufed: And Said thay Might Do What thay Would: On Confidiration of the Whole affair: The Brethren Agreed to Debar Said Cox from Communion in The Church til he Culde Be heard: and Satisfaction Ware Made: for Said offences: And Agreed Said tapscot Shuld acquaint Said Cox thareof.

at a Church Meeting On Saturday at Middletown April 3 Day 1762 Brother Richard Crawford Was Unanimuffly Chofe to The offis of Deacon In Said Church.

On Saturday 11 Day of December 1762 at the Meeting houfe at Crafwicks Brother tapscot Said he Deluered the Mefage With him Intrufed: in June 1761 To Brother John Cox: Brethren Then Prefent Said Brother Cox Continued in the Same Excefs for Which he Was Debarred Communion in the Church: Agreed at Said Meeting that Brother Tapscot And Brother farr Inform Brother John Cox That the Brethren Require his atendance On Saturday the 12 of february at Said Meeting houfe.

On Saturday 5 day of february 1763 Complant made to the Church that Negro James Was Charged With Being Guilty of fornication: On hearing of Said Charge: Said Negro Was Sufpende[d] from Communion til further hearing: And a Mefenger Appointed to Giue him Notis to appear in April Next

December 3 Day 1763 at A Church Meeting in Middletown Brother James Groüer Complained that Brother Joseph Brown Said he Beleued that Said Groüer Was the fathur of Paffiënce Burge's Child Said Brown Oned he had Said So and after Said Groüer and Brown had Debated Said affair: The Church Ware of Opinion Said Brown Was Wrong And had Sined Againft God: in Said Surmife Againft Grouer: and Said Brown Confefed thareto And Acknowledged his fault To Said Groüer to the Comfort of Brethren.

February 4 day 1764 At a Church Meeting in Middletown Brother James Groüer Complained Brother William Bown Said he Beleued Said Groüer Was the fathur of Paffiënce Burge's Child: Said Bowne Oned the Charge: But Continued Obftinate: Said Grouer Said he Wold Speak the truth: As in the Prefins or Before God: and Said he Was Clear of the Charge: he had Neuer laid his hand Upon her in any Such Way: he Neuer had Aekted anything With her But what he Could haue adone Before Mr Morgan Or the Whole Church: that he Was As Clear As he Was This Minit: Upon the hole the Church Gaue a Judgment that Brother Bowne Was Wronge: Said Bown Not Compliiing tharewith Was Debared Communion til farther hearing.

at a Church Meeting at Middletown March 1764 Brother William Bown appeared And Defired he might Be admitted to Church Preüelidg: And Report Being Made that he had aeknoliged to Brother Groüer that he had Wronged him: And Defiered Said Groüer to forgiue him: Which Said Groüer Readily did and the Breach Was Made Up: the Church On hearing Said Report freely Granted Said Bowne his Requft And he Was Reftored to Church Preüelig And full Communion As formerly.

At a Church Meeting at Middletown June 7: 1764 Abigal finck appeared And Defired She Might Be admitted to Church Preüelig and Confefed She had Sined againft God and the Church in Departing from the Church and Other Mifeconduckt in life Whare by She had Dishonored God: and Defired She Might Be forgiuen of God and the Church: and Reported what Grate things the lord had Done for her in that his loüe had bin Manifefted Abundantly to her Soule: the Church after hearing her: freely Gra[n]ted her Requeft: And She Waf Reftored to Church PReüelig: and full Communion As formerly.

At a Church Meeting at Obediah holmfes Auguft 1764 Brother Samuel Bray: Propofed the Ordination of Brother Dauid Jones: which By Sum Was objected to That thare Waf No Prefing Occation for Said Ordination and farther that Said Jones had Not Conducted himfelf Agreeabel in Said affair: By Saying It Was his right and Reproehing the Church for thare Delay tharein: and That Within two Months after he Gaue himfelf A Member in Said Church: After Confultation among The Brethren: Ware all of One Opinion it Was Befit To Defer Said Ordination: Except Brother Obediah Barealu.

December 1764 At a Church Meeting in Middletown Brother daniel Morgan: Propofed Again the OrdinaShon of Brother Jones: Said Jones Being Prefent: Who Said it Was his Rite: And that the Church Aught To Ordain him: Or Silance him: And Said the Maier Part of the Church Ware for it: Except a few who Ware Pregedifed Againft him: And Demanded that It Shuld Be Put to Uote: Which Was Not Granted And Sum Reply Being Made: to Said Jonfes: By James Mott and Mr Morgan: As to his Unrefonabel Demand: And ill treating of his Brethren: he Told Mr Morgan that he Mifrepresented his Words: and Put A Difrent Meaning On them: for which James Mott: told Said Jones he Aught to Be reprüeed: for Such A Charge AGainft Mr Morgan Before the Church: Said Jones Stil Infifted to know the Reafon Why he Was Not Ordained: Mr Morgan told him: it Was his Want of humility and Prudence: With Many Other things That Pafed at that time And So Said Meeting Broke Up.

on Munday the 22 day of august 1765 the Church Met at freehold Meeting houfe: Brother thomus Cox Meeting allfo: Confefed his Sencear Repentance: for his Paft Conduct and Defiered he Might Be admitted to Church Prüelig: Was admitted again a Member of Said Church: in full Comunion: to the Comfort of his Britheren.

at Said Meeting: the Church appointed Brother farr and Brother tapfeot: to Go and Difcours Brother John Cox: Shumaker: and Brother Jofeph Estel: Concerning thear Negligant and Lufe life: and Make Report the Next Church Meeting Craufwicks: allfo to Site Brother thomus Averringame to appear at Said Meeting: and Brother John Cox: at lane Eend: to appear: And Mr Jones to Site James Willfon to appear: if a Member.

On Saturday the 12 day of October 1765 the Church according To appointment Met at Crawfwicks: Brother far and tapfeot Made Report: thay had Difcorfed Esteel and Cox Mr Jones Said he had Spoken With Wilfon Who Said he Would appear: But did Not appear: Brother tapfeot Said he had Spoken With Aueringgame Who Said he Would appear But Did Not: Brother John Cox appeared: the Church Layd Before him the Crimes he Stud Charged With: furst drinking to Exfes: Secondly that he Would Not Abide: By the Judgment of Brother Wilkey and tapfeot: In the Cafe of Said Cox and Jofeph taylor: As to That of taylor he Said the Church Might Do What thay Wod he Neuer Wod Pay taylor for the Sheepe: And as To that of drinking he Said he had Eat two Much And drank two Much: But As to Drinking to Exfes he had Not Exceeded Any Man In the Church: On hearing Said Cox: the Church Agreed to Bare With Said Cox for a Time: to See if any Sines of Repentance Might appear: But Not to take of his Suppenfhon from Communion.

April 5, 1766 at A Church Meeting at Middletown Report Was Made that fifter Rebeca Dene had folloed a Corfe of drinking To Exfes: and Brother Richard Crawford and Brother Edward Taylor Said: thay Saw her a few Days Paft at Widdo Mafhes Much difgified With drink in Publick Company. She Not Being Prefent: the Church Gaue a Judgment: to Debar her from Communion: til She Could Be Spoke With: and appointed James Mott to Inform her thareof and to Site har to appear Next Church Meeting.

June 7 1766 Rebecka Dane appeared Before the Church According to appointment: Confefed her Self Gilty And the Church Right in Dealing With her: Oned She had Braught difhonner: and Sined againft God: and hoped thugh Grace She Shuld Be more Wachfull: On hearing Said affiar: She Was Reftored to her Place: And admitted to full Communion With the Church.

On thurfdy fajt [last?] at Middletown 1768 after Seruis Brother Crawford and I Informed Brother John Chafey: that Thare Was a Complaint againft him that he had Drunk To Exces: and that he Would apear Before the Church On Saturday next: to anwer to Said Complant: But he did Not Consent to Come: We Defired of him Not to fail Coming on Saturday the Church Met According to appointment Brother Chafey did Not apear: Brother holmes And Brother Stilwill Informed the Church: the Seüeral Ways Thay had heard that Brother Chafey had drank to Exces: On hearing Said Complaint: the Church Agreed to Debar Said Chafey from Communion: til farther hearing and Ordered James Mott and Richard Crawford: to Informe Said Chafey Thareof.

On the 4 day of february 1769 at a Church Meeting in Middletown Brother John Chafey: apearred and thare Declared: As he hoped: he had had Rael Repentance for his Paft Conduct: and that By Diuine Grace: he hoped: he Shuld Be kept for the time to Come: and Defired The Church Would forgiue him: and admit [him?] again: Which the Church Unanimously Agreed to: And he was admitted again to full Communion.

May 1769: At a Church Meeting In MiddelTown Richard Crawford Was By a Unanimous Uoice of the Church Chofe to the offis of RuLing Elder In Said Church: and Samuel Bray and John Wolling Ware Chofe deacons In Said Church Without a Decenting Uoice.

June 1769 at a Church Meeting in thowse By Brays a Report Was Made: of Ower Brother John farmar: that he had Borrowed Mony of Seueral: As he Said to Pay A Certain Det he Owed: But after haüeing Receüed Said Mony: Went away With his famaly Priuately and Carried of Said Mony for his one Use: And Neüer Paid Said det: Nor Returned a Gain: for which he Was laid Under Senfure: By the Church and Cut of from all the Preueliges in Said Church: he did Before Inioy.

In Said Meeting in June 1769 the Church Was Informed that Ower Sifter Mary thorp: had Bin Gilty of fornication: An tho She Was Not Present: Was Cut of allfo from all Church Preüeligs Til farthar hearing.

At a Church Meeting By Brays In Auguft 1769 Complants Being Braught Against Brother John Chafey of Drinking to Excees: Was Sufpended from Communion with the Church.

In Auguft 1769 Dauid Branfon Was Baptifed and Gaue himfelf A Member In Ower Church: he then Luing In Shroffbery: the Winter following: he Set up a Meeting: and Preached to the Peopl Without Eüer Acquainting the Church thareof Or Confulting them In any Sort: In April 1770 he Was Cauled Before The Church: and thare told of his Eregaler and Unkind Way of Proceeding: he Pled Ignorance: But Said the lord had Cauled him to Preach the Gofpel And he Was Under a Nefety to Preach: The Church Confented to hear him: and Was of Opinion: that Thare Was Sum Proſpect that he might Be Uefull: and Agreed That he Imprue his Gifts Within the Bounds of Mideltown among the Brethren: Which he Complied With About three Weackes: and then told the Church: he Culd Stay No longer: for his Worldly Concerns Cauled him from Among us: and afked The Church to lifance him to Go Out to Preach the Gofpel In Publick: which the Church Denied him: Judging he Was Not as Yet fully Qalified for So Publick An Undertacking: But leaft Thay Shuld hinder any Good Begininge Recommended him to the Brethren Among home he Might haue Occafhion to trauil that Thay Would Incourage him In the Exerfife of his Gifts: as thay Might Judge Conüeniant: which liberty Brother Branfon Made a Wrong Ufe of: In that he did not traüel from Ower Parts As he Said he Was Under A Nefafity to do: But Spent his time In Uifsiting The Neighbouring Churches: and often Preaching Among them as an aftablifht Miniftr of Chrift: In June 1770 at A Meeting of The Church: in the howfe By Brays: Brother Branfon Was Cauled Upon to Ancer for his Paft Conduct: at Which time Brother Branfon Was Charged With Being faulty In two Perticulars: furft that he Deceüed the Church: In Saying that he Was Agoing Away: And thareby Obtained A letter: Secondly that he Made a Wrong Ufe of Said letter When obtained: In that he did not Carry it to the Brethren In Diftant Parts: But Made Ufe of it to Recommend him In the Nearest Churches. Both Charges: Brother Branfon denied: And Pled Not Gilty and Said the lord had Cauled him to Preach: and Nither Men Nor Angels Shuld Stop him: and Demanded a letter of Difmifhion from this Church Which Was denied: But Granted him the leberty of Preaching among The Members of this Church And No farther: the next Day When the Brethren Sat Down at the tabel of the lord Brother Branfon Sat Down Allfo: But Did Not Pertake: Which aded More Grief to his Brethren.

Soon after Brother Dauid Branfon Obtained A letter of Difmifhion from Ower Church: to the Church at the New Mills: to Giue himfelf A Member thare: and Receüed Said letter: With So Much Refentment: that he Went Away from Us: Without Biding Us farewell.

at a Church Meeting In Middletown April 6 1771 Brother John Chafey: applyed to the Church: to Be Reftored to his Communion again In the Church: Acknowledged his fault and Profefed Repentance: Was again admited to his Place In full Communion In the Church.

On tuſday 2 of June 1771 Complants Ware Brought Against Brother Zorobabel North: for Drinking to Excees And Profane Difcorfe: Which Brother Green and I Made known To him: Defired he Would Not Sit down In Communion To Which he Agreed: And Promifed he Would Attend To haüe a hearing the next day: But Went of and I Saw him Nomore.

On Saturday the 10 day of May 1777 At a Meeting of the Church By Samuel Brays

Proposition the 1

In the furst Place Was to Consider Whether We do Beleue it is Justifiabel, In the Sight of A Wholy God, and towards All Men, To Joyn With these free States of America, to the Utmust of Ower Power, In Defence of Ower Rights and Previliges Both Seülil and Religious, Against Ower Cruel Enemies, Who Is Now fighting against Us With fir and Sword, to Depriü Us of them

Agreed that It Is Just So to Do

Members Present, William Blare, John Morgan, John Carhart, henery Green, John Wall, Andrew Bowne, Samuel Ogborn, Obediah Burecalu, Samuel Bray, Richard Crawford, Abel Morgan, William Uancelef, James Wolling, Jun., James Mott, James Wolling, John Wolling, Garrat Coüenhouën

Proposition 2

Whether the Standing of Ower Church, Dus Not Cawl for A Purging time, When We Are So Diüided Both In Judgment and Practife, and further Whether Or Not, those Members That haüe A Standing In Ower Church, that Do Side With The Enemy, Ither By Act Or Words, Ought to Be Laid Under Senfer, Yea Or Nay

Agreed In the Anfer, Yea

Proposition 3

That Is, Whether Or Not, Dauid Burge, and Elias Baly, Who haüe left this State, and Gon Oüer to the Enemy Ought To Be Debarred from Communion In Ower Church, Yea Or Nay

Agreed In the anfer Yea.

and further Agreed, that John taylor and James Grouer Be Sited, to Meete here the 24 day of this Instant May to Anfer for thare Conduct Before the Church for Swareing So Many Men, Notis to Be Giüen them By Richard Crawford And James Mott

and further Agreed, that Richard Crawford, and James Mott Are apointed Mefengers, By this Church, to Edward taylor To Worn Said taylor, that he Dus forbare, Taulking So Much Against the Present State, and In Behalfe of the Enemy.

and further agreed that John Wolling Be Apointed Mefenger To Mary Baly, to Worn her, that She Dus forbare, Tauleking So Much Against the Present State And In Behalf of the Enemy.

On Saturday 24 of May 1777 at the Meeting houfe By Brays The Church Meet to hear John Taylor, and James Grouer Esq^{rs}, who had Bin Sited, Before, to Apear Before the Church, that Day Abel Morgan, James Mott, Richard Crowford, Samuel Bray, John Wolling, James Wolling, James Wolling, Jun., William Blare, John Wall, William Bowne, Andrew Bowne, henry Green, Joteph Stilwill, William Uancelef, Edward Taylor.

The Church then Laid Before Said Taylor and Groüer thare Charge, Which Was, Thatt thay had Sworne So Many of Thare Brethren And Neighbours to Sware true of OBediance To King Gorge, The Church then, asked them Whether thay Justified them Selües In Acting that Part Yea Or, Nay

They Anfered thay Did Justify themselües tharein as To What thay Acted But Was Sorry thay had Done it Because things had Not turned Oute As thay Expested.

Upon hearing the Whole Affair, the Church then Agreed To a Man, Except Edward Taylor, and then Told, Said Taylor and Groüer Thay Was Debarred from Communion With the Church.

They then anfered, And Said the Church, had taken Upon Them that, that Was None of thare Bifnes, that they had No Rite To Deal With them, as Maiastrates In the Eccution of thare offis.

October 1777 at a Meeting By Brays, the Church tuck Into Confidiration the Conduct of Sifter Rachel Uanbrekel And Agreed that Said Rachel Shuld Be Excommunicated for Being Gilty of fornication: and that Mr Morgan Shuld Be the Mouth to Publish Said Resolution.

[The following items are written in the back of James Mott's Journal.]

March 1734 My father Departed this Life

December 1734 I Married Mary holmes

October 1740 My Wife Mary Departed this Life

May 1752 I Married Amey herbert

October 1754 My Wife Amey D'parted this Life

I Lived With My Wif Mary About 14 Year and 10 Munths

I Lived With My Wife Amey About 2 Year and 5 Munths

James Mott Departed this Life on Sunday the 11th of February 1787 Between 1 & 2
In the afternoon

I James Mott Was Born the 5 day of April 1707

[END]

In the parsonage of the church was for many years the library of Abel Morgan from which was culled the following notes, written on the blank leaves of various books. The library has lately been removed to Peddie Institute, Hightstown, N. J.

" Daniel Massey was born the 26th day of Aug., 1700."

" Daniel Massey, the son of Peter & Sarah Massey, 26 Aug., 1700."

W^m Vahan's Book.

John Lord, son of Joseph & Allise Lord, was born ———

The gift of Isaac Chambers to his beloved friend Abel Morgan, April 24, 1740.

" Mr. Charles Moor was born 24 of January, 1712." [On a slip of loose paper.]

Abel Morgan his book Bott at 6^s 6^d

This book and ye Dictionary English-Latin and Latin-English I borrowed of Judeth Morgan and are intended for ye use of Abel Morgan ye son of Abel Morgan.

Enoch Morgan, 1723.

This book I bought of ye above mentioned cousen Abel Morgan on May 8th, 1745, for 9s currency that is proclamation money.

Abel Morgan his book, May 8, 1741.

Mary Wright her book 1604.

Abel Morgan 1744 5 cost 10s.

Edward Searle his book 1600.

Thomas Davis, minister, his Book bought of David Caldwell — paid in cash for t one pound August ye 18th, N. S., 1770.

Selected out of seven

This Book I bought of Thomas Davis, price paid, at Philadelphia, 1771, £1 Proc. Abel Morgan.

William Davis his book 1729.

Henry Rees his hand ano. Dom. 1730.

The Saurus Biblicus 1644 contains

ffra Thompson 1690

Abel Morgan his book.

Take an ounce of ye Cream of Tartare beaten to a fine powder & a Quarter of an Ounce of ye flower of Brimstone & put ye Same into half a pound of Virgins honey mix y^m Together & Take ye Quantity of a Large Nutmeg in ye Morning fasting & at Night goeing to Bed.

Abel Morgan Borrowed this Book of Mr. Joseph Watkins to keep it till demanded by him.

Phil^a Aug. 7, 1740.

Given to me by Mr. Joseph Watkins of Phil^a sometime since.

Abel Morgan.

Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Watkins, born June 6, 1730, & died 14 March following.

Elizabeth, ye 2^d daughter of that name to Joseph & Elizabeth Watkins, born Dec. 29, 1731, & died Nov. 10, 1735.

Esther Watkins born Nov. 21, 1734.

Joseph Watkins born Sept. 27, 1739.

Memorandum that hester, ye wife of Abraham Watkins, was born in August, in the year 1666, and her husband in the year 1660.

Joseph Watkins born May 10, 1701.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Joseph and Jane Wright, was born 24th of Oct., 1705.

Jane, daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Watkins, born 4 Dec., in ye year 1726.

Abraham, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Watkins, born April 4, 1728, and died July 31 following.

Josiah franklin's book.

Abel Morgan's book Sept., 1744.

Bought of Mr. Benj. Franklin p. 8s.

An Exposition of the Dominical Epistles & Gospels. 1638.

Hunc librum emi a Domino Richardo Whitlock.

Vicario de Ashford An. Domini 1666.

Nathaniel Wilson.

Samuel Grandin

Daniel Grandin

Bought of ye Rever^d Mr. Ch: Smith price p^d 16s.

Bought at a publick vandue of Mr. Grandine's goods 1742.

By Richard Mount who let me have this book for my use till he calls for it.

Abel Morgan,

Daniel Grandin

his book 1742.

James Tapscott his book Aug. 25, 1736.

Written p Aaron Clayton

William Tapscott ye 1730 The 14 Feb. his 11 year old July 14, 1741.

Borrowed this book of Mr. James Tapscott to be returned upon my removal out of these parts.

Abel Morgan.

Obadiah Holmes His Book—a gift of his mothers.

Obadiah Holmes, (son of Samuel & Huldah Holmes), died, Saturday, 8 A.M., 16 June, 1787, aged 54 yrs. 8 mos. 21 days.

INSCRIPTIONS
FROM
THE BURYING GROUNDS
OF
MONMOUTH COUNTY, N. J.

In walking through the cloisters of Westminster Abbey you may see at your feet lines, in brass and stone, now nearly effaced. They once recorded, in eulogistic verse, the pious acts of saintly monks or the mighty deeds of valiant knights. But, alas, like the dead whose memory they were ever to keep fresh, they too have passed into dust, and we are left to conjecture what they were and to ponder over the effects of time. It is now too late to rescue these epitaphs, and no man can unbosom the secrets of these stones. The same profound feeling of regret that I experienced there has more than once been awakened in looking into the burying grounds of old Monmouth. Here, as in the old Abbey, has time been at work, and more than one stone stands mute. This country is young compared with others, yet old enough to have a noble history of its own, and the essential element of that history is the action of its men. To save all that which pertains to them is absolutely necessary, and too long already has been the delay. While much is lost, we can, by way of atonement for past neglect, rescue that which remains, and there is no field which calls for prompter attention, or which will prove more profitable to the historical and genealogical student, than the old graveyards scattered through Monmouth County. It is difficult to realize that the fair fields of Monmouth were once covered by a forest, massive and trackless. Following the arrival of the settler, clearings were made and humble homes were erected. There were no attempts made at display, no vying to outdo the other, but an intense, earnest effort on the part of each to develop his own resources. They who first penetrated here were men fitted by previous experience to grapple successfully with all obstacles, and soon they transformed portions of this wilderness into "garden spots." Many of them had reached mature age and not a few were advanced in years, so that only a short time elapsed before some of their number were laid low in death. All communicating roads were, as yet, mere foot-paths, and no common place of sepulchre had yet been thought of, and could not have been attained, even if desired, from the unopened

condition of the country and the widely scattered locations of the settlers; hence, as deaths occurred, all families were forced to bury on their own land. Later, those who were connected by marriage, or who had the claims of kinship or friendship, were laid to rest in these original plots. Still later, when religious societies erected church edifices, it became a common custom to inter beneath their shadow, and in more than one instance the graveyard has outlived the church.* Slowly the churchyards have filled, and as a consequence the large cemeteries now in use have been set apart. What the future has in store it is hard to say, but if the story can be read in the experience of the past, time will leave no greater trace of the tombstone than it does of the body over which it was reared.

Already many have gone, and with them a priceless historical note, some gone by the action of time, some by the destructive hand of man, who, in his greed for the quarter acre lot, has cast down the rails, ploughed over the mounds and incorporated the headstones in the masonry on his farm.**

In nearly all instances, the earlier deeds contained reservations protecting these primitive graveyards, but in the frequency of transfers they have, of late, been omitted, and, even when not, the occupant has sometimes disregarded his obligation and leveled them to the ground.† However, in justice let it be said that some, even where no tie of blood exists, have kept these lots in repair, and in other cases, where circumstances have made it desirable that they should be abolished, they have removed all that remained to the larger cemeteries, with due regard for those who were living as well as with proper reverence for those who were dead.††

It will be observed that no tombstone antedates the year 1700; the earlier ones, if any ever existed, are destroyed. Doubtless the first generation of settlers had monuments erected over their graves, but whether of a lasting kind is much to be doubted. The scarcity of graves made it no difficult matter to fix in mind the occupant of each, and it was only as interments increased that it became necessary to distinguish one from another. Hence the mound of stones gave place to the wooden tablet, and this in turn to the tombstone. Among the oldest ones time has made serious inroads, and before another decade will have passed many will have become indecipherable. While the record of an interment may be preserved here, it must, sooner or later, come to pass that, as the epitaph becomes obliterated, the exact location must be lost, and for that I can see no help.

THE PRESBYTERIAN BURYING GROUND MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

On the South side of the highway running through Middletown may be seen, standing close to the road, an enclosed graveyard. In Summer it is somewhat obscured by the dense growth of shrubs and weeds, but in Winter, when the leaves have fallen, it cannot fail to attract attention. It lies between the farm of Dr. Edward Taylor on the West and the farm of the late Crawford Hendrickson, Esq., on the East. It was here that the Presbyterian church was erected, and where in turn the Rev. Messrs. John Boyd, Joseph Morgan, Samuel Blair, Elihu Spencer and Charles McKnight preached the gospel. In time, both pastors and flock were dispersed, and the church fell into decay. At what time its final demolition occurred it is hard to say, but it was many years ago. The tombstones in this cemetery are in a singularly

* In Topanemus, as well as in an old burying ground in Freehold, there are stones so badly scaled and worn as to render each and every line and word indecipherable.

Topanemus and the Presbyterian burying ground, of Middletown, are instances where the yards have long outlived the churches.

** The vault of the Kearns, at Keyport, has been invaded, and the coffins despoiled of their plates.

† Hartshorne, Throckmorton, Seabrook, Taylor and others reserved, a plot of ground for a burying place, in their wills.

†† Charles T. Herdickson, deceased, of Middletown, removed the burial place of the Seabrooks, from the lane extending to his house, to a desirable plot in Fairview Cemetery.

I am informed by James Steen, Esq., that the Van Brunt burial ground is now completely obliterated.

It is said that John Vanderveer planted, many years ago, trees to exactly locate the fast fading position of Topanemus church

fine state of preservation, owing partly to the exposed condition of the stones and protection thereby from dampness, and partly to the fine quality of the stone itself. Of the exceptions to this that exist, the most conspicuous is that of the tombstone of John Bowne, Esq., which is badly effaced near the ground level. A few others are beginning to yield to time, having cracked and fallen to the earth, but in the main the condition of the plot and the stones is better than will be found in yards of more recent origin. The oldest stone in the yard is that of Capt. John Bowne, erected in 1715-16. It is not unlikely that some were interred here prior to that date, of whom there is now no visible record.

Mary, wife of Thomas S. Clark, died April 27, 1842, aged 26 years, 2 months, 5 days.

David, son of Thomas S. and Mary Clark, died September 9, 1848, aged 10 years, 2 months, 4 days.

Abel Morgan, pastor of the Baptist church, at Middletown, who died Nov. 24, 1785, in the 73d year of his age.

Edward Burrowes died Aug. 31, 1785, aged 64 years, 8 months, 10 days.

Deborah Shepherd, wife of Edward Burrowes, died April 21, 1782, aged 62 years, 11 months, 23 days.

Eden Burrowes died June 20, 1731, aged 44 years.

Hope, wife of John Burrowes, died Oct. 27, 1792, in the 71st year of her age. [Stone broken and fallen to the ground.]

John Burrowes died September, 1785, in the 67th year of his age.

Catharine, daughter of John and Hope Burrowes, died January, 1777, in the 10th year of her age.

Anna, daughter of John and Hope Burrowes, died April 20, 1766, in the 2d year of her age.

William, son of John and Hope Burrowes, died Jan. 30, 1764, aged 2 years, 2 months, 18 days.

Catharine Norrys, [Norris?], wife of George Crookshank, died April 21, 1776, aged 39 years, 7 months.

Sarah, wife of Samuel Hopping, died May 12, 1800, in the 44th year of her age.

Samuel Hopping died Feb. 13, 1824, in the 81st year of his age.

Isaac, son of Mr. Avery and Mrs. Jemima Winslow, who died Aug. 10, 1790, in ye 10th year of his age, of Berkley, in New England.

Charles Marsh died Feb. 14, 1765, aged 46 years.

Dr. John Schyer died Aug. 1, 1794, aged 40 years, 6 months, 2 days.

Capt. Abraham Watson died July 22, 1756, aged 67 years, 8 months, 6 days.

Hannah, daughter of Jonathan and Leah Stout, died Sept. 18, 1757, aged 24 years, 9 months, 3 days.

Richard Stout died March 6, 1807, aged 79 years.

Anna, wife of Richard Stout, died Dec. 18, 1806, aged 71 years.

Jonathan Stout died April 17, [27], 1775, aged 71 years, 1 month, 1 day.

Caty, wife of Harry Leonard, died Aug. 25, 1783, aged 24 years, 3 months, 5 days.

Mary Stillwell died Aug. 27, 1810, aged 75 years, 3 months.

Mary, wife of Dr. Richard Stillwell and daughter of Obadiah and Elizabeth Bowne, died Feb. 22, 1743, aged 30 years, 6 months.

Dr. Richard Stillwell died Feb. 27, 1773, aged about 63 years.

Obadiah Bowne died April 19, 1726, aged 59 years, 10 months.

Anne, daughter of John and Anne Bowne, died Sept. 16, 1738, aged 5 years, 10 months, 22 days.

John, son of Richard Stout, Esq., died Aug. 16, 1782, aged 81 years, 7 months.

Peggy, daughter of Joseph and Jane Stout, died Aug. 27, 1787, aged 3 months, 5 days.
[On same stone as the preceding one.]

Capt. John Bowne died March 13, 1715-16, aged 52 years.

John Bowne, Esq., died, aged 74 years, 5 months, 7 days.

[The inscription on this stone is so badly destroyed as to be indecipherable; however, by aid of a family bible, his death is figured as occurring about Nov. 5, 1774.]

Ann, widow of John Bowne, Esq., died aged 91 years and 23 days. [No date of death given, but it occurred about Dec. 22, 1793.]

James Bowne died March 14, 1750, aged 49 years, 3 months, 14 days.

James, son of Obadiah Bowne, died June 16, 1807, aged 36 years, 2 months, 4 days.

Obadiah Bowne died March 17, 1774, aged 35 years, 10 months.

Cornelia Dennis died April 9, 1734, aged about 40 years.

HENDRICKSON BURYING GROUND

MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

This ground adjoins the Presbyterian, from which it is separated by a rail fence. It was set aside by the Hendricksons in recent years, and contains but one small branch of the extensive family.

Eleanor, daughter of John L. and Adeline Hendrickson, died Oct. 22, 1837, aged 14 years, 13 days.

Anna, daughter of John Lloyd and Adeline E. Hendrickson, died August 14, 1843, aged 17 years, 10 months, 19 days.

John Lloyd Hendrickson died Sept. 25, 1845, aged 44 years, 6 months, 22 days.

George Crawford Hendrickson, son of John and Adeline, died Oct. 12, 1875, aged 46 years, 6 months, 4 days.

Peter, son of Charles and Ann Dubois, died Dec. 10, 1820, aged 23 years, 11 months, 17 days.

Daniel H. D., son of Charles and Ann Dubois, died Nov. 11, 1813, aged 27 years, 10 months, 20 days.

Charles Dubois, Esq., died Sept. 8, 1804, aged 47 years, 6 months, 13 days.

Anna, wife of Charles Dubois, Esq., died June 26, 1798, aged 37 years, 4 months, 12 days.

Eliza Ann, daughter of John and Mary Hendrickson, died March 8, 1801, aged 2 years, 10 days.

Cyrenious, son of John and Mary Hendrickson, died Oct. 8, 1804, aged 1 year, 2 months, 23 days.

John Hendrickson died January, 1807, aged 33 years, 7 months, 8 days.

Mary Lloyd, wife of John Hendrickson, died July 11, 1865, aged 92 years, 8 months, 24 days.

Daniel Hendrickson died Nov. 17, 1869, aged 74 years, 4 months, 14 days.

Eleanor, wife of Daniel Hendrickson, died Feb. 12, 1828, aged 92 years, 6 months, 8 days.

TALLMAN BURYING GROUND

ON PUMPKIN POINT, SHREWSBURY, N. J.*

In this plot is interred the founder of the Tallman family in this locality. He was the son of Dr. James Tallman, of Rhode Island, and was born, according to the Rhode Island records, June 30, 1702, which will be seen is at variance with the date on his tombstone.

Dr. Stephen Tallman died Aug. 24, 1774, aged 74 years.

James Tallman died April 5, 1827, in the 83d year of his age.

The sweetest memorial of the just
Will flourish while they sleep in dust.

Stephen S., son of George D. and Ann F. Tallman, died Sept. 8, 1843, aged 1 year, 9 months, 10 days.

Ann Amanda, daughter of Stephen S. and Abigail Tallman, died Sept. 29, 1844, aged 27 years, 2 months, 6 days.

Abigail, wife of Stephen S. Tallman, died Nov. 21, 1862, aged 70 years, 1 month, 5 days.

Stephen S. Tallman died May 30, 1861, aged 70 years, 10 months, 19 days.

Annie Theodosia, daughter of George D. and Ann F. Tallman, died June 25, 1865, aged 9 years, 4 months, 3 days.

Ann F., wife of George D. Tallman, died Feb. 20, 1878, in the 61st year of her age.

George D. Tallman died April 18, 1882, in the 67th year of his age.

THE BAPTIST CHURCH BURYING GROUND

MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

The stones are all modern ones, and the yard, which encircles the church, is nearly full.

Joseph M. Smith died July 13, 1864, aged 69 years, 5 months, 10 days.

Deborah, wife of Joseph M. Smith, died May 4, 1840, aged 52 years, 3 months, 21 days.

Daniel Smith died Feb. 1, 1850, aged 81 years, 7 months, 26 days.

Anne M., wife of Daniel Smith, died Jan. 6, 1860, aged 81 years, 8 months, 27 days.

Jackson Smith died April 8, 1850, aged 34 years, 1 month, 3 days.

Daniel Smith, Jr., died April 28, 1836, aged 35 years, 10 months, 26 days.

Mary French died Oct. 3, 1851, aged 46 years, 5 months, days.

Mary, wife of Leonard Goodrich, and daughter of J. and E. Rowland, died Nov. 28, 1830, aged 23 years, 8 months, 9 days.

Peter W. Schenck died July 14, 1854, aged 66 years, 6 months, 24 days.

Henry, son of Peter W. and Sarah Ann Schenck, died Jan. 28, 1856, aged 23 years, 8 months, 1 day.

John B. Schenck, son of do., died Feb. 6, 1851, aged 20 years, 9 months, 5 days.

William P. Schenck, son of do., died Feb. 18, 1847, aged 25 years, 3 months, 15 days.

Adeline Schenck, daughter of do., died Feb. 17, 1842, aged 15 years, 6 months, 3 days.

* During the Summer of 1903, Mr. George Douglass Tallman, acquainting few or none of Dr. Stephen Tallman's descendants, removed the tombstones, and such remains as could be found in this lot, to Fairview Cemetery, Middletown, N. J. The natural obliteration of the bodies and the utter impossibility to locate those buried without stones, as for instance the wife and sons of Dr. Tallman, made such a removal a farce. Surely more of the family was left behind than taken, and it is another instance of interference, lacking as much in sentiment as justice.

Elisha, born Aug. 7, 1838, died June 5, 1839. James, born Sept. 17, 1839, died Nov. 25, 1839, children of E. and L. Goodrich.

Joseph Frost died March 14, 1873, aged 75 years, 6 months, 27 days.

Sisera Ann Frost, wife of Joseph and daughter of William and Anna Murray, died March 18, 1831, aged 25 years, 8 months, 9 days.

Anna, wife of William Murray, died Aug. 17, 1822, aged 51 years, 10 months, 8 days.

William Murray died Jan. 25, 1834, aged 62 years, 5 months, 9 days.

James Patterson died May 2, 1867, aged 73 years, 1 month, 7 days.

Deborah, wife of James Patterson, died March 30, 1820, aged 30 years, 7 months, 12 days.

Leah, daughter of Jehu and Hannah Patterson, died Jan. 11, 1832, aged 32 years, 11 months, 9 days.

Elizabeth, daughter of do., died April 13, 1822, aged 33 years, 2 months, 16 days.

Hannah, wife of Jehu Patterson, died Oct. 8, 1846, aged 82 years, 1 month, 16 days.

Jehu Patterson died July 22, 1851, aged 85 years, 7 months, 8 days.

Jehu Patterson, grandson of Jehu and son of James and Deborah, died Sept. 5, 1820, aged 1 year, 9 months, 5 days.

Jacob Tenbrook Stout, son of Richard W. and Mary, died Jan. 5, 1835 (?), aged 2 years, 1 month, 12 days.

Mary, wife of Richard W. Stout, died Sept. 21, 1837, aged 33 years, 4 months, 23 days.

Andrew Jackson Patterson died Feb. 4, 1848, aged 11 years, 7 months, 23 days.

Margaret H., daughter of James and Lydia Patterson, died Oct. 10, 1854, aged 8 years, 10 months, 22 days.

Ella, daughter of James and Rebecca Cooper, died Feb. 20, 1817, aged 5 years, 22 days.

Rachel, daughter of Jehu and Hannah Patterson, died Jan. 14, 1878, aged 88 years, 3 months, 4 days.

Catharine G. Patterson, daughter of do., died Feb. 22, 1877, aged 85 years, 3 months.

Charles G. A., son of James and Lydia Patterson, died Feb. 9, 1864, aged 22 years, 10 months, 27 days.

Sacred to the memory of Joseph Murray, died June 8, 1780, while in the service of his country. Reinterred here Oct. 16, 1855, by William W. Murray.

Sarah Shepherd died Jan. 14, 1835, aged 97 years, 4 months, 3 days.

George C. Murray, born Jan. 3, 1827; died Nov. 27, 1884.

Mary Crawford, wife of William Murray, died June 1, 1805, aged 74 years, 6 months, 1 day.

Lydia T., wife of James Patterson, died Jan. 1, 1874, aged 63 years, 1 month, 23 days.

Robert A., son of James and Lydia Patterson, died May 16, 1861, aged 18 years, 8 months, 3 days.

William M. Frost, son of Joseph and Sisera Ann, died Dec. 4, 1856, aged 36 years, 4 days.

John A. Wagner died June 29, 1839, aged 37 years, 2 months.

John Casler, born July 3, 1802; died Oct. 1, 1877.

Prudence, wife of Andrew Brown, died Dec. 23, 1857, aged 48 years, 11 months, 2 days.

Harriet, wife of Joseph Conover, died July 3, 1861, aged 67 years.

Rev. David B. Stout, born Jan. 12, 1810; died May 17, 1875, pastor of Middletown Baptist church 38 years.

Jane Merrill, his wife, born Dec. 22, 1806, died Sept. 3, 1877.

William B. Stout, born Aug. 2, 1847; died Sept. 4, 1877.

Mary Bishop, wife of Levi Stout, born March 16, 1788; died April 18, 1860.

[The preceding on one large marble shaft.]

- Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Roberts, died Feb. 6, 1842, aged 1 year, 8 months.
- William, son of do., died Nov. 19, 1834, aged 11 months, 10 days.
- Rebecca, wife of Joseph Conover, died Oct. 12, 1849, aged 49 years, 7 months, 12 days.
- Daniel G. Conover died Feb. 18, 1845, aged 48 years, 9 months, 26 days.
- Sarah Ann, wife of Daniel G. Conover, died Jan. 13, 1838, aged 35 years, 9 months, 29 days.
- James Hopping died April 8, 1857, aged 55 years, 6 months, 27 days.
- Patience Hopping, born March 21, 1783; died Jan. 16, 1884, aged 100 years, 9 months, 25 days.
- Sarah, wife of James Frost, died March 2, 1865, aged 55 years, 10 months, 14, days.
- John S., son of James and Sarah F. Frost, died June 2, 1868, aged 37 years, 3 months, 23 days.
- Lydia, daughter of do., died March 23, 1857, aged 1 year, 3 months, 2 days.
- James H., son of do., died Sept. 16, 1828, aged 9 months, 18 days.
- Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Sarah Frost, born Nov. 10, 1830; died Dec. 23, 1874.
- Caroline, daughter of do., died May 7, 1858, aged 19 years, 8 months, 3 days.
- John H. Frost, son of do., died March 24, 1852, aged 23 years, 7 months, 9 days.
- Benjamin Frost died July 16, 1854, aged 56 years, 11 months, 1 day.
- Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Frost, died Jan. 24, 1842, aged 15 years, 3 months, 13 days.
- Rachel, daughter of do., died Oct. 11, 1837, aged 3 years, 14 days.
- Lydia, daughter of do., died Feb. 4, 1835, aged 2 years, 5 months, 12 days.
- Rev. Thomas Roberts died Sept. 24, 1865, aged 82 years, 3 months, 14 days.
- Eleanor J., wife of Rev. Thomas Roberts, died Feb. 9, 1850, aged 66 years, 7 days.
- Elizabeth, wife of Richard A. Leonard, and daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Roberts, born Feb. 4, 1809; died Feb. 8, 1848, aged 39 years, 4 days.
- Roberts, son of Richard and Elizabeth Leonard, died Sept. 15, 1843, aged 4 months, 12 days.
- Elizabeth, daughter of do., died March 1, 1835, aged 8 months, 4 days.
- Eleanor, daughter of do., died Sept. 3, 1847, aged 7 months, 19 days.
- Henry Morford died Aug. 4, 1881, aged 59 years.
- John I. Walling died April 9, 1848, aged 68 years, 4 months, 21 days.
- Phebe, wife of John I. Walling, died Feb. 27, 1853, aged 67 years, 3 months, 10 days.
- Thomas Edmund, son of John I. and Phebe Walling, died Aug. 20, 1848, aged 30 years, 10 months, 10 days.
- Elizabeth R., daughter of do., died Sept. 20, 1851, aged 43 years, 3 months, 25 days.
- John S. Applegate died May 14, 1863, aged 63 years, 2 months, 14 days.
- Eliza C., wife of John S. Applegate, born Oct. 16, 1803; died May 20, 1878.
- William Henry, son of John and Lydia L. Shepherd, died Dec. 11, 1843, aged 7 years, 10 months, 22 days.
- Daniel G. Conover, son of John and Lydia L. Shepherd, died April 4, 1848, aged 4 years, 6 months, 23 days.
- John Shepherd died Nov. 19, 1872, aged 68 years, 10 months, 15 days.
- Peter Stout died May 25, 1835, aged 68 years.
- Catharine Stout died May 20, 1847, aged 70 years, 4 months, 14 days.

Lyman Phelps Bunnell, born at Colebrook, Conn., Feb. 18, 1820, died, at Middletown, N. J., Sept. 1, 1841.

Richard W. Wyke, native of Leominster, Co. of Herefordshire, England, died May 5, 1848, aged 62 years, 1, month, 23 days.

Mary Jane Walling, wife of Benjamin B., died May 30, 1836, aged 27 years, 9 months, 7 days.

Job Compton died March 22, 1842, aged 79 years, 8 months, 27 days.

Catharine, wife of Job Compton, died Jan. 2, 1845, aged 76 years, 1 month, 25 days.

Joseph Compton died Jan. 24, 1865, aged 68 years, 9 months, 11 days.

Julia A., wife of William Willett, died Dec. 30, 1877, aged 74 years, 7 months, 30 days.

Forman Hendrickson, born July 14, 1851; died March 8, 1881.

Susie Hendrickson, born June 9, 1853; died Aug. 26, 1876.

Althea Hendrickson, born Oct. 5, 1839; died Dec. 11, 1857.

Althea, wife of John Truex, died May 14, 1858, aged 73 years, 4 months, 26 days.

J. Clark Wygant died Oct. 30, 1853, aged 35 years, 2 days.

Edgar, son of Clark and Elizabeth Wygant, died Aug. 18, 1848, aged 1 year, 4 months, 13 days.

Forman, son of Forman and Ellen Hendrickson, died June 17, 1844, aged 5 months, 3 days.

Sarah F., wife of Charles Morris, died Jan. 17, 1857, aged 46 years, 7 months, 1 day.

George, son of Charles and Sarah Morris, died July 30, 1850, aged 11 years, 10 months, 23 days.

Charles Morris died April 17, 1845, aged 33 years, 6 months, 22 days.

Charles Conover died Dec. 30, 1813, aged 50 years, 15 days.

Charles, son of Charles and Mary Conover, died March 25, 1848, aged 17 years, 5 months, 23 days.

Sarah Ann, wife of Levi Stout, died Dec. 9, 1864, aged 38 years, 8 months, 27 days.

Levi Stout died Dec. 30, 1872, aged 39 years, 6 months, 22 days.

William G. Wyckoff died July 7, 1870, aged 73 years, 7 months, 3 days.

Mary H., daughter of William G. and Lydia Wyckoff, died Dec. 26, 1849, aged 8 years, 5 months, 3 days.

Samuel, son of do., died June 28, 1840, aged 3 months, 20 days.

Martha Stillwell, daughter of John and Elizabeth, died March 7, 1853, aged 74 years, 5 months, 3 days.

Mary Elizabeth S., daughter of Charles and Mary Conover, died Aug. 26, 1837, aged 2 years, 4 months, 5 days.

Richard Lufburrow died Feb. 24, 1853, aged 52 years, 2 months, 17 days.

Ann, wife of Richard Lufburrow, died Sept. 24, 1851, aged 54 years, 22 days.

Thomas, son of Richard and Ann Lufburrow, died Aug. 8, 1841, aged 6 years, 10 months, 8 days.

Ann M. Cook, wife of Daniel Bray, born June 20, 1804; died Jan. 4, 1880.

Joseph, son of Derrick and Ann Rebecca Campbell, died March 11, 1851, aged 5 months.

Ann Rebecca, wife of Derrick G. Campbell, died Dec. 26, 1850, aged 20 years, 23 days.

Charles H. Lane died Nov. 24, 1850, aged 25 years, 6 months, 25 days.

David S. Bray died Feb. 24, 1841, aged 45 years, 5 months, 5 days.

Eliza, wife of David S. Bray, died April 1, 1841, aged 38 years, 27 days.

Juha Ann Chasey, wife of David Vanschoik, born March 27, 1796; died Sept. 8, 1877.

George Chasey, son of John and Elizabeth, died Oct. 14, 1839, aged 42 years, 1 month, 4 days.

Elizabeth, wife of John Chasey, died July 27, 1854, aged 78 years, 3 months, 2 days.

John Chasey died March 5, 1846, aged 74 years, 7 months, 5 days.

Aaron H., son of Christopher and Triphena Willett, died Sept. 29, 1865, aged 17 years, 23 days.

Triphena Hubbell, wife of Christopher Willett, died April 15, 1881, aged 74 years, 11 months, 21 days.

Christopher Willett died June 27, 1868, aged 64 years, 10 months, 14 days.

Mary, wife of William Cook, died Feb. 16, 1845, aged 64 years.

William Roop died March 19, 1868, aged 72 years, 19 days.

Ruleph Conover died June 12, 1873, aged 85 years, 5 months, 28 days.

William, son of Mathias and Rebecca Conover, died Oct. 8, 1840, aged 54 years, 5 months, 11 days.

Mathias Conover died Sept. 28, 1842, aged 80 years, 2 months, 5 days.

Rebecca, wife of Mathias Conover, died Jan. 13, 1839, aged 75 years, 2 months.

Cornelius L. Conover, born March 10, 1801; died Aug. 9, 1877.

Rachel, wife of Cornelius L. Conover, died Dec. 20, 1861, aged 53 years, 6 months, 27 days.

Charlotte Cooper, wife of George Heiser, died May 6, 1852, aged 37 years, 7 months, 8 days.

Joseph Bray died Sept. 4, 1844, aged 42 years, 11 months, 6 days.

Samuel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Cooper, died Sept. 10, 1828, aged 11 years, 27 days.

Elizabeth Cooper, daughter of do., died Sept. 5, 1820, aged 5 years, 11 months, 18 days.

Samuel Cooper died June 26, 1833, aged 56 years, 4 months, 19 days.

Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Cooper, died Aug. 26, 1828, aged 46 years, 2 months.

Huldah Taylor, daughter of John and Mary, died March 17, 1857, aged 71 years, 3 months, 26 days.

Susan, daughter of Joseph and Mary Taylor, died June 22, 1840, aged 27 years, 9 months, 28 days.

Martha Dorset, relict of Joseph Taylor, died April 25, 1850, aged 74 years, 6 months, 9 days.

Joseph Taylor died Oct. 16, 1836, aged 65 years, 4 months.

Mary Taylor, daughter of John and Mary, died Oct. 7, 1849, aged 66 years, 1 month, 4 days.

Edward Taylor died April 12, 1845, aged 66 years, 2 months, 27 days.

Mary Grover Holmes, his wife, died, in N. Y., Feb. 5, 1814, aged 25 years, and lies interred in the cemetery of the Society of Friends, in Houston street.

Mary, wife of John Taylor, died Feb. 26, 1819, aged 76 years.

John Taylor died Jan. 29, 1818, aged 77 years, 9 months, 24 days.

Samuel Taylor died Feb. 13, 1843, aged 69 years, 10 months, 22 days.

Elizabeth, wife of John Stillwell, died Sept. 22, 1826, aged 81 years, 7 months, 21 days.

John Stillwell died Sept. 26, 1813, aged 75 years, 9 months.

William Stillwell died Feb. 25, 1825, aged 59 years, 11 months, 3 days.

Eleanor Seabrook, wife of William Applegate, born Nov. 13, 1803; died Feb. 20, 1877.

William Applegate, born Feb. 11, 1798; died Nov. 2, 1883.

Ann Patterson, wife of William Applegate, born July 22, 1801; died July 9, 1834.

Mary, daughter of William and Ann Applegate, died Jan. 17, 1843, aged 12 years, 5 days.

William L., son of Joseph S. and Ann Applegate, died May 10, 1848, aged 21 years, 3 months, 7 days.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Alice Leonard, died Sept. 18, 1882, aged 89 years, 3 months, 13 days.

Elizabeth, wife of William Leonard, born Nov. 9, 1791; died March 27, 1880.

William Leonard, born Aug. 20, 1787; died July 19, 1873.

Elizabeth, wife of William Leonard, died April 12, 1836, aged 44 years, 4 days.

Charlotte, daughter of Ezra and Hannah Osborn, died Feb. 27, 1835, aged 16 years, 3 months, 17 days.

David, son of Rev. D. B. and J. Stout, died Sept. 16, 1845, aged 5 years, 10 months.

TOPANEMUS BURYING GROUND

MARLBORO, N. J.

Topanemus was the name applied, in the early history of this county, to a locality originally situated in Freehold township, but now in Marlboro. The name is perpetuated by its application to an old graveyard situated on the farm of John Vandevere.

It was here through the efforts of George Keith, that a Quaker meeting house was built in or about the year 1692, which subsequently, when he repudiated Quakerism and crossed over to the established church of England, became an Episcopal house of worship. As such it was used for some time, but doubtless later was either rebuilt or substituted by another edifice which they called St. Peter's.

Topanemus was in no sense a settlement, but merely a church site. The Rev. Thomas Thompson, writing in 1745-1750, says: The situation of Topanemus, which is distant from any town, is, however, convenient enough to the congregation, and was resorted to by many families in Middlesex county, &c.

At a date subsequent to 1751, but prior to 1760, the church at Topanemus was torn down, and still bearing the name of St. Peter's, was rebuilt in the village of Freehold. Into the new structure was worked a portion of the material taken from Topanemus, and it is in this now old church that the Episcopal service is still conducted.

The site of the graveyard at Topanemus is distant some little way from the road, yet can easily be seen. Trees and underbrush are plentiful, and the stones are moss-covered, fallen and broken, and some unhappily lost. Of the origin of the name there is no certainty, but from its peculiar sound it is presumably Indian.

Elizabeth, wife of Enoch David Thomas, and daughter of James and Janet Abraham, died Jan. 16, 1762, aged 34 years and 12 days.

Charles, son of James and Janet Abraham, died Sept. 18, 1760, aged 40 years, 3 months 21 days.

James Abraham, who was born, in North Hamptonshire, in old England; died Sept. 13, 1765, aged 69 years, 6 months, 18 days.

Janet, wife of James Abraham, died April 3, 1747, aged 43 years, 3 months.

Sarah, wife of John Combs, Esq., died Feb. 14, 1824, aged 90 years, 4 months, 29 days.

Sarah, daughter of William and Hannah Jolley, died Feb. 10, 1800, in 26th year of her age.

William Nichols, for many years of this county of Monmouth. Practitioner of Physic and Chirurgery. A gentleman of great experience and moderation in his Practice. He was born, in the City of Dublin, in the Kingdom of Ireland, Oct. 23, 1685, and died, in Freehold, in this county, April the 9th day, 1743, in the 58th year of his age.

Sarah, wife of Dr. William Nichols, deceased, who departed this life the 6th day of April, 1755, aged 70 years, 2 months, 4 days.

John Driskel died Nov. 19, 1804, aged 40 years, 11 months, 6 days.

Margaret, wife of Jeremiah Cornick, died Oct. 24, 1760.

Margaret, wife of Denise Denise, and daughter of Richard and Sarah Frances, died Dec. 18, 1770, aged 22 years, 10 months, 24 days.

Thomas, son of Richard and Sarah Frances, died Feb. 20, 1768, aged 30 years, 9 months, 18 days.

James, son of Richard and Sarah Frances, died Dec. 26, 1766, aged 12 years, 8 months, 7 days.

John, son of Richard and Sarah Frances, died March 21, 1759, aged 7 years, 1 month, 24 days.

Mary, daughter of Richard and Sarah Frances, died Aug. —, 1753, aged 14 years, 4 months, 16 days.

John Frances. [Epitaph obliterated.]

Sarah, widow of Richard Frances, and daughter of Thomas and Mary Warne, died Aug. 8, 1800, aged 97 years, 11 months and 12 days.

Richard Frances died Nov. 10, 1795, aged 86 years, 9 months, 9 days.

Richard, son of Richard and Sarah Frances, died Nov. 8, 1796, aged 56 years. [Stone has fallen.]

Michael, son of Robert and Hannah Savage, died March 21, 1748, aged 2 years, 7 months.

Margaret Denise, 1770. [Epitaph obliterated.]

Sarah, wife of Andrew Brown, died Aug. 8, 1771, aged 27 years, 9 months.

Latitia, widow of Hugh Taylor, deceased, and daughter of Richard and Sarah Frances, died Sept. 10, 1801, aged 55 years, 8 months, 10 days.

Hugh Taylor, born, at Coates, in the County of York, in Great Brittan, died in 65th year of his age, Anno Dom. 1750.

Richard, son of Denise and Margaret Denise, died Aug. 17, 1809, aged 31 years, 2 months, 19 days.

Hugh, son of Hugh and Latitia Taylor, died Oct. 8, 1760, 24 days old.

Rachel, daughter of Richard and Sarah Frances, died Oct. 19, 1791, aged 42 years, 11 months, 14 days.

John, son of Richard and Sarah Frances, died April 6, 1739, aged 3 years, 7 months, 24 days.

Thomas Warne. He was born, in Plymouth, in Great Brittain; lived some time in Ireland, and in the 31st year of his age came over. Proeriatier in East Jarsey, Who died with the dead Paulsey May 15, anno domini 1722, aged 70 years.

Joshua Warne died Aug. 5, 1758, aged 51 years, 7 months, 13 days.

Mr. John Rockhed, second son of Mr. Thomas Rockhed, of Whitsonhill, in the shire of Berwick upon Tweed, in North ———n, who departed this life September the Twelvelth Day, Anno Domini 1737, aged 56 years.

Sarah, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Warne, died Oct. 8, 1742, aged 5 years, 11 months, 6 days.

Deborah, wife of Thomas Warne, died March 15, 1731, aged 27 years.

Mary Catharine, wife of Robert Carhart, died Aug. 10, 1737, aged 41 years.

Lydia, daughter of Kenneth and Hannah Anderson, died Aug. 18, 1744, aged 3 years, 11 months, 23 days.

Daniel, son of Daniel and Mary Grandin, died Nov. 1, 1700, aged 67 years, 6 months, 20 days.

Sarah, wife of Daniel Grandin, died Feb. 1, 1761, aged 39 years, 2 months, 20 days.

Job, son of Daniel and Sarah Grandin, died Aug. 3, 1774, aged 21 years, 6 months, [20 days²].

Daniel, son of John and Sarah Grandin, died aged 2 years, 3 months, and John, [son of the same], aged 11 months.

Joseph, son of John and Rebecca Holmes, died March 23, 1738, aged 16 years, 3 months, 8 days.

Rebekah, wife of Giben Tice, died June 24, 1757, aged 23 years, 3 months, 20 days.

Rebecca, wife of Jonathan Holmes, died Nov. 10, 1761, aged 70 years, 0 months.

Hollana, wife of Thomas Hankinson, died Feb. 10, 1747, aged 41 years, 0 months, 13 days.

Hannah, wife of Kenneth Anderson, died Aug. 15, 1702, in 44th year of her age.

Here lies the body of John Reid who came from Scotland his native country with his wife Margaret & three daughters to New Jersey the 10th* of Dec.^{br} Anno Dom. 1683. He died the 16th of Nov.^{br} Anno Dom. 1723. Aged 67 years.

Here lies interred ye Body of Margaret the wife of John Reid who died the 1st of May Anno D. 1728 Aged 84 years. She was Pious Prudent & charitable.

Here lies interred ye body of Anna the wife of Coll. John Anderson & daughter of John Reid who departed this life the 6th of July Anno Dom. 1723. Aged 43 years.

Under Here Lyes interred the Body of Coll. JOHN ANDERSON Once President of his Majestys Council for the Province of New Jersey who Departed this life March the 28th Anno Do 1736, aged 71 years.

His Country's true friend Obliging to neighbors Gave no man offence Paid each for there labours Was easie at home or abroad dare appear Gave each man his due and no man did fear The same in all stations from Flattery free.**

Sub Hoc Tumulo Sepultim est Cadavar Davidis Lyell nuper ex Consiliaris hujus Provinciali cui fecit [the stone is here broken obliquely and the balance of the inscription becomes difficult to decipher] 28 Januari, 1725 Anno Aeta 55.

Omnia mors Aequa [in imq?] ubi semper ad esto piete Mascentes morimur finisque ab Origine pendet. [I feel convinced that this Latin inscription is imperfectly transcribed, but prefer to print it, poor as it may be, believing it impossible to obtain any that will prove more accurate at this late date.] Upon the top of this stone is blazoned the coat of arms of the deceased, with the motto, Sedulo et Honeste.

Mr. Jonathan Holmes died Dec. 26, 1766, aged about 85 years, 6 months.

Samuel Holmes died Nov. 20, 1766, aged 43 years, 1 month, 25 days.

John, son of John and Mary Fenton, died April 7, 1736, aged 11 years, 3 months, 16 days.

John Fenton died Aug. 5, 1747, aged 77 years, 3 months.

Elisha Holmes died Feb. 13, 1702, aged 22 years, 11 months, 26 days.

Molly, wife of Samuel Holmes, died April 23, 1773, aged 40 years.

Jane, wife of Alexander Dove, who was born, in Shropshire, in old England. She came to America in the year of Our Lord 1700, and Departed this life Nov. 9, A. D. 1754, aged 83 years, 8 months, 15, days.

Alexander Dove died Oct. 7, 1736, aged 73 years.

Susanna, daughter of John and Hester Smith, died Nov. 14, 1759, aged 19 years, 6 months, 14 days.

Mr. Adrian Hun died Jan. 15, 1737, aged 28 years, 7 months.

* Rev. Evelyn Bartow gives this date as the 5th

** Another reading, by the Rev. Evelyn Bartow, is His Countrys true Friend, obliging to Neighbours | Gave no man offence Paid each for their labours | Was easie at home or abroad dare appear | Gave each man his Due And no man did fear | The same in all Seasons From fattery far.

Phebe, daughter of Adrian and Phebe Hun, died May 10, 1739, aged 9 months, 17 days.
 Thomas Kilpatrick died Jan. 31, 1755, aged 56 years.

James, son of Job and Mary Throckmorton, died May 28, 1749, aged 5 years, 2 months, 19 days.

Joseph, son of Joseph and Alice Throckmorton, died April 8, 1752, aged 26 years, 3 months, 20 days.

Mary, widow of Job Throckmorton, died April 19, 1790, aged 66 years, 10 months, 28 days.

Job, son of Joseph and Alice Throckmorton, died Feb. 2, 1765, aged 44 years, 1 month, 23 days.

Samuel Reid died Dec. 23, 1802, aged 65 years, 9 months, 11 days.

Zebulon Baird died Jan. 28, 1804, aged 83 years, 3 months, 15 days.

Anne, wife of Zebulon Baird, died Dec. 28, 1794, aged 63 years, 4 months, 11 days.

John Baird, Jr., died Feb. 6, 1747, aged 40 years, 10 days.

John Baird, who came from Scotland in 18th year of his age A. D. 1683, and died in April, 1755, aged about 90 years, and of an honest character.

William, son of John and Sarah Reed, died July 31, 1802, aged 33 years, 2 months, 17 days.

Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah Reed, died Feb. 6, 1796, aged 35 years, 5 months, 4 days.

John Reed died July 5, 1819, aged 96 years, 3 months.

Sarah, wife of John Reed, and daughter of John and Anne Wetherill, of Middlesex county, died May 30, 1785, aged 57 years.

[A gray stone, indecipherable, is next to these.]

Mary, wife of David Bowne, died Feb. 28, 1813, in 48th year.

David Bowne died Dec. 9, 1820, aged 72 years, 1 month, 21 days.

William Barrielo died Oct. 1, 1826, aged 38 years, 3 months.

Huldah Bowne, wife of William R. Barrielo, born May 18, 1790; died April 13, 1867.

John R. Barrielo died Feb. 11, 1858, aged 42 years, 11 months, 18 days.

Ann, wife of David Smith, died Feb. 20, 1773, aged 24 years, 1 month, 9 days.

Ann, wife of John Reed, of Monmouth county, died June 4, 1777, aged 92 years, 9 months.

John Reed died June 10, 1770, aged 93 years, 1 month, 7 days.

John Clark died March 17, 1777, aged 58 years, 16 days.

William Clarke, of Kingdom of Scotland, died May 26, 1709, aged 63 years.

Elizabeth, wife of William Clarke, born in Scotland; died Dec. 25, 1693, aged 42 years.

[The last two are on a single stone now fallen and badly broken. It is the oldest stone that I have discovered in Monmouth county, older than Job Throckmorton's, which heretofore has been given prominence as the oldest known.]

Moyka, wife of James Reed, and daughter of Aaron and Catharine Longstreet, died Aug. 11, 1757, aged 22 years, 2 months, 6 days.

James, son of John and Anna Reed, died Dec. 20, 1809, aged 81 years.

Mr. Alexander Clark, born in New Jersey; died Aug. 7, 1730, aged 37 years, with the cancer [sic].

[There are evidences of other gravestones in this yard, but it is now impossible, through their great destruction, to ascertain what they recorded or even to what family they belonged.]

CHRIST CHURCH (EPISCOPAL) GRAVEYARD
MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

The tombstones in this yard are, with few exceptions, of recent origin, and in an excellent state of preservation.

Cordelia, daughter of Maj. Thomas and Emma C. Arrowsmith, died March 7, 1849, aged 20 years, 2 months, 23 days.

Stephen V., son of Thomas and Emma C. Arrowsmith, died June 22, 1842, aged 10 years, 3 months, 10 days.

Thomas Arro Smith, who died Jan. 19th, 1800, in the 48th year of his age.

"If grace & worth & usefulness
Could mortals screen from death's arrest,
Smith had never lain in dust
Though characters inferior must."

Gertrude, wife of Peter Flinn, and former relict of Thomas Arrowsmith, died March 24, 1840, aged 77 years, 8 months, 17 days.

Sarah, relict of Joseph Arrowsmith, died July 8, 1842, aged 47 years, 3 months, 11 days.

Joseph Arrowsmith died Feb. 8, 1816, aged 23 years, 4 months, 17 days.

William, son of Isaac and Ann Van Dorn, died March 1, 1817, aged 21 years, 8 months, 4 days.

Mary Van Dorn, daughter of Isaac and Ann, died March 13, 1805, aged 17 years, 3 months, 22 days.

Jacob, son of Isaac and Ann Van Dorn, died May 30, 1808, aged 22 years, 8 months, 4 days.

Anna, relict of Isaac Van Dorn, died June 11, 1843, aged 80 years, 21 days.

Isaac Van Dorn died May 7, 1831, aged 79 years, 1 month, 12 days.

Williampe, wife of Garret Van Dorn, born Jan. 1, 1793; died Jan. 31, 1874.

Garret, son of Isaac and Ann Van Dorn, born May 31, 1780; died Aug. 6, 1850.

Jacob M. Hetfield died Aug. 3, 1856, aged 72 years, 6 months, 5 days.

William H. Woodhull, son of Jacob M. and Sarah Hetfield, died June 24, 1832, aged 10 months, 10 days.

Helen, daughter of Jacob M. and Sarah Hetfield, died Feb. 20, 1825, aged 6 years, 7 months, 19 days.

R. C. Tilton, Co. G., 14th N. J. Inf. [sic].

Mary, wife of Jacob Conover, died Sept. 15, 1849, aged 75 years, 5 months.

Mary Louise, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Tilton, died July 6, 1839, aged 7 months, 13 days.

Mary, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Tilton, died March 4, 1811, aged 9 months, 1 day.

Joseph Gordon died Oct. 9, 1800, aged 34 years.

Joseph A., died Oct. 4, 1862, aged 2 years, 1 month, 16 days. David, died Dec. 7, 1856, aged 3 months, 13 days. Children of David and Lavinia Taylor.

George W., son of David and Lavinia Taylor, died June 24, 1852, aged 4 years, 4 months, 2 days.

Martha, wife of David Taylor, dec'd, died June 3, 1831, aged 85 years, 1 month, 7 days.

David Taylor died May 6, 1806, aged 59 years, 2 months.

David Taylor died July 13, 1863, aged 41 years, 1 month, 18 days.

Ann, wife of John A. Taylor, died Oct. 6, 1827, aged 38 years, 5 months, 25 days, and infant daughter died Oct. 7, 1827.

John A. Taylor died March 25, 1852, in 75th year of his age.

Ann W., wife of Hendrick H. Longstreet, died Feb. 26, 1848, aged 21 years, 11 months, 13 days.

John H. Taylor, son of George and Emma F., died Aug. 13, 1826, aged 2 years, 7 months, 21 days.

John L. Taylor, son of Edward and Sarah, died Dec. 13, 1808, aged 2 years, 2 months, 1 day.

Eleanor, daughter of Edward and Sarah Taylor, died Aug. 13, 1813, aged 4 years, 9 months, 9 days.

Sarah, wife of Edward Taylor, died July 21, 1852, aged 72 years, 9 months, 18 days.

Edward Taylor died Dec. 15, 1854, aged 90 years, 7 months, 28 days.

Harriet, daughter of John and Rebecca Van Sickle, died Feb. 11, 1838, aged 6 years, 8 months.

Rebecca, wife of John Van Sickle, died March 13, 1842, aged 38 years, 2 months, 6 days.

Jonathan Tilton died Dec. 7, 1846, aged 75 years, 2 months, 20 days.

Mary, wife of Jonathan Tilton, died Jan. 17, 1838, aged 63 years, 11 months, 24 days.

Mary, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Tilton, died Nov. 7, 1846, aged 39 years, 6 days.

James Romain died July 12, 1867, aged 57 years, 3 months, 6 days.

Esther, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Headden, died Nov. 23, 1843, aged 21 years, 6 months.

Caroline, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Headden, died Nov. 29, 1841, aged 12 years, 2 months, 18 days.

Mary, wife of Jonathan Headden, born Aug. 5, 1791; died April 28, 1847, aged 56 years, 7 months, 13 days.

Jonathan Headden died April 15, 1862, aged 82 years, 2 months, 15 days.

James Frost, Esq., died March 23, 1821, aged 52 years, 2 months, 22 days.

Lydia Frost, widow of James Frost, Esq., died Nov. 23, 1863, aged 90 years, 9 months, 28 days.

Eliza Ann, daughter of James and Lydia Frost, died Aug. 8, 1823, aged 15 years, 2 months, 9 days.

Caroline, daughter of James and Lydia Frost, died Dec. 4, 1825, aged 15 years, 6 months, 5 days.

Rachel Frost, daughter of James and Lydia, died Dec. 12, 1827, aged 32 years, 11 months, 1 day.

Sarah, wife of John C. Schanek, died March 18, 1853, aged 40 years, 2 months, 10 days.

Samuel T., son of Charles G. and Catharine Allen, died Feb. 5, 1829, aged 4 years, 1 month, 26 days.

Catharine, daughter of Charles G. and Catharine Allen, died April 3, 1828, aged 4 months, 7 days.

Catharine, wife of Charles Gordon, Esq., died Feb. 2, 1838, aged 94 years, 6 months, 21 days.

Charles Gordon died Aug. 9, 1820, aged 80 years, 7 days.

Mary, wife of James P. Allen, of New York, and daughter of Charles and Catharine Gordon, of this place, died Oct. 12, 1803, aged 27 years, 1 month, 14 days.

Peter Stout died June 28, 1828, aged 84 years.

Mary, wife of Abraham Stout, died June 9, 1844, aged 82 years, 7 months, 24 days.

Abraham Stout died Sept. 12, 1830, aged 70 years, 11 months, 12 days.

Abraham, son of Abraham and Mary Stout, died May 6, 1832, aged 28 years, 10 months, 2 days.

Mary, daughter of Robert and Maria Allen, died March 5, 1841, aged 17 years, 10 months, 6 days.

Catharine, daughter of Robert and Maria Allen, died Oct. 8, 1830, aged 12 years, 25 days.

Rebecca, daughter of John and Lydia Wilson, died Feb. 3, 1826, aged 34 years, 8 months, 23 days.

Lydia, wife of John Wilson, died July 23, 1817, aged 51 years, 3 months, 10 days.

John Wilson died March 14, 1827, aged 80 years, 2 months, 13 days.

John Robbins died July 20, 1828, in 70th year of his age.

Jonathan S. Robbins died July 25, 1834, aged 53 years, 5 months.

John Lee died Nov. 20, 1826, aged 52 years.

Alice Lee died April 20, 1810, aged 57 years.

Eleanor Lee died Sept. 10, 1800, aged 50 years, 10 months, 1 day.

James Lee died Aug. 4, 1830, aged 18 years, 6 months.

John Coffman, born Nov. 28, 1798; died Aug. 27, 1840, aged 50 years, 9 months.

Joseph H. Gordon, son of Joseph and Ruth, died Dec. 17, 1811, aged 26 years, 22 days.

Joseph Gordon died Feb. 21, 1841, aged 68 years, 2 months, 11 days.

Ruth, wife of Joseph Gordon, died June 8, 1825, in 42nd year of her age.

John W., son of John A. and Ann Taylor, died Oct. 16, 1825, aged 4 months, 13 days.

Juliaann, dau. of Rice and Rebecca Hadsell, died March 18, 1831, aged 6 years, 8 months, 24 days.

Rebecca, dau. of Rice and Rebecca Hadsell, died Dec. 24, 1831, aged 8 months, 28 days.

Rice, son of Rice and Rebecca Hadsell, died Dec. 26, 1831, aged 3 years, 2 months, 26 days.

Ezekiel, son of Rice and Rebecca Hadsell, died Jan. 4, 1832, aged 5 years, 10 months, 23 days.

Rebecca H. Hadsell died July 30, 1834, aged 4 months.

Rebecca Hadsell, wife of Rice, died Sept. 10, 1834, aged 43 years.

Rebecca, dau. of Henry and Sarah Stoutingburgh, died Sept. 2, 1820, aged 5 years, 7 months, 13 days.

Humphrey Willett died July 18, 1828, aged 63 years, 10 months, 18 days. [Fallen and badly obliterated.]

Margaret, wife of Humphrey Willett, died April 13, 1817, aged 47 years, 10 months, 13 days. [Badly scaling.]

Deborah Pintard, wife of Samuel Dorn, died May 4, 1862, aged 54 years, 11 months, 10 days.

Samuel Dorn died Sept. 4, 1866, aged 61 years, 1 month, 14 days.

Hannah C., dau. of Samuel and Deborah Dorn, died Aug. 15, 1873, aged 26 years, 10 months, 10 days.

Mary E., dau. of Stephen and Adaline Field, died Sept. 18, 1854, aged 10 years, 15 days.

Emeline, dau. of do., died Sept. 6, 1854, aged 3 years, 5 months, 5 days.

Catharine, dau. of do., died Oct. 10, 1854, aged 9 years, 4 months, 1 day.

Margaret C., dau. of do., died Nov. 23, 1854, aged 11 years, 3 months, 27 days.

Samuel, son of Samuel and Deborah Dorn, died Feb. 4, 1851, aged 9 months, 6 days.

James Appleby died Jan. 16, 1843, aged 74 years, 2 months.

Sarah, wife of James Appleby, died Sept. 20, 1847, aged 79 years, 11 months, 2 days.

Daniel L. Hendrickson died Dec. 24, 1845, aged 48 years, 11 months.

James McPeak died July 13, 1866, aged 76 years.

William Lewis died Jan. 4, 1877, aged 57 years, 7 months, 25 days.

Harriet Ann, daughter of Daniel and Margaret Hendrickson, died Nov. 19, 1844, aged 4 years, 11 months, 13 days.

Harrison Wickoff, son of do., died — 31, 1837, aged 1 year, 23 days.

William Leeds, erected by the Vestry of Christ Church to the memory of William Leeds, in grateful appreciation of his benefaction. [On a medium sized monument.]

THE ANCIENT LIPPIT, OR TAYLOR, BURYING GROUND

MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

This plot is situated on the farm of Mr. Charles Morford, on the North side of the highway in the village of Middletown, about five rods back from the road, directly behind the residence of Mrs. Blanc. The ground was first appropriated for this purpose by John Throckmorton, the 2d, who, in his will written in 1690, makes reservation of it as one quarter of an acre in Middletown, where my father was buried.

This property passed to his daughter Sarah, who married Moses Lippit, and from their son, John Lippit, it was conveyed in the year 1754, to Edward Taylor, always, however, "reserving and excepting a small piece of ground being enclosed in the burying yard, being in length about eighty-four feet and in breadth about thirty feet." From and after this date it became also known as the Taylor burying ground, which name it now bears to the exclusion of the other. In it are interred John Throckmorton, the 1st, and his sons John and Job; Sarah daughter of John Throckmorton, (2d), and her husband, Moses Lippit, as also several of her children, and Alice, daughter of John Throckmorton, (2d), and her husband, Thomas Stillwell, and their son John Stillwell and his wife, Mercy Burrows. How many others may lie here it is impossible to state. The graves of many of these enumerated have been unmarked, and time has altogether effaced the mounds, and no trace exists of where they were interred. Some of the old stones have fallen and others are fast losing their epitaphs by reason of their age, but all are still decipherable.

William, son of John and Sarah Powell, died in Nov., 1721, in 18th year of his age. [Stone fallen.]

John Powell. [Apparently a foot stone; probably the headstone is destroyed.]

Mary, wife of George Conover, died July 26, 1852, aged 84 years, 4 months, 16 days.

George Conover died Dec. 26, 1826, aged 59 years, 9 days.

John Powell died June 8, 1728, aged about 40 years.

Daniel Conover died Dec. 26, 1808, aged 71 years, 11 months, 5 days.

William Conover died Aug. 17, 1807, aged 44 years, 4 months, 10 days.

William, son of William and Elizabeth Conover, died March 24, 1816, aged 18 years, 4 months, 20 days.

Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Conover, died Oct. 10, 1821, aged 25 years, 8 months, 7 days.

Job Throckmorton died Aug. 20, 1709, aged 58 years, 10 months, 21 days. [Stone fallen and broken; repaired in 1894.]

Pheby, wife of John Taylor, Esq., died July 10, 1791, aged about 83 years.

Anna, wife of John Lufburrow, died Sept. 13, 1848, aged 83 years, 3 months, 29 days.

John Lurbarrow died March 24, 1828, aged 72 years, 6 months, 14 days.

Sarah, wife of Ezekiel Cooper, died March 12, 1818, in 72nd year of her age.

Ezekiel Cooper died Dec. 28, 1782, in 30th year of his age.

Elizabeth, dau. of Ezekiel and Sarah Cooper, died May 11, 1783, aged 8 months.

William, son of John and Pheby Taylor, died March 13, 1745, aged 1 year and 6 days.

A daughter born and deceased the 30th of Sept., A. D., 1745.

Phebe, dau. of John and Pheby Taylor, died Aug. 14, 1742, aged 4 years. [Balance of inscription below the ground level.]

Margaret, wife of Elnathan Field, died Feb. 22, 1831, aged 27 years, 11 months, 10 days.

Sidney died Feb. 24, 1831, 15 days old.

Ann, wife of Charles Conover, died Jan. 21, 1822, aged 29 years, 1 month, 6 days.

Deborah, wife of George Taylor, died Jan. 15, 1814, aged 82.

Col. George Taylor died March 4, 1700, aged 65 years, 1 month, 6 days.

Paul Mischeau died July 17, 1849, aged 63 years, 5 months, 25 days.

Mary, dau. of Paul and Mary Mischeau, died June 28, 1835, aged 19 years, 5 months, 28 days.

Fenwick Lyell died Dec. 20, 1822, aged 55 years.

Asher, son of John and Mary Taylor, died March 13, 1797, aged 22 years, 1 month, 10 days.

John Lyell died Oct. 24, 1811, aged 42 years.

Eliza, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Mischeau, died June 15, 1792, aged 4 years, 7 months, 6 days.

Benjamin Mischeau died May 25, 1835, aged 74 years, 4 months, 27 days.

Mary, wife of Benjamin Mischeau, died May 17, 1822, aged 63 years, 11 months, 14 days.

Eliza Jane, dau. of George and Mina Cooper, died Aug. 23, 1826, in 3rd year of her age.

Ellenor Lyell, dau. of George and Maria Cooper, died July 18, 1818, aged 1 year, 2 months, 19 days.

Eleanor, wife of Capt. Fenwick Lyell, and dau. of Edward and Mary Taylor, died Dec. 30, 1794, aged 57 years, 4 days.

Edward Taylor, Esq., died Jan. 18, 1783, aged 71 years, 5 months.

Mary, wife of Edward Taylor, Esq., died Dec. 30, 1772, aged 61 years, 6 months, 20 days.

THE HARTSHORNE BURYING GROUND

MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

The yard is conspicuously situated on the North side of the highway in Middletown village. There are few old stones in the plot, but doubtless there are some early settlers or their immediate descendants buried there, other than the Hartshornes; such privilege being extended to them by circumstances readily imagined. When Richard Hartshorne, the first, moved from Portland Point to the village of Middletown, he built the old house which still stands on the North side of the street, and which today is probably the oldest building extant in this county. Here he died in 1722, and in his will made mention of a "family burial plot of a half acre on the street, in the orchard east of the house where I now live." Here he was buried, though the knowledge of the exact site is lost.

Margaret, wife of John Casler, died July 1, 1829, aged 54 years, 8 months.

John Casler died March 2, 1862, aged 92 years.

Nimrod Woodward died Aug. 24, 1829, aged 64 years, 2 months, 4 days.

Mary Eleanor, daughter of George and Maria Field, died March 20, 1831, aged 6 years, 11 months, 19 days.

William, son of George and Maria Field, died Feb. 12, 1839, aged 4 months, 23 days.

Elnathan Field died Jan. 1, 1831, aged about 64 years.

Mary Field died Oct. 13, 1839, aged 75 years, 7 months.

Helena Field died March 24, 1847, aged 85 years, 2 months.

Maria Field, wife of George, died Oct. 11, 1845, aged 29 years, 6 months, 19 days.

William Hartshorne Ustick, son of William and Sarah Ustick, of N. Y. City, died, at Portland, Aug. 30, 1789, aged 13 months, 6 days.

Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Sarah Hartshorne, died Dec. 19, 1745, aged 1 year, and —.

Mary G., relict of Timothy Murphy, Esq., died May 2, 1834, aged 80 years, 27 days.

Timothy Murphy, Esq., died May 8, 1812, in 63d year of his age.

Susanna Pelletreau Hartshorne, daughter of Richard and Susanna, died Sept. 20, 1813, aged 17 years, 11 months.

Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Minturn, of N. Y., died Oct. 11, 1823, in 25th year of her age.

Eliza Hartshorne, daughter of Richard and Susanna, died May 23, 1848, aged 53 years, 9 months, 23 days.

Richard Hartshorne died Oct. 3, 1831, aged 78 years, 9 months.

Susanna, wife of Richard Hartshorne, and dau. of William Ustick, died May 23, 1833, aged 72 years, 11 months, 5 days.

William Murphy died Sept. 23, 1847, in 68th year of his age.

Phebe, wife of William Murphy, died Sept. 21, 1853, in 73rd year of her age.

William Henry, son of William and Phebe Murphy, died March 19, 1843, aged 23 years, 1 month, 20 days.

Mary Hartshorne died Dec. 16, 1828.

James Henry Hartshorne died Feb. 27, 1831.

children of ——— and Ann Hartshorne.

William Hartshorne died Feb. 29, 1747, aged 69 years.

Here lies interred the body of Elizabeth, wife of William Hartshorne, who departed this life the Eighteenth day [of November] Annoq. Domini One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty. Aged sixty years, four months and fifteen days.*

[This stone has fallen with inscription upwards and is cracked.]

Anne Ustick, dau. of William and Susanna, of N. Y., died Sept. 1, 1830, aged 58 years, 5 months.

Jane Hartshorne, relict of William, died Dec. 9, 1855, aged 86 years.

William Hartshorne died Feb. 5, [3?], 1836, aged 68 years [?], 9 months.

Susanna Ustick Hartshorne, dau. of William and Jane, died Feb. 16, 1828, aged 31 years, 10 months, 2 days.

Louise Wikoff Hartshorne, dau. of Charles I. Hendrickson, and wife of Edward M. Hartshorne, born, in Philadelphia, Sept. 14, 1839; died, in Middletown, Jan. 12, 1876, in 37th year of her age.

Thomas Willett died Aug. 28, 1764, in 57th year of his age. [Fallen in 1894.]

John Willett, Jr., died Dec. 10, 1841, aged 39 years, 9 months, 16 days.

John Willett died Nov. 8, 1829, aged 66 years, 4 months, 26 days.

* Hartshorne family records give the birth of Elizabeth [Lawrence], as Dec. 3, 1690, which would correct the reading of the stone to: sixty years, *one month* and fifteen days.

Mary, wife of John Willett, Sr., died July 4, 1840, aged 77 years, 11 months, 5 days.

Catharine Jenkins, wife of Richard T. Hartshorne, died July 23, 1882, aged 68 years.

Robert Henry, son of Robert Hall Hartshorne and Ann Eliza Jenkins, died July 19, 1853, aged 14 years.

Thomas, son of John Biles Hartshorne and Hannah T. Borden, died Oct., 1840, aged 9 years.

Ann Eliza, wife of Robert H. Hartshorne, and daughter of Thomas and Sarah Jenkins, died Sept. 16, 1855, aged 44 years.

Robert Hall, son of Thomas Hartshorne, Jr., and Sarah Biles, died Jan. 26, 1850, aged 53 years.

Margaret, dau. of Thomas Hartshorne, Jr., and Sarah Biles, died Jan. 2, 1858, aged 56 years.

Sarah, daughter of John and Ruth Biles, and relict of Thomas Hartshorne, Jr., died May 7, 1843, aged 77 years.

Thomas, son of Thomas Hartshorne, Sr., and Mary Smith, and grandson of William Hartshorne and Helena Willett, died Feb. 18, 1810, aged 54 years.

Margaret, dau. of Thomas Hartshorne, Sr., and Mary Smith, died Jan. 18, 1812, aged 58 years.

Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hartshorne, Jr., and Sarah Biles, died Feb. 18, 1819, aged 32 years.

Thomas, son of Thomas Hartshorne, Jr., and Sarah Biles, died Oct. 19, 1809, aged 21 years.

William Biles, son of Thomas Hartshorne, Jr., and Sarah Biles, died Feb. 18, 1821, aged 30 years.

Susanna, daughter of Robert and Mary Ann M. Hartshorn, died Nov. 3, 1834.

William, son of Robert and Mary Ann M. Hartshorn, died Sept. 26, 1834.

Anne A. M. Valentine, born Jan. 6, 1772; died March 5, 1847.

Sarah, dau. of Richard and Susanna Hartshorn, died Oct. 27, 1854, aged 58 years, 8 months, 3 days.

Mary Ann, dau. of Richard and Susanna Hartshorne, died June 26, 1856, aged 56 years.

Julia Norton Hartshorne, wife of B. M. Hartshorn, born in Buffalo, Nov. 19, 1838; died in San Francisco, Feb. 3, 1869, aged 30 years.

Mary Ann, wife of Robert Hartshorne and dau. of Benjamin G. Minturn, died Aug. 20, 1860, aged 58 years.

Robert, son of Richard and Susanna N. Hartshorne, born March 14, 1798; died July 18, 1872, aged 74 years, 4 months.

William Hartshorne, M.D., son of Robert and Mary Ann M. Hartshorne, born Jan. 26, 1835; died March 25, 1871.

Robert Hartshorne, son of Robert and Mary Ann M., born March 2, 1833; died March 17, 1870.

Richard Hartshorne, son of Robert and Mary Ann M., died Jan. 30, 1867, aged 43 years.

Charles Hartshorne, son of Edward M. and Louise W., born Oct. 20, 1867; died Sept. 7, 1868.

Robert, son of Edward M. and Louise W. Hartshorne, born Nov. 14, 1864; died Oct. 28, 1865.

[Two babies' tombstones are uncopied; perhaps one of these is the following:

Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Rachel Robinson, died Aug., 1755, (1750, 1756), aged 3 years, 7 months, 19 days; furnished by E. M. Hartshorne. This stone had fallen in 1894.]

VAN MATER BURYING GROUND

This is located on the farm of William Jones, near the road, between Colt's Neck and Holmdel, N. J.

- Angelica Yates, wid. of John H. Van Mater and wife of Robt. MacDonald, died, Feb. 19, 1878, aged 41 years.
- Jonathan P. Holmes died, Feb. 9, 1831, aged 27, 1, 11.
- Henry Van Mater died, June 6, 1841, aged 49, 7, 28.
- Caty Bennett, wife of Henry Van Mater, died, Mch. 18, 1882, aged 83, 8, 17.
- John H. Van Mater died, Oct. 11, 1862, aged 22, 3, 3.
- Cyrenous, son of Cornelius and Sarah Van Mater, died, Aug. 30, 1775, aged 4, 1, 25.
- Cornelius, son of Benj. Van Mater, died, Mch. 30, 1797, aged 52, 1, 16.
- Sarah, wid. of Cornelius Van Mater, died, Feb. 25, 1824, aged 75, 4, 22.
- Abigail, wife of Jacob B. Van Mater and daughter of Cornelius and Sarah Van Mater, died, Aug. 25, 1802, aged 22, 10, 0.
- Jacob B. Van Mater died, Dec. 2, 1836, aged 52, 9, 19.
- Maria Van Mater died, Mch. 18, 1867, aged 77, 1, 3.
- Eleanor Van Mater died, May 17, 1862, aged 68, 6, 27.
- Gilbert B. Van Mater died, May 20, 1850, aged 62, 5, 2.
- Daniel Van Mater died, May 16, 1852, aged 70, 2, 0.
- Sarah, wife of Benj. I. Van Mater, died, Sept. 5, 1840, aged 81, 0, 22.
- Benj. I. Van Mater died, May 31, 1817, aged 60, 4, 3.
- Jacob Van Mater died, Apr. 20, 1775, aged 43, 1, 8.
- Hendrick Van Mater died, Nov. 20, 1840, aged 74, 9, 14.
- Joseph K. Van Mater died, June 1, 1854, aged 79, 9, 15.
- Elizabeth, wife of Jos. K. Van Mater, died, June 17, 1825, aged 43, 7, 14.
- Hannah, wife of Wm. A. Hendrickson and daughter of Joseph K. and Elizabeth Van Mater, died, Aug. 31, 1827, aged 23, 5, 17.
- James K. Van Mater died, Nov. 25, 1850, aged 43, 0, 15.
- Wm. Van Mater died, Aug. 9, 1844, aged 72, 4, 12.
- Mary, wife of Wm. Van Mater, died, July 27, 1825, in 47th yr.
- P. V. M. 1791. [Gray slate, resting against another stone.]
- Mary Van Mater, wife of Daniel, died, Nov. 8, 1767, aged 30, 3, 11.
- Eleanor, daughter of Daniel and Mary Van Mater, died, Aug. 19, 1767, aged 0, 1, 15.
- Elizabeth, wife of Benj. Van Mater, died, Mch. 16, 1795, aged 26, 6, 16.
- Ann, wife of Cyrenous Van Mater, died, June 1 [?], 1765, aged 27, 3, [days ?]. [Scaled.]
- Cornelius, son of Elizabeth Van Mater, died, Nov. 6, 1790, aged 0, 2, [— days under ground.]
- — — — son of Benj. and Elizabeth, (or Eliza), Van Mater. [Difficult to read; worn; probably an infant.]
- Chrinyonce Van Mater died, 10 Mch., 1720, aged about 70 years.
- Nelly Van Mater, wife of Chrinyonce Van Mater, died, Jan. 1, 1747, aged about 84 years.
- Sarah, wife of Joseph Van Mater, died, Sept. 1, 1748, aged 33, 3, 9. Also her son, Cyrinous Van Mater, aged 5, 1, 0.
- Joseph Van Mater died, Oct. 15, 1792, aged 82, 8, 10.
- Katharine, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Van Mater, died, Aug. 27, 1763, aged 20, 5, 12.

Cyrenius Van Mater died, 28 Dec., 1787, aged 80, 4, 0.
 Abigail, wife of Cyrenius Van Mater, died, Aug. 25, 1785, aged 77, 5, 10.
 Chryneonce Van Mater, son of Cyrenius and Abigail, died, 11 Sept., 1785, aged 54, 9, 17.
 Abigail, daughter of Chryneonce and Nelly Van Mater, died, May 4, 1777, aged 1, 11, 0.
 Chrineyonce Van Mater died, Meh. 24, 1803, aged 56, 2, 1.
 Rulof Van Mater died, Dec. 10, 1817, aged 70, 0, 8.
 Catharine, wife of Rulof Van Mater, died, May 10, 1807, aged 54, 9, 20.

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH YARD.

On the right side of the road, between Annie Ogborne's Corners and Holmdel, on the crest of a hill, is the site of an abandoned Dutch Reformed Church. It is said the building which stood thereon was allowed to go to decay, when this body erected its place of worship in Middletown, in 1835.

Among the stones are:

John C. Van Mater, born Jan. 30, 1793; died Sept. 8, 1867.

Lucy, his wife, died, Jan. 23, 1861, aged 63, 3, 0.

Nicholas, son of Hendrick and Ann Wyekoff, died, July 3, 1855, aged 27, 7, 7.

Mary C., daughter of John and Mary Wyekoff, died, March 8, 1848, aged 24, 0, 17.

Rebecca, wife of Albert Bennet, died, Feb. 18, 1858, aged 83, 1, 8.

Ann, wife of Hendrick Wyekoff, died, Jan. 13, 1859, aged 55, 6, 17.

There are also many stones erected to the following families: Bennet, Stillwagon, Van Kirk, Beers, Hyers, Van Mater, and one to Dr. Denis, who died in New York, with Cholera.

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH YARD

MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

Joseph Johnson died, Jan. 27, 1801, in 18th year.

Christiana, wife of Joseph Johnson, died, April 11, 1813, aged 52 yrs., 1 mo., 20 days.

Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Christiana Johnson, died, Oct. 29, 1830, in 44th year.

Lewis Thompson died, July 26, 1831, in 35th year.

Martha Thompson died, Jan. 24, 1869, aged 76 yrs., 2 mos., 25 days.

Winfield S. Pope, son of Alfred and Phebe, died, Oct. 11, 1862, aged 15 yrs., 6 mos., 3 days.

Elizabeth, daughter of do., died, Meh. 27, 1848, aged 2 yrs., 8 mos., 27 days.

Elizabeth, daughter of do., died, an infant.

Deborah Baird, wife of Thomas Hankinson, died, April 4, 1848, aged 77 yrs, 4 mos., 1 day.

Elizabeth Vanderbilt died, March, 18, 1853, aged 33 yrs., 9 mos., 7 days.

Jane, wife of Hendrick Vanderbilt, died, Aug. 11, 1853, aged 94 yrs., 5 mos., 26 days.

Hendrick Vanderbilt died, Meh. 10, 1808, aged 46 yrs., 8 mos., 11 days.

Cornelius Vanderbilt died, Aug. 18, 1800, aged 60 yrs., 5 mos., 7 days.

Margaret, wife of Joseph Wilson, died, Dec. 22, 1785, aged 71 yrs., 6 mos.

Joseph Wilson died, Sept. 20, 1794, aged 90 yrs., 6 mos.

Catharine W. Wilson died, Feb. 28, 1826, aged 63 yrs.

Elizabeth Wilson died, Jan. 18, 1843, aged 95 yrs.

William, son of John and Valeriali Johnston, died, Aug. 20, 1820, aged 3 yrs., 7 mos., 4 days.

Valeriali, wife of John I. Johnston and daughter of John and Deborah Morris, died, Oct. 19, 1828, aged 51 yrs., 7 mos., 26 days.

John I. Johnston died, Aug. 9, 1868, aged 86 yrs., 9 mos., 18 days.

Ann, wife of do., died, April 1, 1816, aged 56 yrs., 6 mos., 28 days.

Elizabeth, wife of John Curtis and daughter of James and Adaline Wilson, died, Aug. 9, 1855, aged 23 yrs., 6 mos., 24 days.

John W. Wilson died, Jan. 14, 1875, aged 47 yrs., 9 mos.

Adaline, wife of James S. Wilson, died, Oct. 22, 1886, aged 77 yrs., 8 mos.

James S. Wilson died, May 1, 1878, aged 83 yrs., 3 mos., 11 days.

Ann Scholey, wife of Christopher, died, Jan. 5, 1854, aged 75 yrs.

Christopher Scholey died, Dec. 24, 1813, aged 71 yrs.; buried at Burmousey Church, Southward, [Southwark?], London.

Sarah, daughter of Christopher and Ann Scholey, died, Sept. 15, 1824, aged 23 yrs. Buried at Clifton Burying Ground, Bristol, England.

Cornelia, wife of John Herbert, died, May 25, 1866, aged 54 yrs., 5 mos., 6 days.

Mary Dorn, wife of James Willett, died, Meh. 17, 1882, aged 71 yrs., 9 mos., 10 days.

James Willett died, April 15, 1867, aged 58 yrs.

Ann Dorn, relict of Obediah Winter, died, May 30, 1858, aged 61 yrs., 9 mos., 16 days.

Sarah, wife of John Dorn, died, Sept. 21, 1852, aged 81 yrs., 1 mo.

John Dorn died, Meh. 12, 1835, aged 69 yrs., 3 mos., 28 days.

Daniel T. Hendrickson died, Meh. 26, 1857, aged 35 yrs., 1 mo., 28 days.

Margaret Hendrickson, wife of Daniel Herbert, died, April 5, 1883, aged 95 yrs., 3 mos.

Daniel Herbert died, Oct. 6, 1836, aged 57 yrs., 3 mos., 2 days.

Isaac, son of Daniel and Margaret Herbert, died, July 18, 1841, aged 18 yrs., 5 mos., 18 days.

Eliza, wife of Samuel Applegate, born Dec. 18, 1805; died Feb. 21, 1879.

Samuel Applegate, born Feb. 2, 1804; died April 28, 1879.

Garret H. Conover died, March 30, 1864, aged 80 yrs.

William M., son of Matthias W. and Jane Conover, died, April 9, 1862, aged 57 yrs., 2 mos., 29 days.

Lydia W. Conover died, Aug. 18, 1862, aged 73 yrs., 7 mos., 6 days.

Capt. William Conover died, Oct. 27, 1829, aged 76 yrs., 3 mos., 25 days. He held a Captain's commission in the War of the Revolution and was the grandson of Jacob Conover, who came from Long Island and settled near this place, A. D. 1699; also *Mary Wall*, his wife, died, Nov. 21, 1834, aged 67 years; also his son, John W., who died, Sept. 7, 1830, aged 45 yrs., 11 mos.

Peter W., youngest son of Capt. Wm. and Mary W. Conover, died, Jan. 14, 1860, aged 66 yrs. and 8 days.

Henry H., son of Jacob H. and Eleanor Conover, died, Jan. 29, 1854, aged 34 yrs., 11 mos., 29 days.

Jacob H. Conover, son of Hendrick and Gashe, died, Feb. 10, 1851, aged 55 yrs., 10 mos., 1 day.

Daniel D., son of Daniel B. and Mary Hendrickson, died, Oct. 26, 1849, aged 7 yrs., 10 mos., 23 days.

HISTORICAL MISCELLANY
 STILLWELL BURYING GROUND
 MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

This plot lies on a farm owned by the late Senator Wm. H. Hendrickson. It is adjacent to an old frame house, rapidly falling into decay, erected by Gershom Stillwell, from whose descendant, Gen. Jarrat Stillwell, it passed, when he removed to New York City. The location of the old house and burial plot is about one-half mile, directly North of, and in the rear of Senator Hendrickson's dwelling.

Parmela, consort of John Stillwell, Jr., died, Jan. 6, 1801, aged 40 yrs. and 14 days.

John Stillwell, Jr., died, Sept. 12, 1823, aged 71 yrs., 2 mos., 27 days.

Catharine, daughter of Jno. and Parmela Stillwell, died, May or June 30, 1834, aged 43 yrs., 1 mo., 28 or 29 days.

Sarah, daughter of Jno. and Parmela Stillwell, died, Sept. 23, 1822 or 1827, aged 52 yrs., 11 mos., 15 days.

LAYTON BURYING GROUND

This plot is on the farm of Edward Hopping, on the road leading from Middletown to Chapel Hill, and was part of the original Layton farm. The graveyard is small and much overgrown with weeds, and contained so far as I could discover, only two stones, although it is said a large number of the Shepherd and Layton families were interred there.

Anthony Layton died, Dec. 4, 1821, aged 81, 6, 17.

Hannah, wife of Anthony Layton, died, June 19, 1803, aged 57, 10, 11.

HENDRICKSON BURYING GROUND

This plot is on the same farm as the preceding, and lies on the left of, and near the roadside, as you proceed to Chapel Hill from Middletown. It contains a single stone, fallen and hidden by a heavy growth of brush.

Elizabeth, wife of Richard Hendrickson, died, Aug. 4, 1868, aged 81 years.

STOUT BURYING GROUND

MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

This plot is on the farm of John West, on the road from Middletown to Chapel Hill, which was once part of the ancient Burrows' estate. It is on the brow of a hill, adjacent to the roadside.

Jacob Ten Brook Stout died, June 2, 1830, aged 18 yrs.

Esther, wife of John Stout, died, Aug. 26, 1837, aged 67, 2, 0.

Leah Stout died, May 12, 1829, aged 32 yrs.

James F. Stout died, July 23, 1851, aged 43 yrs.

Sarah, wife of John Patterson and daughter of John and Esther Stout, died, Sept. 20, 1847, aged 43, 8, 5.

John Stout died, May 28, 1844, aged 77, 8, 26.

David B. Hankinson died, Oct. 3, 1857, aged 14, 0, 3.

John Jacob Timbrook Patterson, son of John and Sarah, died, April 20, 1852, aged 16, 10, 1.

CHAPEL HILL BURYING GROUND

MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

On the top of Chapel Hill, behind a school house, on the left hand going to Navesink, is a graveyard containing a few stones:

Rhoda Applegate died, Oct. 26, 1853, aged 84, 1, 13.

Maria, wife of Anthony Van Pelt, daughter of James and Ann Lewis, died, Aug. 11, 1852, aged 57, 0, 12.

James Lewis died, Jan. 24, 1852, aged 83, 11, 3.

John Patterson died, Mch. 3, 1852, aged 82, 1, 17.

Mary Stillwell, wife of John Patterson, died, Jan. 30, 1851, aged 80, 3, 27.

John, son of John and Mary Patterson, died, Oct. 3, 1837, aged 34, 7, 22.

Henrietta, daughter of Joseph and Deby Ann Layton, died, July 4, 1842, aged 1, 11, 14.

WALL BURYING GROUND

MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

This interment place is on the top and side of a hill, distant a quarter of a mile, Westwery, from the residence of Mr. Charles D. Hendrickson. It is difficult to locate and rapidly becoming destroyed.

Upon a gray stone, (by reason of its size, possibly a foot stone), the initials: J. P. 1778, perhaps James Pew, as the Pews and the Walls were connected.

Adjacent to the former, is a gray stone marked: I. Pew, 1777.

Jemima, daughter of Jarrat and Mary Wall, died, April 12, 1741, aged 9, 4, 16.

Jarratt, son of John and Rachel Wall, died, June 20, 1775, aged 2, 1, 16.

Jarrat, son of John and Rachel Wall, died, March 10, 1772, aged 9 years, 19 days. [Stone fallen, broken and part gone.]

Jarratt, son of Jarratt and Maryh Wall, died, April 23, 1773, aged 37, 0, 2. [Stone displaced and now leaning against a tree.]

Jarrat Wall died, May 11, 1771, aged LXXVII yrs., 1 mo., 21 days. [Stone displaced and leaning against a tree.]

Jarrett Wall died, May 11, 1771, aged 77, 1, 25. [This stone is a duplicate of the preceding, with a slight difference in the days. How there happens to be two stones to indicate this interment is unknown.]

Mary, wife of Jarrett Wall, died, Aug. 4, 1776, aged 76, 3, 4.

Ledia, daughter of Jarratt and Mary Wall, died, March 8, 1749, aged 18, 2, 3.

John Wall died Dec. 27, 1806, aged 83, 5, 10.

Rachel Wall, wife of John, died, March 30, 1791, aged 63, 4, 21.

Mary, daughter of John and Rachel Wall, died, Oct. 6, 1777, aged 21, 4, 22.

Humphrey Wall died, April 11, 1795, aged 74, 9, 28.

Elizabeth, wife of Humphrey Wall, died, March 26, 1800, aged 79, 3, 3.

James, son of John Wall and Rachel Bowne, died, March 23, 1791, aged 38, 0, 10. [A brown stone and a white stone each bear this inscription]

Mary Dorset, wife of James Wall, died, May 1, 1844, aged 91, 5, 10.

Richard Sydam died, Oct. 13, 1799, aged 53, 3, 6.

Susannah, wife of Richard Burdg, died, Feb. 2, 1754, aged 28, 5, 0. "Cut by Uzal Want, at Newark."

STOUT BURYING GROUND

A fence dividing the preceding ground has fallen and the two yards are now one. The Wall portion evidences utter neglect and its absolute demolition is a matter of but a short time, unless some of the descendants of this eminent family bestir themselves to save it.

Thomas Stout died, May 13, 1800, aged 65, 1, 0.

Deborah, wife of James Runnolds, died, Meh. 22, 1803, aged 33 years.

Sarah, wife of Rich^d Stout, died, Meh. 23, 1849, aged 56 years.*

Richard Stout died, Oct. 31, 1828, aged 47, 1, 11.*

Tenbrook, son of Rich^d Stout, died, June 12, 1838, aged 16, 1, 12.*

William, son of Rich^d Stout, died, Jan. 9, 1815, aged 1, 9, 23.*

Edward, son of Rich^d Stout, died, July 29, 1844, aged 20, 3, 27.*

Crawford, son of Peter and Lucy Stout, died, May 5, 1850, aged 0, 6, 23.

William Edward, son of do., died, June 30, 1848, aged 1, 6, 0.

Sarah, daughter of do., died, Aug. 16, 1845, aged 0, 8, 21.

Elizabeth, daughter of Tho^s and Amelia Stout, died, Apr. 2, 1838, aged 4, 7, 11.

George Reynolds died, Aug. 31, 1869, aged 66, 7, 0.

Thomas T. Stout died, Apr. 21, 1871, aged 86 yrs.

Hope, wife of James Runnolds, died, June 1, 1825, aged 49, 3, 24.

Catharine, daughter of James Runnolds, died, Sept. 19, 1822, aged 17, 3, 15.

Douglass Stout died, May 22, 1834, aged 33, 11, 28. [Fallen.]

Jacob Riddle died, Oct. 13, 1843, aged 25, 5, 8.

Margaret, wife of Jno. Carroll and daughter of Tho^s and Catharine Stout, born Oct. 17, 1778; died Aug. 10, 1841.

Deborah, wife of Leonard Walling and daughter of Jno. and Margaret Carroll, born June 10, 1803; died July 22, 1888.

Thomas, son of Joel and Deborah Belle, born July 26, 1825; lost at sea, Sept., 1847.

ELDRIDGE BURYING GROUND

MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

In a field, on the left of the turnpike between Middletown and Red Bank, going towards the latter, near the Joseph Field's farm, is a plot containing:

Rebecca, wife of John Eldridge, died, Aug. 14, 1849, aged 87 yrs. and 5 mos.

John Eldridge died, Feb. 27, 1844, aged 84 yrs., 9 mos., 4 days.

* These stones have lately been removed.

BURYING GROUND ON CHARLES JOHNSON'S FARM

MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

Joanne, daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth Newell, died, Nov. 28, 1791, aged 9 yrs.

Phebe, daughter of do., died, June 3, 1796, in 24th year.

Also in this plot of ground are modern stones to members of the Erickson, Field and Johnson families.

BURYING GROUND on the farm of the late THOS^S FIELD

NUT SWAMP, MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

Benjamin Gibbens died, July 4, 1756, act. 49, 10, 6.

BURYING GROUND, filled with modern stones of the Burgde, Borden, Corlies, Hance, Wardell and White families, on Rumson Neck, near Long Branch, N. J.

Joyce, wife of John Hance, died, Feb. 4, 1722-3, aged 39 yrs., 8 mos.

CHAPEL HILL BURYING GROUND

Formerly in a small plot, now the site of Highland Park, near Leonardsville, N. J.

John Debowe died, Dec. 29, 1824, aged 76, 8, 29.

Ann, his wife, died, Dec. 7, 1836, aged 82, 2, 8.

John Debowe died, May 15, 1857, aged 79, 0, 27.

Catharine Debowe died, Feb. 8, 1862, aged 82, 4, 24. [Probably wife of John; tombstones side by side.]

Joseph Johnson died, Oct. 14, 1834, aged 76.

Mary Johnson died, May 3, 1860, aged 96, 0, 22.

Catharine Emeline, wife of Henry Budelmann, died, Aug. 29, 1836, aged 19, 1, 14.

Mathew Ealy died, Feb. 14, 1812, aged 75, 11, 0. Erected by his son John Ealy.

Joseph Debowe died, July 16, 1826, aged 36, 0, 2.

Mary Ann Ealy died, July 7, 1809, aged 73, 1, 9.

STILLWELL BURYING GROUND

MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

This plot is on the farm of the very aged Joseph Field. It lies back from the turnpike, between Middletown and Red Bank, near the cross road leading to Fairview Cemetery. It was set aside for burying purposes by Jos. Stillwell, Esq., a grandson of Thomas Stillwell and his wife Alice Throckmorton, but for many years has not been used.

Joseph Stillwell, Esq., died, March 8, 1805, aged 65 yrs., 5 mos., 8 days.

Mary, wife of Joseph Stillwell, Esq., died, Jan. 9, 1820, aged 77 yrs., 9 mos., 19 days.

Major John Stillwell died, Aug. 16, 1828, aged 65 yrs., 10 mos., 28 days.
 Rachel, wife of Maj. John Stillwell, died, March 2, 1825, aged 62 yrs., 11 mos., 29 days.
 Capt. Moses Shepherd died Nov. 16, 1810.
 Rebecca, wife of Capt. Moses Shepherd, died, Nov. 2, 1830, aged 98 yrs., 1 mo., 26 days.
 Hannah, wife of David Thorp, died, Oct. 3, 1828, aged 76 yrs., 8 mos., 9 days.
 Eden B. Carman died, April 21, 1855, aged 50 yrs., 6 mos., 25 days.
 Samuel Carman died, Nov. 13, 1836, aged 79 yrs., 7 mos., 1 day.
 Deborah, wife of Samuel Carman, died, Feb. 22, 1838, aged 81 yrs., 8 mos., 11 days.
 Edward Carman, son of Samuel and Deborah, died, Jan. 17, 1826, aged 42 years.
 Deborah S. Carman, daughter of Samuel and Deborah, died, June 11, 1825, aged 36 years.

MORFORD BURYING GROUND

MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

On the farm of Jehu Cooper, adjacent to the bridge crossing the Shrewsbury River and connecting the Middletown turnpike with Red Bank, is the site of an old burying ground. It is stated that there were originally many headstones, but all traces of them are lost, save three lying against the stone wall of an adjacent field. The grave mounds have been leveled with the plough and the exact site of interment can only be surmised. Mr. Cooper informed me that the Springsteens were buried there, but subsequently disinterred, but where reburied he is not informed, nor can he recollect the names of any others.

It might further be added that the supposed site of this burial plot is in the orchard behind his house, (on the right passing from Middletown to Red Bank), about one acre distant from the turnpike.

Thomas Morford, Esq., died, April 12, 1750, aged 58 yrs., 2 mos., 10 days; also foot-stone Thomas Morford.

Jarrat Morford died, June 1, 1761, aged 46 yrs., 7 mos., 3 days.

Another stone indecipherable; from its size, a headstone.

ROBERTSON BURYING GROUND

In Matawan, N. J., on the crest of the hill, on the North side bordering the ravine, perhaps a quarter of a mile distant from the station, stands the following single stone:

William, son of William and Mary Robertson, died, Feb. 18, 1740-50, aged 30, 0, 14.

Adjacent to this stone, are the numerous fragments of another, which read:

William Robertson
 North Brittain

DISBROW BURYING GROUND

This plot is situated on a farm formerly owned by James Whitlock and later by John D. Schenck, and adjoins the tract of land known as, the Gravelly Ridge Farm, Matawan, N. J.

Susanna, wife of John Disbrow, died, Feb. 5, 1739, aged 28 years and her child aged 5 months.

Benjamin, son of Benjamin Disbrow, died, March 17, 1735.

Benjamin Disbrow died, Dec. 10, 1733, aged 61 years.

Jacob, son of Samuell and Margrat Warne, died, May 26, 1729, aged 2. [?]

PROVOST BURYING GROUND

MORGAN, N. J.

This yard is rapidly going to ruin. One stone, still standing, has entirely sealed off, and Capt. John Bowne's stone was distant from the rest, broken in five pieces and badly smoked by a clam bake, which had been made upon it.

Elizabeth, wife of David Provost, died, March 4, 1818, aged 30, 2, 9.

Margaret, wife of David Bowne and daughter of Gen. James and Catharine Morgan, died, March 6, 1809, aged 20, 7, 2.

Elizabeth Maria Vanderbelt died, Apr. 3, 1815, aged 31, 2, 15.

Louisa Bowne, wife of James Provost, died, Apr. 14, 1816, in 19th year. [Stone broken.]

John Provoost, son of James and Ann, died, May 23, 1786, aged 11 days.

James Provoost, son of John and Mary, died, 17 Oct., 1790, aged 28, 6, 4.

John Provoost died, Feb. 13, 1800, aged 28, 3, 14. "Cut by A. Osborn."

Capt. John Bowne died, Sept. 29, 1797, aged 47 years.

Maria Bown, daughter of Capt. Jno. and Johannah Bown, died, Oct. 14, 1819, in 28th yr.

William Provost died, March 6, 1778, aged 42, 5, 15.

Mr. John Provost died, Aug. 6, 1781, aged 47 years.

BROWN BURYING GROUND

This plot is situated on the Duryee farm, opposite Brown's Dock, on the Shrewsbury River, in Middletown township. The earliest stone commemorates:

Lewis Brown, born 1759.

Here are interred those of the Brown, Goodenough, Biddle, Johnson and Doughty families.

WALLING BURYING GROUND

This plot is also called the *Pintard Graveyard*, on the John Curtis farm, on the road to Keyport from Middletown. Squire Samuel Pintard married Deborah Wall.

Lucy Ann, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hoff, died, Nov. 17, 1829, aged 28, 2, 0. [Stone falled and partly covered.] [Her mother was Elizabeth Applegate. Lucy Ann married Amos Walling and died in childbirth.]

Conover, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Cahart, died, Aug. 8, 1842, aged 3, 5, 15. [Jos. Carhart was a son of Capt. Samuel Carhart and his wife Mary Walling. Elizabeth, wife of Jos. Carhart, was a sister of Lucy Ann Huff.]

Nancy, wife of John Carhart, died, Feb. 28, 1847, aged 66, 2, 29. [Nancy was from Philadelphia. Jno. Carhart was a brother of Jos.]

- William, son of Cornelius and Sarah Julia Carhart, died, March 6, 1835, aged 5, 11, 22. [Cornelius was a brother of Joseph; Sarah Julia was born a White.]
- John, son of John Walling, [and wife Elizabeth Roberts], died, April 7, 1807, aged 49, 9, 0.
- John Walling died, Jan. 31, 1815, aged 89, 11, 27. [He was the son of Tho^s Walling who married the Widow Watson.]
- Elizabeth, wife of John Walling, died, Aug. 8, 1820, aged 85, 6, 20. [She was born Elizabeth Roberts.]
- Gershom, son of Gershom and Miriam Walling, died, 1721 [sic].
- Miriam, wife of Gershom Walling, died, Jan. 22, 1723-4, aged 84, 26, 12; [aged 34?].
- Gershom Walling died, May 1, 1767, aged 77, 6, 6.
- Mary, wife of Gershom Walling, died, March 7, 1760, aged 74, 10, 14.
- Susanna, wife of James Walling, died, Jan. 6, 1749-50, aged 39, 9, 28.
- Alice, wife of James Walling, died, Dec. 4, 1753, aged 38, 1, 0.
- Thomas Walling died, June 19, 1772, aged about 80 years.
- Mary, wife of Thomas Walling, died, Jan. 14, 1755, aged about 60 years.
- Anna Bullman, relict of Thomas Bullman, died, May 12, 1802, aged 86, 4, 15.
- Thomas Bullman died, May 3, 1772, aged 60, 10, 0.
- Bodies of two daughters of Thomas and Anne Bullman: Miriam died, Aug. 28, 1741, aged 15, 6, 0. Anne died, Aug. 29, 1741, aged 12 mos and 18 days.
- Thomas, son of Thomas and Ann Bullman, died, Nov. 17, 1740, aged "80 days."
- Miriam, daughter of Gershom and Mary Walling, died Oct. 4, 1727.
- John, son of Gershom and Mary Walling, died, Aug. 15, 1724, aged 6, 3, 17.
- Abigail, wife of W^m Hoff and daughter of Gershom and Mary Walling, died, May 25, 1756, aged ... 9 [?] years, 3 mos., 27 days. [Fallen and broken and the years in doubt.]
- Catharine, daughter of John and Elizabeth Walling, died, July 12, 1775, aged 1, 5, 9. [Stone fallen.]
- Elizabeth, daughter of do., died, Sept. 23, 1775, aged 8, 4, 25.
- Joel Beddle died, Feb. 2, 1792, aged 68, 9, 14. [He had a son Job, who married Lydia Walling.]
- Ann, wife of Tho^s Roberts and daughter of Joel and Mary Beddle, died, May 20, 1790, aged 36, 3, 13.
- Thomas, son of Tho^s and Ann Roberts, died, Aug. 6, 1805, aged 54, 10, 22.
- Maria, wife of Joseph Oakley, died, April 3, 1829, aged 26, 3, 17.
- There are indications of other graves; some marked by unlettered headstones. I am told that some have been recently removed.—J. E. S.

SCOTS' BURYING GROUND

MARLBORO, N. J.

- Alche, wife of William Taylor, died, Jan. 6, 1862, aged 68 yrs., 3 mos., 20 days.
- Phebe Snyder, wife of William Hawkins, died, July 28, 1865, aged 64 yrs., 11 mos., 14 days.
- William Hawkins died, May 20, 1867, aged 70 yrs., 11 mos., 21 days.
- Euphemia Freiser died, March 1, 1747-8, aged 21 yrs., 5 mos., 6 days.
- John Peacock died, March 31, 1827, in 28th year of his age.
- Jane Peacock died, Nov. 24, 1828, in 29th year of her age.

Ann, wife of Daniel Peacock, died, April 19, 1825, in 55th year.

Daniel Peacock died, May 3, 1823, in 61st year.

Margaret Probasco died, June 27, 1841, aged 77 yrs., 1 mo., 1 day.

Sarah Probasco died, Aug. 4, 1828, aged 63 yrs., 5 mos., 22 days.

Nelly, wife of Abraham Probasco, died, Sept. 9, 1806, aged 73 yrs., 3 mos., 23 days.

Abraham Probasco died, Nov. 30, 1806, aged 69 yrs. and 7 mos.

Mr. Richard Clark, born, in Scotland, 10th Feb., 1663; died, May 16, 1733, aged 70 yrs.

Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Margret Forman, died, May 20, 1758, aged 36 yrs., 6 mos., 7 days.

Elinor, wife of Abraham Van Dorn and daughter of John and Margret Forman, died, May 22, 1733, aged 20 yrs. and 5 mos.

William, son of Jonathan and Margret Forman, died, Feb. 20, 1729, in 7th year of his age.

Margret Forman, wife of Jonathan, deceased, born 1693; died, Dec. 21, 1765, aged 72 yrs.

Jonathan Forman, Esq., died, Dec. 28, 1702, aged 74 yrs.

Richard Duell, born Feb. 11, 1788; died Dec. 10, 1831.

Elizabeth, wife of Jeremiah Reeder, who died in June, A. D. 1735, aged about 79 yrs.

William Snyder died, March 15, 1831, aged 68 yrs. and 6 days.

Elizabeth, wife of above, died, June 8, 1840, aged 73 yrs., 7 mos., 15 days.

Peter H. Smith died, Sept. 25, 1876, aged 85 years, and Mary, his wife, died, June 27, 1819, in 83rd year.

Elizabeth, wife of Cornelius Pease, died, Feb. 26, 1803, in 65th year.

Cornelius Pease died, Jan. 28, 1811, in 76th year.

Jonathan C. Pease died, March 12, 1840, aged 66 yrs., 3 mos., 17 days.

David Pease died, Oct. 15, 1758, in 59th year.

Samuel Morgan died, July 9, 1862, aged 58 yrs., 11 mos., 24 days.

Catharine Crucks, wife of preceding, died, Nov. 6, 1865, aged 57 yrs., 6 mos., 26 days.

Mary Crooks died, Nov. 10, 1844, aged 75 yrs.

William Redford, who came from North Brittan, A. D. 1682. Died, March 1, 1725-6, aged 84 years.

[On the same stone the following one:]

Margaret, wife of William Redford, came from North Brittan, A. D. 1682. Died, April 17, 1729, aged 84 yrs.

William Crawford, High Sheriff, of Middlesex Co., died, March 22, 1760, in 55th year. [Ellis' History of Monmouth Co., says he died in his 50th year.]

Samuel Crawford died, July 8, 1748, aged 35 yrs., 3 mos., [and perhaps days. The stone is scaling].

Charles Hengst died, May 5, 1876, in 27th year.

John O'Harrarh died, Sept. 10, 1760, aged 34 yrs., 11 mos., 28 days.

Margaret, daughter of John and Sarah O'Harrarh, died, Sept. 3, 1760, aged 5 yrs. and 4½ months.

Hanah, wife of John Amy, died, March 23, 1762, about 53 years of age.

Cornelius Boyce, born March 19, 1795; died 1843.

John Boice died, Feb. 14, 1805, aged 48 yrs., 3 mos., 6 days.

Jane Boice, wife of preceding, died, March 8, 1849, aged 91 yrs.

Martha, wife of Henry B. Smith, died, April 19, 1845, in 64th year.

William Hulsart died, Jan. 27, 1826, aged 35 yrs. and 28 days.

Margaret, daughter of William and Jane Hulseart, died, Feb. 16, 1827, aged 4 yrs. and 6 mos.

Jane Maria, wife of George W. Smith, born May 13, 1797; died May 1, 1872.

Matthias Boice died, July 14, 1858, aged 76 yrs., 6 mos., 16 days.

John M. Boice died, April 2, 1872, aged 66 yrs., 8 mos., 29 days.

Sarah Quackenbush, wife of Richard Boyce, died, Oct. 29, 1852, aged 72 yrs., 1 mo., 20 days.

Catharine Patten, wife of John, died, Feb. 9, 1774, in 59th year of age.

Henry Smyth died, Dec. 5, 1850, aged 54 yrs., 9 mos., 15 days.

Sarah Ann, wife of preceding, died, Feb. 18, 1855, aged 46 yrs., 2 mos., 3 days.

Charles Woolley died, Dec. 5, 1863, aged 45 yrs., 8 mos., 27 days.

Jacob Quackenbush died, Dec. 29, 1828, aged 84 years.

Experience Quackenbush, wife of John, died, Dec. 27, 1830, aged 93 years.

Mary, wife of Hendrick Snyder, died, Jan. 27, 1826, aged 27 yrs., 10 mos., 9 days.

John, son of John and Mary Quackenbush, died, Sept. 9, 1823, aged 20 yrs., 8 mos., 8 days.

John Quackenbush died, Jan. 15, 1836, aged 60 yrs., 2 mos., 7 days.

[———?] " " , wife of preceding, died, Feb. 1, 1865, aged 92 yrs., 10 mos., 2 days.

Jane Henderson, born Dec. 27, 1734; died June 18, 1748.

John Henderson died, Jan. 1, 1771, in 74th year.

Ann, his wife, died, Oct. 4, 1776, in 65th year.

Michael Henderson died, Aug. 23, 1722.

Jane, his wife, died, Oct. 10, 1722.

Stevens Michael Henderson, their grandson, died, Nov. 27, 1737, aged 6 mos.

[The three preceding on one stone.]

William, son of Archibald Craig, died, Aug. 8, 1726, in his 2nd year.

William, son of Samuel Craig, died, Aug. 28, 1743, in his 3rd year.

Samuel Craige, son of Archibald and Mary, died, Nov. 17, 1746, aged 38 yrs., 6 mos., 14 days.

Archibald Craig, Esq., died, March 6, 1750-51, aged 73 yr.

Mary, wife of Archibald Craig, Esq., died, Nov. 1, 1752, aged 69 yrs.

Anthony Ward, born, in Great Britain; died, Dec. 6, 1740, aged 76 yrs.

Catharine, wife of John Vanderhider, [Vanderhiden?], and daughter of Anthony and Elizabeth Ward, died, Jan. 10, 1746-7, aged 33 yrs.

Walter Wall died, Feb. 2, 1737-8, aged 47 yrs. [Part under ground—perhaps months and days.]

Anna, wife of Walter Wall, died, Jan. 19, 1758, aged "62 years and about 4 months."

Margaret, daughter of Robert and Hannah Van Dusen, died, Feb. 18, 1860, aged 56 yrs., 2 mos., 12 days.

Hannah, wife of Robert Van Dusen, died, Oct. 7, 1853, aged 62 yrs., 5 mos., 26 days.

Robert Van Dusen died, Meh. 30, 1862, aged 81 yrs., 6 mos., 5 days.

Susan Caroline, wife of Conover Andrew, died, Apr. 10, 1863, aged 36 yrs., 3 mos., 21 days.

Mary Hubbs, born Aug. 29, 1814; died June 1, 1870.

James Hubbs died, June 6, 1866, aged 72 yrs.

Abraham D. Hubs died, Aug. 11, 1866, aged 19 yrs.

Rebecca, wife of Abraham D. Van Dusen and daughter of Henry and Charity Riddle, died, June 15, 1858, aged 25 yrs., 10 mos., 19 days.

Cornelius Van Dusen died, June 26, 1841, aged 10 yrs., 6 mos., 20 days.

Here lies what was mortal of [The Rev. Mr. John Tennent] Nat. Nov. 12, 1707, Obijt April 23, 1732. [Upon a flat stone. Also an eulogium.]

[Some infants' inscriptions are omitted.]

The largest and most conspicuous stone in the yard, is today, in part, indecipherable. The Latin inscription is crudely engraved and the stone itself much worn, making a perfect transcription impossible and the accuracy of the translation a trifle doubtful. It marks the place of interment of the Rev. John Boyd, and, when the church was yet erect, it probably stood close to its walls.

*** EXTISSIMI DOMINI JOANNIS
 BODII CINERES ECCLESIAE HUIUS CAL
 VINI PASTOR HIC DEFODIUNTER ***
 ILI OPERAM QUAMVIS STERDI SOLIM
 CONSUMPTAM NON PERDIDIT
 QUI ILLUM PERNOVERUNT ATQ
 VIRTUTIBUS INDINTIS ILLO TE
 MP ORE DIGNITATEM EJUS EX
 PLORAVERUNT LECTOR VESTIG
 IA ILLIUS PERSEVERE ET ***
 E ** EA TUMPORE SPERO MOR
 TEM OBIT TRIGESSIMO DIE
 AUGUSTI MILLESIMO SEP
 TEN CENTESIMO OCTAVO
 AETATIS SUAE VICESIMO
 NONO

"The ashes of the very pious MR. JOHN BOYD, pastor of this church of Calvin, are here buried, whose labor, although expended on a barren soil, was not lost. They who knew him well, at the same time prove his worth as rich in virtues. Reader, follow his footsteps, and I hope thou wilt hereafter be happy. He died August 30, 1708, the 20th year of his age." [Translation of Rev. Dr. John Hall, in History of the Presbyterian Church, in Trenton, N. J., p. 20.]

BRICK CHURCH CHURCH YARD

NEAR MARLBORO, N. J.

Aaron Vanderbilt died, Sept. 5, 1813, aged 78, 5, 13.

Charity, wife of Aaron Vanderbilt, died, Jan. 20, 1831, aged 88.

Jeremiah Vanderbilt died, Feb. 22, 1810, aged 27, 0, 18.

Eleanor, wife of Arthur Wikoff, died, Mch. 17, 1811, aged 35, 4, 5.

Arthur Wikoff, born Aug. 19, 1768; died Oct. 9, 1828.

Euphame, wife of Jacob Tice and daughter of Richard and Sarah Francis, died, Nov. 18, 1784, aged 28—[Balance under ground.]

Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Hendricks, died, Feb. 28, 1772, in 29th year.

Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Hendricks, died, Mch. 15, 1741, aged 12, 3, 20.

John Hendricks, son of John and Sarah Hendricks, died, July 13, 1760, aged 28, 5, 1.

Mary, daughter of John and Sarah Hendricks and wife of Thos. Henderson, died, Nov. 5, 1768, aged 24 years—[Balance under ground.]

Elizabeth, wife of John Van Der Belt and daughter of John and Sarah Hendrickson, died, Aug. 13, 1760, aged 26, 1, 13.

Charity, daughter of W^m and Charity Hendricks, died, Dec. 23, 1761, aged 1 yr., 9 mos.

- Sarah, wife of John Hendricks, died, Meh. 31, 1782, aged 80, 0, 24.
 John Hendricks died, Meh. 5, 1780, aged about 89 yrs.
 Gilbert, son of John and Sarah Hendricks, died, Meh. 25, 1785, aged 44, 1, 20.
 Mary, wife of Abraham Hendricks and daughter of W^m and Agnes Wikoff, born Oct. 1, 1733; died Feb. 12, 1796.
 W^m D. Clayton, born Oct. 6, 1788; died Nov. 10, 1872
 Mrs. Grace Holmes died, Aug. 23, 1833, aged 70, 5, 20.
 Isabel Willson died, Apr. 7, 1812, aged 74, 0, 10.
 Jane Prest, wife of Richard Prest, Jr., died, Nov. 24, 1791, aged 28, 1, 8.
 Richard Prest, Sr., died, Apr. 20, 1792, aged 51, 0, 1.
 Ginne, wife of Richard Prest, died, Feb. 21, 1788, aged 52, 0, 6.
 Garret Conover died, about Nov. 1, 1812, aged 86, 6, 0.
 Ann Schenck, his wife, died, Apr. 5, 1803, aged 40, 7, 27.
 John Zutphin died, May 13, 1795, aged 61, 5, 20.
 Tunis Schenck, husband of Altie Schenck, died, Sept. 3, 1806, aged 36, 1, 24.
 David Vanderveer, son of David and Catharine Vanderveer, died, Jan. 31, 1806, aged 18, 9, 9.
 David Vanderveer died, Meh. 5, 1810, aged 70, 7, 3.
 Catharine Vanderveer, wife of David, died, Nov. 21, 1811, in 66th yr.
 Garrit Van-der-veer died, Jan. 31, 1803, aged 71, 10, 14.
 Col. Elias Conover died, May 5, 1820, aged 63 yrs.
 Col. John Covenhoven died, Apr. 23, 1803, in 70th yr.
 Anne, wife of Col. Elias Conover, died, Nov. 15, 1821, aged 60 yrs.
 Eleanor Covenhoven, wife of Col. John Covenhoven, died, Aug. 26, 1793, aged 61 yrs.
 W^m Remsen died, Oct. 10, 1789, aged 36, 0, 0.
 Agnes Quay, wife of W^m Remsen, died, Meh. 3, 1832, aged 74 yrs.
 Hendrick Smock died, Meh. 25, 1814, aged 64, 5, 0.
 Sarah, wife of Hendrick Smock, died, May 25, 1828, aged 70, 0, 4.
 Peter, son of Albert and Nelly Cowenhoven, died, Oct. 1, 1771, aged 51, 11, 20.
 Agnes, wife of H—— Seomla Thomson, died, Jany. —, Anno Domini, 1750-60, aged 51, 6, 3. [Much worn.]
 Eleanor, daughter of Oukey and Sarah Lefferson, died, Nov. 20, 1796, aged 18, 10, 11.
 Oukey Lefferson died, June 22, 1809, aged 62, 7, 14.
 Sarah, wife of Oukey Lefferson, died, Nov. 10, 1802, aged 48, 0, 21.
 Mary Schenck, wid. of Koert, died, May 17, 1787, "in the eighty"— [Balance under ground.]
 Koert Schenck died, June 2, 1771, in 60th yr.
 Garret, son of Koert and Mary Schenck, died, May 22, 1761, in 36th yr.
 Mary, daughter of John and Jane Cowenhoven, died, Meh. 31, 1796, aged 8, 8, 12.
 John, son of John and Jane Cowenhoven, born Sept. 25, 1791 [?]; died Apr. 8, 1807.
 John Cowenhoven, son of Garret and Eleanor, died, May 11, 1802, aged 41, 11, 18.
 Tunis Dennise, son of Denise Denise, Esq., died, Aug. 30, 1803, aged 35 yrs.
 Helen, wife of Tunis Denise, died, June 27, 1796, aged 27 yrs.
 Benj. Van Klief died, Oct. 6, 1747, aged 63, 9, 7.
 Peter Stynest, son of Benj. and Sarah, died, Jan. 24, 1806, aged 66, 1, 24.
 [There are many modern stones in this yard left uncopied.]

THE BAPTIST BURYING GROUND

FREEHOLD, N. J.

Thomas Taylor, a Revolutionary soldier, died, Sept. 20, 1824, aged 64, 3, 4.

Hannah, his wife, died, Aug. 2, 1852, aged 82, 4, 0.

Rebecca, wife of David Clayton, died, Jan. 27, 1802, aged 76, 6, 15.

Edward Clayton, died, June 17, 1831, aged 88, 6, 26.

Sarah, his wife, died, Feb. 9, 1813, aged 67, 3, 1.

John Morford, died, Aug. 5, 1817, aged 66, 9, 25.

Mary, his wife, died, Oct. 21, 1815, aged 62, 5, 9.

{There are many other inscriptions of recent date in this yard.

WYKOFF'S HILL BURYING GROUND

EAST FREEHOLD, N. J.*

Garret Wykoff
died 2 November 1770
aged 66 years 7 months
and 28 days.

Altie wife of Garret Wykoff
died 19 February 1740
aged 34 years, 3 months and 6 days.

William Wykoff
died 18 September 1782
aged 75 years.

Agnes wife of William Wykoff
died 26 July 1777
aged 73 years.

Anna daughter of
William & Agnes Wykoff
died 8 March ---
in her 68 year.

DXB
2 May 1828

S B
4 January ---

Catharine Forman
died 2 September 1813
aged 72 years 4 months
and 12 days.

Ezekiel Forman consort of
Catharine Forman
died 15 September 1828
in his 80th year.

Daniel Barkalow
died 28 June 1795
aged 74 years 6 months
and 2 days.

Derick son of
Daniel Barkalow & Lydia Stillwell
died 28 July 1801 aged
25 years 10 months
and 17 days.

Peter Antonides
died 6 December 1826
aged 53 years 5 months
and 16 days.

Mary Lloyd wife of
Peter Antonides
died 3 March 1836
aged 56 years 1 month
and 26 days.

*Two copies of the headstones in this graveyard are printed, one my own and one supplied me by a careful copyist, yet with so many differences that I am constrained to print both. My copy appears on page 317. J. E. S.

Hendrick son of
David and Geertruy
Williamson
died 28 October 1813
aged 64 years 8 months
and 12 days.

Anna daughter of
David & Geertruy Williamson
died 10 May 1824
aged 69 years 3 months
and 8 days.

Ann Lloyd wife of
John Lloyd
died 22 September 1791.

John D. son of
David & Esther Antonides
died 28 July 1830
aged 1 year 1 month
0 days.

Sarah daughter of David &
Geertruy Williamson
died 31 January 1849
aged 91 years 8 months
and 1 day.

Anne wife of
Cornelius A. Conover
died 14 September 1857
aged 27 years and 1 day.

In memory of Captain Jacob Forman
who entered the Merchants' service
at the Port of New York at the
age of 14. He progressed by regular
grades to the command of a
ship remaining in the service 30
years until a few years of his
death which took place 16 June
1841. In his 58th year.

BAPTIST CHURCH YARD

HOLMDEL, N. J.

Sarah, wife of Joseph Salter.

"How Lov'd how Valued once avails the not
To whom related or by whom begot
A heap of Dust alone Remains of thee
Tis all thou art and what all shall bee."

"She died a few days after the Berth
of Her first Child, January ye 14, 1757,
in the 23^d year of her age."

Life	Eternity
How	how
Short	Long.

[Col.] Asher Holmes died, June 20, 1808, aged 68 yrs., 4 mos., 4 days.

Sarah, widow of Asher Holmes, died, Sept. 11, 1830, aged 90 yrs., 5 mos., 20 days.

John W. Holmes, born Sept. 13, 1776; died, July 19, 1840, aged 63 yrs., 10 mos., 6 days.

Catharine, daughter of Asher and Sarah Holmes, died, July 14, 1848, aged 69 yrs., 9 mos., 18 days.

Charles H. P., son of Hendrick P. and Mary Conover, died, Nov. 8, 1863, aged 22 yrs., 4 mos., 15 days.

Mary Holmes, wife of Hendrick P. Conover, born Sept. 15, 1794; died Sept. 29, 1844.

Hendrick P. Conover, born Jan. 17, 1800; died Apr. 13, 1869.

James Holmes, Esq, died, Friday, Aug. 13, 1762, aged 60 yrs., 6 mos., 4 days.

John, son of Obadiah and Alice Holmes, died, Sept. 15, 1758, in 45th yr.

Mary, widow of John Holmes, died, Jan. 2, 1811, aged 90 yrs., 5 mos., 15 days.

Obadiah, son of John and Mary Holmes, died, Nov. 10, 1772, aged 17 yrs., 5 mos., 13 days.

Ichabod Ogborn died, Dec. 21, 1841, aged 44 yrs. and 5 days.

Ann Ogborn died, Oct. 16, 1847, aged 69 yrs., 6 mos., 23 days.

Samuel Van Brackle died, Apr. 25, 1830, aged 84 yrs., 7 mos., 2 days.

Ann, wife of Samuel Ogborne, died, Dec. 21, 1831, aged 87 yrs., 7 mos., 13 days.

Samuel Ogborne died, Jan. 3, 1816, aged 75 yrs., 11 mos., 25 days.

Catharine, daughter of John and Margaret Rose, of New York, died June 19, 1804, in 25th yr.

William H. Johnston died, Aug. 28, 1863, aged 63 yrs., 5 mos., 18 days.

Catharine A. Cottrell, wife of W^m H. Johnston, died, May 7, 1874, aged 68 yrs., 11 mos., 8 days.

John, their son, has large stone overturned.

Peter, son of John P. and Mary Johnston, died, June 11, 1828, aged 31 yrs., 4 mos., 4 days.

Daniel Holmes, son of John P. and Mary Johnston, died, Apr. 19, 1831, aged 32 yrs., 9 mos., 12 days.

John P. Johnston died, Apr. 8, 1838, aged 65 yrs., 4 mos., 6 days.

Mary Holmes, relict of John P. Johnston, died, Oct. 23, 1853, aged 77 yrs. and 3 days.

Leah, wife of John Lockwood and grand-daughter of the late Daniel and Leah Holmes, died, June 16, 1841, aged 46 yrs., 1 mo., 11 days.

John Stoutenborough died, May 6, 1839, aged 84 yrs., 9 mos., 5 days.

Catharine, wife of John Stoutenborough and daughter of Daniel and Leah Holmes, died, May 1, 1838, aged 72 yrs., 6 mos., 13 days.

Leah, widow of Daniel Holmes, died, Mch. 15, 1813, in 77th yr.

William Holmes died, Jan. 30, 1807, aged 28 yrs., 11 mos., 6 days.

Maria Ann, wife of William W. Bennet, died, Feb. 21, 1855, in 42nd yr.

Ann Eliza, daughter of Benjamin and Rachel Bennet, died, Nov. 28, 1808, aged 13 yrs., 10 mos., 19 days.

Augustus Waters, son of Benj. and Rachel Bennet, died, Aug. 22, 1844, aged 51 yrs., 1 mo., 13 days. [Stone fallen.]

Rev. Benjamin Bennet, born, Oct. 31, 1764, in Bucks Co., Pa., ordained pastor, of the 1st Baptist Church of Middletown, July, 1793, and died, Oct. 8, 1840, in 76th year of his age.

Rachel, wife of Rev. Benjamin Bennet, died, May 19, 1852, in 87th yr.

Louisia Maria, daughter of Benjamin and Rachel Bennet, died, May 29, 1816, aged 15 yrs., 9 mos., 19 days.

Pamela Whitlock died, Mch. 10, 1844, aged 77 yrs., 4 mos., 28 days. [Stone leaning against a tree.]

Lydia, wife of John Whitlock, born June 27, 1737; died, Mch. 17, 1832, aged 94 yrs., 8 mos., 18 days. [Née Lydia Bowne.]

In Memory of John Whitlock, who fell in the
glorious cause of America, in the year of our
Lord 1777, aged 43 yrs. & 8 mos.

with weeping eyes
and mournfull strain
of thy untimely death complain
O ware I to dispose thy fate
thy life had been of longer date
as he a patriarchs sole possesst
O may he with them ever rest

Samuel, son of John and Elizabeth Beers, died, Jan. 20, 1863, aged 38 yrs., 6 mos., 13 days.
[Union soldier?]

John Maston died, Dec. 7, 1855, aged 28 yrs., 6 mos., 2 days.

Sarah Jane, his wife, died, May 5, 1857, aged 21 yrs., 11 mos., 2 days.

[Adjacent, and in front of the above, lies a large marble slab face down.]

Patience, wife of W^m Maines, died, Feb. 10, 1856, in 88th yr.

William Maines died, Dec. 21, 1851, aged 85 yrs., 10 mos., 22 days.

Erected by a sincere & affectionate friend, John Stout, in memory of Jerusha T. Masterton,
daughter of David and Mary Sterton, [Sutton?], died, Sept. 27, 1841, aged 20 yrs., 9 mos., 13
days.

Jerusha, wife of John Tice, died, Oct. 24, 1841, in 73rd yr.

John Tice died, Apr. 24, 1845, aged 70 yrs., 9 mos., 4 days.

James Carhart died, Feb. 15, 1844, aged 47 yrs., 11 mos., 20 days.

Margaret, wife of W^m Sutton, died, Jan. 5, 1854, aged 53 yrs., 10 mos., 7 days.

William Sutton died, June 25, 1845, aged 46 yrs., 5 mos., 10 days.

Elenor Lane, wife of Garret W. Wikoff, born Oct. 30, 1780; died Feb. 9, 1850.

Garret W. Wikoff, born Nov. 29, 1784; died Apr. 18, 1864.

John D. Herbert, born Nov. 12, 1833; died Feb. 10, 1856.

John Layton died, June 10, 1875, aged 33 yrs., 10 mos., 28 days.

John R. Layton died, June 10, 1856, aged 70 years.

Mary, wife of Jno. R. Layton, died, Apr. 16, 1877, aged 77 yrs., 5 mos., 6 days.

William I. Sickles, son of James and Anna T., died, Aug. 11, 1870, aged 74 yrs., 9 mos.,
4 days.

Michael McCormick died, May 10, 1847, aged 26 yrs. [Stone fallen.]

Owen McCormick died, May 1, 1847, aged 27 yrs.

Robert, son of Abraham and Mary Johnson, died, Dec. 17, 1834, aged 15 yrs., 8 mos.,
8 days.

Eleanor, wife of Sylvester M. Tilton and daughter of John S. and Elizabeth Beers, died,
Jan. 6, 1861, aged 27 yrs., 2 mos., 10 days.

Samuel Sparks died, Aug. 3, 1845, aged 35 yrs. and 4 mos.

He was a seamen and for many voyages, 1st officer, from the port of New York. Was
taken sick, in Charleston, S. C., and there suffered the amputation of his right leg. He returned
to the home for Seamen in New York and was sent, for his health, to this section of country,
accompanied by his affectionate wife and lived but sixteen days. He was a patient sufferer
and we have hope that our loss was his eternal gain. He rests from his toils and his bereaved
wife has placed this stone as the last act of love to him who was her earthly protector.

Mary, relict of John C. Johnson, died, April 25, 1852, aged 37 yrs., 4 mos., 1 day.

John C. Johnson died, Oct. 14, 1845, aged 32 yrs., 7 mos., 6 days.

John S. Beers died, Nov. 3, 1840, aged 50 yrs.

Jerusha Matthews, wife of John S. Beers, died, July 14, 1850, aged 54 yrs., 11 mos., 17 days.

John T. Beers died, July 3, 1868, aged 60 yrs. and 4 mos.

Sarah Beers, born Jan. 17, 1758, died March 28, 1816.

Elizabeth Beers, daughter of Nathan and Sarah, died, Nov. 22, 1789, aged 22 yrs., 7 mos., 22 days.

James, son of James and Mary Walling, died, Sept. 21, 1799, aged 22 yrs., 5 mos., 5 days.

Mary, wife of James Walling, born Oct. 25, 1750; died May 10, 1805.

James Walling died, July 17, 1822, in 81st yr. [Stone broken in half and fallen.]

Ann S., wife of Obadiah Ellison, died, July 8, 1873, aged 76 yrs.

Samuel Beers died, Sept. 29, 1847, aged 84 yrs. and 26 days.

Rebecca, wife of Samuel Beers, died, March 6, 1826, aged 67 yrs., 10 mos., 11 days.

Joseph Beers died, Oct. 24, 1846, aged 71 yrs. and 11 days.

Nancy, wife of Joseph Beers, died, Sept. 29, 1831, aged 40 yrs., 1 mo., 23 days.

Miss Jane Sanford died, Aug. 6, 1827, aged 21 yrs., 10 mos., 25 days.

Maria Sanford died, Feb. 18, 1825, aged 8 yrs., 10 mos., 28 days.

Joseph Sanford died, Sept. 8, 1836, aged 60 yrs. and 18 days.

Lucy, relict of Jos. Sanford, died, Nov. 20, 1869, in 87th yr.

Thomas Sanford died, in San Francisco, Cal., July 1, 1865, aged 37 yrs., 10 mos., 26 days.

Abraham Johnson died, Aug. 8, 1845, aged 72 yrs., 6 mos., 8 days.

Samuel Holmes died, Feb. 14, 1814, aged 77 yrs., 5 mos., 30 days.

Sarah, wife of Samuel Holmes, died, April 27, 1857, aged 82 yrs., 2 mos., 20 days.

Sophia Matilda, daughter of John and Hannah Bray, died, Jan. 23, 1852, aged 16 yrs., 1 mo., 25 days.

John Bray died, Feb. 22, 1845, aged 46 yrs., 11 mos., 17 days.

Mercy, wife of Nicholas Morrell, died, Jan. 18, 1861, aged 68 yrs., 6 mos., 19 days.

Aaron Conover died, Dec. 26, 1858, aged 64 yrs., 8 mos., 26 days.

Susan, wife of Aaron Conover, died, Sept. 28, 1849, aged 56 yrs.

William Bray died, March 17, 1861, aged 61 yrs., 3 mos., 15 days.

William L. Pierce, born Meh. 6, 1822; died Nov. 11, 1861.

Daniel Bray died, July 27, 1841, aged 71 yrs., 6 mos., 10 days.

Sarah, wife of Daniel Bray, died, July 21, 1825, aged 58 yrs., 5 mos., 16 days.

Rachel Bray died, Sept. 21, 1806, aged 16 yrs., 8 mos., 8 days.

Samuel, son of Samuel Bray, died, July 29, 1796, aged 31 yrs. and 8 days.

Samuel Bray died, Aug. 25, 1794, aged 65 yrs., 2 mos., 4 days.

Elizabeth, wife of Wiley C. Thomas, born Feb. 2, 1797; died Aug. 20, 1847, aged 24 yrs., 7 mos., 18 days [?].

Rebecca, wife of Samuel Bray, died, Feb. 10, 1810, aged 79 yrs., 10 mos., 24 days.

Rachel, wife of James Bray, died Feb. 20, 1855, aged 80 yrs., 3 mos., 15 days.

James Bray died, Sept. 1, 1810, aged 37 yrs., 11 mos., 29 days.

Catharine Winter, daughter of James Bray, died, July 29, 1837, aged 36 yrs., 7 mos., 3 days.

John Sparling, born Dec. 7, 1815; died Sept. 10, 1868.

Samuel Ogborne, son of James and Rachel Bray, died, Nov. 10, 1802, aged 5 yrs. and 14 days.

John Matson, son of do., died, Nov. 26, 1821, aged 1 yr., 7 mos., 15 days.

William Harriss died, Nov. 1, 1832, aged 20 yrs., 6 mos., 15 days.

Corlelia Lucretia, daughter of W^m and Laura Harriss, died, Apr. 27, 1838, aged 5 yrs. and 12 days.

Elizabeth, wife of Samuel O. Bray, died, Apr. 2, 1858, aged 48 yrs. and 20 days.

Samuel O. Bray died, Meh. 27, 1872, aged 69 yrs., 4 mos., 20 days.

Mary, wife of Stout Holmes, died, Sept. 21, 1831, aged 64 yrs., 11 mos., 18 days.

Stout Holmes died, Jan. 27, 1817, aged 60 yrs. and 8 mos.

Samuel Beers died, March 7, 1866, aged 70 yrs., 5 mos., 26 days.

Sarah, wife of Samuel Beers, died, Meh. 20, 1865, aged 75 yrs., 6 mos., 2 days.

Adaline, daughter of Jno. J. and Sarah Ely, born April 8, 1825; died Oct. 5, 1849.

John J. Ely died, Jan. 11, 1852, aged 73 yrs., 9 mos., 4 days.

Achsah Mount, consort of John J. Ely, died, Oct. 13, 1848, aged 66 yrs., 8 mos., 11 days.

Joshua, son of Jno. and Achsah Ely, died, June 13, 1828, aged 24 yrs., 2 mos., 19 days.

Samuel Holmes died, Feb. 23, 1760, aged 55 yrs., 10 mos., 6 days.

Huldah, widow of Samuel Holmes, died, Sept. 4, 1784, aged 74 yrs., 9 mos., 24 days.

William Wiley, late of New York City, died, Meh. 30, 1768, aged 29 yrs.

His time is come next may be thine
 Prepare for it whilst [you] have time
 And that thou mayst prepared be
 Live unto him that dyd for thee. [Large fallen stone.]

SMOCK BURYING GROUND

NEAR COLT'S NECK, N. J.

Jeremiah Van Devanter, son of Jacob and Sarah, his 1st wife, died, Aug. 26, 1803, aged 24, 0, 15.

— — — — son of — —nelius and Allis — — —, died, Aug. 12, 18—, aged 27 — —. [Stone broken and sealed.]

Anne, daughter of George Smock and Sarah, his 1st wife, died, June 9, 1700, aged 8, 9, 0.

Sarah, wife of George Smock, died, Meh. 30, 1794, aged 38, 11, 6.

George Smock, Sr., died, June 5, 1836, aged 81, 6, 11.

Margaret, wife of George Smock, died, July 5, 1850, aged 80, 1, 1.

Margaret S., daughter of Samuel Jones, died, Oct. 13, 1857, aged 0, 4, 17.

John R. Smock died, Oct. 18, 1867, aged 60, 4, 9.

Eleanor Smock, his wife, died, Meh. 11, 1864, aged 68, 5, 12.

Ruleff Smock died, Sept. 24, 1835, aged 65, 10, 4. [Stone fallen and broken.]

John Smock, Sr., died, Feb. 26, 1808, aged 81, 0, 13.

Elizabeth Conover, his wife, died, May 7, 1812, aged 87, 1, 10.

Rhoda, daughter of John Smock, Sr., and Elizabeth C., his wife, died, Apr. 10, 1825, aged 0, 3, 6.

Jane, wife of Henry Smock, died, Dec. 7, 1834, aged 67, 9, 26.

Mary Ann Smock, born Oct. 17, 1813; died Meh. 18, 1874.

Barnes B. Smock died, Sept. 26, 1851, aged 80, 3, 13. [Stone broken.]

Lydia, wife of Barnes B. Smock, — — —. [Stone badly broken.]

Hendrick Smock died, June 14, 1786, aged 49, 5, 27.

Barnes H. Smock died, Dec. 4, 1818, aged 58, 11, 28.

Elizabeth Smock, wife of Peter S. Smock, died, Sept. 3, 1855, aged 29, 1, 1.

Sarah, wife of Rulof P. Smock and daughter of Daniel and Rhoda Holmes, died, Oct. 13, 1860, aged 31, 9, 0.

Peter R. Smock, born Meh. 2, 1801; died Meh. 3, 1870.

Wife, Catharine Hendrickson, born Oct. 8, 1801; died Sept. 9, 1890.

Cornelia Stillwell, wife of W^m R. Smock, died, May 26, 1853, aged 37, 5, 29.

Jane Golden, born Jan. 8, 1803; died Oct. 25, 1868.

Thos. T. Vanderveer died, Feb. 8, 1876, aged 50.

Peter H. Vanderveer died, Aug. 28, 1881, aged 64, 9, 11.

Elias Vanderveer died, Jan. 12, 1876, aged 80, 6, 6.

Sarah, his wife, died, Oct. 8, 1858, aged 61, 6, 27.

Deborah Hoffmire died, Meh. 30, 1860, aged 80 yrs.

[A large number of modern stones in this yard are badly broken. Among others uncopied are those of the Vanarsdale and Lane families.]

VAN DORN BURYING GROUND

On the road to Holmdel is a fine old house built, in 1753, by Peter Van Dorn. (Daniel P. Van Dorn, of Freehold, is his grandson.) It has been occupied by Mr. ——— Carson for seventeen years, (now 1894), and previously by Elisha Holmes. In the extension, flanking either side of the stone stairway to the cellar, is a gravestone. One is indecipherable; the other reads:

Issac, son of Jacob and Mary *Van Dorn*, died, Oct. 5, 1749, aged 10, 3, 11.

WIKOFF BURYING GROUND

FREEHOLD, N. J.

This plot is situated on the turnpike about two miles North of Freehold.

Anne, daughter of W^m and Agnefs Wikoff, died, March 8th, 1803, in 68th yr.

William Wikoff died, Sept., 1782, aged 75 yrs.

Agness Wikoff, wife of William Wikoff, died, July 26, 1777, aged 73 yrs.

Catharine Forman died, Sept. 2, 1818, aged 72 yrs., 4 mos., 12 days.

Ezekiel Forman, consort of Catharine Forman, died, Dec. 15, 1828, in 80th yr.

14. "In memory of Capt. Jacob Forman, who entered the Merchants' service, at the age of 14, at the Port of New York. He progressed by regular grades to the command of a ship, remaining in the service 30 years, until a few years of his death, which took place June 10, 1841, in the 58th year of his age."

"Here lies ye Body of Anne, wife of Cornelius Covenhoven, who departed this life the fourteenth of September, Annoq Domini 1757," aged twenty years & one day.

Mar 24, 1748 — Gearche Sutphin — [Cut on a field stone.]

Agness Wikoff, daughter of William and Agnes Wikoff, died, Oct. 29, 1795, aged 52 yrs.

Anna, daughter of David and Geartey Williamson, died, May 10, 1824, aged 69 yrs., 3 mos., 18 days.

Sarah Williamson, daughter of David and Geartey Williamson, died, Jan. 31st, 1849, aged 91 yrs., 8 mos., 1 day.

Peter Antonides died, December 6, 1828, aged 53 yrs., 5 mos., 16 days.

Daniel Barcalow died, June the 28th, 1795, aged 74 yrs., 6 mos., 2 days.

Hendrick, son of David and Geartey Williamson, died, Oct. 28, 1843, aged 64 yrs., 8 mos., 12 days.

Mary Lloyd, wife of Peter Antonides, died, Meh. 3, 1836, aged 50 yrs., 11 mos., 26 days.

Ann, wife of John Lloyd, died, Sept. 22, 1791.

Derriek Barcalow, son of Daniel, died, July 28, 1801, aged 25 yrs., 10 mos., 17 days.

Garret Wikoff died, Nov. 2, 1770, aged 66 yrs., 7 mos., 28 days.

Aeltie, wife of Garret Wikoff, died, Feb. 19, 1740, aged 34 yrs., 3 mos., 26 days.

[Infants' inscriptions have generally been omitted.]

KERR BURYING GROUND

FREEHOLD, N. J.

On the summit of a hill, about three large fields distant from Tennent church, in a dense woods, is a small graveyard containing three stones.

Margaret, wife of Jo — — — Ker, died, Dec. 20, 1745, aged 33, 6, 22.

Margret, wife of W — — — Ker, died, Oct. 1, 1734, in 73rd yr.

Walter Ker died, June 10, 1748, in 92nd year; verse follows.

RHEA BURYING GROUND

FREEHOLD, N. J.

This plot is situated in the middle of an apple orchard, without fence, and rapidly going to decay. It is near Freehold, on the Demarest D. Denise farm, (July, 1894), reached by the Manalapan turnpike, and also by the turnpike turning off at the Catholic Cemetery.

David Rhea died, May 15, 1761, aged 64 yrs., 2 mos., 0 days.

Robert Rhea, died Jan. 18, 1720.

Janet Rhea died, Jan. 15, 1761, aged about 93 yrs. [Broken and fallen.]

Jonathan Rhea died, May 23, 1767, aged 50 [and odd years], 9 mos., 1 day. [Badly broken into fragments. "May 23, 1770, aged 63," says Ellis, in his History of Monmouth County, but I am sure he is wrong.]

Ann Rhea, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia, died, aged 5 mos. [No date.]

Margaret, daughter of Robert and Mary Rhea, died, Nov. 10, 1747, aged 1 yr., 3 mos., 17 days.

David, son of Robert and Mary Rhea, died, Aug. 11, 1752, aged 3 yrs., 11 mos., 25 days.

Margaret, daughter of Robert and Mary Rhea, died, Aug. 16, 1752, aged 1 yr., 6 mos., 7 days.

TENNETT CHURCH YARD

FREEHOLD, N. J.

There are in the vicinity of a thousand tombstones in Tennent Churchyard, from which the following epitaphs have been copied. Of necessity many had to be omitted. Among them, are stones commemorating the families of Gulick, Combs, Robinson, Gordon, Campbell, Jewell, Boyd, Appleton, Mount, Rue, Thompson, Johnson, Van Horn, Du Bois, Schenck, Anderson, Ten Eyck, Woodhull, Clayton, Martin, Lewis, Pittinger, Cook, Baird, Wikoff, Van Schoik, Dey, Ely, Perrine, Boice, McChesney, McElvaine, Herbert, Scobey, Craig, Stephenson, Preston, Church, Hays, Antonides, Cassler, Snyder, Nevius, Low, Tyson, Hedden, Secor, Errickson, Suydam, Sutphen, Voorhees, White, Laird, Magee, Van Cleaf, Woolley, Conover, Newell, Reid, Quackenbush and many others.

George Walker died, Jan. 2, 1791, in 67th yr.

[On same stone]:

Priscilla, consort of George Walker, died, Jan. 26, 1813, in 84th yr.

Miss Lydia Walker died, Feb. 19, 1833, in 69th yr.

Elizabeth, daughter of George and Priscilla Walker, died, June 3, 1767, aged about 9 months.

Thomas Marshall, son of John B. and Hope B. Forman, died, Dec. 5, 1816, aged 2 yrs., 8 mos., 0 days.

Mary Ann, daughter of John B. and Hope B. Forman, born Apr. 23, 1812; died Oct. 8, 1884.

John B. Forman died, Meh. 23, 1853, aged 66, 8, 16.

Hope B. Forman, wife of John B. Forman and daughter of Dr. Thomas and Rachel Henderson, died, Apr. 15, 1823, aged 36 yrs.

Dr. Samuel Forman died, Dec. 11, 1845, in 82nd yr.

Anne, wife of David Forman, died, Sept. 9, 1798, in 63rd yr.

Daniel, son of David and Ann Forman, died, Sept. 8, 1772, aged 3, 4, 18.

Ann Forman, wife of Dr. Samuel Forman, died, Apr. 27, 1793, in 26th yr.

Sarah, wife of Dr. Samuel Forman, died, Aug. 24, 1837, in 72nd yr.

Ezekiel, son of Walter and Anne Ker, of Freehold, died, Jan. 11, 1762, aged 3, 10, 0.

Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Catharine Ker, died, Dec. 31, 1755, in 21st yr.; "of an unstand [unstained] character."

Samuel, son of Samuel and Catharine Ker, died, Nov. 18, 1763, aged about 23 yrs.

Anna Henderson, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Rachel Henderson, died, Feb. 15, 1843, aged 62 yrs.

Jane, daughter of Thomas and Rachel Henderson, died, Oct. 23, 1804, aged 20 yrs.

Dr. Thomas Henderson died, Dec. 15, 1824, aged 81.

"He served his country and his state faithfully, was honoured and beloved. He died "in the hope of a better life through the merits of the Redeemer." [Large elevated flat stone.]

On same stone: Rachel, his wife, born Sept., 1751. [No other date]; died, Aug. 22, 1840, aged 89 yrs.

William Wikoff Woodhull, son of John T. Woodhull, M.D., died, June 16, 1813, aged 6 mos. and 6 days.

John Woodhull, son of Dr. John T. Woodhull and Ann Woodhull, died, Sept. 13, 1822, aged 3, 6, 0.

Sarah Wikoff Woodhull, daughter of Dr. John T. Woodhull and Ann Woodhull, died, Jan. 16, 1831, aged 9 months.

- Joseph Morford died, Aug. 20, 1765, aged 27, 8, 5. [History of Old Tennent says: "died 1760."]
- William Henderson died, Meh. 21, 1808, aged 43 years.
- Peter Gordon died, Apr. 25, 1770, aged 66, 11, 18. ["April 21," says History of Old Tennent.]
- Jane, wife of Daniel Williams, died, Meh. 26, 1818, in 70th yr.
- Daniel Williams died, Meh. 12, 1831, aged 62 yrs.
- Capt. John Henderson died, Nov. 20, 1815, aged 74 yrs.
- Jane, wife of John Henderson, died, Sept. 3, 1823, aged 83 yrs.
- Alec, wife of Legersmith, died, Jan. 14, 1759, in 39th yr.
- Mary, wife of Coenrad Hendricks and daughter of Daniel, [David?], and Elizabeth English, died, Oct. 20, 1762, aged 26, 0, 3.
- James Mattison, son of Aaron and Elizabeth, died, Oct. 15, 1746, in 19th yr.
- John Mattison, son of Aaron and Elizabeth Mattison, died, Oct. 27, 1744, in 23rd yr.
- Old stone, top gone: — — — — "seven hundred & — — — two in the 82nd year of h— age."
- Elizabeth, wife of Aaron Mattison, died, Feb. 3, 1773, in 91st yr.
- Hugh McFerran died, Meh. 7, 1769, aged about 80 yrs.
- Abigail, wife of Joseph Vanhorn, died, Apr. 11, 1813, aged 40.
- Mary, wife of John Cowenhoven, died, Nov. 14, 1826, in 86th yr.
- John Cowenhoven died, Nov. 3, 1824, in 79th yr.
- William Cowenhoven died, Aug. 12, 1852, aged 78, 1, 20.
- Jane, relict of W^m Cowenhoven, died, Jan. 16, 1858, aged 83, 8, 17.
- John Cowenhoven died, Oct. 3, 1804, in 20th yr.
- Joseph L. Cowenhoven, an elder of this church, died, Apr. 3, 1853, aged 71, 2, 17.
- Gertrude, his wife, died, Jan. 19, 1853, aged 75, 6, 0.
- Abigail, wife of Henry Perine, died, Oct. 22, 1803, in 68th yr.
- Henry, son of Henry and Abigail Perine, died, Feb. 20, 1774, aged 5 months.
- Lewis Perine died, July 23, 1804, in 46th yr.
- Mary, his wife, died, Meh. 25, 1804, in 45th yr.
- Joseph Johnston died, in Feb., [No other date], 1791, aged 21, 10, 0.
- Gen. Lewis Gordon died, July 3, 1841, aged 75, 5, 6.
- Ezekiel Gordon died, Feb. 7, 1830, aged 75, 6, 4.
- Mary, his wife, died, July 7, 1832, aged 75, 8, 10.
- John Campbell, son of John and Rachel Campbell, died, Meh. 10, 1783, aged 32 years and 7 weeks. ["Meh. 30," says History of Old Tennent.]
- William Campbell, born Jan. 20, 1765; died ————— 1847.
- Margaret Cook, his wife, died, May 15, 1838, aged 67, 6, 15.
- Thomas, son of W^m and Margaret Campbell, died, Nov. 8, 1829, aged 34, 9, 25.
- Rachel Combs died, Aug. 10, 1777, in 16th yr.
- Campbell Combs died, July 6, 1778, in 22nd yr.
- Esther Combs died, Meh. 20, 1796, in 33rd yr.
- Solomon Combs died, Aug. 21, 1805, in 39th yr.
- Dr. James English died, Dec. 30, 1816, aged 50, 0, 15.
- Also on same stone:
- Hannah, his wife, died, May 11, 1842, aged 77, 0, 13. [Large elevated flat stone.]

Dr. James English, son of Dr. James and Hannah English, died, May 7, 1834, aged 41, 8, 17. [Large elevated flat stone.]

Martha, wife of Thomas Combs, died, Aug. 28, 1804, in 72nd yr.

Thomas Combs died, Dec. 22, 1819, aged 87, 4, 20.

Gen. Rei Baird died, Sept. 1, 1835, aged 37, 3, 22.

Capt. David Baird died, Dec. 25, 1839, aged 85, 5, 9.

Lydia, wife of David Baird, died, Feb. 15, 1791, aged 36 yrs

Mary Baird, wife of Capt. David Baird, died, June 22, 1840, aged 68, 10, 0.

Jane, wife of James Gordon, died, Jan. 12, 1831, aged 61, 10, 0.

Dr. David Combs died, Jan. 11, 1795, aged 21, 8, 0.

Lydia, relict of Jacob Davidson, died, Oct. 14, 1836, aged 74, 9, 10.

[Sealed old brownstone.] "In memory --- --- --- --- Re--- --- B--- ---
Combs" --- --- --- ---

Joseph Combs died, June 30, 1834, aged 92, 7, 6.

"Affectionate in his family, kind and affable to all, respected & beloved. He was for many years an humble and consistent member of this church; lived the life and died the death of a christian."

Lydia, wife of Joseph Combs, died, Sept. 25, 1836, aged 79, 7, 10.

The dust of Lydia, wife of Maj. W^m Hampton, died, July 13, 1827, aged 68 yrs.

William Hampton died, May 10, 1841, aged 73, 8, 5.

Rachel Hampton died, Feb. 12, 1848, aged 54, 6, 23.

John Reid died, May 2, 1843, aged 88, 7, 0.

Margaret, his wife, died, May 26, 1834, in 83rd yr.

Joseph, son of John and Margaret Reid, died, Oct. 10, 1828, aged 41, 0, 10.

Nancy, wife of Joseph I. Reid, died, Aug. 17, 1855, in 73rd yr.

Catharine M. Polhemus, wife of Samuel C. Bowne, died, Feb. 3, 1865, aged 32, 2, 10.

Richard T. Forman died, Nov. 1, 1857, aged 59, 8, 0.

Elizabeth B., his wife, born July 9, 1808; died Aug. 1, 1834.

Joseph D. Bown, born Sept. 20, 1813; died June 5, 1877.

Mary E. Bowne died, Dec. 29, 1857, aged 50, 2, 17.

John Conover Forman, born Oct. 5, 1800; died Aug. 30, 1882.

Tunis Augustus Forman, only and beloved son of John C. and Alice Forman, born May 10, 1829; died Apr. 16, 1861.

Mary Elizabeth Forman, daughter of John C. and Alice Forman, born Jan. 16, 1833; died May 19, 1858.

Robert English died, Apr. 25, 1768, aged 59, 6, 17. ["in his 40th year." says History of Old Tennent.]

Joseph Reid died, Sept. 21, 1826, in 59th yr.

Margaret, his wife, died, June 21, 1857, aged 86, 8, 27.

Daniel, son of John and Jane Craig, died, Nov. 2, 1805, aged 31, 6, 0.

A son, of Robert and Jane English, died, Feb. 25, 1764, aged 12 hrs.

John Craig, of Frechold, born Oct. 25, 1771; died, Aug. 7, 1838, aged 66, 9, 13.

Charlotte, wife of Dr. Geo. W. Campbell and daughter of John and Jane Craig, died, July 4, 1794, aged 24, 11, 28.

Jane English, daughter of David and Jane, died, May 26, 1791, aged 35, 7, 0.

David, son of David and Jane English, died, Feb. 15, 1784, aged 23, 5, 0. ["died 1782," says History of Old Tennent.]

Henry Robinson, son of James, died, Apr. 3, 1768, aged 26, 9, 27.

David English died, Sept. 13, 1762, in 30th yr. ["David English, Jr.," says History of Old Tennent.]

James Robinson died, Jan. 22, 1773, aged 73, 4, 0. "Born in Belfast, in the north of Ireland."

Charity, wife of James Robinson, died, Apr. 23, 1762, aged 57, 2, 1.

John Craig, born, in Scotland, 1733—Emigrated to United States, in 1753; died, July 11, 1821, act. 88.

Jane, his widow, died, June 5, 1807, aged 73, 4, 0.

Eunice, wife of Barnes H. Smock, died, Sept. 23, 1830, aged 85, 11, 10.

James Robinson English, Esq., died, May 14, 1815, aged 52, 2, 21.

Ellen, wife of Samuel E. Forman, and daughter of Jonathan T. and Matilda Forman, died, Aug. 13, 1852, aged 23, 1, 10.

Peter Forman, Esq., died, Sept. 8, 1785, aged 66, 8, 10.

Eleanor, wife of Peter Forman, Esq., died, Nov. 6, 1771, aged 51, 1, 13.

W^m. McKnight died, Oct. 21, 1761, aged about 45.

Margaret, daughter of Peter and Eleanor Forman, died, July 8, 176— [5 or 7] [Scaled.] Aged 24, 1, 22.

Dr. David Forman, son of Jonathan and Hope, died, Dec. 26, 1826, aged 34 yrs.

Mary Ann, daughter of Jonathan and Hope Forman, died, Feb. 4, 1810, in 26th yr.

Peter, son of Peter and Elinor Forman, died, Sept. 8, 1770, aged 15 yrs.—[mos. and days under ground.]

Dr. David Forman, son of Dr. Samuel and Sarah Forman, died, Feb. 23, 1826, in 30th yr.

Samuel T. Randolph died, Aug. 28, 1845, in 16th yr., and "5 weeks after his valedictory at Rutgers College."

Ann, wife of Joseph T. Randolph and daughter of Dr. Samuel and Sarah Forman, died, June 5, 1830, in 28th yr.

Jonathan Forman, Esq., died, Jan. 20, 1803, in 45th yr.

"In the midst of his days and active usefulness, adorned with virtues and enriched with grace, was he removed into the rest which remaineth for the people of God. What the eternal acts, is right." [Large elevated flat stone.]

[On the same stone]:

Hope, widow of Jonathan Forman, Esq., died, May 11, 1806, in 47th yr.

Joseph McKnight died, May 11, 1807, aged 52 yrs.—[Next to Wm. McKnight.]

Jonathan T. Forman, born Mch. 27, 1804; died July 7, 1873.

Matilda Scudder, his wife, born Nov. 5, 1806; died Feb. 21, 1877.

Tunis Forman died, June 13, 1837, aged 75, 11, 8.

Eleanor C., his wife, died, Feb. 12, 1835, aged 56, 11, 0.

Here lies
 the mortal Part of
 Gilbert Tennent ["Jr.," says History of Old Tennent.]
 In the practice of Physick
 he was
 Successful and beloved
 Young, Gay and in the highest Bloom of life
 Death found him
 Hopefully in the Lord
 But, O Reader
 had you heard his last Testimony
 you would have been convinced
 of the extreme Madness
 of delaying Repentance
 Natus April, 1742
 Obiit Mch. 6, 1770.

William P. Covenhoven died, May 3, 1777, in 74th yr.

Mary, wife of W^m P. Covenhoven, died, Jan. 30, 1777, in 70th yr.

Altia, wife of W^m P. Conover, died, Mch. 4, 1813, in 60th yr.

William P. Conover died, Feb. 13, 1823, in 79th yr.

Theodorus Conover died, Dec. 10, 1825, in 92nd yr.

Catharine, daughter of W^m and Catharine Tennent, died, Aug. 31, 1747, aged 4 yrs.—
 "also a brother & 2 sisters."

James Anderson died, Sept. 15, 1766, in 27th yr.

Jane, daughter of Andrew and Jane Brannan, died, Sept. 6, 1766, aged 9, 0, 14.

Jane, wife of Andrew Brannan and daughter of Michael and Mary Sweetman, died, Sept.
 1, 1757, aged 24, 1, 29.

Michael Sweetman died, Aug. 28, 1766, aged 67 yrs.

"He was industrius & generous
 "And a true & faithful friend
 "A blessing attended his labors
 "Which unto his heirs did descend"

Mary, wife of Michael Sweetman, died, Aug. 14, 1771, aged 66 yrs.

"Honorably descended
 of an Ancient family in north Britain
 He gave up Worldly Prospects
 to avoid sin
 of zeal for God, publick Spirit
 and every social virtue
 an eminent example
 of the Church of this place
 a Main Pillar
 To Promote Religion
 He laboured much
 His studious mind at length became
 A Prey to Melancholy
 under which Obiit Apr. 15
 A. D. 1769 Aetatis 68
 Robert Cumming"

Large elevated flat stone.]

Kenneth Anderson, who was born on the 18th day of May, 1710, O. S., and died, on the 18th day of March, 1806, in the 96th year of his age.

"Temperance, justice, benevolence, and piety were his virtues, the best insurance of long life here, and endless felicity beyond the grave." [Large elevated flat stone.]

Nathaniel Scudder, who fell in the defense of his country, Oct. the 16th, 1781, aged 48 years, and of his wife, Isabella, who died, Dec. 24, 1782, aged 45 years. [Large elevated flat stone.]

Joseph Forman and Elizabeth, his wife. Elizabeth died, Oct. 15, 1774, aged 64 yrs. Joseph died, July 14, "next following," aged 71 yrs.

"Of this couple it may justly be remarked that their reliance on God through Christ, "enabled them not only to bear up against the many difficulties incident to human nature, "but to meet death with that fortitude and cheerfulness which is truly characteristic of "christians [verse follows.] [Large elevated flat stone.]

Mrs. Sarah Marsh Forman, wife of W. Gordon Forman, Esq., died, Jan. 18, 1799, aged 26 yrs.

"The young and sunny christian who was rich in faith & ripe for heaven." [Large elevated flat stone.]

Kenneth Anderson, born June 8, 1742; died, Sept. 15, 1820, in 79th yr.

Ruth, his wife, born Oct. 27, 1745; died, Oct. 31, 1826, in 82nd yr. [Large slab—fallen.]

"The last enemy that shall be destroyed is death." Beneath this stone are interred the bodies of John Anderson, Esq., and Sarah, his wife. The latter died, Aug. 10, 1787, aged 82 years. The former, on the 19th July, 1793, in 90th year. [Large elevated flat stone.]

Elizabeth Anderson died, June 14, 1804, in 67th yr.

Rev. John Woodhull died, Nov. 22, 1824, aged 80 yrs.

"An able faithful and beloved minister of Jesus Christ. He preached the gospel 56 years. He was settled first in Leacock, in Penn., and in 1779, removed to this congregation, which "he served as pastor with great diligence and success for 45 years. Eminent as an instructor "of youth, zealous for the glory of God fervent & active in the discharge of all public & private duties, the labors of a long life have ended in a large reward."

On the side of monument. Mrs. Sarah Woodhull, his wife, died, Oct. 12, 1827, aged 77 yrs.

W. Henry Woodhull, son of the Rev. Dr. and Sarah, died, Sept. 6, 1798, in 20th yr. [Large elevated flat stone.]

Nathaniel Scudder died, Feb. 10, 1797, aged 2, 8, 0.

Nancy Scudder died, Mch. 20, 1801, aged 5, 9, 0.

"The repose of Joseph Scudder": died, Mch. 5, 1843, in 82nd yr. On same stone: Mary Johnston, his wife, died, Dec. 21, 1858, in 90th yr.

Maria Scudder died, Feb. 27, 1880, in 85th yr.

Joseph Scudder, Jr., son of Joseph and Maria, born July 27, 1801, died, Oct. 1, 1826, in 26th yr.

Louisa Scudder, daughter of Joseph and Maria, born July 26, 1797; died, Sept. 28, 1826, in 30th yr.

Rev. Robert Roy died, Mch. 15, 1832, in 40th yr.

On the side of the monument. Sarah, wife of Rev. Robt. Roy, died, Apr. 1, 1858, in 67th yr.

John Lloyd, Esq., died, Oct. 14, 1784, aged 61, 3, 21.

Michael Johnston died, Sept. 9, 1785, aged 65, 9, 0.

Euphame, wife of Michael Johnston and daughter of W^m and Jane Watson, died, May 8, 1770, aged 47. [In 31st year of age History of Old Tennent]

- Rebekah, wife of Vanhook Deboy, [Debow], died, June 19, 1761, aged 26, 5, 3.
 Fredrick Debough died, Dec. 14, 1757, aged 71, 3, 0. ["Dec. 19," says History of Old Tennent.]
- John Covenhoven died, Dec. 24, 1811, aged 71, 10, 18.
 Jane, his wife, died, Aug. 14, 1798, aged 49, 6, 21. ["wife of Jno. P. Covenhoven," says History of Old Tennent.]
- Matthias Mount died, [No other date], 1822, aged 74, 0, 24.
 Sarah Dick died, May 3, 1765, aged 63 yrs. ["1763," says History of Old Tennent.]
- John Van Deripe died, Feb. 17, 1813, aged 29, 9, 14.
 John Craig died, Sept. 25, 1793, in 73rd yr. ["1783," says History of Old Tennent.]
- Jane, his wife, died, June 25, 1824, aged 90, 1, 21.
 Archibald Craig died, Aug. 1, 1777, in 24th yr.
 Samuel Craig died, July 6, 1777, in 26th yr.
 John Trout died, 26 Meh., 1768, in 68th yr.
 William Cole died, Feb. 4, 1809, in 81st yr.
 Jacob Cole died, May 5, 1804, aged 60 yrs.
- Martha Van Schoik, wife of Benjamin Van Schoik, and daughter of Matthias and Ann Rue, died, June 4, 1791, aged 20, 2,—[days under ground.]
- Jonathan Clayton died, Dec. 27, 1822, aged 70, 0, 28.
 Mary, his wife, died, Aug. 8, 1817, aged 58, 11, 17.
 David Baird died, June 20, 1801, aged 90 yrs.
 Sarah, his wife, died, May 1, 1810, aged 95, 0, 15.
 Phebe, wife of John Baird, died, June 3, 1817, aged 68, 1, 20.
 John Baird died, Oct. 26, 1834, aged 84 yrs.
 Elijah Combs died, Oct. 24, 1830, in 56th yr.
 Rebecca, his widow, died, Aug. 15, 1842, in 62nd yr.
 Peter Johnson, in 94th year of his age. [A Revolutionary soldier.]
- Sarah, wife of W^m Hugan, [Huggen], died, Oct. 3, 1753, aged 47 yrs; "& also a daughter." ["Dec. 3," says History of Old Tennent.]
- Elizabeth, daughter of W^m and Elizabeth Hugan, died, Sept. 14, 1763, aged 5, 3, 20.
 Margaret, wife of Jonathan R. Gordon, died, Feb. 28, 1792, in 66th yr.
 Jonathan Rhea Gordon died, Aug. 1, 1800, in 83rd yr.
 Derick Sutfin died, June 27, 1796, in 84th yr.
 Mary, his wife, died, Sept. 11, 1794, in 73rd yr.
 Phebe, daughter of Derick and Mary Sutfin, died, Aug. 5, 1777, in 24th yr.
 Sally, daughter of Joseph and Rhoda Sutfin, died, July 22, 1802, aged 13, 7, 0.
 Lydia Sutfin, wife of David, died, Nov. 28, 1815, aged 56, 10, 18.
 John Sutfin died, July 27, 1823, in 68th yr.
 Eleanor Hankinson, born, Meh. 12, 1738; died July 10, 1802.
 Elizabeth, widow of James Herbert, Esq., died, Oct. 30, 1813, aged 72, 9, 0.
 James Herbert, Esq., born Dec. 20, 1744; died, Nov. 7, 1814, aged 69, 11, 13.
 Catharine, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Wikoff, died, Dec. 21, 1789, aged 25 years. ["1782," says History of Old Tennent.]
- Sarah, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Wikoff, died, June 2, 1782, aged 17 yrs.
 Mary, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Wikoff, died, May 17, 1781, aged 22 yrs.

Rhoolah, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Wikoff, died, Apr. 12, 1783, aged 22 yrs.
[A broken stone]:

She was
in the bloom of youth
from the most flattering prom
were within the space of 3 years
and 3 months conducted into this sad row of graves
"Kind reader look on us and say
"Canst thou be wise & yet delay
"Hark, hark from these cold beds of clay
"We say "prepare to follow us."

Sarah Wikoff, wife of Jacob, died, Aug. 25, 1706, aged 64 yrs.

Sarah, daughter of Peter and Anna Wikoff, died, Aug. 31, 1784, aged 3 wks.

Elisa, daughter of Moses and Kitty Laird, died, Aug. 31, 1794, aged 21, 7, 2.

John S. Rankin, son of Geo. and Lydia, died, May 5, 1837, aged 26, 5, 0.

Lydia, wife of Geo. Rankin, died, Jan. 24, 1841, aged 64, 7, 12.

Caty, daughter of W^m and Fransinkey Forman, died, Oct. 28, 1788, aged 1, 8, 14.

Francinkey Forman, wife of W^m, died, June 10, 1815, aged 56, 4, 5.

William Forman died, Jan. 21, 1823, aged 71, 5, 5.

Helena Vanderveer, wife of Tunis and daughter of Peter and Elleanor Forman, died, Aug. 23, 1784, aged 25, 0, 25.

Jonathan Forman, son of Peter and Ellenor, died, Mch. 20, 1784, aged 37, 2, 19. [Stone badly broken.]

William, son of W^m P. Covenhoven and Aeltie, his wife, died, Apr. 26, 1813, in 36th yr.

John L. Vanderveer, eldest son of Ruleph and Eleanor, died, May 10, 1854, aged 66, 6, 13.

Catharine, daughter of Ruleph and Eleanor Vanderveer, died, Nov. 20, 1808, aged 14, 6, 21.

Rulaff Vanderveer died, Sept. 13, 1801, aged 36, 4, 24.

Eleanor, consort of Enoch Coward, died, Feb. 5, 1830, aged 61, 2, 16.

George Rankin died, Apr. 11, 1850, aged 68 yrs.

Moses Laird died [sic], 1798, in 62nd yr.

Catharine, his wife, died, Nov. 12, 1829, aged 93, 10, 12.

Jacob Wikoff died, Mch. 5, 1812, in 82nd yr.

Margaret Wikoff died, Feb. 26, 1811, in 70th yr.

Col. W^m Wikoff died, May 8, 1824, in 71st yr.

[On the same stone, elevated and flat]:

Mrs. Hannah S. Wikoff, wife of Col. W^m Wikoff and daughter of Hon. Nathaniel Scudder, died, Dec. 9, 1834, in 72nd yr.

W^m Tone died, May 13, 1815, aged 59, 8, 24

Naomy, wife of W^m *Toan* and daughter of Derick and Mary Sutfin, died, Oct. 1, 1803, in 46th yr.

James Hankinson died, Nov. 15, 1813, aged 50, 10, 0.

Sarah, wife of James Hankinson, died Mch. 24, 1808. [No age given.]

Nancy Dunham Hankinson, daughter of James and Sarah, died, Sept. 5, 1791, aged 0, 4, 5.

Kenneth Hankinson died, Mch. 31, 1827, aged 55, 8, 17; and also his wife, Catharine Bowne, died, Feb. 8, 1853, aged 73, 7, 23.

Mary D. Hankinson, daughter of James and Sarah, born Mch. 4, 1802; died Oct. 6, 1872.

Elisha Walton died, Jan. 18, 1813, aged 66, 4, 25.

Mary, his wife, died, Feb. 25, 1825, aged 75, 11, 10.

Sarah, wife of Thos. Walton, died, Meh. 8, 1815, aged 63, 6, 25.

Thomas Walton died, Jan. 23, 1857, aged 73, 11, 25.

John Rue, son of John and Mary Rue, died, Oct. 24, 1820, aged 34, 9, 19.

Abigail Wetherill, daughter of John and Sarah Rue, died, Dec. 4, 1816, aged — 8 days, —.

Matthew Perine died [sic], 1800, in 39th yr.

Matthew, son of John and Mary Rue, died, Sept. 20, 1807, aged 16, 6, 27.

Catharine, wife of Matthew Perine, died, Oct. 8, 1805, aged 29, 6, 20.

[On the same stone:]

Peter, son of Catharine and Matthew Perine, died, Oct. 10, 1805, aged 1, 2, 23.

William Lawrence, son of Simon A. and Mary F. Reid, died, Oct. 31, 1836, aged 16, 1, 23.

Mary F., wife of Simon A. Reid, died, May 6, 1837, aged 42, 1, 27.

Simon A. Reid died, Meh. 14, 1850, aged 57, 2, 0.

Duncan Macfarlane died, Dec. 6, 1866, aged 83, 4, 27.

Rebecca M. Clayton, wife of Simon A. Reid, born Feb. 8, 1811; died Meh. 6, 1873.

John Anderson died, July 4, 1843, aged 88, 4, 16. [A Revolutionary soldier.]

Martha, his wife, died, Nov. 3, 1840, in 90th yr.

Eleanor C., wife of John L. Walling, died, Aug. 31, 1857, aged 44, 4, 12.

Samuel H. Stillwell died, Aug. 18, 1868, aged 67, 11, 9.

Charlotte, his wife, died, Jan. 19, 1872, aged 66, 0, 17.

Francis Herbert died, May 25, 1857, aged 66 yrs.

David, eldest son of John D. Bowne, died, Meh. 12, 1868, aged 55 yrs.

James A., son of John D. and Ann Bowne, born Nov. 12, 1813; died July 27, 1880.

Ann, wife of John D. Bowne, died, Dec. 13, 1856, aged 70, 5, 0.

John D. Bowne died, Apr. 12, 1864, aged 79, 9, 0.

Scudder Stout, born Oct. 18, 1814; died Aug. 27, 1844.

Rebecca Bowne, his wife, born Aug. 24, 1818; died July 3, 1891.

Taylor Mount died, Aug. 24, 1857, aged 83, 7, 15.

Catharine, wife of Taylor Mount, died, Feb. 25, 1851, aged 74, 4, 3.

Peter Forman died, Meh. 9, 1838, aged 57, 7, 11.

Phebe, his wife, died, Dec. 27, 1848, aged 75, 4, 25.

Rebecca Forman, wife of Peter Forman, died, Meh. 15, 1817, aged 32, 9, 27.

Benjamin Griggs died, Feb. 26, 1847, aged 72, 5, 1.

Mary, his wife, died, Oct. 18, 1859, aged 84, 10, 0.

Ephraim Johnson, born July 5, 1782; died Feb. 27, 1837.

Mary Ann, his wife, died, Jan. 15, 1841, aged 38, 0, 12.

Mary Johnson died, Jan. 15, 1877, aged 87 yrs.

James M. Johnson died, May 23, 1814, aged 38, 4, 7.

Mary Johnson died, Dec. 11, 1814, aged 68 yrs.

W^m Johnson died, July 25, 1815, aged 63, 10, 8.

Daniel Herbert died, Aug. 28, 1803, aged 60, 10, 0.

Ann Dorothy, wife of Daniel Herbert, died, Sept. 25, 1805, aged 55, 10, 0.

Jane, wife of Lewis Anderson, widow of James Mount and daughter of John and Jane

Gaston, died, Jan. 7, 1808, aged 49, 0, 26.

Daniel, son of Daniel and Ann Herbert, died, Oct. 20, 1804, aged 35, 9, 0.

Joel T. Clayton died, Mch. 9, 1851, aged 66, 8, 1.

Deborah, his wife, died, Aug. 20, 1849, in 55th yr.

Catharine Clayton, wife of Joel T., died, in New York, Sept. 2, 1833, aged 45, 5, 12.

W^m Henry, son of Joel T. and Catharine, died, Dec. 25, 1836, aged 24, 4, 23.

[On a tablet in church:]

Rev. W^m Tennent, Pastor 1st Presbyterian Church, in Freehold, died, Mch. 8, 1777, aged 74, 9, 0. ["In 72nd year," says History of Old Tennent.] He was Pastor of the church 43 years and 6 months.

"He Jacet—L^t Col. Henry Monckton, who, on the plains of Monmouth, June 28, 1788, sealed with his life, his duty & devotion to his king and country."

"Courage is on all hands considered as an essential of high character."

"This memorial erected by Samuel Fryer, whose father, a subject of Great Britain, sleeps in an unknown grave." [Fryer, Hightstown.]

[Next to L^t Monckton's stone is the following:]

He Jacet—W^m R. Wilson, a native of Scotland, who, far from home & kindred, died, Mch. 9, 1850, in the 70th year of his age.

"A ripe scholar, an ardent friend, strongly devoted to the best interests of the rising generation, he chose the more humble avocation of a teacher of common schools, in which it was the pride of his life to excel; as is attested by a large circle of pupils and others by their erecting this marble *tablet* as a tribute of respect to his memory."

Michael Erickson, a patriot of the Revolution, died, Nov. 2, 1815, aged 60, 6, 1.

"Dedicated to a father's memory, by the son of his old age."

[On the back of this stone:]

Wife Ann, died, at Perry, N. Y., Mch. 17, 1841, aged 78, 0, 22.

Sarah Ann, daughter of Charles and Deborah Herrickson, died, Apr. 13, 1831, aged 7, 10, 8.

Charles Erickson died, Sept. 4, 1837, aged 42, 9, 23.

Elizabeth, wife of Simeon Freeman and daughter of Michael and Ann Erickson, born Sept. 30, 1801; died Apr. 18, 1836.

Ezekial Davison, Esq., died, Aug. 1, 1818, aged 54, 8, 0.

Eleanor Voorhees died, Oct. 28, 1810, aged 76, 10, 24.

Frederick A. Craig died, May 4, 1854, aged 22, 3, 2.

David Craig died, May 2, 1821, aged 66, 6, 0.

Joseph Craig died, Nov. 30, 1814, aged 33, 1, 26.

Hannah, wife of David Craig and daughter of Joseph and Hannah Bowne, died, Sept. 15, 1802, in 40th yr.

James I. Reid died, Oct. 17, 1851, aged 73, 9, 13.

Sarah, his wife, died, Apr. 9, 1839, aged 53, 0, 17.

Urias, son of James I. and Sarah Reid, died, Sept. 25, 1830, in 23rd yr.

William Newell died, Nov. 12, 1823, aged 44, 11, 5.

Mary, wife of W^m Newell, died, Apr. 15, 1836, aged 52, 1, 11.

Thomas Newell died Apr. 7, 1821, aged 50, 7, 22.

Thomas Edwards died, Sept. 5, 1816, aged 81, 5, 26.

Elizabeth, his wife, died, Apr. 15, 1821, aged 79 yrs.

Hugh Newell, a native of Ireland, died, Sept. 28, 1816, aged 72, 5, 6.

- Elizabeth, widow of Hugh Newell, died, July 24, 1834, aged 85, 8, 23.
 John Newell, son of Hugh and Elizabeth, died, Mch. 28, 1817, aged 48, 0, 22.
 Susanna, his wife, died, Jan. 25, 1847, aged 71, 3, 28.
 Esek Hartshorne, born Nov. 8, 1799; died Dec. 23, 1876.
 Ellen Bowne, his wife, born Feb. 8, 1814; died Apr. 28, 1882.
 Michael Leonard died, Dec. 16, 1843, aged 75, 9, 26.
 Jonathan Craig, son of John and Ann, died, Apr. 10, 1840, aged 73 yrs.
 Mary, daughter of John and Ann Craig, died, Sept. 9, 1839, aged 63 yrs.
 John Craig died, July 11, 1824, in 87th yr.
 Ann, his wife, died, Mch. 11, 1824, in 80th yr.
 Thomas Bowne died, Feb. 11, 1834, aged 35, 0, 26.
 Sarah, his wife, died, Sept. 21, 1834, aged 31, 2, 15.
 James, son of David and Abigail Bowne, died, Sept. 23, 1823, aged 23, 0, 19.
 Abby, wife of David I. Bowne, died, Jan. 9, 1847, aged 72 years.
 Col. John Clayton died, Oct. 16, 1848, aged 84, 7, 6.
 Sarah, his wife, died, Dec. 11, 1840, aged 79, 11, 0.
 John I. Clayton died, Nov. 4, 1840, aged 49, 0, 24.
 Catharine, wife of Henry Probasco, Esq., and daughter of Col. John and Sarah Clayton, died, June 17, 1827, in 39th yr.
 Matilda, daughter of Col. John and Sarah Clayton, died, July 20, 1819, in 23rd yr.
 Catharine, wife of Richard Hartshorne, died, Feb. 18, 1840, aged 70 yrs. [Next to Col. Clayton's monument.]
 Austin Anderson died, Apr. 18, 1843, aged 48, 3, 24.
 Eleanor, daughter of Gilbert and Hellena Longstreet, and widow of Thomas Thompson, Jr., died, May 21, 1835, aged 55, 3, 14.
 Helena Anderson, wife of James and daughter of Kenneth and Eleanor Hankinson, died, Oct. 21, 1817, aged 58, 6, 0.
 Capt. James Anderson, Revolutionary patriot, died, 1825, in 75th yr.
 Catharine, wife of Austin Anderson, died, Mch. 20, 1841, aged 40, 0, 13.
 Thomas Parker died, July 31, 1822, aged 84, 10, 0.
 Sarah, his wife, died, Mch. 20, 1829, aged 71, 5, 17.
 Joel, son of Thos. and Sarah Parker, died, Oct. 7, 1817, aged 20, 6, 23.
 Annar Clayton, wife of John I. Clayton and daughter of Thos. and Sarah Parker, died, Oct. 9, 1817, aged 23, 5, 10.
 John Vanderveer died, Jan. 3, 1844, aged 80, 9, 0.
 Anna, his wife, died, Oct. 13, 1840, aged 79, 6, 21.
 Joseph Howell Sutfin died, Sept. 25, 1823, aged 26, 0, 8.
 Peter Bowne died, Oct. 3, 1835, aged 63, 3, 6.
 Amelia H., his widow, and daughter of John and Ann Craig, died, June 3, 1855, aged 77, 5, 17.
 Ann Bower, wife of John, died, Sept. 18, 1823, in 78th yr.
 Elizabeth Hulick, wife of Cornelius, died, Oct. 15, 1810, aged 37, 7, 10.
 Joseph Bowne died, Oct. 8, 1812, in 78th yr.
 Hannah, his wife, died, May 1, 1823, in 84th yr.
 Lydia, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Bowne, died, Apr. 14, 1799, aged 17, 1, 15.

- Joseph H. Bowne, son of James I. and Mary, died, Aug. 30, 1848, aged 21, 7, 0.
 James I. Bowne died, Apr. 22, 1853, aged 77, 7, 2.
 Mary, his wife, died, Feb. 3, 1860, aged 88, 10, 7.
 Sarah, wife of John Van Horn, died, Aug. 26, 1816, aged 30, 9, 14.
 Lydia, wife of James Bowne and daughter of Richard and Lydia Mount, died, Mch. 14, 1810, in 31st yr.
 Matthias Rue died, June 22, 1820, aged 68, 1, 26.
 Phebe, his wife, died, June 28, 1834, aged 81, 10, 4.
 Samuel Rue died, Oct. 14, 1808, aged 28, 3, 4.
 Joshua, son of Samuel Rue, died, Sept. 27, 1808, aged 6, 1, 10.
 Jacob Suydam died, Nov. 10, 1804, aged 53, 7, 0.
 Catharine Davis died, Feb. 5, 1813, in 54th yr.
 Jane Davis died, Jan. 31, 1813, in 77th yr.
 Aaron Davis died, Jan. 20, 1803, in 80th yr.
 Col. David Rhea died, June 14, 1821, in 81st yr.
 Aaron Davis died, Nov. 27, 1846, aged 60, 9, 2.
 Garret Denise died, Jan. 24, 1813, in 41st yr.
 Elizabeth, his widow, died, Apr. 20, 1854, aged 85 yrs.
 Hannah, wife of William Crawford, died, Jan. 21, 1755, aged 51 yrs.
 William Craig died, Oct. 18, 1806, in 70th yr.
 Eleanor, his wife, died, Mch. 14, 1807, in 74th yr.
 Samuel Craig died, Feb. 6, 1815, in 57th yr.
 William, son of Alexander and Ann Low, died, Sept. 19, 1799, aged 7, 8, 10.
 Stephen Seabrook died, Oct. 15, 1843, in 84th yr. [A Revolutionary soldier.]
 Sarah, his wife, died, Apr. 11, 1855, in 96th yr.
 William Herbert died, Oct. 3, 1834, aged 59, 5, 25.
 Hannah, his wife, died, Nov. 14, 1866, aged 83, 7, 1.

Since making my copy of the Tennent Church tombstones, an interesting "History of Old Tennent Church" has appeared, written by its pastor, the Rev. Frank R. Symmes.

In an appendix, he gives a partial list of the tombstones in the churchyard, which, in the main, represents those interred prior to 1800. My copy is somewhat fuller, extending well down the 19th century, and giving months, days and other data omitted in Mr. Symmes' history. However, it did not include the following epitaphs, which are taken from Mr. Symmes' list.

- John Anderson died, July 19, 1793, in his 90th year.
 Sarah Anderson died, Aug. 10, 1787, aged 82 years, wife of John.
 Rebecca Baird died, Jan. 6, 1778, aged 22 years, wife of David.
 James Craig died, July 31, 1806, in his 30th year.
 Ann Craig died, Aug. 26, 1795, in her 31st year, wife of James.
 Campbell Combs died, July 6, 1778, in his 22nd year.
 E. Combs died 1777.
 T. Combs died 1777.
 John Dev died, June 13, 1799, in his 19th year, son of John and Mary.
 Robert English died, Apr. 25, 1768, in his 40th year.

- Sarah Forman died, Jan. 18, 1799, aged 26 years, wife of William G.
 Margaret Gordon died, Feb. 28, 1792, in her 56th year, wife of Jonathan R.
 Sarah Mattison died, Apr. 23, 1774, in her 49th year. [Her tombstone was broken in the Battle of Monmouth.]
 Aaron Mattison died, Apr. 26, 1762, in his 82nd year.
 Elizabeth McGaliard died, Aug. 14, 1797, in her 77th year.
 Robert McGaliard died, Meh. 31, 1782, aged 67 years.
 John McChesney died, Meh. 10, 1775, aged 45 years.
 Mary McChesney died, May 20, 1791, aged 56 years, wife of John.
 Catherine Perrine died, Apr. 28, 1792, in her 84th year, wife of John.
 Rebecca Reid died, June 8, 1796, in her 38th year, wife of Aaron.
 Thomas Smith died, Oct. 17, 1799, in his 57th year.
 Alice Smith died, Jan. 14, 1759, in her 39th year, wife of Legget.
 Samuel Twybill died, Sept. 13, 1799, in his 19th year.
 Hartshorne White died, Apr. 12, 1774, in his 38th year.
 Phebe White died, Jan. 2, 1775, in her 40th year, wife of Hartshorne.

YELLOW MEETING HOUSE CHURCH YARD

RED VALLEY, (NEAR CREAM RIDGE), N. J.

- Mary, wife of Thos. Williams, died, 2 —, 1738, aged 'bout 60 yrs.
 Elizabeth, widow of W^m Le Conte, Esq., of Georgia, and daughter of John Lawrence, of Monmouth Co., died, Aug. 30, 1831, in 82nd yr.
 John Lawrence, M.D., died, Apr. 29, 1830, aged 83 yrs.
 Sarah Lawrence, daughter of John, Esq., died, July 7, 1821, aged 66 yrs.
 Mary Lawrence, daughter of John, Esq., died, Jan. 5, 1816, aged 64 yrs.
 Mary, wife of John Lawrence, died, Feb. 19, 1782, aged 67, 9, 18.
 John Lawrence, born Jan. 28, 1708-9; died, June 19, 1795, in 86th yr.
 Elisha Lawrence died, Apr. 25, 1724, aged 58, 2, 8. [Fine slate stone.]
 Elisha, son of Elisha, born Aug. 5, 1701; died, Meh. 7, 1791, in 90th yr.
 Elizabeth Lawrence, born, in Leicestershire, Oct. 1, 1709; died, Apr. 1, 1772, aged 62, 6, 0. [Large horizontal stone.]
 Ann Lawrence died, Meh. 11, 1795, aged 17 mos. [Large horizontal stone.]
 Eliza, daughter of the late Gen^l Elisha Lawrence, died, Aug. 21, 1868, in 88th yr. [Large horizontal stone.]
 General Elisha Lawrence died, July 23, 1799, aged 53 yrs.
 "A stranger to all ambition, but that of being useful. He was twice Vice-President of "New Jersey, for several years presiding Judge of the Pleas, and after a series of faithful and "gallant services in the Revolutionary War, he was appointed by his Country, Brigadier-General of the Monmouth Militia." [A verse follows.]
 "By indulgence of the General's family, his companions in arms, erected this tribute of "affection the 1st day of January, 1800." [Large horizontal stone.]
 "Miss Mary Redman Lawrence died, suddenly, in the bloom of health, Oct. 5, 1802, in "20th year." [Large horizontal stone.]
 John Saltar died, Aug. 29, 1723, aged 28, 10, 7. [A fine slate stone.]

- Rachel Kuman died, Sept. 10, 1777, aged 34 yrs.
 W. Boggs died, Oct. 27, 1776, aged 36 yrs.
 Jane Boggs died, Oct. 12, 1779, aged 4 yrs.
 W. Shepherd died, Dec. 28, 1801, aged 81, 3, 12.
 Catharine, (Shepherd), wife of Joseph Thomas, died, Apr. 25, 1850, aged 64 yrs.
 Emma Shepherd, wife of W^m, died, Aug. 21, 1847, aged 60, 8, 18.
 James Shepherd died, Aug. 24, 1834, aged 83, 1, 21.
 Ann Henderson, wife of Samuel, died, Apr. 18, 1844, aged 83, 5, 4.
 Achsah Cox died, Apr. 16, 1856, aged 70, 4, 20.
 Mr. David Rees died, Mch. 6, 1796, in 33rd yr. [A licensed preacher.]
 Mary C. Lippencott, wife of Jonathan, in Bordentown, died, May 18, 1802, in 63rd yr.
 Eliza, wife of James Cox, died, Jan. 28, 1824, aged 27, 10, 15.
 Margaret, wife of Zebulon Clayton, died, Apr. 10, 1842, aged 60, 4, 0.
 Tabitha, wife of Zebulon Robins, died, Nov. 22, 1800, aged 55 yrs.
 David Vaughn died, Apr. 4, 1761, aged 38, 8, 0.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Moses and Rhode Robins, died, Aug. 13, 1790, aged 18, 11, 13.
 Patience, consort of John Vaughn, died, Jan. 16, 1811, aged 60, 2, 3.
 John Vaughn died, Nov. 4, 1820, aged 80, 4, 20.
 Samuel Forman died, Aug. 4, 1817, aged 78, 9, 7.
 Margaret, wife of Sam'l Forman, died, July 17, 1824, aged 74, 4, 1.
 Edward Taylor died, Oct. 7, 1794, aged 58, 1, 15.
 Margaret Britton, wife of Nicholas, died, Dec. 26, 1838, aged 44, 5, 0.
 Samuel Hendrickson died, Aug. 29, 1810, in 38th yr.
 Hannah, wife of Edward Taylor, died, Nov. 21, 1774, aged 37, 10, 0.
 Ezekiel Forman, son of Samuel and Mary, died, Oct. 3, 1746, aged 30, 11, 2.
 Elizabeth, wife of Richard Mount, died, Mch. 16, 1791, in 79th yr., formerly the wife of Ezekiel Forman.
 Michael Mount died, Feb. 4, 1805, aged 85 yrs.
 Mary Mount died, Sept. 2, 1809, aged 75 yrs.
 Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Hendrickson, died, July 24, 1832, aged 76, 6, 12.
 Jacob Hendrickson died, Aug. 15, 1810, aged 66, 5, 0.
 Michael Hendrickson, born Mch. 2, 1776; died, July 11, 1811, aged 35, 4, 0.
 Sarah, his wife, died, Aug. 4, 1854, aged 71, 10, 6.
 Easter Ashton died, Jan. 6, 1825, aged 75, 4, 4. [At foot of Elisha Lawrence's monument.]
 James Tapscott died, Mch. 13, 1750, aged about 60 yrs.
 Mary, wife of W^m Tapscott, died, Apr. 30, 1815, aged 85 yrs.
 W^m Tapscott, Esq., died, Mch. 8, 1786, aged 68, 0, 16.
 Anne Tapscott died, Oct. 17, 1760, aged 38, 1, 25.
 Edward Taylor died, Jan. 3, 1750, aged 45, 11, 13.
 Elizabeth Taylor died, Aug. 23, 1807, in 84th yr.
 Joseph Taylor died, Nov. 11, 1766, aged 45, 7, 26.
 Rebecca Taylor died, Jan. 16, 1820, in 82nd yr.
 Joseph Taylor died, Nov. 18, 1812, in 67th yr.
 Joseph Cox died, Apr. 17, 1801, in 88th yr.

Mary, wife of Joseph Cox, died, Nov. 24, 1800, aged 86 yrs.

General James Cox died, Sept. 12, 1810, aged 56, 10, 26.

"He reared up a numerous offspring, was 34 years a member of Baptist Church, held many distinguished offices both civil & military and died suddenly."

W^m Vaughn died, Oct. 9, 1767, aged about 53 yrs.

Deborah, wife of John Holmes, died, May 6, 1811, aged 64, 6, 24.

John, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Holmes, died, Aug. 10, 1783, aged 39, 5, 0.

Jonathan Holmes died, Aug. 4, 177-[?], aged 38, 8, 2.

Lydia Holmes died, Feb. 14, 1783, aged 38 yrs.

Phebe Holmes died, Feb. 25, 1786, aged 49, 6, 0.

Joseph Holmes died, July 16, 1815, aged 43, 3, 16.

Mary, his wife, died, June 28, 1833, aged 59, 3, 25.

John Hankins Bruere, born July 13, 1803; died Sept. 15, 1864. [Large elevated flat stone.]

Sarah E., his wife, daughter of Joseph and Mary Holmes, died, June 20, 1831, in 23rd yr. [Large elevated flat stone.]

James Holmes, died, Mch. 6, 1823, aged 26, 7, 29. [Large elevated flat stone.]

Gilbert Giberson died, Dec. 21, 1843, aged 91, 2, 29.

Rachel, wife of Gilbert Giberson, died, June 23, 1833, aged 80, 3, 0.

Joseph Holmes, Esq., died, Aug. 31, 1809, aged 72, 8, 0.

"He was honest, benevolent & friendly. He took an early and decided part in the Revolution, which achieved the independence of our country. He was early a member of the provincial congress & of the Legislature of New Jersey, in which important office his conduct was uniformly marked by strict regard to the principles of virtue, liberty & patriotism."

[On the same stone:]

In memory of Pheby, wife of Joseph Holmes, Esq., died, Feb. 25, 1786, aged 49, 6, 0. [Large elevated flat stone.]

Alice, daughter of John and Deborah Holmes, died, Oct. 5, 1802, aged 22, 3, 17.

Mary, daughter of John and Deborah Holmes, died, Jan. 11, 1778, aged 9 mos.

Alice Holmes, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia, died, Mch. 16, 1790, aged 14, 3, 2.

Mary Ann, daughter of Rowland and Eliza Ellis, died, Feb. 19, 1795, aged 17 mos. and 29 days.

Mrs. Eliza Ellis, consort of Rowland Ellis, merchant, of Phila., died, May 9, 1795, aged 20, 4, 9.

Thomas Cox died, June 17, 1782, in 40th yr.

Deborah, his wife, died, May 20, 1782, in 34th yr.

Abraham Britton, born Apr. 13, 1770; died June 22, 1807

Rebecca, his wife, born Sept. 15, 1777; died Mch. 17, 1853.

Lawrence Taylor died, Oct. 4, 1785, in 42nd yr.

Amy, his wife, died, Oct. 5, 1788, in 44th yr.

Aaron Cox died, Apr. 4, 1814, aged 39, 11, 0.

Lewis Cox died, June 24, 1774, aged 4, 6, 2.

W^m Cox died, July 28, 1803, son of James, in 27th yr.

James Cox, Jr., son of General James and Ann, his wife, died, Jan. 22, 1808, aged 25, 11, 26.

Jonathan Holmes, son of Joseph and Mary, died, June 13, 1796, aged 1, 7, 13.

Alliss Polhemus, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Holmes, died, Apr. 1, 1788, aged 61, 10, 0.

- John Polhemus died, Sept. 15, 1793, aged 72 yrs.
 Sarah Throckmorton, daughter of John and Sarah, died, Mch. 8, 1803, aged 47, 2, 25.
 Peter Wikoff died, July 10, 1854, aged 48, 10, 23.
 Harriet, his widow, died, Mch. 31, 1861, aged 51, 10, 14.
 Ahsah Cox died, May 6, 1855, aged 70, 6, 15.
 Nancy Cox died, Jan. 30, 1851, aged 70, 0, 0.
 Joshua Cox died, Apr. 30, 1838, aged 64, 1, 26.
 Lucretia, wife of Joshua, died, Sept. 9, 1842, aged 61, 10, 14.
 Ruth Cox died, Mch. 10, 1833, in 57th yr.
 Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Cox, died, Sept. 14, 1840, aged 74, 7, 0.
 Thomas Cox, Esq., died, Jan. 16, 1825, aged 63, 3, 26.
 Thomas Cox died, June 5, 1783, aged 82, 11, 18.
 Sarah, wife of Thos. Cox, the 2nd, died, Dec. 18, 1815, aged 82 yrs.
 Thomas Cox, the 2nd, died, Apr. 18, 1794, aged 63, 5, 21.
 Richard Cox, Esq., son of Thos. and Rebecca Cox, born Mch. 14, 1727; died Apr. 1, 1800.
 Asher Cox died, Mch. 16, 1812, aged 60, 4, 6.
 George Taylor died, Sept. 26, 1820, in 40th yr.
 Mary, his wife, died, Jan. 30, 1807, in 20th yr. Also buried here is her infant child.
 Hannah, wife of John Palmer and former wife of George W. Taylor, dec'd., died, Feb. 19, 1848, in 54th yr.
 Thomas Kirby died, July 27, 1820, aged 95, 5, 13.
 Elizabeth, his wife, died, May 26, 1822, aged 83, 11, 0.
 Wm, son of Thos. and Rachel Kirby, died, May 25, 1813, aged 8, 7, 10.
 Rachel Kirby died, June 10, 1873, aged 86, 9, 12.
 Leah Cox, relict of Thos. H., born Apr. 20, 1794; died Jan. 27, 1874.
 Thomas H. Cox, born Mch. 5, 1791; died, Jan. 16, 1834, aged 42, 10, 11.
 Ann Maria, daughter of Thos. and Elizabeth Cox, died, Sept. 28, 1816, aged 15, 9, 0.
 Janima, daughter of Thos. and Elizabeth Cox, died, Sept. 15, 1816, aged 27, 11, 6.
 Sarah, daughter of Thos. and Eliz. Cox, died July 3, 1811, aged 21, 2, 7.
 Ann, daughter of Thos. and Eliz. Cox, died, July 7, 1812, aged 16, 9, 3.
 Wm Cox died, Apr. 25, 1809, aged 45, 6, 0.
 Samuel, son of Tobias and Rebeckah Hendrickson, died, Mch. 13, 1813, aged 44, 1, 3.
 Mehey, his wife, died, Mch. 2, 1828, aged 58, 1, 17.
 James Mount died, Dec. 27, 1786, in 34th yr.
 Parmelia Mount, wife of Samuel Vaughn, died, Jan. 12, 1805, aged 40, 3, 5. [Stone has fallen.]
 Samuel Vaughn died, Dec. 22, 1837, in 88th yr.
 John, son of James and Ann Cox, died, May 14, 1788, aged 78 yrs.
 Mary, his wife, died, Aug. 15, 1798, aged 89 yrs.
 James Cox, son of James and Mary, born June 2, 1756; died, Mch. 10, 1805, aged 58, 9, 17.
 Mrs. Elizabeth Cox, wife of Mr. Wm Cox, died, July 5, 1811, aged 54, 11, 27.
 William Cox, son of John and Mary, died, Mch. 15, 1826, aged 70, 11, 3.
 Idah Hendrickson, wife of Tobias and daughter of David and Easter Conover, died, Oct. 27, 1815, aged 23, 4, 12.
 Samuel S. Hendrickson died, May 8, 1848, aged 52, 9, 15.

Tobias, son of Gilbert and Alice Hendrickson, died, Dec. 22, 1833, aged 14, 6, 0.

W^m Hendrickson, son of Tobias and Rebecca, died, Dec. 18, 1811, aged 39, 8, 28.

Anne, wife of W^m Hendrickson, died, Feb. 27, 1796, aged 19, 2, 8.

Tobias Hendrickson died, May 25, 1811, aged 70, 11, 2.

Rebekah, wife of Tobias Hendrickson, died, June 26, 1815, aged 72, 7, 10.

Gilbert, son of Tobias and Rebekah Hendrickson, died, Feb. 21, 1837, aged 72, 6, 13.

Alice, widow of Gilbert Hendrickson, died, Jan. 23, 1852, aged 84, 2, 0.

John Lloyd, Esq., died, Feb. 4, 1817, aged 74, 0, 6. [Large elevated flat stone.]

Elizabeth, wife of Elisha Gordon, Esq., died, in 63rd yr., Feb. 12, 1829. [Large elevated flat stone; epitaph to her character.]

Clemence, daughter of John and Ann Lloyd, wife of Benj. Stephens, died, July 15, 1817, aged 33, 6, 9.

[On the same stone:]

Clemence, daughter of Benj. and Clemence Stephens, died, Jan. 16, 1811, aged 0, 11, 12; "interred in Presbyterian Church vault, in Wall St., in City of New York." [Large elevated flat stone.]

John Brown Lloyd, son of John and Elizabeth, died, Sept. 4, 1811, in 17th yr. [Large elevated flat stone.]

Alice Brown died, Mch. 3, 1810, aged 76 yrs.

[The preceding six were in the same enclosure.]

Rev. John Coward died, July 30, 1760.—[No age.]

Alice, his wife, died, Oct. 30, 1766.—[No date of birth.]

Deliverance, wife of James Randolph, died, Feb. 13, 1787, aged 49, 2, 18.

Joseph, son of Rev. John and Alice Coward, died, July 26, 1798, aged 68, 6, 0.

Joshua, son of John and Mary Cox, died, Nov. 26, 1759, aged 12, 0, 22.

Nancy Cox died, Sept. 30, 1799, aged 5, 6, 1.

W^m Mount died, July 30, 1825, aged 63, 2, 11.

Sarah Mount born, Nov. 19, 1799; died July 26, 1856.

Jesse Mount born, Nov. 12, 1795; died Jan. 10, 1839.

Hannah, daughter of W^m and Catharine Mount, died, June 5, 1840, aged 36, 11, 17.

Elizabeth Mount died, July 7, 1880, aged 83 yrs.

Maj. John Clayton, Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., died, Aug. 22, 1823, aged 54, 9, 4.

Sarah English, wife of Thomas, died, Aug. 17, 1849, aged 69, 1, 8.

Rachel, wife of John Cox, died, Oct. 16, 1750, aged about 50 yrs.

Elizabeth Clayton died, Nov. 24, 1826, aged 20, 0, 25.

Ann L., wife of John C. Ely, died, Dec. 26, 1834, aged 30, 4, 12.

John C. Ely died, Oct. 21, 1835, aged 33, 11, 25.

George Ely, son of John C. and Ann L., died, Aug. 11, 1846, aged 22, 0, 28.

Moses Clayton died, May 10, 1838, aged 23; also Elizabeth, his daughter, died, June 7, 1838, aged 5 yrs.

James Lawrence died, Dec. 27, 1829, in 77th yr.

Mary R. Lawrence, his widow, died, Aug. 11, 1837, aged 73, 8, 7.

Lewis Cox died, Apr. 3, 1835, aged 54, 11, 7.

Elizabeth, his widow, daughter of James and Mary Lawrence, born Dec. 29, 1785; died June 3, 1861.

Samuel J. Cox, son of Lewis and Elizabeth, died, Nov. 18, 1841, aged 18, 3, 16.

W^m Henry H., only son of Geo. W. and Francinka Cox, died, Aug. 17, 1850, aged 18, 6, 20.

Elizabeth, daughter of Geo. W. and Francinka Cox, died, Aug. 5, 1863, aged 10, 2 wks., and 5 days.

George W. Cox died, Aug. 8, 1874, aged 64, 6, 27.

Francinka, his wife, and daughter of W^m and Eleanor D. Hendrickson, died, Apr. 29, 1854, aged 31, 8, 11.

Edward Bunnill died, Apr. 30, 1762, aged 50, 7, 5.

A large number of stones in this yard, of recent date, were left uncopied. Among them were those of the following families: Pullin, Hendrickson, Robins, Combs, Ivins, Kirby, Perrine, Rue, Emley, Ely, Conover, Woodward, Smith, Meirs and Shepherd.

EMLEY'S HILL, (OR SCREAMING HILL), METHODIST CHURCH YARD

NEAR CREAM RIDGE, N. J.

Jonathan Coward died, Dec. 16, 1833, aged 85, 0, 12.

Clayton, son of Clayton and Rebecca Coward, died, Mch. 23, 1837, aged 24, 0, 16.

Samuel Coward died, Nov. 26, 1841, aged 51, 11, 4.

Eleanor Coward, oldest daughter of Jonathan, Jr., died, Feb. 4, 1845, aged 53, 0, 24.

Jonathan Coward, Jr., died, Apr. 22, 1845, aged 70, 0, 16.

Mary Coward, wife of Jonathan, Jr., died, Oct. 20, 1845, aged 72, 11, 1.

Charles, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Coward, died, July 24, 1848, aged 23, 11, 17.

Rebecca [Hendrickson, widow of Coward], wife of Albert Worden, died, Mch. 24, 1875, aged 87, 10, 3.

Clayton, son of Jonathan and Theodosia Coward, died, Feb. 18, 1813, aged 33, 5, 2.

Theodosia, wife of Jonathan Coward, died, Dec. 18, 1805, aged 53, 4, 2.

Elizabeth, wife of Clayton Coward, died, June 20, 1867, aged 67 yrs.

Clayton Coward died, Oct. 13, 1872, aged 74, 8, 0.

Rhoda Emley died, Aug. 28, 1876, aged 85, 0, 11.

Aaron, son of W^m and Mary Emley, died, Oct. 25, 1843, aged 56, 5, 16.

Mary, relict of W^m Emley, died, June 11, 1840, aged 85, 0, 27.

W^m Emley died, Feb. 16, 1817, aged 64, 5, 20.

Theodosia E. Herritage, daughter of W^m and Mary Emley, died, Nov. 1, 1830, aged 42, 1, 13.

Eunice, daughter of W^m and Mary Emley, died, Jan. 2, 1836, aged 41, 3, 9.

There are many modern stones in this yard which remain uncopied; among them the Wordens.

GOLDEN BURVING GROUND

MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

This graveyard is situated on the farm belonging to the Golden family, on the road between Middletown and Holmdel, N. J.

Ann, wife of Cornelius Doern, died, Sept. 10, 1767, aged about 86 yrs.

Alice, daughter of Cornelius and Ann Doern, died, Dec. 10, 1746, aged 37 yrs.

Arientha, wife of Jacob Covenhoven, and daughter of Jacob and Margaret Covenhoven, died, May 4, 1780, aged 33 yrs., 8 mos., 3 days.

Eleanor, wife of Jacob Covenhoven, and daughter of John and Elizabeth Smack, died, April 26, 1788, aged 31 yrs., 5 mos., 28 days.

Sarah, wife of Jacob Covenhoven, died, Mch. 31, 1806, aged 57 yrs., 4 mos., 28 days.

Jacob, husband of Sarah Conover, died, Jan. 31, 1774, aged 31 yrs., 3 mos., 17 days.

William, son of Jacob and Sarah Conover, died, Mch. 20, 1778, aged 3 yrs., 8 mos., 2 days.

Jane, wife of Matthias W. Conover, died, Dec. 12, 1820, aged 40 yrs., 9 mos., 6 days.

Catharine, wife of John Tice, died, Nov. 24, 1785, aged 37 yrs., 2 mos., 13 days.

Mathias, son of Jacob and Sarah Covenhoven, died, Oct. 22, 1765, aged 40 yrs., 7 mos., 18 days.

Jacob Covenhoven died, June 4, 1744, aged 65 yrs., 4 mos., 6 days.

Sarah, wife of Jacob Covenhoven, died, Nov. 1, 1727, aged 41 yrs., 9 mos., 3 days.

Sarah, wife of John Tice, died, Oct. 28, 1771, aged 58 yrs.

Sarah, relict of John Nivinson, died, Nov. 12, 1837, aged 80 yrs.

Elias Golden, husband of Catharine, died, Sept. 11, 1812, aged 46 yrs., 11 mos., 21 days.

Catharine Stillwell, wife of Elias Golden, died, Jan. 19, 1821, aged 50 yrs., 8 mos., 15 days.

Cata Golden, daughter of Elias and Catharine Golden, died, Oct. 19, 1799, aged 11 mos., 5 days.

Joseph Golden, husband of Catharine, died, June 6, 1795, aged 63 yrs., 3 mos., 2 days.

Catharine, wife of Joseph Golden, died, Jan. 11, 1807, aged 77 yrs., 1 mo., 21 days.

Elias Golden died, June 25, 1765, aged 61 yrs., 4 mos., 28 days.

Adrianetje, wife of Elias Golden, died, Apr. 10, 1755, aged 50 yrs., 9 mos., 16 days.

Jane, wife of Abraham Golden, died, Sept. 14, 1808, aged 48 yrs., 4 mos., 18 days.

Abraham Golden, husband of Jane, died, Aug. 26, 1790, aged 35 yrs., 6 mos., 20 days.

Joseph, son of Abraham and Jane Golden, died, Nov. 25, 1814, aged 27 yrs., 1 mo., 3 days.

Mathias A. Golden, died, Oct. 20, 1859, aged 79 yrs. and 19 days.

Catharine Golden, wife of Mathias A., died, Apr. 24, 1831, aged 47 yrs., 7 mos., 8 days.

John H., son of John and Mary Bennet, died, Apr. 5, 1879, aged 36 yrs., 5 mos., 5 days.

John Bennet died, Mch. 24, 1864, aged 60 yrs., 5 mos., 9 days.

Mary Ann, wife of John Bennet, died, Sept. 30, 1851, aged 48 yrs., 2 mos., 15 days.

Joseph Golden died, Oct. 19, 1826, aged 30 yrs., 10 mos., 24 days.

Mathias Golden died, Aug. 20, 1825, aged 57 yrs., 3 mos., 4 days.

Arintha, wife of Mathias Golden, died, Dec. 14, 1846, aged 73 yrs., 10 mos., 3 days.

John Golden, husband of Mary, died, Jan. 7, 1819, aged 61 yrs., 3 mos., 5 days.

Mary, wife of John Golden, died, Dec. 26, 1826, aged 64 yrs., 8 mos., 24 days.

Phebe, wife of Obadiah Stillwell, died, Oct. 17, 1826, aged about 87 yrs.

LUYSTER BURYING GROUND

MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

Edward, son of Abraham and Eleanor Acker, died, May 2, 1841, in 19th yr.

Fransinkey, wife of Jacob W. Aumack, died, Feb. 21, 1832, aged 39 yrs., 11 mos., 5 days.

Jacob H. Aumack died, Apr. 6, 1861, aged 73 yrs., 9 mos., 2 days.

- Thomas, son of W. and Christiana Aumack, died, Nov. 10, 1825, aged 24 yrs., 1 mo., 14 days.
- Daniel Aumack, son of W. and Christiana, died, Aug. 1, 1826, aged 37 yrs.
- Charles Kelly died, Aug. 31, 1834, aged 55 yrs., 1 mo., 6 days.
- Catharine, wife of Charles Kelly, born Nov. 20, 1783; died Oct. 17, 1871.
- Harriet T. Snyder died, Mch. 20, 1837, aged 16 yrs.
- George, son of Hendrick and Catharine Smith, died, Feb. 24, 1815, aged 11 yrs. and 5 mos.
- Catharine Snyder died, Mch. 21, 1859, aged 62 yrs.
- Allette Snyder died, Sept. 13, 1815, aged 36 yrs., 3 mos., 6 days.
- Ann Snyder, wife of Samuel Tilton, died, Mch. 9, 1816, aged 30 yrs., 5 mos., 22 days.
- Samuel Tilton died, Oct. 10, 1816, aged 31 yrs., 5 mos., 20 days.
- Sarah Luyster, wife of Christopher Snyder, died, Oct. 7, 1835, aged 77 yrs., 5 mos., 27 days.
- Christopher Snyder died, Mch. 30, 1797, aged 50 yrs., 5 mos., 17 days.
- Johannis Luyster died, Sept. 7, 1766, aged 43 yrs., 3 mos., 13 days.
- Ann, wife of Peter Luyster, died, Nov. 23, 1799, aged 73 yrs., 10 mos., 15 days.
- Peter Luyster died, Feb. 12, 1810, aged 60 yrs., 6 mos., 7 days.
- Lucretia, daughter of Peter and Ann Luyster, died, Dec. 20, 1838, aged 78 yrs., 4 mos., 16 days.
- John P. Luyster died, Sept. 11, 1848, aged 84 yrs., 9 mos., 12 days.
- Anne Conover, wife Jno. P. Luyster, died, Dec. 6, 1853, aged 88 yrs., 2 mos., 18 days.
- Jane Luyster died, Sept. 12, 1862, aged 60 yrs., 5 mos., 28 days.
- Anne Luyster died, Nov. 1, 1862, aged 60 yrs., 3 mos., 20 days.
- Williampe Luyster died, Dec. 12, 1875, aged 84 yrs., 5 mos., 3 days.
- William D. Hendrickson died, Jan. 14, 1823, aged 30 yrs., 2 mos., 15 days.
- Sarah, wife of do., died, Oct. 15, 1821, aged 26 yrs., 3 mos., 3 days.
- Sarah Luyster, wife of Richard Snyder, died, Sept. 7, 1764, aged 47 yrs. and 5 mos.
- Lucretia, wife of John Luyster, died, Apr. 12, 1771, aged 83 yrs. and 4 mos.
- Johannis Luyster died, Jan. 29, 1756, aged 64 yrs., 10 mos. and 7 days.
- Lucretia, daughter of Johannis and Lucretia Luyster, died, Mch. 20, 1792, aged 65 yrs., 6 mos., 26 days.
- Johannes Luyster, son of Cornelius and Arinthe, died, May 14, 1750, aged 3 yrs.— —.
[Part of stone under ground.]
- Arinthe Covenhoven, wife of Cornelius Luyster, died, Apr. 16, 1799, aged 46 yrs., 1 mo., 2 days.
- Cornelius Luyster died, Oct. 7, 1792, aged 71 yrs., 9 mos., 24 days.
- Margaret, wife of Cornelius Luyster, died, Nov. 24, 1816, aged 85 yrs. and 10 mos.
- Sarah Vanderbilt died, May 10, 1812, aged 73 yrs., 5 mos., 16 days.
- John C. Luyster died, Oct. 28, 1847, aged 75 yrs., 11 mos., 21 days.
- Catharine, wife of do., died, Nov. 18, 1864, aged 77 yrs., 11 mos., 26 days.
- Catharine, wife of Cornelius Luyster, died, Apr. 4, 1850, aged 36 yrs., 7 mos., 6 days.
- Lucretia Luyster, wife of Garret Brower, died, Feb. 26, 1874, aged 76 yrs. and 6 mos.
- Garret Luyster died, Apr. 28, 1826, aged 34 yrs., 2 mos., 15 days.
- Eleanor Stephenson died, Feb. 24, 1847, aged 55 yrs.
- Hendrick Brewer died, Feb. 12, 1802, aged 67 yrs.
- Abigail, wife of do., died, Jan. 14, 1827, aged 81 yrs., 11 mos., 11 days.

Maria, daughter of Robert and Helena Walker, died, Sept. 27, 1819, aged 14 yrs., 8 mos., 11 days.

John Brower died, Feb. 2, 1800, aged 36 yrs., 2 mos., 21 days.

Isaac P. Smith, born, at East Lyme, Oct. 12, 1829; died, at Middletown, N. J., Nov. 21, 1859.

Hannah, wife of Garret Suydam, died, Feb. 2, 1863, aged 79 yrs., 4 mos., 12 days.

Peter Luyster died, Dec. 1, 1875, aged 68 yrs. and 8 mos.

Miranda Suydam, wife of Peter Luyster, died, Oct. 24, 1855, aged 47 yrs., 6 mos., 24 days.

Sarah, daughter of Peter and Miranda Luyster, died, May 22, 1850, aged 19 yrs., 6 mos., 21 days.

John P., son of Peter and Miranda Luyster, died, Mch. 26, 1858, aged 17 yrs. and 10 mos.

HENDRICKSON BURYING GROUND

MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

The burial place of the Hendricksons for many years has been this plot. It is situated on the farm of ex-Senator Wm. Henry Hendrickson, a distance of several acres behind his house. The farm, itself, has been in the Hendrickson family for several generations and was purchased, by the first of the name, in these parts, from the Whitlocks.

Daniel, son of Hendrick Hendrickson, deceased, born Sept. 10, 1727; died, Mch. 2, 1776, aged 48 yrs., 5 mos., 21 days.

Elias, son of Hendrick and Lydia Hendrickson, died, July 28, 1803, aged about 20 yrs.

Girty, wife of Elias Hendrickson, died, May 10, 1803, aged about 19 yrs.

Hendrick, son of Hendrick and Lydia Hendrickson, died, Nov. 8, 1803, aged 24 yrs., 11 mos., 25 days.

Hendrick Hendrickson died, Oct. 8, 1811, aged 74 yrs., 5 mos., 10 days.

Lydia, wife of Hendrick Hendrickson, died, Mch. 16, 1805, aged 67 yrs., 5 days.

Helena, wife of Hendrick Hendrickson, and daughter of Joseph and Hannah Conover, died, Oct. 3, 1820, aged 63 yrs., 10 mos., 3 days.

Hannah, daughter of John and Helena Longstreet, died, Jan. 22, 1835, aged 50 yrs., 3 mos., 29 days.

William, son of W^m H. and Elizabeth E. Hendrickson, died, Jan. 29, 1861, aged 17 yrs., 8 mos., 8 days.

Elizabeth E., wife of W^m Henry Hendrickson, died, Dec. 13, 1865, aged 47 yrs., 4 mos., 3 days.

Charles Dubois, son of W^m and Eleanor Hendrickson, died, Oct. 31, 1834, aged 16 yrs., 6 mos., 10 days.

Eleanor Dubois, wife of W^m Hendrickson, died, Sept. 25, 1879, aged 87 yrs., 1 mo., 6 days.

William, son of Hendrick and Franci[n]ka Hendrickson, died, Feb. 9, 1831, aged 44 yrs. and 12 days.

Francinka, relict of Capt. Hendrick Hendrickson, died, Mch. 26, 1845, aged 81 yrs., 5 mos., 8 days.

Capt. Hendrick Hendrickson died, Dec. 1, 1840, aged 82 yrs., 6 mos., 29 days.

Garret D. Hendrickson died, Oct. 12, 1861, aged 74 yrs., 2 mos., 14 days.

Jane, wife of Garret D. Hendrickson, born Mch. 6, 1792; died Aug. 5, 1875.

W. Henry, son of Garret D. Hendrickson, died, May 10, 1850, aged 10 yrs., 3 mos., 29 days.
Ann Schenck, daughter of Garret D. Hendrickson, died, May 1, 1820, aged 10 yrs., 3 mos., 15 days.

Fransuka Ann, daughter of Garret D. Hendrickson, died, Nov. 1, 1830, aged 10 yrs., 9 mos., 24 days.

Henry Denice, son of Garret D. Hendrickson, died, Aug. 21, 1840, aged 18 yrs., 3 mos., 8 days.

Hendrick, son of Garret D. Hendrickson, died, Oct. 6, 1817, aged 4 yrs., 9 mos., 10 days.

Eleanor, wife of John S. Longstreet, and daughter of Garret D. and Jane Hendrickson, died, Feb. 28, 1844, aged 10 yrs., 9 mos., 8 days.

Nelly, daughter of Daniel and Mary Hendrickson, died, July 31, 17 — . [Part of stone under ground.]

Denice Hendrickson died, Meh. 3, 1830, aged 77 yrs., 3 mos., 25 days.

Anna, relict of Denice Hendrickson, died, Aug. 6, 1855, aged 88 yrs., 8 mos., 22 days.

William H. Hendrickson died, Aug. 9, 1855, aged 59 yrs., 10 mos., 17 days. [Wm. Hurd Hendrickson was a son of Hendrick G.]

Cyrenius Hendrickson, born Meh. 30, 1802; died May 17, 1870. [Son of Hendrick G.]

Lydia, wife of Stephen Crane and daughter of Garret and Helena Hendrickson, died, May 4, 1851, aged 60 yrs., 6 mos., 25 days.

Catharine Brower died, Aug. 8, 1822, aged 54 yrs. and 4 mos.

Helena, wife of Garret Hendrickson and daughter of Denis and Idah Van Liew, died, June 1, 1785, aged 31 yrs., 8 mos., 5 days.

Garret Hendrickson died, Dec. 21, 1801, aged 67 yrs., 10 mos., 10 days.

Catharine, wife of Garret Hendrickson, born May 7, 1732; died, Sept., 1771, aged 39 yrs., 4 mos., —?

Hendrick G. Hendrickson died, June 6, 1837, aged 72 yrs., 10 mos., 17 days.

Phebe Van Mater, wife of above, died, July 12, 1836, aged 62 yrs., 2 mos., 21 days.

Henry Denise, son of Cyrenius and Idah Hendrickson, died, Sept. 18, 1820, aged 6 yrs.

Garret, son of Hendrick and Phebe Hendrickson, died, Meh. 6, 1800, aged 6 yrs., 7 mos., 6 days.

Elinor Hendrickson, daughter of Hendrick and Phebe, died, June 22, 1806, aged 9 yrs., 6 mos., 13 days.

Mary Ann Hendrickson died, Apr. 12, 1821, aged 4 yrs.

David Formon died, Nov. 1, 1834, aged 10 yrs., 2 mos., 1 day.

Catharine D., daughter of Daniel and Catharine Hendrickson, died, Meh. 1, 1835, aged 81 yrs., 6 mos., 23 days.

Catharine, wife of Daniel Hendrickson, Sr., died, May, 1801, aged 80 yrs., 11 mos., 3 days.

Daniel Hendrickson died, Meh. 24, 1788, aged 65 yrs., 5 mos., 10 days.

Hendrick Hendrickson died, Feb. 21, 1753, aged about 53 yrs.

Daniel C. Hendrickson died, Sept. 7, 1863, aged 78 yrs., 7 mos., 26 days.

Cornelius Hendrickson died, Oct. 10, 1802, aged 55 yrs., 1 mo., 12 days.

Lydia Hendrickson, wife of Cornelius, died, Oct. 22, 1822.—[Balance under ground.]

Catharine Tilton, born Jan. 8, 1788; died Sept. 24, 1881. [She was a sister of Daniel C. Hendrickson and cousin to Senator Hendrickson's father.]

IN AN OLD BURYING GROUND

ALLENTOWN, N. J.

In the rear of Nelson & Co.'s store, on the Wilson Wright property, at Allentown, N. J., are the following inscriptions:

Samuel Rogers died, 17th Sept., 1756, aged 64 yrs.

James Rogers died, 20th, [or 20th], May, 1792, aged 27 yrs.

Mary Rogers died, Apr. 14, 1738 [?], aged 48 yrs.

Sarah Rogers died, Oct. 1, 1770, aged 32 yrs.

James Rogers died, Jan. 2d, 1773 [sic], aged 20 yrs.

Thomas Overend died, July 15, 1764, aged 42 yrs. [Perhaps more of the inscription under ground.]

Frederick Miller died, Sept. 22nd, 1814, aged 81 yrs.

Euphemia Miller, wife of Frederick Miller, died, May 27th, 1824, in 83d yr.

David Robbins died, July 4th, 1831, aged 60 yrs. and 11 mos.

Sarah Miller, wife of David Robbins, died, May 4, 1850, aged 69 yrs., 2 mos., and 15 days.

Elizabeth Vanskyver died, Jan. 19th, 1822, in 79th yr.

Walter Vanskyver died, June 4th, 1835, in 90th yr.

A gray slate stone from which the inscription has scaled off, and the letters, apparently "I" and "D," roughly cut on the uneven surface.

Eleanor and Mary Ann, daughters of William and Rachel Lloyd; "the former of whom departed this life," Apr. 21st, 1795, aged 2 wks. and 2 days; "the latter, Feb. 28th, 1797," aged 9 mos. and 20 days.

Nancy Lloyd, daughter of Richard and Bethiah Lloyd, died, Apr. 5th, 1804, aged 44 yrs., 1 mo., and 23 days.

Richard Lloyd died, Aug. 12, 1787, aged 74 yrs.

Bethiah, wife of Richard Lloyd, died, July 17, 1804, aged 78 yrs., 1 mo., and 18 days.

Sarah, wife of Joseph Hunt, Jun^r, died, Nov. 5, 1810, aged 23 yrs., 1 mo., and 4 days.

Elisha Robbins died, Apr. 17, 1832, aged 63 yrs.

John H. Bruere died, Jan., [or June], 24, [or 21], 1840 [?], aged 61 [?] yrs., 9 mos., and 16 days.

Mary Bruere, wife of John H. Bruere, died, 3rd Mch., 1802, aged 22 yrs.

Elizabeth Bruere, wife of John H. Bruere, died, Dec^r 7th, 1811, aged 33 yrs., 9 mos., and 2 days.

Elizabeth, daughter of John H. and Ann Bruere, died, Nov. 23rd, 1830, "in 10th year of her age."

Hellen, daughter of John H. and Ann Bruere, died, Apr. 26th, 1840, aged 7 mos. and 3, [or 5], days.

Sarah Ann, daughter of John H. and Ann Bruere, died, Apr. 15th, 1840, aged 20 yrs., 8 mos., and 8 days.

Peter Bills died, Sept. 6, 1854, aged 69 yrs. and 19 days.

Sylvester Bills died, Feb. 6th, 1825, aged 66 yrs., 7 mos., and 10 days.

Elenor, wife of Sylvester Bills, died, May 27th, 1834, aged 68 yrs., 1 mo., and 28 days.

Washington B. Bills died, Feb. 21st, 1832, aged 32 yrs. and 12 days.

M. B., daughter of W. B. and C. Bills, died, Sept. 24th, 1832, aged 18 mos.

Christian Bills, relict of W. B. Bills, died, Nov. 22nd, 1834, aged 34 yrs. and 3 mos.

Abijah Cox, son of Ezekiel and Margaret Cox, died, Apr. 20th, 1835, aged 23 yrs., 8 mos., and 9 days.

[Two large horizontal stones inscribed as follows:]

Isaac Price Died February 25th 1768 | Aged 40 | Years.

Mary Blackwell Died | April 7th 1766 | Aged 21 | Years.

Tablets commemorating the following families may be found in the yard of the First Methodist Church, West Long Branch, N. J.

Josiah Holmes, Esq.	Morris	West
Truax	Maps	Smock
Crum	Cook	Brower
Woolley	Imley	Hampton
Covert	Longstreet	Smith
Chasey	Brinley	Dennis

Tablets commemorating the following families may be found in an abandoned yard, West Long Branch, N. J.

Clayton	White	Truax
Woolley	Wolcott	Lippincott
Morris	Van Note	Slocum
Covert	Bennet	Maps (old)

MT. PLEASANT BURYING GROUND

MATAWAN, N. J.

The graveyard at this place, once surrounded a Presbyterian Church, which was burned down in 1777, and rebuilt, by lottery, in 1795. No trace of either structure now remains.

In Memory of | Docter Peter Leconte, who departed this life | Janr 20th A. D. 1768 | in the 66 year of | his age.

Major Thomas Hunn died, Sept. 15, 1797, aged 60 yrs., 11 mos., 9 days; and Catharine Vanemburgh, his wife, who died, Mch. 4, 1816, aged 75 yrs. and 4 mos. [Large flat stone.]

Provoost, son of Thomas and Catharine Hunn, who died Mch. 6, 177-. [Part of date under ground—perhaps 1770.]

Isaac, son of Benjamin and Catharine Ledyard, died, Mch. 21, 1787, aged 3 yrs. and 12 days.

Mrs. Mary Barber, wife of D^r Thomas Barber, died, Mch. 3, 1788, in 36th yr.

"By her right side are two infants: Nathaniel Barber," died, Feb. 20, 1780, aged 5 mos., 7 days, and Sarah, died, Jan. 13, 1788, aged 3 mos. and 2 days.

Mary, daughter of Samuel and Helena Forman, died, Apr. 25, 1771, aged 3 yrs., 7 mos., 19 days.

Helena, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Forman, died, "Sept. 17, '83," aged 9 mos. and 25 days.

Margaret, wife of John Burrowes and daughter of Samuel and Helena Forman, died, July 14, 1787, aged 28 yrs., 11 mos., 16 days.

Helena, wife of Samuel Forman and daughter of Tunis and Catharine Denise, died, Jan. 23, 1789, aged 60 yrs., 10 mos., 6 days.

Samuel Forman, son of Jonathan and Margaret, died, Jan. 18, 1792, aged 78 yrs., 2 mos., 5 days. [His parents lie in the Scots' Burying-ground.]

Eleanor, wife of Philip Frenau and daughter of Samuel and Helena Forman, died, Sept. 1, 1850, aged 86 yrs., 9 mos., 29 days.

Cornelius Williamson died, Feb. 23, 1807, aged 42 yrs., 5 mos., 23 days.

Deborah, wife of Cornelius Williamson and daughter of James and Deborah Hageman, died, Aug. 14, 1793, aged 18 yrs., 9 mos., 12 days.

Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Young, died, Jan. 3, 1846, aged 69 yrs., 2 mos., 21 days.

Joanna, wife of Elihu Baker, died, July 26, 1841, aged 33 yrs., 9 mos., 19 days.

[On a shaft:]

In Memory of the Rev^d George S. Woodhull, A.M., who died, Dec. 25, A. D. 1834, in 62nd year and in 37th year of his ministry, of which he spent 22 years, at Cranbury, 12 at Princeton and nearly 2 at Middletown Point in this state. As a citizen, he was benevolent, active and useful. As a pastor, pious, respected and beloved and in all the relations of social and domestic life eminently devoted, exemplary and amiable.

Sarah Ann, wife of Peter P. Conover, died, July 17, 1843, aged 34 yrs., 9 mos., 19 days.

Peter Smythe died, June 26, 1824, aged 24 yrs., [74?], 6 mos., 10 days.

Hendricka, wife of do., died, Oct. 3, 1832, aged 81 yrs. and 11 mos.

Euphame, daughter of do., died, May 27, 1825, aged 39 yrs., 9 mos., 15 days.

Hendrick T. Conover, died, Mch. 13, 1850, aged 44 yrs., 2 mos., 27 days.

Margaret West, wife of Peter B. Hankinson and daughter of Jno. P. and Mary Smith, died, Aug. 24, 1839, aged 26 yrs. and 14 days.

Tunis, son of Hendrick and Ida Conover, died, Dec. 6, 1861, aged 25 yrs., 9 mos., 21 days.

John P. Smyth died, Oct. 2, 1851, aged 72 yrs. and 1 mo.

Mary Johnson, relict of Jno. P. Smith, died, Oct. 3, 1861, aged 78 yrs., 10 mos., 8 days.

Peter Johnson died, Feb. 10, 1821, aged 70 yrs., 1 mo., 4 days.

Elsey, wife of do., died, Feb. 12, 1817, aged 67 yrs. and 8 mos.

W^m P. Johnson, son of do., died, Sept. 27, 1847, aged 64 yrs. and 6 mos.

John S., son of W^m and Elizabeth Van Pelt, died, July 4, 1832, aged 13 yrs. and 4 mos.

W^m Van Pelt died, Mch. 28, 1839, aged 76 yrs., 1 mo., 28 days.

Elizabeth, wife of do., died, May 7, 1851, in 77th yr.

Margaret Conover died, June 2, 1857, aged 57 yrs., 9 mos., 11 days.

Peter J. West died, July 15, 1867, aged 67 yrs., 2 mos., 13 days.

Ann, wife of do., died, Oct. 28, 1851, aged 54 yrs., 1 mo., 2 days.

Margaret, relict of John West, died, Apr. 25, 1830, aged 69 yrs., 1 mo., **13** days.

John West died, June 25, 1832, aged 50 yrs., 8 mos., 17 days.

Josiah West died, June 10, 1843, aged 41 yrs., 3 mos., 25 days.

Lydia Ann, wife of Josiah West and daughter of Jacob and Lydia Ann Aumaek, died, Aug. 9, 1833, aged 28 yrs., 8 mos., 19 days.

Theodore, son of Theodore and Catharine Thomas, died, Sept. 18, 1857, aged 27 yrs., 3 mos., 18 days.

Catharine, wife of Theodore Thomas, died, July 31, 1849, in 44th yr.

Theodore Thomas died, Dec. 20, 1862, aged 65 yrs. and 5 mos.

Margaret, wife of John Van Brakle, died, May 1, 1882, aged 71 yrs., 3 mos., 11 days.

William Johnson died, Mch. 23, 1847, aged 38 yrs., 9 mos., 8 days.

Catharine Aumack, wife of John Simmons, died, Feb. 1, 1863, aged 64 yrs., 9 mos., 14 days.

Jacob Aumack died, Feb. 13, 1840, aged 79 yrs., 9 mos., 19 days.

Lydia, wife of do., died, June 20, 1860, aged 84 yrs., 3 mos., 28 days.

Margaret Prest, wife of Richard Aumack, died, Jan. 22, 1861, aged 62 yrs., 5 mos., 21 days.

Charlotte, wife of Daniel H. Belle, died, Jan. 17, 1868, aged 53 yrs., 9 mos., 13 days.

Harriet Louise, daughter of do., died, July 6, 1863, aged 19 yrs. and 6 mos.

Joseph Cottrell died, Mch. 10, 1838, aged 73 yrs.

Mary Thickston, wife of do., born Apr. 20, 1768; died, Dec. 23, 1835, aged 66, 8, 2. [The years, according to my computation, are 67, 8, 3.]

Ann, wife of Mathias Johnson, died, Dec. 12, 1820, aged 24 yrs., 11 mos., 16 days.

Gersham Cottrell, son of Joseph and Mary, died, Dec. 2, 1818, aged 18 yrs., 2 mos., 26 days.

Peter M. Hulsart, son of Mathias and Elizabeth, died, July 10, 1838, aged 53 yrs., 9 mos., 2 days.

Martha, wife of do., died, Sept. 26, 1828, aged 38 yrs. and 7 mos.

John Hulsart, son of Mathias and Elizabeth, died, Apr. 17, 1832, aged 32 yrs., 2 mos., 1 day.

Cornelius Swart died, Jan. 10, 1831, aged 62 yrs., 6 mos., 6 days.

William Woolley died, Dec. 26, 1854, aged 87 yrs.

Abigail Woolley, his wife. [Blank.]

Ann, wife of W^m T. Cottrell, died, Nov. 17, 1840, aged 36 yrs., 3 mos., 3 days.

Elizabeth Boyle, daughter of W^m and Abigail Woolley, died ———. [No date.]

William Cottrell died, May 13, 1843, aged 73 yrs., 3 mos., 15 days. [Fallen.]

Julia A. Cottrell, wife of Jacob Newgul, born Nov. 20, 1833; died Mch. 12, 1800.

Michael, son of W^m and Elizabeth Cottrell, died, Feb. 3, 1845, aged 37 yrs., 2 mos., 11 days.

Samuel Carhart, Sr., died, Dec. 26, 1800, aged 72 yrs., 6 mos., 4 days.

Samuel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Carhart, died, Aug. 21, 1792, aged 22 yrs., 6 mos., 16 days; "also on his right side, his wife, Anne Carhart, daughter of Peter and Margaret Conry," died, June 15, 1793, aged 26 yrs., 1 mo., 10 days; "and on his left side" lies the infant, Peter, aged 2 mos. and 3 days.

John, son of James and Ann Board, died, Dec. 21, 1792, aged 22 yrs., 7 mos., [8 days?]. [Flat stone.]

John L. Ackerman, born May 5, 1786; died Sept. 24, 1864.

Catharine, wife of do., died, May 22, 1848, aged 60 yrs., 2 mos., 14 days.

Barbarah, wife of Thomas Geran, died, Jan. 13, 1843, aged 77 yrs., 6 mos., 9 days.

Thomas Geran died, Apr. 1, 1842, aged 82 yrs. and 1 mo.

John B. Smyth died, Aug. 30, 1864, aged 73 yrs., 10 mos., 1 day.

Rebecca, wife of do., died, Apr. 29, 1855, aged 59 yrs., 3 mos., 4 days.

Margaret Ann, wife of James Davett, who fell a victim to the Cholera, in New York, July 14, 1849, aged 31 yrs., 2 mos., 8 days.

Anipie, wife of John Demerest, died, Mch. 8, 1816, in 50th yr.

Henry R. Smith died, Aug. 8, 1842, aged 35 yrs.

Cyrus, son of Benjamin and Lydia Savery, died, Sept. 28, 1830, aged 1, 5, 9.

Thomas, son of Charles and Nancy Scobey, died, Feb. 27, 1835, aged 3, 5, 19.

John F., son of Jno. B. and Irena M. Van Pelt, died July 18, 1847.

- Margaret, wife of John Lequier, born Mch. 5, 1813; died June 17, 1882.
 Catharine, wife of Stephen Crawford, died, July 18, 1852, aged 90, 8, 3.
 Jno. R. Campbell died, Jan. 16, 1834, aged 48, 7, 2.
 Isaac Hull, son of James B. and Ann, born Nov. 29, 1800; died Mch. 24, 1833.
 John Lugard, born Feb. 12, 1800; died Jan. 16, 1876.
 Lucretia, wife of Geo. Vanars and daughter of Hendrick and [Toler?] Van Cleef, died,
 July 18, 1832, aged 48, 0, 25.
 Mary, wife of Jno. Summerhays, died, Mch. 24, 1838, aged 64 yrs.
 Jno. Summerhays died, June 25, 1834, aged 58, 5, 0.
 Susanna, wife James Robinson and daughter of Jno. and Mary Summerhays, died, May
 24, 1827, aged 26, 10, 0.
 Deborah Hendrickson, relict of Samuel, died, Sept. 25, 1822, aged 37, 11, 0.
 Stephen Crawford died, Apr. 22, 1833, aged 72, 9, 22.
 John Van Nuyss died, Sept. 21, 1845, aged 53, 0, 7.
 W^m, son of James and Ann Van Nuyss, died, Oct. 22, 1818, aged 30, 3, 16.
 Geo. Shaw died, July 30, 1854, aged 39, 6, 25.
 Mary Ann Shaw died, Dec. 1, 1860, aged 47 yrs.
 Jno. W. Cooper died, Aug. 20, 1851, aged 62, 9, 23.
 Jno. Walton died, June 15, 1844, aged 32, 4, 5.
 Jos. L. S., son of Jno. and Amelia M. Walton, died, Dec. 20, 1841, aged 1, 9, 14.
 Jno. D., son of Jno. and Amelia M. Walton, died —; an infant.
 Jno. Riddel died, June 2, 1866, aged 66, 8, 0.
 Jno., son of do. and Julia Riddel, died, Dec. 27, 1871, aged 24, 7, 17.
 Jane Thompson, relict of W^m, died, Jan. 7, 1856, aged 81 yrs.
 Morris Higgins died, Jan. 3, 1867, aged 66, 11, 8.
 Hannah, widow of do., died, Oct. 2, 1861, aged 92 yrs.
 Mathias Hulsart died, Apr. 11, 1846, aged 89, 4, 8.
 Elizabeth, wife of do., died, Mch. 20, 1853, aged 91, 6, 5.
 Jno. Thompson, born Mch. 23, 1792; died Apr. 11, 1861.
 Sarah Emmons, his wife, born May 28, 1792; died May 28, 1860.
 John W. Wynant died, Jan. 15, 1843, in 68th yr.
 Sarah, daughter of Tunis and Margaret Worthman, born Oct. 7, 1810; died 183—.
 Mary, wife of W^m McDarmott, died, Jan. 5, 1838, aged 61, 0, 1.
 W^m McDarmott died, Dec. 9, 1843, aged 53, 7, 24.
 John Thomson, Jr., of Perth Amboy, died, Aug. 21, 1812, aged 39, 4, 0.
 Joseph W. Dunlop died, Apr. 26, 1852, aged 55, 2, 4.
 Abigail Price died, Feb. 9, 1852, aged 50, 6, 20.
 Louisa Warn, daughter of W^m and Eliza M., died, Feb. 20, 1858, aged 20, 0, 17.
 Eliza M. Warn, wife of W^m, died, Feb. 7, 1852, aged 45, 5, 28.
 W^m Warn died, Oct. 22, [20?], 1852, aged 52, 0, 9.
 Delia, their daughter, died, Oct. 10, 1863, aged 20, 8, 15.
 Elizabeth Warn, wife of Jacob E. Wilson, died, June 9, 1872, aged 37, 7, 10.
 Magdalen Benhart, wife of Peter Keppes, died, Feb. 22, 1857, aged 17, 3, 1.
 Fred'k Bernhart, geboren Mch. den 1st, 1853; died Jan. 18, 1854.
 John V., son of Jos. G. and Dorcas A. Hyer, died, July 4, 1854, aged 18, 7, 4.

Jane, wife of Walter R. Hyers, died, Aug. 16, 1863, aged 50, 2, 2.

Harriet Roberts, wife of W^m R. Bloodgood, died, Sept. 26, 1866, aged 41, 0, 12.

Elsie Roberts, wife of Chas. J. Hamer, died, Jan. 4, 1865, aged 29 yrs.

Hannah Scobey, wife of John A. Roberts, died, Dec. 15, 1864, aged 58, 4, 25.

Thos. S., son of John A. and Hannah Roberts, died, Oct. 6, 1858, aged 20, 7, 0.

Robert Little, a native of Billis, near Virginia, County Cavan, Ireland, who emigrated to America, A. D., 1807, and died, Oct. 20, 1821, in 37th yr.; "for many years an active merchant in this place."

—dia, wife of Tho. Conry, [Conn?], died, Aug. 18, 1791, aged 29, 10, 22.

Asher Tice died, Feb. 26, 1865, aged 83, 9, 7.

Sarah, his wife, daughter of Samuel and Catherine Ellison, died, July 30, 1872, aged 83, 1, 10.

John Bennet died, Meh. 1, 1866, aged 58, 11, 13.

Ida Van Pelt, his wife, born Feb. 14, 1813; died Oct. 16, 1888.

Margaret, wife of Samuel Donaldson and daughter of Rev. Geo. Mairs, died, Feb. 15, 1822, in 28th yr.

Thomas Fleet died, Meh. 20, 1791, "about" 58 yrs. [By his right side lie his two children.]

John, son of David and Elizabeth Amy, died, Dec. 4, 1810, aged 21, 0, 21.

Elizabeth Roberts, daughter of Cornelius and Eleeey Vanderhoof, died, Jan. 4, 1819, aged 66, 7, 8.

David Amy, son of John and Hannah, died, Meh. 20, 1791, in 43rd yr.

Anna Amy, daughter of David and Elizabeth, died, Aug. 20, 1790, aged 2, 9, —. [Inscription doubtful; under ground.]

Henry Moffett, born in the Co. of Downe, Ireland, and died, Apr. 29, 1841, aged 73, 3, 1.

Catherine, his wife, died, June 25, 1857, aged 71, 2, 17.

Tho. Moffett, born 1820; died 1860.

Matthew T. Roberts died, Meh. 22, 1837, aged 57, 11, 1.

Elizabeth, his wife, died, Apr. 30, 1855, aged 72, 11, 18.

Christopher S. Van Pelt died, Oct. 15, 1846, in 66th yr.

David Van Pelt died, Sept. 13, 1808, aged 24, 5, 10.

David Van Pelt died, Jan. 29, 1853, in 70th yr.

Joel Crawford, born, Feb. 10, 1802; died Meh. 27, 1873.

Mary Ann, his wife, died, June 16, 1832, aged 28, 6, 24. [Also infants of the above couple.]

James Mott Roberts, son of Thomas and Mary, died, Sept. 24, 1806, aged 4, 4, 6.

Hannah Pettit, wife of Daniel M. Van Sciver, died, June 30, 1855, aged 50, 9, 23.

Garret, son of W^m and Maria Denyse, died, Meh. 5, 1819, aged 17, 3, 5.

Thomas Roberts died, July 31, 1850, aged 70, 4, 12.

Mary Mott, relict of Thomas Roberts, died, May 10, 1863, aged 82, 8, 14.

Mary Crawford died, Oct. 18, 1839, aged 50, 9, 13.

Tho. Van Pelt died, Oct. 26, 1844, in 49th yr.

W^m Leasure died, Sept. 18, 1826, aged about 72 yrs.

Catherine, wife of Stephen Crawford, died, July 18, 1852, aged 90, 8, 3.

Geo. Spafford, son of John C. and Margaret Whitlock, died, Meh. 21, 1853, aged 18, 3, 0.

—chard Whitlock died, June 29, 1824, aged 51, 6, 0.

Maria, daughter of Stephen and Catherine Crawford and wife of W^m C. Lamberson, died, Apr. 15, 1832, aged 39, 7, 15.

- Caroline, daughter of Maj. David and Mary Provoost, died, Apr. 5, 1849, aged 27, 3, 9.
 David Provost died, Meh. 5, 1849, aged 69, 5, 23, [29?].
 Mary, his wife, died, Sept. 10, 1832, aged 53, 1, 26.
 Eveline, daughter of David and Mary Provost, died, Oct. 26, 1846, aged 39, 0, 10.
 [Daughter of David and Eliza?].
 Sarah Ann, wife of Job Queripel, died, Meh. 16, 1831, aged 18, 5, 6.
 John Lamberson died, June 14, 1848, aged 64, 0, 16.
 Mary, his wife, died, Meh. 30, 1857, aged 67, 6, 2.
 Gideon Crawford died, Sept. 1, 1831, aged 64, 8, 0.
 Sarah, his wife, died, Oct. 20, 1822, aged 44, 8, 13.
 Mary, wife of John Lamberson and daughter of Lewis and Catherine Combs, died, Aug. 29, 1849, aged 21, 5, 10.
 John Lisk died, Meh. 23, 1823, aged 67, 1, 8.
 Cornelius P. Vanderhoef, Esq., died, May 10, 1816, aged 53, 6, 23.
 Phebe, his wife, died, Apr. 4, 1808, aged 40, 5, 13.
 Adrian Hunn, son of Tho^s and Catherine V., died, Aug. 31, 1802, aged 32, 4, 0.
 Mary, his wife, and daughter of Rich^d Stout, died, Apr. 17, 1804, aged 25 yrs.
 Nicholas Morgan Disbrow died, Feb. 22, 1854, [1864?], aged 81, 4, 14.
 Mary, his wife, born Vanderhoef, died, Aug. 17, 1865, [1868?], aged 77, 11, 27.
 W^m Johnston, son of Margaret Dunlop and Jos. W. Johnson, died, Nov. 17, 1832, aged 3, 7, 24.
 Eleanor, daughter of Henry and Caroline Lisk, died, May 3, 1828, aged 1 yr.
 Sam^l C. Vanderhoef died, Dec. 17, 1847, aged 51, 6, 3.
 Alice I., wife [of] S. C. Vanderhoef, died, Feb. 4, 1817, aged 21, 4, 5.
 Philip Holmes died, Dec. 26, 1810, aged 40, 7, 25.
 Eleanor, wife of Philip Holmes, died, Meh. 8, 1842, aged 66, 6, 25.
 Catharine, wife of Richard Aumac, died, Nov. 10th, 1839, aged 46, 10, 13.
 Martha, wife of Richard Jobes, died, Nov. 11, 1844, aged 48, 11, 26.
 John W. Wyman died, Jan. 15, 1813, in 68th yr.
 Frances, daughter of Rob^t and Margaret Little, died, Apr. 30, 1839, aged 20, 6, 8.
 Ann, wife of David Van Pelt, died, Sept. 13, 1808, aged 24, 5, 10.
 Martha, wife of William Crawford, died, May 8, 1866, aged 98, 4, 8.
 William Crawford died, Dec. 16, 1837, aged 80, 2, 15.
 Eliza Ann Brown, wife of John Marrenner, died, Feb. 22, 1842, aged 36 yrs.
 Peter Wooley died, Oct. 19, 1852, aged 70, 7, 19.
 Margaret, wife of William Hyers, died, Meh. 18, 1858, aged 76 yrs.
 William K. Walton, son of W^m P. and Mary Walton, died, May 27, 1830, aged 32, 9, 0.
 Cornelius, son of W^m P. and Mary Walton, died, Meh. 14, 1835, aged 25 yrs.
 Victor, son of W^m P. and Mary Walton, died, Meh. 6, 1834, aged 28 yrs.
 William P. Walton died, Jan. 27, 1823, aged 52, 10, 14.
 Mary, wife of William Walton, died, May 13, 1868, aged 92, 8, 13.
 Hendrick Hiers died, July 13, 1832, aged 75, 11, 20.
 Sarah Whitlock, relict of Hendrick Hiers, died, May 17, 1841, aged 81, 11, 1.
 Miss Mary Forman died, Meh. 24, 1851, aged 60, 2, 9.
 Capt. William W. Forman died, Meh. 16, 1849, aged 73, —, 8, [or 73, 8, —.] [Shaft.]

- Mary Dey, daughter of Lewis and Agnes Dey, died, June 11, 1845, aged 57, 11, 7.
 Sarah Bates died, Jan. 10, 1836, aged 76 [?], 4, 29.
 James Bentley, son of James B. and Grace J. Taylor, born Jan. 5, 1820; died Oct. 5, 1843.
 Maria Bowne, wife of William Hulsart, died, Jan. 17, 1848, aged 19, 7, 5.
 Gilbert L. Palmer died, Mch. 26, 1845, in 29th yr. [Stone fallen.]
 Aaron Shaw died, May 24, 1845, in 47th yr.
 Agness McDonald, relict of Alexander McDonald, died, Mch. 15, 1848, aged 83 yrs.
 Henry Latourrette died, Mch. 17, 1865, aged 72, 10, 11.
 Betsy Latourrette died, May 23, 1862, aged 79, 3, 27.
 Tunis Aumock died, Aug. 23, 1845, aged 24, 3, 7.
 John, son of John and Sarah Aumock, died, Oct. 10, 1833, aged 33, 3, 9.
 Elizabeth Brewer, wife of Peter Latourrette, born Apr. 4, 1790; died June 12, 1887.
 David L., son of Lewis and Sarah Warne, died, May 24, 1851, aged 21, 8, 0.
 Peter Latourrette died, Sept. 11, 1849, aged 64, 6, 13.
 Margaret, wife of David Latourrette, died, Jan. 13, 1847, aged 85, 6, 0.
 Rebecca, wife of Peter Wooley, died, Aug. 27, 1845, aged 58 yrs.
 Miss Elenor Roberts, daughter of John and Jane Roberts, died, "in *Brooklin*, L. I.," Nov. 19, 1835, aged 23, 10, 1.
 John M. Roberts died, March 26, 1843, in 61st yr.
 Mary Jane, daughter of Peter and Hannah Walton, died, Nov. 18, 1847, aged 20, 10, 8.
 Peter, son of W^m P. and Mary Walton, died, Dec. 29, 1829, aged 29, 10, 0.
 Mary, daughter of W^m P. and Mary Walton, died, Dec. 12, 1843, aged 43 yrs.
 Catharine, daughter of W^m P. and Mary Walton, died, Sept. 1st, 1836, aged 35 yrs.
 Hellen B. Walton, daughter of William P. and Mary Walton, died, Mch. 17, 1850, aged 32, 4, 0.
 William Hyers died, Aug. 10, 1831, aged 58, 9, 11.

BIBLE RECORDS

RECORD

FROM THE

SMOCK BIBLE *

Johannes Smock is geboren Den 5^{den} September, in het jaar 1727.

Femmetye Teunison is geboren Den 6^{den} October, in het jaar 1735 ende Tyn met Melk-anderen Getrowt Den 21^{sten} Mey, in hat Jaar 1755.

Barent Smack is geboren Den 29 Jany., [Juny], in het Jaar 1756.

Rebecka Smack is geboren Den 8 Nov., in het Jaar 1757.

Joanna Smack is geboren Den 24 Dec., in het Jaar 1759.

Cornelius Smack is geboren Den 20 Dec., in het Jaar 1761.

Johannes Smack is geboren Den 9 Jan., [Juny], in het Jaar 1764.

Sarah Smack is geboren Den 12 Marst, [March], in het Jaar 1766.

Pheben Smack is geboren Den 22 Nov., in het Jaar 1768.

Neeltÿe Smack is geboren Den 11 April, in het Jaar 1771.

Antÿe Smack is geboren Den 16 Dec., in het Jaar 1773.

Hendrick Smack is geboren Den 22 Dec., in het Jaar 1776.

Hendrick Smack is gastowen den 5^{den} July, in het Jaar 1777, out Zynde maude en 13 dagen.

Johannes Smack is gestorvin Den 3^{der} Maert, in het Jaar 1778, Out Zynde 13 Jaaren, 8 maanden en 24 dagen.

Femmentye Tunison myn Huys frou is gestroven den 7^{den} Maert, in het Jaar 1778, out Zynde 42 Jaaren, 5 Maanden en 1 dag.

May 11, 1780. Then John Smack was married to his second wife, Sarah Stilwill, widdow of John Tunis.

* Eleanor, daughter of Barnes Smock, married Jacob Conover and their daughter, Mary Conover, married John I. Taylor, of Middletown, N. J. His descendants possess this bible. (1903), which was printed at Dordrecht, 1637.

March 10, 1795 Then John Smock married his 3^d wife, Hannah Shepherd.

1805, June 10, my daughter, Ann, departed this life [aged] 31, 6, 3.

1811, July 2, John Smock, Esq., departed this life [aged] 83, 9, 27.

1813, April 28, his daughter, Hannah Tunison, departed this life [aged] 53, 4, 4.

1820, July 4, his daughter, Nelly Longstreet, departed this life [aged] 49, 3, 13.

1823, May 25, his daughter, Sarah Smock, departed this life [aged] 57, 2, 13.

1824, April 7, his daughter, Rebecca Tunison, departed this life [aged] 67, 5, wanting

1 day

Barnes I. Smock departed this life Jan. 30, 1834.

Cornelius I. Smock died Nov. 18, 1836.

Vader Johannis Outman is Gestwraven Mart 7, A^o 1716. En Begraven Mart 12, A^o 1716.

Tot Memorandum Geschreven by myn

Jⁿ OUTMAN.

Dinghsdaght Morgen ten drie Ueren Gesturven.

In other writing beneath the preceding is:

Moder faemma Cock "Wediu" van Johanis Outman is gestorven Mart 28, A^{no} 1732, be-
graven April 1, 1732.

Tot memorandum Geschreven by myn dinghesdaghs *Sarens*[?] te 10 Vren Gestruven.

JUDITH VINCENT.

RECORD

FROM THE

HENDRICKSON BIBLE *

Daniel Hendrickson married Nelly Van Mater Nov. 16, 1758. He was born July 13, 1735. She was born Aug. 4, 1735. [He died, Nov. 20, 1800, aged 74, 4, 14. She died, Feb. 12, 1828, aged 92, 6, 8.]

Issue:

Anna Hendrickson born Feb. 14, 1761. [She married a Dubois. She died, June 26, 1798, aged 37, 4, 12.]

Cyrenious Hendrickson born May 30, 1766. [He died, Sept. 5, 1793, aged 27, 3, 5.]

John Hendrickson born June 13, 1773. [He died, Jan. 21, 1807, aged 33, 7, 8.]

Mary Lloyd Hendrickson born Oct. 17, 1772.

John Hendrickson married Nov. 27, 1793, Mary Lloyd. She died, July 11, 1865, aged 92, 8, 24.

Issue:

Eleanor Hendrickson born Dec. 30, 1794; died Apr. 21, 1825.

Daniel I. Hendrickson born Jan. 24, 1797; died Dec. 24, 1845.

Eliza Ann Hendrickson born Dec. 26, 1798; died Mch. 8, 1801.

John Lloyd Hendrickson born March 3, 1801; died Sept. 25, 1845.

Cyrenious Hendrickson born July 15, 1803; died Oct. 8, 1804.

Charles I Hendrickson born Nov. 12, 1805.

* In the possession of the family of the late Hon. Chas. I. Hendrickson, of Middletown, N. J.

W^m Van Deusen born May 18, 1791; married Oct. 25, 1815, Eleanor Hendrickson, who died, April 21, 1825, aged 30, 3, 21.

Abigail Van Mater died Aug. 25, 1785. } Parents of Nelly.
Cyrenious Van Mater died Dec. 28, 1787. }

John Lloyd Hendrickson married Adaline E. Crawford Dec. 16, 1822.

Charles I. Hendrickson married Julia A. Schureman March 14, 1826.

W^m Hendrickson and Eleanor Dubois married Jan. 24, 1812. They were the parents of Senator Hendrickson.

Daniel I. Hendrickson born Jan. 24, 1797; died Dec. 24, 1845, aged 48, 11, 0; married April 3, 1817, Margaret E. Smith, born April 1, 1800.

Issue:

Mary Lloyd Hendrickson born July 27, 1820.

W^m Edgar Hendrickson born June 15, 1823.

Eleanor V. D. Hendrickson born April 24, 1825.

John Hendrickson born Jan. 21, 1833.

RECORD

FROM THE

HENDRICKSON BIBLE *

Tobias, son of Gisebert and Elizabeth Hendrickson, born June 23, 1740.

Rebecca Coward, daughter of John and Alice Coward, born Oct. 27, 1742.

Issue:

Rebecca born Nov. 24, 1762.

Alice born Mch. 13, 1775.

Gilbert born Aug. 8, 1764.

Margaret born Jan. 30, 1777.

Samuel born Feb. 10, 1769.†

Elizabeth }
Margaret } born July 22, 1778.

William born Mch. 10, 1772.

Tobias died May 25, 1811. Aged 70, 11, 2.

Rebecca died June 6, 1815. Aged 72, 7, 10.

Gilbert died Feb. 21, 1837. Aged 72, 6, 13. [Gilbert and Alice (Hendrickson) Hendrickson were own cousins.]

W^m Hendrickson, owner of this old bible, is the great grandfather of Mrs. James Otterson, née Probasco.

Tobias Hendrickson for many years kept the Globe Hotel, at Red Bank.

Issue:

Conny Hendrickson married Miss Van Cleef. Upon his demise, she married Rulof P. Smock, Sheriff.

James Holmes Hendrickson, of Red Bank, 1895.

Samuel Hendrickson was Sheriff; died without issue, intestate. He married, 1st, Alice Price; 2d, Miss Hance.

Wyckoff Hendrickson.

Caroline Hendrickson, of Red Bank, 1895.

Elizabeth Hendrickson.

* In the possession of Mr. William Hendrickson, of Cream Ridge, N. J.

† See p. 793, Ellis' History of Monmouth Co.

HISTORICAL MISCELLANY.

RECORD

FROM THE

VANDEVERE BIBLE *

Aultia born Dec. 7, 1705.

Elizabeth born Dec. 12, 1767.

Annah born June 24, 1770.

Arthur born Nov. 22, 1791.

Jacob born July 4, 1793.

Elias born July 6, 1795.

William born July 12, 1772.

John born Sept. 6, 1775.

David born Mch. 26, 1778.

John born Feb. 14, 1798.

David born Jan. 29, 1804.

RECORD

FROM THE

BARICLO BIBLE †

John Barrielo born Jan. 16, 1752.

Anna R., born Nov. 9, 1752.

Children:

Sarah born Feb. 25, 1786.

John born July 29, 1790.

Daniel born Sept. 18, 1793.

Anne Barielo died Oct. 2, 1820.

John Barielo died Dec. 12, 1820.

John I. Barielo died Mch. 5, 1826.

Elizabeth born Mch. 15, 1796.

Lydia R., born Sept. 19, 1799.

W^m J. Barielo died Sept. 30, 1826.

Daniel I. Barielo died Apr. 24, 1831.

CROXSON RECORD ‡

Mary born 1737, June 26.

Elizabeth born 1739, Nov. 20.

Sarah born 1741, March 6.

Thomas born 1743, June 18.

William born 1745, Aug. 14. [?]

Jathro born 1747, April 17.

Thomas Croxson, married Sarah Cook 1765, Dec. 15.

Issue:

Jonathan born 1767, Oct. 21.

Mary born 1769, Oct. 20.

Elizabeth born 1771, June 3. [?]

William born 1775, Feb. 19.

* In the possession of Mrs. Lydia Smock Red Bank, N. J.

† In the possession of Mrs. McClure, Freehold, N. J.

‡ From an old book in possession of Mr. Ezra Woolley, Eatontown, N. J.

RECORD
FROM THE
CONOVER BIBLE *

Children of Peter Covenhoven, of Freehold, N. J.:

Hannah Covenhoven born Sept. 26, 1695.	Alice Covenhoven born May 21, 1705.
Jane Covenhoven born July 28, 1697.	Elias Covenhoven born Sept. 12, 1707.
Alice Covenhoven born Sept. 2, 1699.	Eleanor Covenhoven born Sept. 2, 1709.
Mary Covenhoven born July 25, 1701.	Peter Covenhoven born Jan. 27, 1712.
William Covenhoven born July 11, 1703.	Amey Covenhoven born Sept. 29, 1714.

RECORD
FROM THE
CONOVER BIBLE †

In the year of our Lord 1660, William Cowenhoven was married to Altieu Yoris.

Children:

1662, Jan. 4, Garret Cowenhoven born.
1663, June 3, my wife Altieu Yoris died.
1665, Feb. 12, William Cowenhoven married Jannetie Peters.

Children:

1665, Dec. 14, Altieu Cowenhoven born.	1679, Jan. 29, Jacob Cowenhoven born.
1669, Feb. 7, Nelly Cowenhoven born.	1681, April 9, John Cowenhoven born.
1671, Feb. 12, Peter Cowenhoven born.	1683, April 13, Annetie Cowenhoven born.
1672, Nov. 20, Cornelius Cowenhoven born.	1686, March 7, William Cowenhoven born.
1674, Dec. 27, Sarah Cowenhoven born.	1689, Dec. 28, Jaquemyntie Cowenhoven born.
1676, Dec. 7, Albert Cowenhoven born.	

Jacob, son of William and Jannete Cowenhoven, born Jan. 29, 1679; married, Sarah Schenck, Nov. 12, 1705.

Children:

1706, Dec. 10, Jannetie Cowenhoven born.	1716, Nov. 5, Garret Cowenhoven born.
1708, Feb. —, Annie Cowenhoven born.	1718, Dec. 14, Peter Cowenhoven born; died
1710, Feb. —, William Cowenhoven born.	Jan. 4, 1719.
1712, March 1, Ruleph Cowenhoven born.	1720, May —, Peter Cowenhoven born.
1714, Feb. 1, Jacob Cowenhoven born.	1722, May —, John Cowenhoven born.
	1725, — —, Martha Cowenhoven born.

Sarah L. Hendrickson died Oct. 15, 1821. Elizabeth Hendrickson born July 23, 1816.
William D. Hendrickson died Jan. 14, 1823. Ann Luyster Hendrickson born Aug. 30, 1818.

* In the possession of Mr. De Nyse Herbert, Englishtown, N. J. This bible also contains a record, relating to the Williams' family, written in Dutch.

† In the possession of the Luyster family, Middletown, N. J.

"Taken from my grandfather's, Matthias Conover's bible."

"W. Luyster."

The bible from which this record is taken is very old and printed in Dutch.

Marta Conover, son of Jacob and Sarah, born 1725; married Williampe Conover, daughter of William.

Children:

1751, April 12, Sarah Conover born.	1760, April 26, Jane Conover born.
1753, July 2, William Conover born.	1762, Dec. 23, Matthias and Williampe Conover born.
1755, July 21, Jacob Conover born.	1764, Sept. 18, Anne Conover born.
1758, April 26, Peter Conover born.	

Elizabeth H. Stout died Aug. 30, 1848.

CONOVER RECORD *

Elias Cowenhoven died 1751; married Williampe Wall.

Children:

Mary Cowenhoven born Feb. 12, 1730; married a Smock.
 Peter Cowenhoven born Dec. 4, 1732; died Mch. 3, 1802.
 Patience Cowenhoven born July 6, 1736; died May 22, 1802; married [Sam^l] Bowne.
 Elidy Cowenhoven born Mch. 10, 1738; married [Hendrick] Hendrickson.
 Jane [James?] Cowenhoven born Dec. 30, 1739; married a Longstreet; died May 28, 1765.
 Elenor Cowenhoven born Feb. 5, 1741; died June 21, 1765.
 John Cowenhoven born Mch. 8, 1733/4; died Apr. 21, 1803.

RECORD

FROM THE

CONOVER BIBLE †

Albert Coavenhoven born Dec. —, 1676.	Sara Albertse Covenhoven born 21 June, 1714.
Wm. Albertse Covenhoven born 9 March, 1702.	Pieter Albertse Covenhoven born 21 Oct., 1716.
Roelof Albertse Covenhoven born 8 Sept., 1703.	Nettije Albertse Covenhoven born 7 feb., 1719.
Antie Albertse Covenhoven born 21 Aug., 1705.	Gerritt Albertse Covenhoven born 16 June, 1721.
Jannetie Albertse Covenhoven born 30 Sept., 1707.	Jan Albertse Covenhoven born 18 feb., 1723.
Altie Albertse Covenhoven born 20 Jan., 1709.	Cornelije Albertse Covenhoven born 29 Oct., 1728.
Margit Albertse Covenhoven born 15 feb., 1711.	Nellie Albertse Covenhoven born 22 Apr., 1738.

* From Mrs. Judge Conover, Marlboro, N. J.

† From Miss H. W. Gray, Matawan, N. J.

RECORD

FROM THE

CONOVER AND VAN DORN BIBLE *

Garret Conover married Eleanor Schenck Oct. 12, 1714.

Isaac Van Dorn married Anne Conover July 3, 1784.

Garret Van Dorn married Williampe Conover Feb. 22, 1821.

Garret Conover born Nov. 5, 1716; Eleanor Conover, his wife, born April 10, 1724.

Issue of Garret and Eleanor Conover:

Jacob Conover born June 19, 1746.

Anne Conover born May 21, 1754.

Rufel Conover born Nov. 8, 1747.

Mary Conover born April 5, 1756.

Sarah Conover born July 3, 1749.

Garret Conover born Sept. 15, 1758.

Daniel Conover born Jan. 20, 1750.

John Conover born April 3, 1760.

Gashy Conover born Feb. 5, 1753.

Mary Conover born Sept. 26, 1767.

Isaac Van Dorn, son of Jacob and Mary, born March 14, 1752.

Jacob Van Dorn, son of Isaac and Anne, born Sept. 26, 1785.

Mary Van Dorn, daughter of Isaac and Anne, born Nov. 19, 1787.

Garret Van Dorn, son of Isaac and Ann, born May 31, 1789.

William Van Dorn, son of Isaac and Ann, born June 26, 1795.

Garret Conover died, Dec. 9, 1797, aged 81, 1, 4.

Elenor Conover, his wife, died, Mch. 25, 1800, aged 75, 11, 14.

Mary Van Doren, daughter of Isaac and Ann, died, Mch. 13, 1805, aged 17, 3, 22.

Jacob Van Doren, son of Isaac and Ann, died, May 30, 1808, aged 22, 8, 4.

William Van Doren, son of Isaac and Ann, died, Mch. 1, 1817, aged 21, 8, 4.

Isaac Van Doren, son of Jacob and Mary, died, May 7, 1831, aged 79, 1, 12.

Anne Van Doren, wife of Isaac, died, June 11, 1843, aged 89, 0, 21.

Garret Van Doren, son of Isaac and Anne, died Aug. 6, 1856.

Williampe, wife of Garret Van Doren, died, Jan. 31, 1874, aged 81, 1, 0.

Jacob H. Conover and Eleanor Smock married Nov. 13, 1816.

Azariah Conover and Emily P. Sherman married Mch. 3, 1846.

Jacob H. Conover born April 9, 1795.

Eleanor Smock born Mch. 10, 1799.

Issue:

Mary Van Dorn Conover born July 28,
1817.

Azariah Conover born Feb. 14, 1821.

Lydia L. Conover born Dec. 18, 1822.

Henry H. Conover born Jan. 30, 1819.

* This bible is in the possession of Mr. Jacob Dey Conover, of Middletown, N. J., who resides in the old homestead, and possesses many old records; portraits of Ann Conover, wife of Isaac Van Dorn, Williampe Conover, wife of Garret Van Dorn and a silver cup, dated 1699, and marked with the initials of Jacob and Mary Van Dorn, which was won, by one of their slaves, who trained a colt and ran it successfully, in a race, on the King's Highway, in Middletown.

Emily P. Sherman, daughter of Tho^s and Sarah, born Nov. 22, 1824.

Charles Edwin Conover, son of Azariah and Emily, born Dec. 28, 1846.

Williampe Van Dorn Conover, daughter of Azariah and Emily, born Dec. 19, 1848.

Tho^s Sherman Conover, son of Azariah and Emily, born Jan. 5, 1852.

Jacob Dey Conover, son of Azariah and Emily, born Jan. 26, 1860.

Jacob H. Conover, son of Hendrick and Gashe, died, Feb. 10, 1851, aged 55, 10, 1.

Eleanor, wife of Jacob H. Conover, died, Meh. 2, 1875, aged 75, 11, 23.

RECORD

FROM THE

VAN MATER BIBLE *

Chryneonce and Nelly Van Mater had

Issue:

John Van Mater born 17 April, 1688.

Ida Van Mater born 24 Aug., 1691.

Guizebert Van Mater born 24 Feb., 1694.

Anney Van Mater born 3 Sept., 1696.

Benjamin Van Mater born 22 Jan., 1702.

Cornelia Van Mater born 24 May, 1704.

Cyrenius Van Mater born 22 July, 1707.

Joseph Van Mater born 5 Feb., 1710.

Roelef Schenck, grandfather to Nelly, Ruel and Chryneonce Van Mater, died Jan. 30, 1766.

Joseph Van Mater married, Dec. 3, 1734, Sarah Schenck.

Joseph Van Mater born Feb. 5, 1710.

Sarah, his wife, born May 22, 1715.

Issue:

Nelly Van Mater born Oct. 4, 1735.

Ruleph Van Mater born Feb. 19, 1738.

Cyrenus Van Mater born Aug. 1, 1740.

Sarah Van Mater died Sept. 1, 1748.

Cyrenus Van Mater died Dec. 23, 1745.

Katharine Van Mater, died Aug. 27, 1763.

Katharine Van Mater born Meh. 15, 1743.

Chryneonce Van Mater born Feb. 23, 1747.

Joseph Van Mater died Oct. 15, 1792.

Chryneonce Van Mater died Meh. 24, 1803.

RECORD

FROM THE

VAN MATER BIBLE †

Mother Chrineyonce Van Mater dyed the 15th day of March, 1729.

My brother, John, died 10 Jan., 1761.

Father Jacob Lain died 21 Nov., 1761.

Daughter, Elizabeth Bennit, died 10 Aug., 1769.

* In the possession of Miss Mary Van Mater, of Holmdel, and later, of Red Bank, N. J.

† In the possession of Evel Conover, Esq., Holmdel, N. J. The bible was originally owned by Benjamin Van Mater, born Jan. 22, 1702.

Son, Jacob Van Mater, died Apr. 20, 1775.

[L.?] Benjamin Van Mater died, July 21, 1775, aged 73, 5, 29.

My grandson, Cyrenius Van Mater, son of Cornelius, died, July 30, 1775, aged 4, 0, 25.

Garret Covenhoven ——. [Record badly mutilated; perhaps born 1735, 1715 or 1705.]
[Born April 27, 1726. Ellis' History of Monmouth Co.]

W^m Schenck born Meh. 3, 1789.

Nelly Van Mater born Sept. 8, ——. [Married Garret Conover.]

They married — — — 1748.

Children:

daughter, Jacoba, born Nov. 10, 1749. [Conover.]

son, Benjamin, born Feb. 25, 1753. [Conover.]

Catharine born Dec. 25, 1759. [Conover.]

John born Sept. 1, 1766. [Conover.]

Garret born Sept. 28, 1770. [Conover.]

John died, Aug. 28, 1775, [aged — years, 11 mos., 28 days.]

Wife Nelly died, 31 July, 1784, aged 53, 11, 19, by new style and by old — — — —.

Peter G. Conover born 2 Jan., 1797.

Charlotte Lyel born 29 June, 1799.

Peter G. Conover married Charlotte Lyel 10 Nov., 1819.

Son, John Lyill, born Sept. 18, 1820.

Son, Lafayette, born Feb. 21, 1822.

Daughter, Ann Elizabeth, born 15 May, 1824.

Daughter, Eleanor, born 30 June, 1827.

Stacy Conover born ———, 1828.

Lafayette born ———, ———.

Emma born ———, ———.

[Roelef Schenck, grandfather of Nelly, Rulef and Chrynceon Van Mater, died Jan. 30, 1766.]

RECORD

FROM THE

VAN MATER BIBLE *

W^m Van Mater married Dec. 24, 1797, Mary Hendrickson.

Issue:

Cyrenus Van Mater born July 1, 1798.

Sarah Van Mater born Oct. 2, 1809.

Ralph Van Mater born March 27, 1800.

Garret Van Mater born June 13, 1812.

Gilbert Van Mater born July 10, 1802.

Catharine Ann Van Mater born June 25, 1816.

Eleanor Van Mater born Jan. 26, 1806.

Mary Van Mater, wife of William, died July 27, 1825.

W^m Van Mater died Aug. 9, 1844.

* In the possession of Dr. John H. Van Mater, Atlantic Highlands, N. J.

Garret, son of W^o Van Mater, died, Aug. 17, 1879, aged 67, 2, 4. He married Harriet Hopping.

Issue:

Mary H. Van Mater born Aug. 7, 1853.

(Dr.) John H. Van Mater born May 27, 1858

RECORD

FROM THE

PEAIRS BIBLE *

Jonathan Peairs was Born April 24, 1726.

Rachel Peairs was Born March 5, 1721.

Elizabeth Dorsett was Born august 29, 1740.

Mary Dorsett was Born April 5, 1742.

Annah Vanbrackle was Born May 8, 1744.

Rachel Vanbrackle was Born August the 22, 1745.

Allis Peairs was Born august the 17, 1753.

Sarah Peairs was Born November the 23, 1755.

Jonathan Peairs Departed this Life, July the 12, 1793, aged 67 years, 2 months and 18 Days.

Rachel Peairs, wife of the above Jonathan Pearfe, Departed this Life, 5th November, 1795, aged 74 years and 8 months.

Samuel Peairs Departed this Life, the 31st July, Anno Domini 1804, aged 45 years, six months and eighteen Days.

Samuel Peairs was Born January the 13, 1759.

Hannah Peairs was Born August the 18, 1763.

John Peairs was Born September the 21, 1787.

Elizabeth Peairs was Born April the 14, 1789.

Samuel Peairs was Born September the 20, 1792.

Jonathan Peairs was Born October the 23, 1794.

David Peairs was Born April the 15, 1797.

Rachel Peairs was Born June the 22, 1799.

Annah Peairs was Born December the 17, 1801.

Thomas Geran was Born March the first, 1760.

Hannah Amy was Born August the Eighteenth, 1763.

Catherine Amy was Born february the 12: 1766:

* In the possession of Mr J. F. Lisk, Matawan, N. J.

RECORD

FROM THE

WYCKOFF BIBLE *

Richard Wyckoff born Sept. 9, 1773; died June 26, 1836. }
 Hannah White born Dec. 15, 1773; died Mar. 20, 1852. } married 1790.

Children:

Alice born Jan. 15, 1791; married Benjamin Woolley.

Jacob born Jan. 15, 1794; died Feb. 20, 1795.

Susan born Aug. 6, 1796.

Eliza born Sept. 25, 1798; died Nov. 8, 1800.

Peter W., born Nov. 9, 1800; married Lydia Croxon, Dec. 9, 1823; died Nov. 8, 1854.
 He died Feb. 11, 1867.

Charity born —, 1803; married John T. Corlies.

Garret R., born Jan. 16, 1805; married Alice Holms June, 1830.

Julia A., born Jn. [Jan.?,] 15, 1807; married Henry F. Spalding Nov. 10, 1847.

Hannah born Aug. 16, 1809; married Garret Hendrickson Dec. 25, 1830. He died
 May 5, 1857.

Grace born Dec. 15, 1811.

Elisabeth born Jan. 31, 1815; married Michael Hendrickson Dec. 25, 1834.

RECORD

FROM THE

LUYSTER BIBLE †

In het jaer 1691 den 22 maert ———— Johannis Leister geboren

“ “ “ 1688 den 12 augustus is myn Vrou Lucretia brouwer geboren en syn getrou

“ “ “ 1716 den 10 april. [No further entry; they were married.]

In het jaer 1717 den 8 Mart. is myn daughter Sara Leister geboren

“ “ “ 1719 den 5 may is myn soon Peter Leister geboren

“ “ “ 1720 den 13 desember is myn soon Cornelius Leister geboren

“ “ “ 1723 den 25 May is myn soon Johannis Leister geboren

“ “ “ 1725 den 8 April is myn daughter Ante geboren

“ “ “ 1727 den 30 Augustus myn doghter Lucretÿa geboren

In het jaer onses heere Jesus Chrestus 1763 ben Ik, Johannes Luyster Geboren 29th Novem-
 ber

Anno 1764 Den 18th September is myn huysvrouw Anetye Covenhoven geboren

1790— den 3^d June ben ÿek getrou met Antye Covenhoven

* In the possession of Mr. Spalding, Shrewsbury, N. J.

† In the possession of the Luyster family, Middletown, N. J.

1791	den	9	July	is	myn	Dochter	Willemtie	Luyster	geboren
1793	"	11	July	"	"	"	Antye	"	"
1795	"	12	"	"	"	"	Sarah	"	"
1797	"	25	Augustus	"	"	"	Lucretia	"	" [Married Garret Brower.]
1802	"	15	Maert	"	"	"	Jannetie	"	"
1806	"	30	"	"	"	Soon	Peter	"	"

En Zyn Gedolot in de Middletown Carrack

In het Jaer onses heere Jesus Chrestus 1687 ben Ik, pieter Luyster geboren De 10 Maert. Anno 1687 Den 1 July Is myn huys vrou Sara Rapielic geboren

anno 1713 die 30 April ben yek gietrouw miel Sara Rapielic

anno 1714 die 31 January Is myn dochter Sara Luyster geboren

" 1716 " 7 augusties " " " catrina " "

" 1718 " 11 maert " " " adrieyana " "

" 1720 " 26 augusties " " soon Cornelis " "

" 1722 " 26 September " " " Daniel " "

" 1724 " 6 mij " " " pieterus " "

" 1726 " 9 January " " docter Aentye " "

" 1730 " 14 " " " soon Johannes " "

In het Jaer onses heere Jesus Christus 1740 Den 28 Augustis Is myn soon Johannes Luyster over leeden en is begraven op de arme bourey

In het Jaer onses Jesus Christus 1752 Dec 16 October is myn soon Petrus Luyster over leeden en is Begraven op de Arme bourey

In het Jaer 1759 den 17 Decemler is myn Vader Luyster overleeden en is Begraven op de Arme Bourey de 19 Dito

In het Jaer 1767 de 7 Novemler is Adreyana Noordstrand overleden

In het Jaer 1767 Den 27 Dec. is Sarah Lent overleden

In het Jaer 1773, Den 23 January is moeder Luyster overleeden en is begraven op de Arme Bowry de 25 Dito

In het Jaer 1788 Den 31 My is Daniel Luyster overleeden en is begraven op de arme bourey

In het Jaer 1792 Den 26 october is Cornelis Luyster overleeden en is begraven op De Veskel- [Veshet-Vesket].

In het Jaer 1806 Den 31 Decemler is Catrina De Wit overladen en is begraven op De Veskel

in het Yaer 1749 den 24 ijannawary is myn doghter Ante over Leeden in het vieven tweintigste yaer haarrer ouder doems

in het Yaer 1756 den 29 Yancary is my f[?]ader Johannes Luyster overleden in het uierin Sestigste syns ouder doems [or doemf].

in het Yaer 1764 de 7 September is myn Sester Sara Luyster overleden in 47 yaer harres ouder doems

in het Yaer 1766 de 7 septemler is my broer Johannes Luyster over Leden

in het Yaer 1771 de 12 april is myn moeder over Leden in har dri in — ggent tig yaer las ouder doem

In het Yaer 1792 den 26 Mart is myn suster Lucrecyia Luyster overleeden in het 65 yaer harres ouder doems

In het Yaer 1792 den 7 october is myn Broer Cornelus Luyster overleeden in het 73 yaer herres ouderdoms

In het yaer 1793 den 7 December is myn Schoensuster Sara Luyster overleeden

In het Yaer onses heere Jesus Chrestus 1799 den 23 November is myn Moeder Antye Luyster over leden in het 75 Yaer harres ouderdoms.

In het Yaer onses heere Jesus Ch[r]estus 1810 Den 12 February is myn Vader Peter Luyster overleden in het 91 yaer zyns overdoms

1756 ben ick Pieter en Antye Luyster, [son of Johannis and Lucretia B. Luyster], getrouet de 25 Meÿ

1758 de 10 april is myn dogter Sara Leyster geboren

1760 de 13 augustus is myn dogter Lucrecca Luyster geboren

1763 den 29 november is myn sun Johannies Luyster geboren

1775 is myn dogter Sara Luyster getrouet met Christofel Snÿder de 12 Yancuari

1776 de 18 augustus is meÿn dogter antye Snÿder geboren

1779 de 7 June is myn dogter Altie Snÿder geboren

1793 de 16 Maert is myn Soon Peter Luyster Snyder, [Snyder?], geboren

Sarah Snyder died, Oct. 7, 1835, in 78th yr.

Lucretia Luyster died, Dec. 29, 1838, aged 78, 4, 16.

John P. Luyster died, Sept. 11, 1848, aged 84, 9, 12.

Anne Conover, wife of Jno. P. Luyster, died, Dec. 6, 1852, aged 88, 2, 18.

Ann, wife of Peter, son of Johannis Luyster and Lucretia Brouwer, born Jan. 9, 1726.

Johannis and Lucretia Luyster

had Peter Luyster who married Ann ———

had John (P.) Luyster who married ———

had Sarah Luyster who married W^m Hendrickson May 8, 1816.

Issue:

Ann L., born Aug. 30, 1818, who married James M. Burrows Apr. 25, 1840.

Peter Luyster died Dec. 1, 1875.

Jane Luyster died Sept. 12, 1862.

Anne Luyster died Nov. 1, 1862.

Lucretia Brower died Feb. 26, 1874.

Williampe Luyster died Dec. 12, 1875.

Peter Luyster born Meh. 30, 1806; died, Dec. 1, 1875, aged 69, 8, 0; married Dec. 20, 1829.

Emmaranda Suydam born Apr. 3, 1808; died Oct. 24, 1855.

Issue:

Sarah Luyster born Oct. 31, 1830; died May 22, 1850.

Emma Luyster born March 15, 1835.

Catharine Dewitt born May 10, 1838.

John P. Luyster born May 29, 1840; died Meh. 26, 1858.

Daughter born May 15, 1842; died aged 3 days.

Garret Suydam Luyster born Sept. 20, 1843.

Isaac P. Smith born Meh. 12, 1829; died, Nov. 21, 1859, aged 30, 7, 0; married Emma Luyster, June 7, 1853.

RECORD
FROM THE
HANCE BIBLE *

3 of 3 mo., 1751. This is to certify that I have given this book to my son John, for his "one," when I have done with it, because he has got it covered upon his own expense and charge.

As witness my hand

ISAAC HANCE.

Births of John Hance and Elizabeth Hance's children, in Shrewsbury:

1670—Mary 29, 7 mo.	1681—Hester 30, 1 mo.
1672—Elizabeth 8, 10 mo.	1683—John 11, 3 mo.
1678—Deborah 1, 3 mo.	1685—Isaac 25, 8 mo.
1678-0[?]-Judah, (daughter), 15, 8 mo.	

Isaac Hance and Rachel's children:

Timothy born 21, 3 mo., 1714.	Jacob born 3, 3 mo., 1729.
John born 6, 3 mo., 1720.	

Mother Rachel Hance died 30, 6 mo., 1734.

Father Isaac Hance died 5, 9 mo., 1764.

"With the Bite of a Catt on his rist which he lay very ill with about 1 week before he "departed this life."

John Hance, of Rumson, died 26, 8 mo., 1769.

Mother Mary Hance, the 3^d wife of Isaac, died 12, 4 mo., 1779.

"She dyed with a cancer over her right eye."

"Rachel Hance, with the pen I write my name," etc., etc., of Shrewsbury, at Rumson, Dec. 23, 1789.

My grandmother, Elizabeth Hance, died, 28, 8, 1732, aged 87 yrs.

John Finemor and Mary White married 2, 11 mo., 1765.

his daughter, Elizabeth, born 4, 10, 1767.

his daughter, Sarah, born 19 Feb., 1769.

Catharine, my wife, born 6 June, 1739.

JOHN HANCE.

John Hance and Catharine married 13, 1 mo., 1760.

son, Waples, born 22, 11, 1760.

Elizabeth born 13, 10 mo., 1766.

son, John, born 20, 8, 1762.

Isaac born 16, 6, 1769.

Rachel born 22, —————.

Ann, daughter of Waples and Benley Hance, born Oct. 10, 1786.

John Hance, of do., born Apr. 8, 1788.

Asher Corlis and Rachel Corlis' children:

Hannah Corlis born Nov. 14, 1790.

Arthur Corlis born Apr. 7, 1792.

* In the possession of Mrs. Dr. Edwin Field, née Hance, Red Bank, N. J.

On the front of the inside cover is the following:

Catharine Hance promises to pay to her son, Waples Hance, the sum of one pound, ten shillings, for a Hog when he is of age, with lawful interest.

As witness my hand this 15th of Dec., 1775.

CATHARINE HANCE.

Also promises to pay to her son John 2 £.

William Nores and Valeria White married 31 day, of 12 mo., 1767.

Their son, James Nores, born 14, 7 mo., 1768.

William Gillender born 22 July, 1803, in N. Y.

George Wooley born May 4, 1768.

John Wooley born Oct. 14, 1770.

Edward Wooley born July 14, 1774.

Mary Wooley born Meh. 10, 1777.

PARKER RECORD *

William B. Parker born Apr. 12, 1782; died June, 1845.

Mary Wooley born Dec. 17, 1785; died Apr. 7, 1868.

At the date of their marriage they were respectively aged 23, 0, 25, and 19, 4, 28 years.

Issue:

Maria Parker born July 12, 1806.

Francis B. Parker born Sept. 28, 1816.

John Parker born Feb. 5, 1808; died an infant.

Hannah Dorset Parker born July 28, 1819; died Meh. 9, 1882.

Margaret B. Parker born Meh. 28, 1809.

Abigail Parker born Aug. 13, 1821.

Catharine C. Parker born Aug. 8, 1811.

Michael Parker born Meh. 7, 1824.

Mehitabel T. Parker born Oct. 16, 1814;

died June, 1880.

“Mother, whose name was Anna Parker, died, June 27, 1829, aged 77, 6, 4.”

* From James Steen, Esq., of Eatontown, N. J.

QUIT RENTS.

The feud that arose between the Settlers and the Proprietors has been, of late years, fully dealt with in various New Jersey histories, and it is only necessary to briefly outline it here for a proper understanding of the Quit Rents.

It seems paradoxical to state that the sparsely settled towns of New England and Long Island were crowded; yet, within a few years after their establishment, such was the feeling of their occupants, and they began to look about for other lands whereon to settle either themselves or their rapidly growing families. With this in view, a number of the English of Gravesend sailed to the Navesink region, December, 1663, to barter for the lands of the Indians; but the Dutch claimed sovereignty, and for the moment defeated their aims. Before many months elapsed, the long-existing friction between the Dutch and English was terminated by the conquest of the former, who capitulated to Col. Richard Nicolls, who had been sent against them by Charles II. with a force of six hundred soldiers, in three vessels carrying one hundred and fifty guns. Nicolls, likewise, bore a commission, as Deputy Governor, under the Duke of York, afterward James II., who had received the lands, now known as New York and New Jersey, from his brother, the king. To rapidly develop this territory, Nicolls made generous terms to the willing and eager settlers, which included:

- (1) The right to purchase the Indian title without tax of any kind on the part of the Governor;
- (2) To be free from all manner of assessments for the five years succeeding the creation of a town, which was obligatory, and at the expiration of that period to be taxed *only for the public rates*, as then customary among the English and Dutch;
- (3) To own the lands absolutely;
- (4) To have freedom of conscience, limited self-government, and the election of their minister, as well as civil and military officers.

Not one suggestion was made that they should pay rent for their lands.

The tempting pledges held out by Nicolls produced prompt emigration from Rhode Island, Massachusetts and New York, many settlers disposing of their lands and laboriously journeying with their families and belongings to the new Mecca.

Upon April 8, 1665, Governor Nicolls conveyed, to twelve Patentees and their associates,

the lands now contained in Monmouth County, and parts of Middlesex and Ocean Counties, with a sea-front of more than one-half of the present State of New Jersey, in a patent which embodied the promises and stipulations made in his proclamation of Sept. 30, 1664.

The settlers promptly complied with the terms of the patent, but the auspicious conditions under which they started were soon marred by an infringement of their rights by new owners of the land, Lord Berkeley and Sir George Carteret, Lords Proprietors, who had bought the Duke of York's title to the property, and sent as their representative Philip Carteret, who superseded Nicolls in office, and who promptly promulgated new terms imposed by his masters, which ignored the agreements under which they had taken up the lands. Chief among these was the demand of the Proprietors for rent, the right to which was resisted and became the cause of great unrest and revolt. The contention of the settler was that he had in good faith abandoned one home for another, under assurances of no rent for lands which he bought of the Indians, and for which he braved the hardships of a new country, the solitude of a wilderness, and the dangers of the wild beasts and savages; while the Proprietors claimed that the titles given by Governor Nicolls were void, as they were issued at a date subsequent to their ownership of the land, and that he could not grant that which he or his master did not own; to which the settler demurred, answering that Governor Nicolls' acts were binding till he was relieved of office. Defiance, disputes, appeals, friction, riots and imprisonments, covering many years and many changes of ownership, were the outcome. One concession only was made on the part of the Proprietary interests, namely, a grant of five hundred acres of land to such of the Patentees who had laid out money in purchasing the Indian titles. This was accepted by the Patentees, with reservations. The associates, in fear that the despotism which prevailed at home and abroad might work to their lasting injury, reluctantly recognized the Proprietary power by applying for warrants and surveys for their previous grants, upon which *Quit Rents* were then levied and collected.

PATENTS FOR LANDS ON QUIT-RENT

Patentees Names	Quant ^y of Acres.	Date. Year. Mon. dy.	Recorded Lib. fol.	Rate of quit rent Yearly.	Total of Yearly Quit rent
Richard Harthorn	750	1676, June 28	1 - 150	$\frac{1}{2}$ ^d	£1. 11. 13
Richard Stout, Sr.	450	" " "	1 - 151	$\frac{1}{2}$	
Peter Tilton.....	570	" " 30	1 - 152	$\frac{1}{2}$	
Richard Stout, Jr.	184	" " "	1 - 152	$\frac{1}{2}$	— 7. 8.
5 James Grover	560	" " "	1 - 153	$\frac{1}{2}$	1. 3. 4
Lewis Morris.....	3540	" Oct. 25	1 - 155	$\frac{1}{2}$	
John Throgmorton.....	256	" Nov. 23	1 - 156	$\frac{1}{2}$	— 10 -8.
Job Throgmorton.....	140	" " "	1 - 156	$\frac{1}{2}$	— 5. 10
James Aston	347	" " "	1 - 156	$\frac{1}{2}$	— 14. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
10 Charles Hynes	220	" " "	1 - 157	$\frac{1}{2}$	— 9. 2.
John Smith	252	1676, Dec. 1	1 - 157	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-10 -6.
Thomas Cox	269	" " "	1 - 158	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-11 -2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Richard Davis	132	" " "	1 " "	$\frac{1}{2}$	0- 5 -6
Benj ⁿ Devell.....	250	" " 4	1 " "	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-10 -5
15 Walter Wall	244	" Jan. 10	1 - 163	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-10 -2
Thos. Whitlock	217	" " "	1 " "	$\frac{1}{2}$	0- 9 -0 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Wilson	276	" " "	1 164	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-11 -6
Richard Gibbons	249	" " "	1 " "	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-10 -4 $\frac{1}{2}$

* The first page of the Quit Rents as reproduced here, corresponds to the original arrangement. On subsequent pages the condensed form appears for the sake of economy of space. Where punctuation is unmistakably incorrect, it so appears in the original.

IN THE COUNTY** OF MONMOUTH.

REMARKS CONCERNING THE PATENTS.

first paym^t 25 March, 1678.

D^o see patent in Lib. A., 351, by which this is Acquitted except 6^d

D^o see patent in A., 382, by which this is Acquitted except 6^d

D^o C., 229, recited and to be Conveyed to W^m Leeds.

D^o

See a patent granted 1703, where this quit rent is all Acquitted. See A., 274; a second patent for same, explaining privilege of Iron.

First payment to begin 25 March, 1670, F., 52, on Raway. This was deficient 80 Acres; wherefore so much is there granted to his Son to make it up.

D^o payment.

D^o paym^t

D^o paym^t C., 156, recites Patent former sale of past now of rem^t rents past & to come saved and foreprized by deed 20 Aug^t, 1701.

D^o paym^t in B., 306, he sells to Eleazer Cotterell the 100 Acres given to him by Gov: & Council of Prop^{rs} on pay^t of his Arrears of quit rent.

D^o pay^t F., 734, recited and part Convey'd.

D^o pay^t

D^o pay^t recited D., 411, and G., 278, recited and Sold to Evans G., 356, confirmed.

D^o pay^t

D^o pay^t 246, sells part to J: Stout, under quit rent to Lords Prop^{rs} D., 339, other part sells D^o D., 401, D^o

D^o pay^t recited D., 7, part to his Son; also D., 8.12. [8-12.?)

D^o pay^t

** This word ends what appears, in the original, as the caption of the first page. For want of space, "in the County" is carried over to the right-hand page.

40	John Jobs.	256	" " "	1	"	½	0	10	8.
	D'								
	Richard Sadler.	290	" " "	1	174	½	0	12	1
	First pay' 25 March, 1670. D, 245, sells part of it to John Stout.								
	James Dorsett.	202	" " "	1	"	½	0	8.	5
	First pay' 25 March, 1678.								
	Richard Gibbons.	510	" Mar. 10	1.	176	½			
	First pay' 25 March, 1679, C, 132, patent to his Son of this the 500 at 64 the 10 6 ½.								
	Lewis Mattix.	19	1678, Nov. 10*	2 -	19	½	0 -	0 -	9½
	oe 101] in Middle Town, 1670.								
45	Richard Hartshorn.	445	1678, Dec. 5	2 -	20	½	0 -	18 -	6½
	Many parcels at length first pay' 25 March, 1679.								
	John Stout.	209	1678, Feb. 10	2 -	24	½	0 -	8 -	8½
	In 8 parcels in & about Middle Town, 1670.								
	Corn ^s Steenwyck.	328	" Dec. 7	2 -	26	½	0 -	13 -	8 -
	In 5 parcels oe 101 first paym' 25 March, 1679.								
	Walter Wall.		1679, Mar. 22	F.	726				
	Recites such patent and Conveyance of part to Tho ^s Shawsell, and by him to John Pearse, and this deed is from Pearse to Lambert Johnston, probably this with Several others was neglected to be recorded—Probably the books of Surveys may Assist in the aiding this Neglect.								
	George Hulet.	102	" Dec. 12	2 -	34	½	0	8 -	0
	Shrewsbury 2 p[arcel]s—see 41] (oe 120) due 1670.								
50	Joseph Parker.	240	" " "	2	"	½	0 -	10 -	0
	Shrewsbury 6 p oe 120 1670.								
	Simon Cooper.	330	" Jan. 15	2	35	½	0	13	0
	Shrewsbury in 2 p; there set forth due 1670.								
	Samuel Dennis.	120	" Jan. 15	2	"	½	0	5	0
	Shrewsbury on Ramsons Neck oe 120 † due 1670.								
	Robert Leicock.	160	" " "	2	"	½	0	6	8.
	Shrewsbury D' oe 121 patent recited by him D, 3, due 1670.								
	Judah Allen.	272	" " "	2	36	½	0	11	4
	In Shrewsbury D' in Sundry Parcels there 1670.								
55	Ephraim Allen.	96	1679, Jan. 15	2 -	36	½	0	4	0
	In Shrewsbury, oe 121-1670.								
	Will ^m Cheeseman.	24	" " "	2	"	½	0 -	1 -	0
	In Middletown, at Nutt Swamp, there due 1680.								
	John Chamnis.	154	" Nov. 10	2.	37	½	0 -	6 -	5
	In Shrewsbury, on Ramson's Neck, oe 126 1670.								
	Robert Vicars.	300	1681, July 13	2	"	½	0 -	12 -	6
	In Name of Lady Eliz: Carteret, Proprty, in Middletown, on Kacowder Neck. West by Mohoras brook and Dan' Estell; S. by Ja: Grover and W ^m Lawrence, 1 st pay' 25 Mar., 1682.								

* Should be 30 Nov.—See 2 19 in original.

† Refers to the page of its survey in same volume.

‡ Should be 121.

Thomas White,	560	"	Dec.	6	2.	38.	$\frac{1}{2}$	1.	3.	4.
Deal, Near Shrewsbury, as in oe 138 due 1670.										
60 Will ^m Shattock,	148	"	"	"	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0.	6.	2
In Shrewsbury, 1 parcels oe 133. 1670 due.										
Tho ^s Hewett,	158	"	"	"	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0.	6.	7
In D ^r 4 parcels oe 133. 1670 due.										
John Hance,	250	"	Nov.	28	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-10-	5	
In D ^r 2 parcels oe 125. 1670 due.										
Capt ⁿ John Brown*,	940	1677,	May	10	2-	39	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	10.	2
In 17 parcels, at the Neversinks oe 63, G., 241, patent recited and 679 of it Convey'd to Obadiah and Confirmed due 1678.										
Peter Parker,	132	1670,	Feb.	20	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0.	5.	0
Shrewsbury 3 parcels oe 122 due 1670.										
65 John Clayton,	198	1681,	Sep.	26	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0.	8.	3
Shrewsbury 2 parcels oe 124 due 1676.										
Jacob Cole,	206	1681,	Nov.	28	2	39	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	8.	7.
Shrewsbury 3 parcels oe 124 due 1670.										
Stephen West,	66	"	"	"	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0.	2.	9.
Shrewsbury 3 parcels oe 126 due 1670.										
Edmond Lefletra,	170	"	"	"	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	7	1
Shrewsbury 4 parcels oe 126 due 1670.										
William West,	148	"	Dec.	6	2	40	$\frac{1}{2}$	0.	6.	2
Shrewsbury 4 parcels oe 126 due 1670.										
70 Francis Borden,	302	"	"	"	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0.	12.	7
Shrewsbury 6 parcels oe 123, 124 due 1670.										
John Chambers,	100	"	"	"	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0.	4	2.
Shrewsbury 4 parcels oe 123 due 1670.										
John Hance,	300	"	"	"	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-12-	6	
Shrewsbury 3 parcels oe 139 due 1670.										
Remembrance Lippincot,	322	"	"	"	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-13-	5.	
Shrewsbury 6 parcels oe 122, 132 due 1670.										
Robert West,	65 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	Nov.	28	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0.	2	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Shrewsbury 3 parcels oe 125 due 1676.										
75 Tho ^s Halborne†,	120	"	Dec.	6	2.	41	$\frac{1}{2}$	0.	5.	0
Deal, near Shrewsbury, oe 138 due 1670.										
Tobias Hansen,	186	"	"	"	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0.	7.	9.
Shrewsbury 2 parcels oe 137 due 1670.										
John Lippincot,	146	1681,	Dec.	6	2-	41	$\frac{1}{2}$	0.	6.	1
Shrewsbury 4 parcels 123; due 1670.										
John Borden,	208	1681	"	"	2-	41	$\frac{1}{2}$	0.	8.	8.
Shrewsbury 2 parcels oe 132 due 1670.										

* Bown. See original.

† Bown. See original.

‡ Bown. See original.

John Worthley.	158	" " " " " "	1	0.	6	7.
Shrewsbury 4 parcels oe 127 due 1670.						
80 Hugh Dyckman.	182	" " " 2 " "	1	0.	7.	7
Shrewsbury 2 parcels oe 133, due 1670 the habendum is at length &c to End, and on margin is noted this is the Condition on all the Patents for Shrewsbury recited D., 117.						
William Worth.	172	" " " 2. 42	1	0.	7.	2
Shrewsbury 3 parcels oe 133 due 1670.						
Eliakim Wardell.	454	" " 10 2 42	1	0	18.	11
Shrewsbury 7 parcels oe 125, 127 due 1670.						
John Jersen*.	74	" " " 2 " "	1	0.	3.	1
Deal, next Shrewsbury 2 p. oe 137 due 1670.						
Benj ⁿ Rogers†	100	" " " 2 - 42	1	0	4	2.
D ^r [blank in original] oe 137 due 1670.						
85 Francis Jefferys.	164	" " " 2. 42	1	0	6	10
Deal, near Shrewsbury, 2 p. oe 137. 1670.						
Daniel Leeds.	112	" " " 2 " "	1	0.	4	8
Shrewsbury 2 parcels oe 136 due 1670.						
Joseph Wardell.	216	" " " 2. 43	1	0.	9.	0
Shrewsbury 2 parcels oe 126 1670 due.						
John Chamnis.	158	1681, Dec. 10 2 - 43	1	0.	6.	7
Shrewsbury 3 parcels oe 126 due 1670.						
Restore Lippincot.	200	" " " 2 " "	1	0	8.	4
D ^r 2 parcels 125 due 1670.						
90 Christopher Guilford.	186	" " " 2 " "	1	0	7.	9
D ^r 2 parcels 137. 1670.						
Rich ^d Lippincot	376	" " " 2 - 43	1	0-15-	8	
D ^r 3 parcels oe 136. 1670.						
Peter Tilton.	306	" " " 2 " "	1	0.	12.	9
D ^r 4 parcels oe 126 & 131 due 1670, C., 62, sells 136 Acres to W ^m Scott, paying to Proprietors 1/2 ¹ Sterling for each Acre on every 25 March.						
Morris Worth.	94	" " " 2 - 44	1	0-	3-11	
D ^r 2 parcels oe 133 due 1670.						
Ananias Gifford.	286	" " " 2 " "	1	0-11-11		
D ^r 3 parcels oe 137 due 1670.						
95 Edward Wharton.	186	" " 6 2. 44	1	0.	7.	9
In Shrewsbury, 207 for 186 bounded by the Sea Borden and Hansen rent due 1670.						
Henry Marsh.	60	" Jan. 10. 2. 45	1	0.	2.	6
In Middletown, at Cold † Spring, due 1680.						
Sarah Reap.	1130	" " " 2. 45	1			
Shrewsbury 8 parcels oe 124-125 due 1670. All this seems included in her after patent D., 265, tho' no reference to it.						
John Slocum.	70	" Dec. 15. 2. 46	1	0-	2-	11
D ^r 2 parcels oe 127 due 1670.						

* Jersen, in original, of Deale.

† of Deale, in original.

‡ Coole in original.

Capt' Jn Slocum,	372	" " "	2 "	½	0-15- 6
D ^e 2 parcels of 131 due 1670.					
100 Thos. Potter,	1000	1681, Jan. 10	2- 46	½	2 1. 8
At Deal, near Shrewsbury, in 3 parcels of 138 due 1670.					
Nath ^l Slocum,	168	" " "	2- 47	½	0 7. 0
At Shrewsbury, 2 par ^s of 131 due 1670.					
Alra ⁿ Browne,	450	" " "	2- 47	½	0 18. 9
D ^e 3 par ^s 131 due 1670.					
John Havens,	152	" " "	2 "	½	0 6. 4.
D ^e 4 parcels of 127 due 1670.					
Elizabeth Hatton,	74	" " "	2 "	½	0. 3 1.
D ^e 2 parcels of 125 due 1670.					
105 Fran ^s Lemaistre*,	228	" " "	2 "	½	0. 9 6
D ^e 2 parcels of 121 D ^e					
Samuel Spicer,	188	" Dec. 10	2- 48	½	0. 7. 10
D ^e 2 parcels of 131 D ^e					
Samuel Spicer,	148	" " "	2- 48	½	0. 6. 2
At Middletown, in 7 parcels of 135 D ^e					
At Middletown, 3 par ^s of 135.					
Samuel Spicer,	168	" " "	2 - "	½	
See B., 302, a rec ^d for quit of 148 & 168 to March 25, 1686; also Mem ^o that 168 is to be made up 500 and to have patent at 6 th A., 117, has patent.					
Gideon Freeborn,	120	" " "	2- 48	½	0- 5. 0
At Shrewsbury, 2 par ^s of 123 due 1670.					
110 Hannah Jay, alias Cook,	166	" Jan. 10	2 "	½	0. 6. 11.
" formerly widow of _____"					
D ^e 4 par ^s of 122 D ^e					
Hannah Jay, alias Cook,	248	1681, Jan. 10	2- 48	½	0. 10 4
D ^e 2 par ^s of 139 D ^e					
Henry Bowman	168	" " "	2- 49	½	0 7. 0
At Shrewsbury, by Dan ^l Leeds, Pet ^r Tilton & Remem ^r Lippincot due 1670.					
Caleb Shreif,	82	" Dec. 10	2- 49	½	0. 3 5
At Shrewsbury, 2 par ^s of 122 due 1670.					
Peter Easten,	96	" " "	2 "	½	0 4- 0
D ^e 2 parcels of 121, due 1670.					
115 John Williams,	90	" Jan. 10	2 "	½	0. 3 9
D ^e 3 parcels of 128 due 1670					
George Parker,	64	" Dec. 10	2- 50	½	0. 2. 8.
D ^e 2 parcels of 122 due 1670					
Nat ^l Cammack,	24	" Jan. 10	2 "	½	0. 3 6
D ^e 3 par ^s of 128 due 1670					
Samuel Woolcott,	150	" " "	2 "	½	0. 6. 3
D ^e par ^s of 113 due 1670.					

N. B. the Surveys & Patents in Lib. 1 are vacated by act of Assembly.

Richard Davis.	100	No Date	4 - 2
A Survey of 120 Acres on the poor Man's plain, in Middletown, to remain for 100 Qy patented Q 116.			
120 Abijah Edwards.	127	" "	4 - 3
Survey in right of Mrs. Sarah Reap, upon long branch, in Shrewsbury, bounded on Mary Barns', Peter Eaton and Eliz: Henton; Q 11 patented.			
John Johnson.	40	1680, May 16	4 - 6
Survey, in Middletown, bounded by Rob: Hamilton 13 on Borden's & John Bown's.			
Garrett Wall.	170	1682, Apl. 12	4 - 6
Survey, on the West Shore Harbour Creek, bounded South by John Smith.			
Samuel Culver*	100	" " "	4 - 7 [Should be 4-6]
Survey, on Neversink River, N.E. by the highland; N.W. by Rich ^d Davie.			
Jacob Truax.	130	1682	4 - 7
Survey of a piece of land in bounds of Middletown Cont: 150 W. by Geo. Job and John Morfort & a house lott 10 Acres; W. by Benj ^d Devell; all for 130.			
125 John Crawford.	306	1680, Mch. 25	4 - 11
Survey, in Middletown, 100 Acres S. by R. Hamilton; N. by house lot of Jn ^d Smith & Jn ^d Wilson & p ^d by Jan Spicer's 280 at Wayenck bounded; S.W. by Mead ^d R. Hamilton & W: Whitlock; N.W. Rich ^d Hartshorn 12 A ^d [S.E. by land not surveyd; original], for 200 [acres, original].			
Mary Barns [†] & her Children in right of her late Hus ^d Tho ^s Barns	146	No date	4 "
Survey of a Plantation, in Shrewsbury, bounded S.W. by Abijah Edwards; S.E. by John Williams; N.E. by Lewis Mattock			
George Corless.	70	1680, May 15.	4 "
Survey of 80, in Shrewsbury; N. by Neversink River; E. by Peter Tilton Q:113.			
Will ^m Compton.	220	[1680] " "	4 "
Survey, in Middletown, on Shoal harbour Creek and John Smith.			
Randolph Huit.	110	" " " "	12
Survey, adjoining to Rich ^d Hartshorn, in Middletown, of 90 Acres and another p ^s of 50 Acres bounded by R. Hartshorn, Culver & Davie.			
130 Rich ^d Hartshorn.	500	1685, Jan. 18 A. 226,267	- . - 6.
On both Sides of Manasquan River; this is first patent on Agreement with Claimers by Nichols's grant in Monmouth, see Minutes 9 July, 1685, and Lyeence to Purchaser in A. 187, pursuant to agreement.			
Cornel ^s Steenwuyck.	328	1678, Dec. 7	A. 246.
In many parcels in bounds of Middletown first pay ^d to begin 25 March, 1679. It seems its same with 47.			
John Clayton.	198	1685, Jan. 8	A. 268 $\frac{1}{2}$ - . 8. 3.
In bounds of Shrewsbury. Covenants to pay the $\frac{1}{2}$ p ^t Acre on every 25 March and clause of distress.			
Jonath ⁿ Holmes.	536	1685, Feb. 15	A. 269 0. 2. 0
(2) This is same as in Lib. 1,170, and is recited by this patent he holds the 500 for 6 ^d Stirling Yearly tho 36 Acres at $\frac{1}{2}$ Sterl ^d p ^t Acre on every 25 March hereafter.			
John Bound.	500	1685, Mch. 10	A. 271. 0. 0. 6.
(3) In Middletown, bounded S.W. with Waketon ^s Land; N.W. with Direk Tunison's Claim; N.E: with Rich ^d Stout's Land; S.E. with Jon ^s Holmes' Land; Yeilding 6 ^d Sterl ^d for whole. Clause of distress.			
135 Lewis Morris.	354 ⁰	" Jan. 5	A. 274. $\frac{1}{2}$
Same as in Lib. 1, 155, privilege of Iron here explained a patent in 1703. Acquited the Quit rent.			

* Culluer in original.

† Barnes in original.

‡ Wicketonnes in original.

- Rich^d Gardner, 100 " Feb. 17 A. 276 0. 0. 0
 (4) In Middletown, S.W. by Jas. Grover; S. E. yielding 6^l for whole Yearly. Clause of distress.
- Judah Allen, 200 " " 16 A. 277 0 1 0
 (5) In Shrewsbury, in many parcels, half thereof in right of John Woolley 6^l each 100 every 25 March. Clause distress.
- Samuel Colver, 100 " Jan. 7 A. 278 ½ 0. 4 2
 In Middletown, S. & W. by Neversinks River; N.W. by Rich^d Davy. Cov^t to pay ½ p^t Acre hereafter on 25 Mar. h. Clause of distress.
- Jos^s Silverhood, 200 " " " " 270 ½ 0. 8. 4
 In Middletown, S. by W^m Lawrence; N. by John Smith. Clauses as last
- 140 William Lawrence 420 " Jan. 5 " 281. ½ 0 17 6
 In Middletown, bounded by the N. & S. it up Rivers [North and South Hope rivers; original], and a Swamp. Cov^t to pay ½ p^t Acre on every 25 Mar. hereafter. Clause of distress.
- Remembrance Lippincott, 100. " Feb. 20 " 283. 0 0. 6
 (6) In Shrewsbury, on N. side of Manasquan River. Sundry parcels 6^l p^t Acre Ster^l Yearly for the whole. Clause of distress.
- Garret Wall, 170 " June 5 " 296 ½ 0 7 1
 Middletown, W. shore harbour; S. by Jm. Smith; S.E. by the Creek. Cov^t to pay on every 25 March hereafter. Clause of distress recited D. 112.
- George Curles, 80 1686, May 6 " 337 ½ 0. 3. 4
 AC Shrewsbury, N. by Neversinks River; E. by Peter Tilton as last Q. 128.
- John Reed, 200 1686, June 21 A. 344 0. 0. 6
 To be called Hortensie for his own Service in making a Map, and for 6^l Sterling yearly Rent. Cov^t & distress.
- 145 Tobias Hansen, 186 " May 5 " 345 ½ 0. 7. 9
 In Shrewsbury, N. by Jam^s Spicer; S. by Edw^d Wharton; E. by Sea & W. unsurvey'd. Cov^t & Distress.
- George Mount, 100 " July 13 " 350 ½ 0. 4. 2
 In Middletown, S.E. by Safety Grover; W. with the brook on other parts unsurvey'd. Cov^t & distress.
- Rich^d Stout, Sr. 460 " " 20 " 351 0 0 6
 147 A This is what's contained in the Patent Lib. I. 151, and grants it now for 6^l for whole. Clause distress.
- Richard Davies, 100
 100 " July 15 " 354 ½ 0. 4 8
 200
- (7)B In Middletown, 190 bounds S.W. by Clay pitt Creek and Rich^d Gardner; N. with Jam^s Bowne; E. Sam^l Colver 100 for 6^l and other 100 @ ¼ Sterling. Cov^t & Distress. Q 119.
- Gersham Bound, 500 " " 26 " 357. ½ 1 0. 10.
 In Middletown, on hop River branches, E. by John Bown's Land; W. by Wachalouk [Wickatunck in original]; N. by Middle Town path and unsurvey'd. Cov^t & distress.
- 150 Safety Grover, 120 " " 21 A. 358 ½ 0 5. 0
 In Middletown, Sundry Parcels. Cov^t & distress
- James Grover, Jr. 100 " " 22 A. 362. 0. 0. 6
 (8) In Middletown, in Waykeel Path. E. on Rob^t Hamilton; W. Clause of distress. 6^l for whole.
- Peter Tilton, 570 " " 26 " 381 0. 0. 6.
 509 This is same as in Patent I. 152 being recited paying yearly 6^l every 25 March. Distress see E., 316, for another patent of part.
- Ephraim Ellen *, 100 " Aug. 15 " 388 0. 0. 6
 (10) Sundry parcels in Shrewsbury on Manasquan 6^l for whole; distress.

	William Haige.	500	" "	21	" 389	0	0	6
	Disappointment of being dispossesed so soon of Office of Surveyor Gen ^l Grant him Cooper's neck. N.W. Geo. Laine; S.W. Isaac Bryon; S.E. by Sam ^l Leonard; N.E. unsurvey'd; distress.							
155	George Keith.	675	1686,	Aug. 24	A. 389*	0	1	0
	Att Passequenecka†, on all sides unsurvey'd. Clause of distress 1 p for whole.							
	Samuel Dennis.	100	" "	15	" 390	0	0	6
(11)	At meeting of Passequeneeka and Manasquan, W; by Abigail Lippincot; N. unsurvey'd. Distress.							
	Joseph West.	150	"	July 13	" 392	0	0	9
(12)	On Manasquan, in right of Eliakim Wardell, in many parcels. Cov ^l & distress.							
	Robert Hamilton.	160	"	Aug. 16	" 393 ½	0	3	0
(13)	In Middletown, Sundry tracts, for 100 6 ^l the whole for 60 @ ½ p ^r Acre. Distress.							
	Coll. Lewis Morris.	500	" "	30	" 402 ½			
		1500						
6(14)	In 3 tracts all joining to his former Lands or one Another 500 in full of pretence of Nic Grant the right of 1 Persons he has bought @ 6 ^l other 1500 at ½ Ster ^s Cov ^l & Clause of distress. Q: G., 255; the 1690 confirmed with different bounds. Same rent.							
160	Coll. Lewis Morris.	500	"	Sep. 16	" 405. ½			
	In Shrewsbury, at a place called the Falls, 300 in right of Sam ^l Leonard, & 200 in right of Bartholomew Applegate. Cov ^l distress. Querie.							
	Samuel Spicer.	468	"	Oct. 2	" 417 ½			
		148						
		616						
7(15)	Sundry parcels in and about Middletown, 6 ^l for the 468 and ½ p ^r Acre for the 148. Cov ^l distress the 468 is same as 248 the 148 is drawn out N ^o 107.							
	George Mount.	100	"	Dec. 15	B- 30	0	0	6.
(16)	In Middletown, S.E. by Safety Grover, other sides unsurvey'd; distress.							
	John Pearse.	50.	"	" 16	" 32 ½	0	2	1
	In Middletown, bounded S: by Jam: Grover, Jun ^r , his 100 other unsurvey'd. Cov ^l distress.							
	Francis Jackson.	100	1687,	Mch. 25	" 89	0	0	6
(17)	50 in right of himself and 50 in right of Tho ^l Hewet; E. by Passequeneeka brook; W. w th G. Keith; N: w th Ju ^o Lippincot; S. with Morris Worth; distress.							
165	Will ^m Shaddock.	100	"	" "	" 93	0	0	6
(18)	In Passequeneeka purchase. E. by Jedidiah Allen; W: by W ^m Worth; distress.							
	George Curlies.	100	1687,	Mch. 25	B. 94	0	0	6.
(18)	S. & E. by Passequaneeka brook; S. W. by Land of John Lippincot other unappropriata. Distress.							
	John Stout.	209	"	" "	" 96 ½	0	8	8 ½
(19)	In Middletown, in sundry parcels. Cov ^l Distress.							
	Edw ^d Williams.	96 ½	"	" "	" 102	0	0	6
		3 ½						
		Meadow						
(20)	At Passequeneeka, E. with Francis Borden; W. with John Borden; distress.							
	John Havens.	100.	"	" "	" 103.	0	0	6
(21)	At Passequaneeka brook, on East by Geo: Keith's; on W. Jacob Lippincot; N. Hen ^r Chamberlain; S—; distress.							
170	Abrah: Brown.	250	"	" "	" 107	0	1	3.
(22)	E. & S.E. by Passequaneeka brook; W: with Burlington path; N. with Pet. White; S. w th Tho ^l Hewett; distress.							

* Should be 390.

† Passequenecka in original.

	Thomas Entere,	100	"	"	"	"	108	0.	0	0
23)	At Passaquaneka brook, on E. with Jedidiah Allen, N. w th Burlington path; W. Fra Burden; distress.									
	Jacob Lippincot,	200	"	"	"	"	109	0	1	0
24)	E. with Passaquaneka brook, W. with Geo. Keith; N. with John Worthly; S. w th John Havens; distress.									
	John Worthly,	100	"	"	"	"	111	0	0	0
25)	E. with Passaquaneka brook, W. by Geo. Keith; S. with Jacob Lippincot; N. unsurvey'd. Distress.									
	Thomas Hewett,	100	"	"	"	"	112	0	0	0
(26)	E. & S. with Passaquaneka brook; N. with Ab. Brown; N. W. with Burlington path; S. unsurvey'd.									
175)	Abig ^e Lippincot,	140 ¹	"	"	"	"	114	0	0	0
27)	In Passaquaneka Purchase and N. side of Manasquan brook, on E. with land of Sam. Dennis; W. & N. unsurvey'd, part in right of Caleb Shreve.									
	Franc ^s Bordem,	200	"	"	"	"	115	0	1	0
28)	At Passaquaneka, N. with Burlington path; W. with Edw ^d Williams; E. with Tho ^s Eaton.									
	John Bordem*,	100	1687,	Feb.	25	B.	116	0.	0.	0
29)	At Passaquaneka, N. with Burlington path; S. with Great Meadow; E. with Edw ^d Williams; W. unsurvey'd; distress.									
	John Lippincot,	100	"	"	"	"	B.	118	0	0
30)	At Passaquaneka, W. with Burlington path; E. the brook; N. Geo. Curles; S. Fran ^c Jackson; distress.									
	Robert Hamilton,	90	"	"	"	"	119	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	$\frac{1}{4}$
	In Middletown. Sundry parcels; distress.									
180)	Rich ^d Stout, Jr.,	120	"	June	20	"	162	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	5
	In Middletown, bound N. by R. Stout, elder; S. & W. & S. by another brook.									
	Tobias Hansen,	100	"	Nov.	4	"	169	0	0	0
31)	On Manasquan, 3 tracts. Distress.									
	John Hance,	250	"	"	"	"	192	0	1	3
32)	Sundry tracts on Manasquan; distress.									
	John Bowne,	200	"	June	20	"	193	0	1	0
(33)	At Chingaroras, bounded W. by Lapuketong ^t Creek; N. & E. by bay and Creek of Chingaroras.									
	John Leonard,	200	"	Nov.	4	"	195	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	8
	Shrewsbury; S. & S.E. with Lewis Morris, the Elder; N. & W. unsurvey'd. Coy ^s & distress 100 in right of Nathaniel Leonard rented D., 344, 345.									
185)	Peter White,	50	"	"	7	"	196	0	0.	3
(34)	Passaquaneka. S. by Abr. Brown; distress.									
	Jedidiah Allen,	100	"	"	10	B.	201	0	0.	6
(35)	In right of Clement Masters, at Passaquaneka, E. by Geo. Keith; W. Tho ^s Eaton; N. Burlington path; distress.									
	Sam ^l Leonard,	200	"	June	20	"	203	0	1.	0
(36)	100 in his own right & 100 in right of Ben ^t Devche on N. side Manasquan. Distress; C., 81; recites & sells it to R. Stout, jun ^r .									
	Jedidiah Allen,	325 100	1687,	Oct.	28	B.	207	0.	1.	6
(37)	At Passaquaneka, 325 Acres headland for Self, Wife & 10 Children. 100 as one of the old settlers or Patentees. E. & N. with P. Sonmans; W. with land of W ^m Shaddock; S. & E. with Burlington path. Distress.									
	John Crawford,	200	"	Dec.	3	"	211	0.	1.	0
(38)	In Middletown, N. with John Wilson, Sen ^r , E. with Rich ^d Gibson; S. & W. unsurvey'd. Distress.									

* Barren in original.

† Unusable, &c. in original.

100	John Brea,	50	"	Dec. 15	"	254	½	0	2	1
	In Middletown; S. & W. by hop River; N. by Jm ^r Holmes'; E. unappropriated. Cov ^t distress.									
	Thomas Cooke,	100	"	"	15	"	255	0	0	6
(39)	S: with Manasquan brook; E: Abigail Lippincot; W. with land of Tho ^r Cooper, of London.									
	Jacob Cole,	100	"	"	"	"	258	0	0	6
(40)	E: with Passequaneka brook; W. by Geo. Keith; N: Morris Worthley; S. Jm ^r Worthley; distress.									
	Rob ^t Hamilton,	100	"	Feb.	2	"	259	0	0	6
(41)	In Middletown, bounded E: & W. with his own Land; N: unsurvey'd. Distress.									
	John Ruckman,	100	"	Jan.	2	"	263	0	0	6
(42)	At Sheaf Harbour, N.W. by his own Meadow; N.E. by Garret Wall; S. by John Smith; W. unsurvey'd and partly Tho ^r Whitlock; distress.									
105	Restore Lippincot,	100	"	"	"	"	264	0	0	6.
(43)	E: by Passequaneka brook; N. Rich ^d Stout, the Younger; S. W ^m Scott; W. Geo. Keith; distress.									
	Tho ^r Potter,	1000	"	"	20	"	265	½	2	1. 8
	Sundry tracts in Shrewsbury. Cov ^t distress. first pay ^t 25 March, 1688.									
	Restore Lippincot,	200	"	"	21	"	271	½	0	8. 4
	At Ramsons Neck, E: by John Clayton; N. by Neversinks River; S. by his Own and Abraham Brown's Meadow rent to Commence from 25 March, 1686. Cov ^t distress.									
	Hanania Gifford,	286	"	"	20	"	269	½	0	11. 11
	Sundry tracts in Shrewsbury. Cov ^t distress. Commences 25 March, 1684.									
	Fran. Jackson,	182	1687,	Jan.	22	B.	267	½		
	On Ramsons Neck. Reassigned to prop ^r in Margin.									
200	Nathan ^l Slocum,	168	"	"	"	B.	272	½	0	7. 0
	Shrewsbury, long Branch Neck. N.W. by Peter Tilton; N.E. and S.E. by Brooks that part it and Geo. Hewlett's rent begins 25 March, 1686. Cov ^t distress.									
	Caleb Sheriff,	82	"	"	"	"	274	½	0	3. 5
	On Ramsons Neck, W. by John Chambers; N. by Neversinks River. Rent begins 25 March last. Cov ^t distress.									
	John Worthley,	158	"	"	20	"	276	½	0	6. 7
	On Ramsons Neck, W. by Nich ^l Brown; E: by Ephraim Allen; rent begins 25 March, 1684. Cov ^t distress.									
	James Reed,	200.	"	"	"	"	281	0	0	6
	S. by Spotswood brook; E: Gawen Laurie heads; distress.									
	Will ^m Austin,	60	1688,	Mch.	25	B.	285	½	0	2. 0.
	In Middletown, W. Rob ^t Hamilton; E: part R: Sadler & part unsurvey'd; N.E. a brook. Cov ^t distress.									
205	William Worth,	172	1687,	Jan.	20	B.	286	½	0	7. 2.
	On Ramsons Neck. Sundry tracts, rent begins 25 March, 1685. Cov ^t distress.									
	John Hautone *,	230	"	"	"	"	287	0	0	7
	Between hope brook and Gravel Brook and unsurveyed being for heads imported; distress.									
	Nat ^l Cammock,	50	"	"	2	"	289	0	0	3
(44)	In Shrewsbury, N.E. by his own and other Sides unsurveyed; distress.									
	Sam ^l White,	560	"	"	22	"	290	½	1.	3. 4
	In Right of his Father Tho ^r White, in Shrewsbury; S. by the long pond; E. by the Sea; W. by the barren and pine land N. by the small brook that parts Tho ^r Potter. Cov ^t distress.									

* Probably Hautone.

- Benj^d Borden* 150 " " " " 297 0. 0. 9
 (45) N. with Hope River; S. S.E. & W. with Coll. Morris. Cov^d distress.
- 210 Morris Worth 50 1687, Meh. 22 B. 309 0. 0. 3
 (46) On the E. side with Passaquaneka; W. with G^d Keith; N. Francis Jackson; S. Jacob Cole; called a half lot; distress.
- William Scott, 150 " " " " 310 0. 0. 9
 (47) E. Passaquanekaf; W. with Prop^d; N. Restore Lippincot; S. Nat. Sloeum. Distress.
- Eleazer Cottrell, 100 " " " " 311 0. 0. 6
 (48) See 306 where John Smith Assigns to Eleazer Cottrel the 100 Acres given him by Gov^d & Coun^d of Prop^d for part of his arrears of quit rent, now this is said to be in right of John Smith; N. with land of Jon. Holmes; E. with hope brook, rest unsurvey'd; distress.
- Tho^s Hilburne, 100 " " " " 312 0. 0. 6
 (49) In Right of Elis. Hutton, of Shrewsbury, at Passaquaneka, S.E. with Burlington path; N.W. with brook; S.E. Job Jenkins; S.W. unsurvey'd; distress.
- Edward Woolley, 100 " " " " 314 0. 0. 6
 (50) In Right of Rob^t West and W^m Chamberlain, of Shrewsbury, at Passaquaneka, S. Restore Lippincot; E. by the Brook; W. by Geo. Keith; N. unsurvey'd. Distress.
- 215 Frances Lafetra, widow of Edmond, 100 " " " " 316 0. 0. 6
 (51) Sundry tracts, on Manasquan. Distress.
- Eleazer Cottrell, 130 " " " " 317 $\frac{1}{2}$ 0. 5. 5.
 E. with Hope brook; S. with another branch of it; N. his other 100 Acres; W. unsurvey'd. Distress.
- Will^m Worth, 50 " " " " 319 0. 0. 3.
 (52) Bounded on W. by Manasquan River, (ab^t 100^t Southerly from Sam. Leonard's land, on all other Sides unsurveyed; distress.
- Job Jenkins, 100 " " " " 320 0. 0. 6
 (53) At Passaquaneka, S.E. Burlington Path; S.W. Tho^s Hilburne; N.E. Nat. Parker; distress.
- Nathaniel Parker, 100 " " " " 321 0. 0. 6
 (54) At Passaquaneka, in right of his Father, Jos. Parker, S.E. Burlington Path; S.W. Job Jenkins; N.E. Will^m Worth; distress.
- 220 William Worth, 100 " " " " 323 0. 0. 6
 (55) At Passaquaneka, S.E. Burlington Path; S.W. Nat. Parker; N.E. W^m Shaddock; distress.
- William Easton, 60 1688, Meh. 25 D. 288.
 Recited in a Conveyance to Moses Lippit it rend^r quit rents to Prop^d.
- Maj^r Rob^t Hamilton, 10 " Apl. 27 B. 362 $\frac{1}{2}$ 0. 0. 5
 A lot at E. end of Middletown, bounded W. by Ben. Deyell; N. by Rich^d Sadler; E. by brook; S. by highway. Cov^d distress.
- Jonathan Stout, 30 " Meh. 22 " 380.
 (56) At Hop River, his old Corner, S. by Jon^s Holmes; N.W. with his Own Land; W. with a point lying to John Bown's; a blank for the whole rent; distress.
- Thom^s Whitlock, 100. " Apl. 23 " 381 0. 0. 6
 (57) In Middletown, at Shoal Harbour, S.E. by his Own and his Sons Meadow; other Sides unappropriated; distress.
- 225 Elisha Lawrence, 20. " May 12 " 392 $\frac{1}{2}$ 0. 0. 10
 2 Ho[lf]-in orig. [m]ocks of land, at Shoal Harbour. 21 long 10 broad; S. by upland; W. W^m Compton Meadow; N. by Sedge, ["Sage of Sunk Meadow," in original]; S.E. by his Own Meadow. Cov^d distress.
- John Reid, of Hortensie, 170 " " 20 " 393 0. 0. 5
 Sundry tracts for himself, Wife and 3 Childrens' heads; distress.

* But ten in original

† Passaquaneka in original

- William Lattone. 100 " Mch. 25 " 153 0 0 0
 (58) In Middletown, E. by Grover and Job Throcmorton; S. by his Own land; rest unappropriated. Distress.
- Nathaniel Slocum. 166 " May 10 C. 12 ½ 0 6 11
 In Right of Peter Tilton, at Shrewsbury, upon long branch Neck, bounded S.E. by said Slocum and a Small brook; S.W. by Henry Bowman and 5 of Meadow at Portapeck; E. by Borden's Meadow; on S. by small Isl^d; N. by Shrewsbury Bay, rent from 1670. C. distress.
- Stephen West. 60 " July 20 B. 511 ½ 0. 2 9
 In Shrewsbury, on Ramsons Neck, W. by Sam^d Woolcott, N. by a branch of Neversinks, that goes to Iron Mill; other Sides highways & 2 Small Parcels. Cov^d distress.
- 230 Nicholas Brown. 180. " May 10
 In Shrewsbury, on Ramsons Neck, indors'd on it and Recorded in Margin, resign'd up to the Proprietors.
- John Crawford. 306 1687, Mch. 25 B. 510 ½ 0 12. 9
 86 N. by his house lot in Middletown and John Smith's and John Wilson's; E. by a highway and Sam^d Spicer's; W. unsurveyed. 220 at Weykake, S. & W. by Sunken Marsh & Rob^t Hamilton and W^m Whitlock; N.W. by R. Hart-horn's 12 Acres unsurvey'd. Cov^d distress.
- William Scott. 140 1698, Mch. 25 C. 13. ½ 0. 5. 10
 In right of Peter Tilton, upon Ramson's Neck, bounded N. by Neversinks; E. by J^o Slocum; W. & S. by two highways & 4 Acres of Meadow on Raccoon Neck. rent from 1670. Cov^d distress.
- Abraham Brown. 450. 1688, May 10 C. 15 ½ 0. 18. 9
 N.W. by Neversinks River; S. E. by a branch of Shrewsbury River and Sam^d Dennis; and 2 p^{ts} of Meadow; rent from 1670. Cov^d distress.
- Anna Havens. 152 " Mch. 25 C. 16 ½ 0. 6. 4
 In Right of her husband John Havens, dec'd., 4 parcels at Narawataconk, Ramsons Neck and Raccoon Island. rent from 1670. Cov^d distress.
- 235 George Parker. 64 " " " C. 19 ½ 0. 2. 8
 In Ramsent's Neck, N. by Neversinks River; W. John Hance; E. John Chambers & 3½ Acres Meadow in great Meadow. rent from 1670. Cov^d Distress.
- John Reid. 60 " June 24 C. 23 0. 0. 2
 South by Sir John Gorden; E. by Gravell brook. 2 heads.
- Nicholas Brown. 100 " May 1 C. 37 0. 0. 6
 (59) In B. 469, 470, he enters Caveat against Jedidiah Allen, having patent of Part, & gives bond to try it with him, being contained in his return—on Shark River adjoining his 312½ as prop^r in C. 31; distress.
- John Throcmorton. 102 " " " C. 38 0. 0. 6
 (60) Sundry tracts in Middletown—distress.
- Hananiah Gifford. 100 " " " C. 40 0. 0. 6
 (61) On S. side of Shirk River; W. by John Chambers'; other Sides unsurveyed, and 5 Acres Meadow on N: side of Shirk River Meadow; distress.
- 240 James Aston. 100 " " " C. 45 0. 0. 6
 (62) In Middletown, E. with Rich^d Davis; W: with Henry Marshes Swamp; N: with Jam^s Austin, John Job and James bound; distress.
- John West. 50 " " " C. 47 0. 0. 3
 (63) In right of W^m West by Shirk Rivers brook; E: by Nieh^t Brown; other sides unsurvey'd. Distress.
- William Cheesman. 100 " " " C. 50 0. 0. 6
 (64) At Neversinks. S: N. & E. by Geo: Mount & Safety Grover; W. unsurvey'd; distress.
- Stephen West. 50 1688, May 1 C. 51. 0. 0. 3
 (65) On S. W. side of Shirk River, round it unsurvey'd; distress.
- Walter Wall. 100. " " 10 " 91 0. 0. 6
 (66) On Couler's Neck, in Middletown; N. b E. 10 length; W. b N. 28 breadth, (is 112 Strict), E. by land of old John Wilson; other sides unsurveyed. Distress.

- 245 John Wilson, Sr., of Middletown, 100 " " " " 92 0. 0. 6
 (67) By Waykoke Creek, at John Pears's Corner. W. 32 Chains to Walter Wall's Line, then along it N. by E. and along
 [sic] E. of 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ [sic] distress.
- Gideon Frechorn, 120 " " " " 94 $\frac{1}{2}$ 0. 5 0
 108 on Hanson's Neck; W. by Francis Borden; E. by Jos. Parker 90 & [sic] Meadow
 of Narawatauk 16 & 10, E. by John Worthley; W. by Francis Borden; N. & S. by 2 branches of
 Shoal-bury River; first payment 1675.
- John Chambers, 50 " " 10 " 96 0. 0 3
 (68) On S. side of Shark River, along it S.E. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ and Back; S.W. 25; bounded W. by Step^r West; other sides unsurveyed;
 distress.
- Thomas Renshal, 30 " " " " 101 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ 0 5 0
 In Middletown; 20 & 15; N.W. Northerly along W. Austin's line; S. Westerly by Will^m Austin; E. by Rich^d Hamilton; N.E.
 by Jm. Smith's & Saddler's flye; S.E. by Sam. Willet; Coy^t Distress.
- John Clayton, 100 " " " " 103 0. 0. 6
 (69) 80 in Pine Neck, E. & W. by 2 Creeks. N. by Creek; S. unsurvey'd; 20 on Little Neck, 15 & 16 along Hartshorn's
 line. Distress.
- 250 Gideon Frechorn, 100 " June 5 " 108 0. 0 6
 70) At head of Manasquan River, S. 20 in breadth; E. 50 in length; bounded N. part by head of Manasquan and un-
 survey'd; other sides by barrens. Distress.
- Jm^l Wilson, Jr. 40 " " " " 109 0 0 3
 71) In Middletown, on W. side of his Father's lands. N.E. 12 breadth; S. E. 35 in length; other Sides unsurvey'd;
 distress.
- John Willson, Jr., 180 " " 15 " 117 $\frac{1}{2}$ 0. 7. 6
 One tract E. by Grover's brook; N. by Mahoras brook; W. by R. Stout, Sen^r; S. by Jm^l Wilson, Sen^r
 9 Acres of Meadow, E. by Shoal Harbour Creek; S. by Edw. Smith. N. by Tho^t Cox; also his Town lott & out
 lott. Coy^t distress from March 25. 1688.
- John Hans, 163 " Mch. 24 " 127 $\frac{1}{2}$ 0. 6. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
 On Hanson's Neck, S.E. of Neversink River 26 C^t broad & 121 length and Sundry other parcels. Rent pay^{nt} every 25
 March hereafter. Coy^t distress.
- John Hans, 247 168— C. 128 $\frac{1}{2}$ 0. 10 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
 Bounded S. by Shoal-bury River. N. by Neversink River. W. by Lliakim Wardell, now Ephraim Allen's; E. by Dick-
 man's, now Hewitt's; the half beach Island to be divided every 25 March hereafter, Coy. distress.
- 255 Sam^l Leonard, 300. 1688, May 10 C. 129 $\frac{1}{2}$ 0 12 6
 Hugnot, S.E. & S.W. by Branches of Neversink River; N.W. by Mordcau Gibbon. N.E. by Thurloes brook and un-
 survey'd. every 25 Mar. hereafter. Coy^t distress.
- Sam^l Wilcot, 150 " " " " 130 $\frac{1}{2}$ 0 6 3.
 N. by Neversink River; in length S. 80; on E. by Step^r Williams'; W. not survey'd. S. by Coll. Morris', formerly Sam
 Leonard's and 2 small parcels every 25 March hereafter. Coy^t distress.
- Mordcau Gibbons, 500 } " " " " 131 $\frac{1}{2}$ 0 2 2
 40 }
 (72) Same as in Lib. L. 116 to his Father Richard, the 500 for 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ and the 40 for $\frac{1}{2}$ distress.
- Gideon Frechorn, of Rhode Island, 100 " " " " 132 0 0 6.
 (73) S.E. by Manahpan brook. N.E. by Ephraim Allen; other Sides unsurveyed. Distress.
- Dan^l Estade, 50 " " " " 133 0 0 3
 (74) In Middletown, N.E. by Rich^d Hartshorn; S.S.W. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; W. 25 and N.W. 22; other sides unsurvey'd, other tract at
 Shoal Harbour. N. by W^m Whitlock; S. 37 length; W. 15 breadth; distress.
- 260 Tho^t Harbour, 140 " " " " 135 $\frac{1}{2}$ 0 5 10
 D. 99 conveys one of step. Arnol's 2 Shares, to John Throgmorton, in Middletown, formerly Survey'd, now resurvey'd.
 N. E. part by Ely & Meadow of Sundrys, S.E. by Ben. Devell, S. John Job & S.W. Jm^l Ashton. W. unsurvey'd &
 part of Grover's every 25 March hereafter. Coy^t distress.

John Swinney, Son & heir of Thurlow Swinney.	110	1701, Apl. 11	"	235	½	0	1	7
In Middletown, bounded W. by S; Spicer and barren land. N.S. & E. by 2 Small Brooks. Distress.								
Gawen Drummond.	180	1701, NOV. 12	"	247	0	0	5	
Part of 1280 Acres whereof 1100 his Prop ^r to King, the 180 being head lands.								
Lewis Morris. Confirmation.		" June 14	"	248				
Pay ^t 6 ^l Yearly for part and ½ p ^r Acre for rest as in patents confirmed.								
Lewis Morris. other Confirmation.		1702, Dec. 10	C.	256	0	10	5	
Of all his tracts, as heir to his Uncle, bounds there sett forth for Services to Prop ^r , yielding one pint of Water, Yearly, if demanded, Excepting a ½ ^l p ^r Acre for 250 Acres, sold to Tho ^s Webby, now in possession of John Tilton, to be paid Yearly G. 319, sells 110 to James Prop ^r quit saved Q. if* intended G. 321 sells other 110 to D. Coy ^t ag ^t his Own Lotts only Q. if included.								
265 Joseph West.	320	1702, Feb. 8	C.	259				
In Shrewsbury, in Right of and by mean Conveyances from Sam ^l Wilcoet, Step: West and R: West, granted formerly by Patents and 150 purchased of Geo: Willocks, on falls River on N.W. Corner of G. Curless's, now Newman's, to highway to Naromsom, then to Ed. Lafetras; N.W. along His line S. ½ W. 10 Ch ^s ; W. & N. by Lew ^s Morris & Q. if this does not abate 1 3 ^l of what was before payable S.W. 23966 Acres R: West 24035½ S. Wilcoet at 250 150 Step: West 145 514-66 in all 317½ Subs: 320 remains 27½.								
John Slocum.	125	1688, July 2	D.	63	0	0	0	
Bounded N.ly by Manasquan River and other Sides unsurvey'd; distress.								
John Keighin.	145	" " "	"	64	0	0	4	
On Spotswood brook and James Miller 4 heads.								
John Reid.	500	1689, July 22	D.	118	0	0	1	
Sundry tracts at Manalapan & this is by Prop ^r and their Proxies residing under their hands and particular Seals. Distress.								
John Reid.	500.	1690, May 2	D.	164				
Neither as Prop ^r nor any reservation contains by Lines much above 500.								
270 John Brown.	90	1690, May 11	D.	165	0	0	3.	
In Swimming River 3 heads.								
George Willocks.	200.	" " 1	"	167	0	0	6.	
In Jos: Grover's line Rear of Ben. Borden's lott. Suppose it in Upper Freehold.								
John Pearce.	60.	" May 11.	D ^o	170	0	0	2.	
Sundry tracts in Middletown 2 head F. 726 recited and Sold.								
John Johnston.	500	" " 10.	D ^o	218	0	0	6.	
On Hop River by order of Prop ^r for heirs of Scott, of Pitlochee.								
Sarah Reap.	500 } 400 } 520 }	" " 24	D ^o	268	1	4	2.	
9(76) 500 at 6 ^l and 400 at 6 ^l p ^r 100 & ½ ^l p ^r Acre for 520, from 25 March, 1670. Many tracts. Coy ^t distress, tho' this does not refer to her patent of 1130 in 2. 45, yet by comparing description of the tracts whether artfully I know not, yet seems to include the former, C. 150 deed from Sarah & W ^m , her Son, reciting this Patent and granting part.								
275 Lewis Morris.	200 } 140 }	" " 22	D ^o	290				
77 S. by little falls brook; N.W. Mordien Gibbons'. N.E. Applegate's Mill Brook; S.E. by Jumping River, at 6 ^l p ^r 100 for 200 and ½ p ^r Acre for 140--Distress.								
John Johnston.	310	1690, May 24	D.	327	0	1	0	
Amongst Sundry other tracts for 12 heads at 1 ^l each.								
Thomas Gordon.	570	" " "	D.	341	0	1	7.	
For 19 heads.								

* Q. if or Q. v. In these instances, it is impossible to vouch for either reading.

QUIT RENTS, MONMOUTH COUNTY, N. J.

John Hanse.....	75	1695,	"	20	"	215	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	3	$\frac{1}{2}$
In Shrewsbury, W. by Ephraim Allen; N. by Neversinks River; E. by his Own Land and by Shrewsbury River, rent from 25 March, 1670. Cov ^t distress.										
John Campbell, of Freehold.....	120	1695,	July	1	"	377	0	0	1	
Sundry tracts, in right of 4 heads mention'd. Distress.										
Samuel Colver.....	6	1695,	Oct.	1	"	390	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	0	3
Meadow on E: side of Shoal Harbour. Distress.										
300 Tho ^s Hilburne.....	120.	1695,	Oct.	2	E.	107	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	5	0
At Deal, in Shrewsbury; W. and S. by Francis Jefferys. E. by the Sea; distress.										
Jos ^h Lawrence.....	50.	"	"	7	"	428	0	0	3	
(83)	In right of Will ^m Woolley, on S. Side Manasquan; another on N: side of s ^d River, &c. Distress.									
John West, Son of Robert West.....	50	"	"	"	"	438	0	0	3	
(84)	See D. 160 where Rob: sells half to Jos: West in 3 tracts, on N. & S. sides of Manasquan. Distress.									
Nath ^l Leonard.....	220	"	"	2	"	443	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	9	2
Sundry tracts, at Colt's Neck. Cov ^t distress.										
Tho ^s Leonard.....	202	"	Oct.	4	"	450	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	8	5
Two lotts on Mine brook, bounded by his Father's, Brothers and Coll ^l Morris ^l . Cov ^t distress.										
305 Hen ^y Leonard.....	170.	1696	"	"	"	456	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	8	1
2 tracts at Colt's Neck 75: N. by his Father's Land. E. by Mine brook; N.W. Sam: Leonard and his own, 100 on N: Side of Mine brook. N. by his Own Land; other Sides unsurveyed. Cov ^t distress.										
Walter Kerr.....	60	1695,	Jan.	13	"	464	0	0	2	
2 heads, in frechold, on James Johnston and his N: Brook.										
John Williams.....	90	1696,	Apr.	24	"	501	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	3	9
Sundry tracts, in Shrewsbury, all joining on Nat: Canmoek. Cov ^t distress.										
Mary Chambers.....	60	1696,	June	23	"	536	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	2	6
On S: side of the Branch of Shrewsbury River that Runs by the N. side of Portopeek Neck, and along Mary Barns, & 5 Ackers of Meadow on Goose Neck; first pay ^t to begin 25 March, 1670, G. 305 recited and S ^{old} . Cov ^t distress.										
John Reid.....	300	"	June	23	F.	12	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	0	6
Many peices in Monmouth and Middlesex; one on Plumsted's, at Manasquan; Another bounded by Spotswoods brook, Middle Brook, Laurie's and Campbell's lands. Consid ^d £30 and quit rent 6 ^d										
310 Peter Tilton.....	200	1697,	May	1	F.	316				
See A. 381 for prior Patent of this and other tracts, wherein it is said there was a Mistake of the point of Compass. Now Grants N.N.W.5. W.35. N.E. b E. to Hope River, down it to Swimming River, up to Begin ^t pay ^t 2 ^d for whole. Q if besides former 6 ^d .										
Gersham Mott.....	50.	1697,	May	1	F.	319	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	2	1
In Middletown; N. by Rich ^d Holman; S.E. by a Run; S. & W. unsurvey'd, on every 25 Mar. hereafter. Cov ^t distress.										
James Bowne.....	7	}	"	"	"	321	0	0	9	
	150									
(85)	In right of his Father, Jam ^s Bowne, 7 Acres Sedge Island, in Mouth of Shoal Harbour and tract at Crosswicks, where Job Throgmorton's line Crosses pine brook, up it 16 W.S.W.57 to N.E. Corner of John Bakeman's, along it to N.W. Corner of Ben. Gorden, along John Stout to Job Throgmorton to begin ^t Distress.									
John Chamberlain.....	50	"	May	1	F.	329	0	0	3	
(86)	In right of his Father, Henry Chamberlain, at Passequaneeka; E. by S.L.5; S.S.6 in length and 6 in breadth E: by Brook. W. Geo: Keith; S. R: Stout; N. by John Havens; distress.									

John Reid,	No Quantity	1695, Apl. 7	£. 371	0 0 6
It Contains 4 tracts with nothing that I see to Ascertain the quant ^y of any of them. Its very odd that such a Survey or Patent could pass, as for any thing appears it may contain thousands of Acres Consid ^d 10£ & no Gov ^t no distress.				
315 Jedidiah Allen,		83, 1697, June 16	" 384	0 0 6
Many tracts, in Shrewsbury, one on S. side Tho ^s Eaton's Mill, bounded N.W. Tho ^s Eaton; N.E. Jac ^s Cole; rest unsurvey'd, & . . . Consid ^d 210 and rent 6 ^d Yearly.				
Joseph West,		100. " May 1	" 386 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 4 2
D. 100 had $\frac{1}{2}$ Right from R. West said to be in right of R. West. Bounded S. by long Branch path; E. by Edw ^d Lafetra & John Newman. N. by the N. River; W. by the highway on every 25 March hereafter. Gov ^t Distress.				
William West,		148 " July 23	" 420 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 6 2
In Shrewsbury, 4 tracts, house lot at Nonsattaush 34 long 31 broad; E. by Jos. Parker tract, on Ramson's Neck; S. by John [sic]; W. by Geo. Allen, & . . . Gov ^t distress.				
Ant ^y Woodward,		300. " " "	" 431	0 0 6
Consideration 230, on S. side Doct ^r 's Creek, 35 Ch ^s below Bridge on Post Road; S. 60 to old Shrewsbury Path. E. along Pathes more or less to Watson's Corner. N.E. by N. along it 25 more or less to Creek and to Beginning down it.				
Isaac Watson,		50 " Sep. 29	" 464	0 0 1
In right of John Johnston, about a Mile above the Bridge, on S. side Doct ^r 's Creek, beg ⁿ a Rod below Watson's Spring up Stream 24 S.W. by W. 2. W. 25 to old path from Shrewsbury, pay ^d every 25 Mar ^{ch} 1 ^d if Lawfully demanded.				
320 Thom ^s Poell,		124 " Dec. 24	" 510	0 0 2.
Many tracts; one at N.W. Corner of S ^t John Gordon's Wakatouk lot, N. N.W. 2 N. 5 Ch ^s S.W. b S. 43; S. by E. to Wikatouk Lots, along them and Gordon's to beginning, paying Yearly 2 ^d 80 ^{rs} on every 25 March if Lawfully demanded.				
John Reid,		880. 1698, Meh. 24	" 564	0 0 6
Sundry tracts, one where line of Province crosses Doct ^r 's brook along line to Woodward's; Eward to Doct ^r Robinson's; along it to Shrewsbury Old Path; W. to A. Woodward's; other tract along it to Doct ^r 's brook up Stream to begin, &				
John Bowne,		120 1700, July 16	G. 131	0 0 4
Head Lands in Right of Hankinson's part of a large tract.				
John Stewart,		352 " Dec. 20	" 164 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 15 6
Many tracts, in Shrewsbury, in Right of Tho ^s Burns' and Isaac Ong. one tract in Shrewsbury N.W. 55 S.W. 30; bounded S.W. by John Williams' & Alex ^s Edwards'; N.E. by Lewis Matrix, & . . . Gov ^t Distress.				
John Stout,	No true quantity mentioned	" Sep. 27	" 210	
Confirmation to him of what was before Granted to Rich ^d Sailer.				
325 Samuel Leonard,		170 " Oct. 10	" 211	0 0 6
C. 177 recites it many tracts 1359 Prop ^r rights 15 in right of Jm ^s Leonard & 125 in right of John Stewart $\frac{15}{125}$ 170 at 6 ^d				
Obadiah Bowne,		700 " July 15	" 241 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Its only a Confirmation of 700 Acres part of the Patent to Capt ^m John Bowne in [a ^d s ^{ic}] £2 30 ^s . Assigned to him on same quit rent as before with Grant of another tract as Proprietor.				
Jedidiah Allen,		158 " Jan. 10	" 260 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 6 0
Many tracts, in Shrewsbury, one 116 where he lives W.S.W. 46 Ch ^s 35 Ch ^s at E. end & 30 at N. Will ^m West; S. Nich ^s Brownl., W. by Judah Allen, & . . . Gov ^t distress.				
John Johnston,		100 1701, June 7	" 262	0 0 6
Land of Whingsong Neck reserved for Landing and highway, and 100 adjoining for his use and the uses of John Reid, Peter Watson & a great N. mlr or more for 6 ^d .				
Job Throgmorton,		100 " June 7	" 277	0 0 6
		510		
		100		
		610		
(87) Sundry tracts; one on Manasquan River E.S.E. 24; S.E. b E. 51; E. 64 Ch ^s ; S. b W. 9 W. 30 to River y ^e along it 104 Ch ^s & more 68 then N.E. 5 E. to begin ⁿ ; bounded S.W. by River, other Sides unsurveyed; containing 300 Acres & 510 as Proprietor, 100 at 6 ^d .				

330	Jedidiah Allen.	218	"	Oct. 11	"	338	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	10	1	
	In right of Hannah Jay, alias Cook, in Shrewsbury, 2 tracts; one W. 30 to rear of Coll. Morris, S.W. [sic] 20, S.E. 60 to Eliakim Wardell, (alias Eatons land); N.E. Nly to of Wardell's 15; N.W. 60 to Begm ^s & ; distress.										
	William West.	40 50 90	}	"	Aug. 28	"	351	0	0	3	
(88)	A Neck of land at Mouth of Shark River on S ^t side 68 long, 16 broad with 2 Sedge banks in River opposite to it 40 as Proprietor 50 for 3 ^d .										
	Jedidiah Allen.	282 120 102		"	"	"	"	355	0	11	9
120	as Prop ^r 282 at $\frac{1}{2}$ p ^t Acre Sundry tracts—the 282 in right of Hannah Jay, in Shrewsbury, one bound ^d on his own Land and Eliakim Wardell & ; distress.										
	John Evans.	250	1707, Aug. 28	G	336	$\frac{1}{2}$					
	Confirmation of what was granted to Ben: Devell 1158.										
	John Johnston.	410	1702, Apl. 1	G	361	0	1	4			
	In right of head lands one tract in Essex, one in Middlesex and one in Monmouth, at Sarah reup's upper Corner, on whide pond brook, 40 and 20, and a lott in Amboy.										
335	John Johnston.		1701, June 9	E	243						
	John Reid.	300	1702, Dec. 10	"	262						
	George Willocks.		1703, Apl. 10	"	266						
	Lewis Morris.		1703, Apl. 1	C	269						
	Cornelius Compton.	220	"	"	2	L	88	$\frac{1}{2}$			
340	John Reid.	300	1701, June 7	G	254						
	Coll: Lewis Morris	No Quantity	1701, June 7	G	255	$\frac{1}{2}$					
	Sonmans to Nich ^s Brown } & Jn ^s Slocum }		1692, June 14	E	138						

NOTES ON MONMOUTH COUNTY.

The Men appointed by a Town meeting at Shrewsbury to Assist Survey^r Gen^l to lay out their Lots in Carteret's time.

Nich^s Brown }
& Jn^s Slocum } Deposition. " Jan. 14 " 188

As to their proceedings with Survey^r Gen^l.

Will^m Woolley. Jos. Lawrence 1691, Sep. 23 E. 195
and Wife

Recites a War^t to him from Council of Prop^{rs} July 9th, 1685, for 50 Meadow and Land, at Manasquan, now sells it as by Surveyors return appears.

Hugh Dickman. Rich^d Lippincott, 1683, May 26 C. 61

Sells him $\frac{1}{2}$ Share of land on Narupsons Neck; E. by Francis Jackson and running from River to River as laid out by R: Vanquillon, Surv^r Gen^l, and the Men Chosen, namely, Brown, Eliakim Wardell and John Slocum.

Gersh^m Wall in Gar^t Wall. 1703, June 4 J. 218.

Recites that had War^t 11 June, 1688, for 240, that Sur^r laid out 2 tracts 55 Acres. Sells them to Wall to be patented free Except Proprietors quit from March 25, 1690.

SURVEYS OF LANDS ON QUIT RENT
IN THE
COUNTY OF MONMOUTH.

To whom Surveyed.	Quantity.		Date	Record.		Boundings	N ^o of tracts	On whom bounding.	Brook, River, place ment'd	Observations.
	Strict.	After allow ^s		Lib.	Fo.					
Coll: Lewis Morris.	3810	3540	23 June, 1676	2	26	D	1	Shrewsbury	Between Swimming River & Falls	15.
Rich ^d Hartshorn.	750		" "	2	27	D	5	Middletown		23 46
Rich ^d Stout, Sr.	460		" "	2	27	C	2	D		177
Peter Tilton.	570		" "	2	28	D	1	Shrewsbury		
5 James Grover.	560		" "	2	28	D	4	Middletown		39 191
Rich ^d Stout, Jr.	184		" "	2	28	C	1	D		
John Throgmorton.	256		18 Nov.	2	40	C	1	D		
Job "	140		" "	2	40	C	1	D		
James Ashton.	317		" "	2	41	C	5	D		
10 Chas Hynes.	220		Nov. 18	2	41	C	2	D		
John Smith.	302	252	26 Nov.	2	43	C	6	D		
Tho. Cox.	296		27 "	2	43	C	5	D		
Rich ^d Davis.	132		25 "	2	43	C	2		Neversinks river.	
Benja Devoll.	250		30 "	2	41	D	4	Middletown		
15 Coll. Lewis Morris.	1500		16 Dec.	2	47	C	1	Neversinks		
John Vaughan.	135		15 "	2	47	C	2	Middletown		
W ^m Whitlock.	132		12 "	2	47	C	2	D		
John Whitlock.	130		12 "	2	47	D	2	D		
Walter Wall.	241		15 "	2	48	C	6	D		
20 Rich ^d Gibbons.	249		15 "	2	48	C	6	D		33.
John Wilson.	276		7 "	2	49	C	6	D		212.
Tho. Whitlock, Sr.	217		12 "	2	49	D	8	D		
Rich ^d Hartshorn.	115		9 May, 1677	2	56	. . .		D		This is Card to fo. 101 in the Survey Book
Tho ^s Harber.	131		7 "	2	56	D	3	D		
25 Rich ^d Stout, Sr.	285		" "	2	57	D	6	D		
W ^m Layton.	218		" "	"	"	"	"	"		
Geo: Jobbs.	135		" "	"	"	"	3	"		
W ^m Cheeseman.	162		" "	"	58	"	5	Middletown		56 205.
Ja ^m Grover, Jr.	190		" "	"	"	"	6	"		
30 John Rutman.	255		" "	"	"	"	"	"		
Jona Holmes.	536		May	"	59	"	"	"		
Do	261		"	"	"	"	"	"		
George Mount.	284		May	"	"	"	5	"		
Rich ^d Gibbons.	540		"	"	60	"	2	"		
Daniel Estall.	271		"	"	"	"	1	"		
35 Fran: Harber.	142		12 Apl.	"	"	"	3	"		
John Morford.	139		May	"	"	"	2	"		
Tho. Morford.	113		"	"	61	"	3	"		
Jam. Bound.	212		"	"	"	"	4	"		267

90	Thurlash Swiny,	110	"	"	131	C	1		
	Robt Hamilton,	96	"	"	"	D	3		
	Joshua Silverwood,	243	200	"	"	C	1		201
	Henry Marsh,	75	60	"	"	132	"		
	John Bordin,	280	201	1679	2	132	C	2	Middleton
95	Henry Bowman,	180	168	"	"	"	"	"	Middleton
	Remem. Lipincot,	160	"	"	"	"	"	"	Shrewsbury
	Morris Worth,	91	"	"	"	133	D	2	D
	Wm Worth,	172	"	"	"	"	"	3	D
	Wm Shattock,	148	"	"	"	"	C	1	D
100	Tho Hewet,	158	"	"	"	"	"	"	D
	Hugh Dickman,	182	"	"	"	"	C	2	D
	John Shoem,	372	"	"	"	"	"	"	D
	Nathl Shoem,	168	"	"	"	134	"	"	D
	Peter Tilton,	166	"	"	"	"	"	"	D
105	Abr. Brown,	150	"	1681	"	"	D	3	D
	Saml Spicer,	188	"	1679	"	"	"	2	D
	Eliakim Wardell,	220	"	"	"	135	C	1	D
	Saml Spicer,	616	"	"	"	"	"	10	Middleton
	Richd Lipincot,	376	"	"	"	136	D	3	Shrewsbury
110	Joseph Wardell,	216	"	"	"	"	"	2	D
	Daniel Leeds,	112	"	"	"	"	"	"	D
	Edw Wharton,	186	"	"	"	"	"	"	D
	Tobias Hanson,	186	"	"	"	137	C	2	D
	Francis Jeffreys,	164	"	"	"	"	"	"	D
115	Benja Rogers,	120	100	"	"	"	"	"	Shrewsbury
	John Jerson,	74	"	"	"	"	"	"	D
	Christop Gifford,	186	"	"	"	"	"	"	D
	Amianus Gifford,	286	"	2	137	D	3		Shrewsbury
	Tho Potter,	1052	"	2	138	C	"		D
120	Tho White,	617	560	"	"	"	"	1	D
	Tho Hellborne,	139	120	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Cap Robert Vickers,	322	300	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Coll Lewis Morris,	571	500	1681	"	139	"	"	Middleton
	John Hance,	300	"	"	"	"	D	3	Shrewsbury
125	Sarah Reape,	360	"	"	"	"	C	3	D
	Hannah Jay, ali. [alias] Cook,	218	"	"	"	"	"	2	D
	Nich Brown,	180	"	[6 Nov., 1679	"	142	D	5	D
	Saml Willeot,	150	"	1681	"	143	C	3	D
	John Hance,	278	244	"	"	"	D	2	D
130	John Hance,	163	"	6 Aug., 1679	"	"	"	"	Neversinks
	Wm Lawrence,	420	31 July, 1685	L	43				Shrewsbury
	John Hance,	250	31 "	"	"	"	D	5	Middleton
	Wm Lawrence,	500	5 "	"	"	55	"	7	Small Survey Book
	Richd Hartshorn,	500	8 "	"	"	57	"	"	Shrewsbury &c.
135	Richd Gardner,	100	11 Dec.	"	"	58	"	2	Manasquan
	Judah Allen,	200	28 July	"	"	59	"	4	Manasq.
	Remem. Lipincot,	100	29 "	"	"	59	"	"	Middleton
	Nathl & Jn Leonard,	401	4 Dec.	"	"	60	"	"	Manasquan
	Robt Hamilton,	150	15 "	"	"	63	"	"	D
140	Lewis Morris, Sr.	500	21 Nov.	"	"	79			D
	John Reid,	200	22 May, 1686	"	"	87			183, 250
	Joseph West,	150	"	"	"	88	D	5	163
	Richd Hartshorn,	400	8 June, 1686	"	"	88			Hortencie.
	Richard Davis,	200	23 Mar.	"	"	81			Manasquan
145	George Mount,	100	12 Dec., 1685	"	"	92			248.
	James Grover, Jr.	100	15 "	"	"	93			131.
	Safty Grover,	120	6 Dec.	"	"	94			155.
	Gersham Bound,	500	28 June, 1686	"	"	101			
	Wm Haige,	500	14 Aug.	"	"	106			
									Gov. Lourie
									on Wickatunk Cooper's Neck.

150	Sam ^l Dennis,	100	25 July	"	"	"	Manasquan		
	Ephraim Allen,	100	28 "	"	"	108		237.	
	George Keith,	500	16 Aug.	"	"	110		In this survey is 175 Acres on head land more which makes 675	
	John Pearce,	50	15 Dec., 1685	"	"	116			
	Benja ^l Burden,	150	25 Aug., 1686	"	"	117			
155	Geo ^r Mount,	100	20 Dec., 1685	"	"	"		115.	
	John Wilson, Jr.,	40	14 "	"	"	118			
	John Barclay,	500	10 July, 1686	"	"	120		234.	
	Jedidiah Allen,	86	5 Mar.	"	"	121	D 6	159.	
	Jedidiah Allen,	117	19 July	"	"	125		Clem ^l Mast-ers Warr ^t Assigned to D. Allen	
160	Jedidiah Allen,	100	29 Apl.	"	"	126	Geo: Keith		
	Jedidiah Allen,	125	28 "	"	"	127			
	Thomas Futton,	100	29 "	"	"	129	Jedidiah Allen	139.	
	Robert Hamilton,	100	8 Feb.	"	"	"		100 in right of Samuel Spicer -	
	Tho ^s Hewit,	100	2 "	"	"	130			
165	Abraham Brown,	250	"	"	"	"		105	
	John Burden,	100	12 Feb., 1686	L	"	131		91	
	Francis Burden,	200	11 "	"	"	131		67.	
	Edw ^d Williams,	100	11 "	"	"	132			
	Abol Lippincot,	200	15 "	"	"	133			
170	Charles,	150	"	"	"	131			
	Shaddock,	100	16 "	"	"	135		99	
	Lippincot,	100	"	"	"	136		63	
V.B.—These last names are partly torn in the original.									
	John Worthley,	100	15 Feb., 1686	L	137	C 2	Edw ^d Wm	Passequenequa 85	
	Abigail Lippincot,	150	3 "	1686	"	140		An Error in one of y ^e Courses, by a bit of paper pinned thereon	
175	Francis Jackson,	100	12 "	1686	"	142		261	
	John Bown,	200	1 June, 1687	"	"	146		15	
	Rich ^d Stout, Jr.,	120	30 July, 1686	"	"	144		6	
	Sam ^l Leonard,	200	15 Apl.	"	"	150		240. 100 acres in right of B. Devell	
	Peter White,	50	16 Feb.	"	"	151		Passequenequa	
180	James Miller,	300	26 June, 1687	"	"	155			
	John Reid,	10	1 Sep.	"	"	156		141, 203, 138.	
	John Crawford,	No Quantity	7 Feb., 1686	"	"	157			
	John Leonard,	200	30 Dec., 1685	"	"	"		100 in right of Nathan ^l Leonard	
	John Ruekman,	No Qty	19 Nov., 1685	"	"	168		Shoal harbour 30	
185	W ^m Anstein,	D.	15 Dec.	"	"	"	Rich ^d Sadler	Middleton	
	Tho ^s Cook,	100	" Feb., 1686	"	"	169	2	Manasquan	
	Jacob Cole,	100	" "	"	"	170	2	Passequenequa 71.	
	Nath ^l Canook,	50	17 July, 1686	L	"	170	1		
	Restore Lippincot,	100	20 "	"	"	171	2		
190	John Brea,	50	2 June, 1687	"	"	172	1		

	Ja. Crover, Sr.	200	10 Dec., 1685	"	180	2		5 50 1
	Tho: Hillborn.	100	15 " "	"	181			192
	Job Jenkins.	100	" " "	"	182			
	W ^m Worth.	100	" " "	"	"	2		98 196
195	Nath. Parker.	100	" " "	"	183			
	W ^m Worth.	50	12 June, 1686	"	184			
	Edm ^d Lafretau.	150	24 July " "	"	184			79, 253
	Morris Worth.	50	" " "	"	185			97.
	W ^m Scott.	150	25 " " "	"	"			
200	Tho. Whitelock.	100	28 Meh., 1688	"	196			
	Rob ^t Hamilton.	No Qty	nor date	"	197			6½ & 20 in length. 91
	Elisha Lawrence.	20		"	201		Shoal harbour	
	John Reid.	170		"	"		Hope River	141, 232
	W ^m Latone.	100	9 June "	"	213		Midle Town	
205	W ^m Cheeseman.	100	" " "	"	230		Middleton	27, 56
	John West.	50	21 " 1687	"	"		Shark River brook	
	Hananiah Gifford.	100	22 " "	"	231			119
	Stephen West.	50	" " "	"	"			80 235
	Tho: Renshall.	30	1 Mar. "	"	233		Sadlers Fly	
210	John Chambers.	50	22 June "	"	"			
	John Clayton.	100		"	231	Rich ^d Hartshorn		69
	John Wilson.	100	15 Dec., 1685	L	231			21.
	Walter Wall.	No Quantity	15 Nov., 1686	O	13		Middleton	
* 225	John Wilson, Jr.	180	No date	"	15		Shoal harbour	
	Gideon Freeborn.	100	7 Nov., 1689	"	16	Manasquan brook.	Monmouth	239, 253.
	Robert West.	1500	"	"	18	By Burlington Path.	Monmouth	
	John Brown.	90	1 Apl., 1690	"	21	By Swiming River.	Monmouth	Warrant bearing date.
* 235	Stephen West.	312	26 Mar. "	"	25	O	Round by Barrens	208
	John Pearee.	60	" " "	"	"	3		
	Ephraim Allen.	161	2 " 1689	"	26	2 S.	Shrewsberry	151.
	Daniel Estall.	100		"	28	2	Middleton & Shoal harbour	
	Gideon Freeborn.	100	2 Mar., 1689	"	"		Manalapan brook.	227, 253
240	Sam ^l Leonard.	300	28 Oct., 1689	"	29	1	Hogneck	178
	John Reid.	500	12 Mar. "	"	32	2	This land John Reid purchased of Thomas Warne March 12, 1689.	
	John Hance.	247	9 ⁹ / _{mo} 1688	"	33	2	124 This is a Resurvey to John Hance	
	Rich ^d Stout, Jr.	50		"	42	C 1	Manasquan River	Warr ^t dated 20 th May 1690. This 50 Acres in Right of James Johnston
† 245	James Bown.	150	28 June, 1690	"	43	C	This in lieu to him for Land to be taken up in Mid- leton &c.	
	Edw ^d Taylor.	100	27 July, 1686	"	45		Midletown	
	Sarah Reap.	1420		"	49	D 7	125) 500 Acres 217 ½ to pay 6 ^d ster. p. ann. from y ^e year 1685. 100 Acres to pay 6 ^d St. from the year 1690. & 520 acres at ½ p a: from 1678	Monmouth
	Joseph West.	100		"	57		Long Branch path	Monmouth 142, 253.

* Numbered thus in original.

† So numbered in original.

	Tho Leonard	202	29 Mar., 1690	"	61	D 2					168. 80 ac in right of his Father & 120 in his own right, but it doth not appear he purchased from whom
250	Nathl Leonard	102	"	"	"	"					Ditto 138
	Henry Leonard, Jr	170	"	"	"	"					Ditto 283. 120 Acres in Right of himself & 50 Acres in Right of his Father
	Esq: Ong,	15	21	"	1670	"	72	D 2			Ditto.
	Jm Northfield w	18					"				Shrewsbury 218 Ent ^d 17 Aug., 281 1691
	7 108 w w w w [?] w 30[or]36[or]37 38 58 26 101										
	Lewis Morris, Sr.	340				O	73		Mord. Gibbons	Shrewsbury	140, 275
	James Dorset, . . .	100	26 Mar., 1690	"	83				Widow Bown & J Jer: Bennet	Midletown	41
	Walter Clark, . . .	500	18 May, 1689	"	93						
	Nath. Slooim.	200	19	"	1688	"	96		Tho Hewet & W ^m Scot.	Monmouth.	103, 261
260	John Smith,	240				"	111		Jm Throckmorton.	Midletown	
	Nath. Slooim,	7	29 Mar., 1693	"	112						
	Jacob Tryax,	240				"	115		W ^m Merrill	Midletown	
	Tho: Hilborn,	170				"	119		Abiah Edwards	Shrewsbury	
	Francis Jackson, . . .	90				"	120			D ^o	175
265	Tho: Hewet,	130				"	"			D ^o	100
	John Hance,	75				"	131		Eph: Allen	D	132
	Jm Bowne,	180	18 Apl., 1688	"	"	"	136		Jo: Throgmorton	Midletown	38
	Samuel Colver,	6	Meadow			"	136			Shoal harbour	
	Robert Ren,	35				"	137		Spotswood } Middlebrook }	Monmouth	In right of George Keith
270	John Williams,	100	29 July, 1685	"	"	D 3			S ^o Manasquan River	Monmouth	88
	w/77	65				"	151	D 3		Monmouth	Formerly in the Occupation of Lewis Mattocks
	Mary Chambers,	& mead ^r				"	151	D 3			
	Henry Chamberlins, . .	50	10 Aug., 1689	O	162				Passenequequa	Shrewsbury	
	Sarah Reape,	200				"	176		Rack Pond		247, 280
	Joseph Prior,	100				"	"		Rack Pond		
275	Lewis Morris, Esq: heir & Legatee of Coll: L. Morris, Deed	1500				"	188				251. There is a Resurvey in this return but no Quantity men- tioned
	John Stewart,	108 & Meadow				"	189			Manasquan	The whole 1219 Acres includes all that 769 Acres quit Rent Land Patented to his Father John Bowne 10 May 1677, & released to him by his Brother John Bowne the 15 April 1697
	Obadiah Bowne,	1219				O	198				
	George Researick, . . .	300				"	205		Cranberry Brook	Middlesex County.	
	Geo. Allen,	91				O	217		Jo: Allen.	Shrewsbury	In right of John Lippincot.
280	Sarah Reape,	100 } 8 mead } 15				"	"				273 In part of Warr dated 20 May 1690

Joseph West.....	302	“ 215		Monmouth	In Right of Stephen Wall & Robert West
Peter Vandeventer ...	4	“ 224	Middletown		In right of John Helton
Henry Leonard,	131	“ 241		Monmouth	In Right of Walter & John Wall

WARRANTS FOR SURVEY OF LANDS ON QUIT RENTS
IN THE
COUNTY OF MONMOUTH.

Grantee	Quantity	Date	Recorded Lib.	Fo.	Place where.	Other Observations, as Conditions &c.
Rich ^d Hartshorn.	500	10 June, 1675	2	2	Neversinks	21, 42.
Peter Parker.	180 & Mead: in proportion	2 Nov. "	2	3	Shrewsbury	282.
Francis Le Maitre.	240 and Meadow in proportion	" " "	2	3	"	
Clem ^t & Poulin Masters.	120 & Meadow	" " "	2	3	"	
5 Stephen, William } & Adey West }	180 &c. 60 to Each of them.	" " "	"	"	"	
Katherine Brown.	180 Acres & Meadow.	" " "	"	"	"	
Nicholas Brown.	120 & Meadow.	" " "	"	"	"	
Tho ^s Wainwright.	180 & Meadow.	" " "	"	"	"	13.
Tho ^s Wright.	120 & D ^y	" " "	"	"	"	
10 Gabriel Sticke.	120 & D ^y	" " "	"	"	"	
Edmond Laffreta.	180 & D ^y	" " "	"	"	"	
Robert West.	120 & D ^y	" " "	"	"	"	
Judah Allen.	200 & D ^y	" " "	"	"	"	
John Haven.	120 & D ^y	" " "	"	"	"	
15 Abraham Brown.	120 & D ^y	" " "	"	"	"	
Jos. Parker.	240 & D ^y	" " "	"	"	"	
Richard Stout, Jr.	120 & D ^y	" " "	"	"	"	
Rich ^d Stout, Sr.	780 & D ^y	" " "	"	"	" Middletown	
Jn ^s Stout.	120 & D ^y	" " "	"	"	"	
20 Jn ^s Throgmorton.	120 & D ^y	" " "	"	11	D ^y	10.
James Bound.	120 & D ^y	" " "	"	"	"	
James, Peter & Mary Stout	60 Ea. & D ^y	" " "	"	"	"	
Tho ^s Whitlock.	600 & Meadow	" " "	"	"	"	
Rich ^d Hartshorn.	200 Upland } 60 Meadow }	9 Dec., 1675	2	17		1 12.
25 John Bound.	500 & Meadow.	18 Mar., 1675 ⁶	2	20	Middletown	A Caveat Ent ^d by Capt Jn ^s Bowne folio 118
Coll. Lewis Morris	300, or about, be- longing to Iron Work.	6 Apl., 1676	2	20	At Navesinks	49.
Jonath Holmes.	500 & Meadow	18 Mar., 1675 ⁶	2	20		
John Hans.	330 & Meadow	8 Apl., 1676	2	21	Shrewsbury	
Rich ^d Richardson.	150 & Meadow	8 " "	"	"	" Middletown	
30 John Wilson.	240, & Meadow	" " "	"	"	" D ^y	
James Grover.	500, & Meadow	31 May, 1676	"	25	Neversinks	In consideration of his being one of the first purchasers
Peter Tilton.	500, & Meadow	" " "	"	"	"	The same Consideration as above.
Rich ^d Gibbons.	500 & Meadow	" " "	"	"	"	The like Consideration

	Sarah Reape	500 & Meadow	31	"	"	"	"	"	The like Consideration.
35	Nathl Silvester	500 & Meadow	"	"	"	"	"	"	The like Consideration.
	Richl Stout, Sr.	500 & Meadow.	"	"	"	"	"	"	The like Consideration. No date.
	James Grover, Sr.	400 & Meadow	"	"	"	"	28	"	
	Henry Leonard	150 & Meadow & 300 more A	15 July,	1676	"	29		150 in Middleton & 300 in Shrewsbury	
	John Stott	240 & Meadow	6 Oct.	"	"	"	"	Middletown.	
40	Jn Throgmorton	240 & Meadow	"	"	"	"	"	D	20
	Jab Throgmorton	120 & Meadow.	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	Richl Hartshorn	200 & Meadow	"	"	"	"	30	D	
	James Ashton	300 & Meadow	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	Thos Cox	240 & Meadow	"	"	"	"	"	D	
45	Jon Holmes	240 or 300 of upland & meadow	7	"	"	"	34	D	
	Obadiah "	240 or 300 D	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	Edward Smith	120 & Meadow	"	"	"	"	"	"	
	Capt John Bound	900 & Meadow	7 Oct.,	1676	2	31			
	Coll. Lewis Morris	1500 & Meadow	19	"	"	"	35	Neversinks	
50	Chas. Hames	200 & Meadow	4 Nov.	"	"	"	36	Middletown	
	Christop Almy	480 & Meadow	27	"	"	"	"	Shrewsbury	
	Richl Saller	240 & Meadow	13	"	"	"	38	Middletown	
	John Jobs	120 & Meadow	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	George Jobs	120 & Meadow	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	Francis Harbert	120 & Meadow	"	"	"	"	39	D	This was renewed and written twice.
	John Smith	240 & Meadow	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	Jn Grover, Jr.	240 & Meadow	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	Dani Estall	240 & Meadow in proportion	13	"	"	"	"	Middletown.	
	Benj ^d Deyell	240 & Meadow	11	"	"	"	"	D	157-267.
	Rich ^d Davis	120 "	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	Walter Wall	240 "	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	James Dorsell	240 "	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	George Mount	240 "	20	"	"	"	"	D	
	W ^m Cheesman	120 "	"	"	"	"	"	D	278
65	Tho Morford	120 "	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	John Morford	120 "	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	W ^m Layton	240 "	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	John Williams	240 "	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	Henry Marsh	120 "	"	"	"	"	"	D	
70	John Throgmorton	240 "	"	"	"	"	"	D	As one of the Pur- chasers of Neversinks
	W ^m Whitlock	120 "	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	John Whitlock	120 & Meadow	20 Nov.,	1676	2	39			
	Christop Almy	480 & "	27	"	"	"	41	Shrews.	171
	Richl Hartshorn	750 & Meadow being 1 in 3 warrants A	4 Dec.	"	"	"	"	Middletown	
75	John Rutman	240 & Meadow	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	John Vaughan	240 "	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	W ^m Lawrence	"	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	Richl Gibbons	"	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	Leaz ^r Coterd	60 "	"	"	"	"	"	D	
80	John Havens	240 "	4	"	"	"	"	Shrews.	
	W ^m Worth	240 "	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	Morris Worth	120 "	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	Hugh Dickman	360 "	"	"	"	"	45	D	
	Abr Brown	240 & Meadow & 240 "	"	"	"	"	"	D	143
85	Calb Sheriff	60 & Meadow	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	John Lippincot	240 "	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	Richl Lippincot	600 "	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	Isaac Onger	120 "	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	John Worth V.	120 "	"	"	"	"	"	D	
90	Thosam Wardell	480 "	"	"	"	"	"	D	A double warrant & writ twice
	Tho Ward	240 "	"	"	"	"	"	D	

	Stephen Arnould,	360 "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Middletown	
	Geo: Hewlet,	240 "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Shrews,	285.
	Tho: Barnes,	180 "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D:	
95	Hanniah Gifford,	240 "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D:	119, 280
	Tho: Leeds, Senr. }	120 }	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
	W ^m Leeds,	120 }	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	& Meadow	1 Dec., 1676 2 15 Shrews.
	Daniel Leeds,	120 }	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
	Thos. Leeds, Jr. }	120 }	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	& Meadow	
	Clem ^t Shinn,	120 & Meadow	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D:
	Thomas Jacob,	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D:
100	William Heyden,	60 "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16 D:
	George Shinn,	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D:
	Thomas Cook,	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D:
	John Champness,	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D:
	Richard Stout, Sr.,	100 a. upland.		21 Feb.	"	"	"	"	"	"	54
105	Joseph Huet,	240 & Meadow	"	42 Meh.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Middleton.
	Samuel Spicer,	500 & Meadow,)	"	13 "	1676	"	"	"	"	"	D:
	Tho: Potter,	240 & Meadow, y	"	30 "	1677	"	"	"	"	"	52 Shrews.
	Sarah Reape,	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D:
	W ^m Shattock,	360 "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D:
110	Restore Lippincot,	120 "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D:
	Peter Easton,	240 "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D:
	Peter Tilton,	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D:
	Gideon Freeborn,	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D:
	Jacob Cole,	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D:
115	Benja. Rogers,	120 "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Shrews.
	Remembr. Lippincot,	240 "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Judah Allen,	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D:
	Judah Allen,	120 & meadow)	"	30 Meh., 1677,	2	"	"	"	"	"	53 Shrews.
	Hannaniah Gifford,	120 & meadow }	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D:
120	Eliakim Wardell,	240 "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D:
	Samuel Woolcot,	240 "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D:
	Caleb Shriff,	240 "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D:
	Tho ^s Huet,	240 "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D:
	Shrewsbury Town,		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
											No quantity of acres mentioned.
											Directions to the Surveyor General to Survey for Ditto In right of Peter Easton so much as of right is his due as a purchaser.
125	Saml Hatton,		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
	John Hans,	360 & Meadow	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Shrews.
	John Slocum,	240 "	"	20 Apl.	"	"	"	"	"	"	51 D:
	Benja Borden,	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Middleton.
	John Hans, and	240 " " }	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Shrews.
	John Hans,	240 " " }	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Shrews.
130	Hanah Jay, alias }	240 }	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D:
	Hanah Cook,	240 }	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D:
	Tobias Henson,	240 "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D:
	Edw ^d Wharton,	240 & "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D:
	Francis Burden,	240 } & "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D:
	John Burden,	240 }	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D:
135	Sarah Reape,	720 "	"	3 "	"	"	"	"	"	"	D:
	Tho ^s Harbor,	120 "	"	30 "	"	"	"	"	"	"	55 Middleton.
	Sarah Reape,	240 "	"	18 May	"	"	"	"	"	"	D:
	Joseph Bryer,	120 "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Shrews.
	Sarah Reap,	690 "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	56 D:
140	John Clayton,	240 "	"	28 Sep.	"	"	"	"	"	"	65 D:
	Leonard Hendricks,	300 & Meadow.	"	28 Sept., 1677	2	"	"	"	"	"	65 Shrews. & Middleton
	Benja: Devell,	120 & "	"	19 Oct.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Middleton
	John King,	60 "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D:
	Tho. Applegate, Sen. }	240 "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Tho. Applegate, Jr. }	120 "	"	19 "	"	"	"	"	"	"	Shrews.

^{17.} ^{18.} He having purchased the same from y^e Indians in the Lord Prop^r name.

500 being one of the Patentees, 240 in right of himself & wife. Being one of the Patentees.

Another warr. from the same, sent by Jm^o Shattock.

In Right of Dan^l Gould, In Right of Joshua Cogswell[?]

Directions to the Surveyor General to Survey for Ditto In right of Peter Easton so much as of right is his due as a purchaser.

240 In right of John Foxall, 240 in right of Theragh Swinney

This upon M^{rs} Sarah Reap acct

145	John Clayton	240 "	"	10 Jan.	"	"	67	Ditto.	
	Simon Cooper	240 "	"	10 "	"	"	68	D	
	D	"	"						
	John Smith	240 "	"	25 Feb., 1677	"	"	69	Middleton.	
	Rich ^d Hartshorn	"	"	"	"	"	"	Shrews.	In Right of his Purchase there.
	John Wilson	"	"	"	"	"	"	D ^o	D ^o
	Walter Wall	"	"	"	"	"	"	D ^o	D ^o
150	Elozer Cottrell	120 "	"	6 Mar.	"	"	70	Middleton	
	Cha ^s Haynes	"	"	"	"	"	"	D ^o	
	Sam ^l Culvert	"	"	15 "	"	"	"	D ^o	
	Thomas Williams	60 "	"	"	June, 1678	"	79	D ^o	
155	Rich ^d Hartshorn	240 "	"	"	"	"	"	D ^o	
	John Chamness	"	"	"	"	"	"	Shrews.	
	Adam Channelhouse	"	"	"	"	"	"	D ^o	
	Robert Arsley	60 "	"	"	"	"	"	D ^o	
	Corn ^s Steenwyck	300 "	"	2 Sep.	"	"	89		Either in Middleton or Shrewsbury.
160	John Payne	120 "	"	"	"	"	"	Shrews.	
	W ^m Lawrence	360 "	"	"	"	"	"	Middleton.	
	Sir Geo. Carter	6000.		14 Oct.	"	"	100	Nevesink's als. Chingaroras.	
	John Crawford	120 & Meadow		14 Nov., 1678	2	"	100	Middleton	
	Tho ^s Whitlock, Jr.	120 "	"	"	"	"	"	D ^o	
165	Thurlock Swiny	240.		"	"	"	"	D ^o	
	Samuel Leonard	240 & Meadow		20 Feb.	"	"	103	Shrews.	218, 258
	Nath ^l Leonard	120 & Meadow		"	"	"	"	D ^o	
	Tho ^s Leonard	120 "	"	"	"	"	"	D ^o	219
	Henry Leonard, Jr.	120 "	"	"	"	"	"	D ^o	
170	John Leonard	"	"	"	"	"	"	D ^o	
	Dan ^l Applegate	"	"	"	"	"	"	D ^o	
	Sam ^l Willet	"	"	3 Feb.	"	"	105	D ^o	
	Roger Ellis	140 "	"	1 Apl., 1679	"	"	"	D ^o	
	Shrewsbury Town	100 & Meadow for a Mill lot		17 Apl.	"	"	106	D ^o	A mill Lott at Locksbrook brook
175	Remond ^s Lipincot	120 & Meadow		10 May	"	"	"	D ^o	
	Restore Lipincot	"	"	"	"	"	"	D ^o	
	Jos. West	60 "	"	"	"	"	"	D ^o	295
	W ^m Cheesman	12 of Boggy Meadow		29 "	"	"	"	Middleton	
	W ^m Compton	280 & Meadow		8 "	"	"	107	D	
180	Rich ^d Hartshorn	240 & "		1679	"	"	109	Shrews	201 in Right of John Berry & Edw ^d Cole being y ^e first purchaser.
	John Slocum	240 "	"	17 Oct.	"	"	117	D	
	Nicholas Serda	80 "	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	Nath Slocum	240 "	"	"	"	"	"	D ^o	270
	Tho ^s Potter	500 "	"	30 Mar., 1677	"	"	"	Near D ^o	
185	Francis Jeffery	120 "	"	10 Nov., 1679	"	"	"	D ^o	
	Isaac Bryan	840 "	"	"	"	"	118	D	
	John Slocum	240 & Meadow		10 Nov., 1679	2	"	119	Shrews.	
	Tho ^s Holborne	120 "	"	"	"	"	"	D ^o	
	Edw ^d Smith	120 "	"	"	"	"	"	Middleton	
190	Henry Bowman	240 "	"	"	"	"	"	Shrews.	
	Sam ^l Speer	500 "	"	25 Feb.	"	"	127		First purchaser of Nevesink's Middleton
	Jarret Wall	120		21 Apl., 1680	"	"	128		D ^o
	Derrick James n de Quit	240		"	"	"	"		D ^o
	Randal Huot	240		"	"	"	"		D ^o
195	John Wilson, Jr.	60		"	"	"	"		D ^o
	Joshua Silverwood	120		"	"	"	"		D ^o
	Satty Grover	120		26 "	"	"	"		D ^o
	Lewis Morris, Junr	300 & Meadow		2 Aug., 1681	"	"	129		D ^o
	Eby Hamleton	100 & "		25 May, 1679	2	"	130		D ^o 120
200	Jacob Trax	120 "	"	"	"	"	"		271.
	Robt Vickers	300 "	"	7 July, 1681	"	"	136	Middleton	
	Tho ^s Purden	150		14 May, 1685	1	"	23	"	
	W ^m Lawrence	360		30 June	"	"	24	"	205.
	Rich ^d Hartshorne	500		9 July	"	"	25	Manesqian	180
205	W ^m Lawrence	500		"	"	"	26	"	203
	John Hans	150 & Meadow		"	"	"	"	"	303

	Rememb. Lippincot } in proportion w w } 200 & Meadow	" " " " " D ^e	
	75 76 }		
	Judith Allen } A w w } 150	" " " " 27 D ^e	214, 215
	11 13 46 }		
210	Henry Leonard. 150 & Meadow Sam ^l Leonard. 250 & "	10 July, 1685 L 27 Colts-neck " " " " " "	218
	Nath ^l Leonard } L L L } 180 " " } 38 40 39 } 120 of each }	10 " " " " "	
215	Thomas Whitlock 100 & meadow William Shattock. 92 & meadow. Judiah Allen. 86 " " Judiah Allen. 100	13 Aug. " " 29 Shore harbour " " " " 28 Shrews. " " " " 29 " " " " "	216, 208, 215.
	W ^m Shaddock } I H W } 100 30 37 42 }	" " " " 30	213.
220	Geo: Hewlet & Judiah } Allen, adm ^s of Joseph Parker } 100 Samuel Leonard. 300 James Bound. 150 Rob. Hamilton 50.	" " " " " 15 " " " 31 " " " " " 16 " " " "	210 199.
	Abigail Lippincot. 100 L L L W 100, more to Jacob 49 18 38[or 28] 11	" " " " 32	
	Abraham Brown. 500. H W C 36 40 62	" " " " "	
	Thomas Hewit. 350. I W C 28 45 47	" " " " "	
	Thomas Cooke. 350 O L W 27 50 69	" " " " "	
225	Jacob Coale $\frac{S}{53}$ 150. John Wilson. 100. James Grover, Jr. $\frac{R}{8}$ 200. John Throgmorton $\frac{A}{7}$ 200.	" " " " 33 16 Aug., 1685 L 33. " " " " " " " " " 34	
	Lewis Morris. 500 & Meadow	15 Aug. " " 34	300 Acres in Right of Sam ^l Leonard, 200 Ditto in right of Bartho: Applegate, 240.
230	George Mount. 100. Jn ^o Wilson, Jr. 40. Safety Grover. 120. Francis Burden. 200. Nich: Brown. 100.	11 Sep. " " 38 Middleton 10 " " " 39 D ^e " " " " " D ^e 11 Nov. " " 45 " " " " "	
235	W ^m West. 100. Jn ^o Chambers. 50. Step ^o West. 50. John Bound. 500 & Meadow Jn ^o Borden. 100.	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " 47 Manasquan. " " " " " Passaconnequa	253. 251.
240	Lewis Morris. 500 & Meadow Rich ^d Sadler. 100. Eliezer Cotterel. 250. John Bowne. 500.	13 " " " 48 Hop River 1 Feb. " " 53. Out of y ^e purchase. 11 " " " 51 Middleton. " " " " "	229 273-274. 244, 253.

	John Bowne	500	6 Meh.	" "	64	"	243.
245	Thos Parden	150	11	" "	65.		248.
	Rich ^d Hartshorn	100	12	" "	66.	Sam ^l Dennis purchase	246
	Rich ^d Hartshorn	100	11	" "	"	Midleton	245.
	Thos Parden	150	11	" "	"	"	245.
	John Clayton	100	"	" "	67	Midleton.	
250	Johns Hamtong	100	29 July,	1685	L	68	Manasquan River.
	John Bond	200	14 May,	1686	"	76	
	John Bond	200	13	" "	"	78	Adjoining to Wicketunck
	W ^m Hagen	500	12 Aug.	" "	107	Cooper's Neck.	
	Rob ^t Hamilton	100	9 Dec.	" "	119	Midle Town Lotts.	This was John Johnstons but thrown up.
255	Jehidiah Allen	500	10 Meh.	1686 ^g	"	139	Chingaroras
	John Bowne	200	21 Dec.	1688	"	145	Midleton
	Benj ^y Deyell	100	3 Feb.	1685 ^g	"	"	"
	Sam ^l Leonard	100	23 May,	1687	"	145	"
	John Bond	10 Meadow	9 Feb.	" "	"	168	"
290	Walter Clarke	500	29 May,	1686	"	174	D ^y
	John Bross	50	3 Feb.	1685 ^g	"	175	"
	Edw ^d Williams	100	10 Dec.	1685	"	"	"
	W ^m Austine	50	16	" "	"	"	"
	W ^m Scott	150	18	" "	"	176.	"
265	Chas ^t Masters	100	21	" "	"	"	"
	Nath ^l Curock	50	21	" "	"	"	"
	Benja ^y Deyell	100	21	" "	"	"	"
	W ^m Worth	50	21	" "	"	177	"
	Edw ^d Taylor	100	25	" "	"	"	"
270	Nath ^l Sloon	200	17 Sep.	" "	"	"	"
	Jacob Tryax	150	24 Feb.	1687	"	178	"
	Ja ^s Cole Sr	125	9 Mar.	" "	"	179	"
	Ehez ^r Cottrell	130	23 Nov.	1685	"	180	"
	Ehez ^r Cottrell	100	22 Nov.	1685	L	180	21 Its said in Right of John Smith & 6 th p ann Quit Rent
275	James Murray	60	8 Mar.	1687	"	189	to Ja ^s Johnston
	Daniel Estable	100	15 June,	1688	"	205	"
	Nicho ^l Brown	312 ²	13 July	" "	"	214	Shrews.
	W ^m Chermans	100	23 Dec.	1685	"	231	64
	Sarah Roop	200	19	" "	"	232	"
280	Hannah Gifford	100	4	" "	"	"	95, 119
	W ^m Layton	100	21	" "	"	"	"
	W ^m Case	100	19	" "	"	233	Rack Pond
	Peter Parker	80	19 Meh.	1689	O	21	Monmouth
	Gawn Driamond	680					
	2 Lanes are Cinceld in y ^e Orig ^l viz 283 & 285.						
	John Pearce	60 a	19	" "	O	22	Adjoining to his own land of 200 acres in ye bounds of Middle-town upon the rear of -
	Joseph West	120	22 May,	1690	O	34	Within ye bounds of Shrewsbury 177
	James Reid	60	20	" "	"	38	Monmouth.
	Sam ^l Colover	6 Meadow.	14 Aug.	1693	O	103	Shole harbour.
	Thos Hilborn	No Qty mentioned	24 May,	1694	O	118	Shrewsbury
	Francis Jackson 323}		1	"	1694	O	" " Each of them half a share of land w ^{ch} they bought of Hugh Dickman. 304
	John Hance	75	18	"	1695	O	130 Shrews.

WARRANTS FOR SURVEYS, MONMOUTH CO., N. J.

John Hanton	700	2 Dec.	" "	176 Monmouth.
Mary Chamber, Wid ^r	No Qty mentioned	20 Feb.	" "	150 Shrewsbury.
Lewis Morris, Esq.	" " "	4 Dec., 1702	" "	203 Monmouth.

It says all
his land in
the County of
Monmouth

The following Lines are Can^d
in y^e Original 286, 287, 288
289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294,
296, 297, 298, 300

* EAST=NEW=JERSEY—ALL THESE ACCPTS DRAWN OUT &
DEATED 15 OCTOBER, 1686 YEERS.

The Quitt Rents of Shreusbery for the Lands Layd out to them by Warrant of Gouvernor D ^r Cartret - - - - -		
Eliahem Wardell Aekers 216 at 3 ^d per Acker is 6 : pr An: from the year 1670 to 1685 yeers The rent is Sterling of Old England which is on fort part mor in New-York pay - - - - -	6 : 15 : 00 8 : 8 : 0	
Rester Lippincott A 200 : t S : 4 ^d pr An: to 1686. York pay - - - - -	6 : 13 : 04 1 : 13 : 04	8 : 6 : 8
Robert West A : 80 at 3 : 4 ^d pr An York pay - - - - -	2 : 13 : 04 0 : 13 : 04	3 : 6 : 8
Edmond Lenator A : 170 at 7 : 1 ^d pr An - York pay - - - - -	5 : 13 : 04 1 : 08 : 04	7 : 11 : 8
Steyn West A : 66 at 2 : 6 ^d pr An York pay - - - - -	2 : 04 : 00 0 : 11 : 00	2 : 15 : 00
William West & John West A : 118 at 6 : 12 ^d pr An York pay - - - - -	4 : 17 : 04 1 : 04 : 04	6 : 11 : 8
John Allen A : 158 at 6 : 7 ^d pr An York pay - - - - -	5 : 05 : 04 1 : 06 : 04	6 : 11 : 8
John Worthly A : 158 at 6 : 7 ^d pr An York pay - - - - -	5 : 05 : 04 1 : 06 : 04	6 : 11 : 8
John Slocum A : 372 at 15 : 0 ^d pr An York pay - - - - -	12 : 08 : 00 03 : 02 : 00	15 : 10 : 00
John Hawens A : 152 at 6 : 4 ^d pr An York pay - - - - -	5 : 01 : 04 1 : 05 : 04	6 : 6 : 8

* The first page of the Quitt Rents Accounts listed here corresponds to the original arrangement of the accounts in the condensed form appears in the back of economy of 1742. Where punctuation is unmistakably incorrect, it so appears in the original.

1680, OCTOBER 15. EAST-NEW-JERSEY.

	Contra	Cr.	
1685			
¹² _m	By two barrells of pork	4 : 10 : 00	} 8 : 8 : 9
⁵ _m	By George Keith	3 : 18 : 09	
¹¹ _m	By Bill to pay nixt yeer	7 : 05 : 08	} 8 : 6 : 8
	By what rests to pay	1 : 01 : 00	
¹⁰ _m	By Bill to pay Nixt Yeer		3 : 0 : 8 :
¹⁰ _m	By Bill to pay Nixt yeer		7 : 1 : 8
¹² _m	By Nicholas Brown Who is sell the Land & pay the rent		2 : 15 : 0
¹¹ _m	By Bill of Nicholas Brown for	3 : 01 : 08	} 6 : 11 : 8
	By a barrell of pork	2 : 05 : 00	
	By What rests to pay	0 : 15 : 00	
	By Jediah Allan rests yet to pay		
¹⁰ _m	By Cash	2 : 17 : 06	} 6 : 11 : 8
¹² _m	By a barrell of pork	2 : 05 : 00	
³ _m	By What rests yet to pay	1 : 09 : 02	
¹⁴ _m	By a barrell of pork	2 : 05 : 00	} 15 : 10 : 00
¹⁴ _m	By a bill assigned Sam : Lenard	3 : 00 : 00	
	By What rests to pay	10 : 05 : 00	
	By a bill to pay Nixt yeer	5 : 18 : 00	
¹⁰ _m	By a yeers rent mor to pay	0 : 07 : 11	6 : 6 : 8

HISTORICAL MISCELLANY.

John Williams	A: 90 at 3 ^s : 0 ^d pr An	3:00:00	}	3:15:00
York pay		0:15:00		
¹² / _m By a barrell of pork		2:05:00	}	3:15:00
² / _m By Cash in full 3 ^d abated		1:09:00		
Nathaniell Camok	A: 84 at 3: 0 ^s pr An	2:10:00	}	3:10:00
York pay		0:14:00		
By a barrell of pork		02:05:00	}	3:10:00
By What rests to pay yet		01:05:00		
John Burdain	A: 208 at 8: 8 ^d pr An	6:18:08	}	8:13: 4
York pay		1:14:08		
By Chess and Candells and Cash		8:02:06	}	8:13: 4
By What rests to pay yet		0:10:10		
William Caiss for Hendry Bowman	A: 168 at 7 pr An	5:12:00	}	7:00:00
York pay		1:08:00		
¹⁶⁸⁵ / _m By Bill to pay next Year		6:11:03	}	7:00:00
¹ / _m By a years rent to 25 ¹ / _m 1686, resting		0:08:09		
Charles Heniss	A: 80 at 3 ^s : 4 ^d pr An	2:13:04	}	3: 6: 7
York pay		0:13:03		
¹⁰ / _m By Bill to pay Next Year			}	3: 6: 7
John Worth	A: 80 at 3: 4 ^d pr An	2:13:04	}	3: 6: 7
York pay		0:13:03		
¹⁰ / _m By Bill to pay Next Year			}	3: 6: 7
Moriss Worth	A: 94 at 3 ^s : 11 ^d pr an	3:02:08	}	3:18: 4
York pay		0:15:08		
¹⁰ / _m By Bill to pay Next year		3:03:00	}	3:18: 4
By mor to pay then		0:15:04		
William Worth	A: 174 at 7: 3 ^d pr an	5:16:00	}	7: 5:00
York pay		1:09:00		
³ / _m By an Oxe		5:05:00	}	7: 5:00
By What rests to pay		2:00:00		
William Shatock	A: 148 at 6 ^s : 2 ^d pr An	4:18:08	}	6: 3: 4
York pay		1:04:08		
¹² / _m By a barrell of pork		2:05:00	}	6: 3: 4
By Cash		3:10:07		
By What rests yet to pay		0:07:09		

Thomas Huet. Married the widdow Belongs to the Children of Edward paterson A: 158 at 6 ^s : 7 ^d pr An York pay	}	5:05:04	}	6:11: 8
		1:06:04		
" By an horsse of George " By What rests yet to pay		3:01:10 1 3:09:10 1		6:11: 8
Nathaniell Slocum A: 334 at 13 ^s : 11 ^d pr an York pay		11:02:08 - 02:15:08		13:18: 4
1685. " By a barrell of pork " By Bill to pay Nixt year.		02:05:00 11:13:04		13:18: 4
Abiah Edwards A: 300 at 12 ^s : 6 ^d pr an York pay		10:00:00 02:10:00		12:10:00
By What rests for he was at sea so non is received as yet.				12:10:00
Walter Harbert A: 150 at 6 ^s : 3 ^d pr an York pay		5:00:00 1:05:00		6: 5:00
By What he rests yet unpayed				6: 5:00
George Curloss A: 120 at 5 ^s : 4 ^d pr an York pay		4:06:00 1:01:06		5: 7: 6
By a barrell of pork. " By 13 bushells of Wheat at 4 ^s pr bushell " By A Sheep		2:05:00 2:12:00 0:10:06		5: 7: 6
Isaack Onge A: 40 at 1 ^s : 8 ^d pr an York pay		1:06:08 0:06:08		1:13: 4
" By his bill for " By abatement for pouertie		1:06:08 0:06:08		1:13: 4
Hendry Lenord A: 450 Samuell Lenord A: 240 and 5 mor of his sons each 120 A: is all that was patented by Cartret York pay	}	A: 1290 at 2 ^d : 13 ^s : 9 ^d pr an from [1680] the year 1686	}	16:02:06
		A: 600		
" By Cash " By Bill to pay Nixt year " By What rests to pay then also if they be eable		04:00:07 05:00:00 11:00:00 04:03:01		20: 3: 1
William Scot A: 212 at 8 ^s 10 pr an York pay		7:01:04 1:15:04		8:16: 8
" By Bill to pay Nixt year " By What rests to pay		8:08:02 0:08:06		8:16: 8

HISTORICAL MISCELLANY.

Frances Jackson	A. 184 at 7 ^h 16 ^h pr An	- - - - -	6:00:00	} 7:10:00
York pay	- - - - -	- - - - -	1:10:00	
1685.				
¹ / _m	By a Barrell of pork		2:05:00	} 7:10:00
	By 43 ¹ / ₂ bushells of Indian Corn at 2 ^s bushell		4:07:00	
	By What rests to pay yet		0:18:00	
Collonell Lewes Moriss	A. 3540			
Mor	A. 1500	-	73:10:00	
at 10 ^h 10 ^h pr an from 1679	- - - - -			
Mor A. 500 at 20 ^h 10 ^h pr an from 1678			08:06:08	} 116:00:10
Mor he pays for Young Lewes Moriss	1 - - - - -		11:00:00	
A. 330 at 13 ^h 10 ^h pr an from 1670	1 - - - - -			
York pay	- - - - -		23:04:02	
By My bill to Thomas Rudyard for			50:00:00	
By a Boat Which I had at			08:00:00	} 116:00:10
By What rests for rent dew the 25 th of ¹ / _m	1686 yet to pay		158:00:10	
John Hans	A. 408 at 17 ^h pr an	- - - - -	13:12:00	} 17:00:00
York pay	- - - - -	- - - - -	03:08:00	
By Cash	- - - - -	- - - - -	13:00:00	
¹⁰ / _m	By Abatement being he was On of the first that			} 17:00:00
	Complied to pay		02:18:09	
By What rests for a yeers Rent 25 ¹ / _m 1686			01:01:03	
Abraham Brown	A. 450 at 18 ^h 9 ^h pr an		15:00:00	} 18:15:00
York pay			03:15:00	
¹¹ / _m	By allowance for ovr dyet horse & men		05:02:06	} 18:15:00
	By two Oxen		10:00:00	
	By rests to pay		03:12:00	
Thomas Huett	A. 188 at 7 ^h 10 ^h pr an		0:05:04	} 7:10: 8
York pay			1:11:04	
¹¹ / _m	By Bill to pay Nixt year		7:10: 6	
Widdow Lippincott	A. 150 at 6 ^h 3 ^h pr an		5:00:00	} 6: 5: 0
York pay			1:05:00	
¹² / _m	By a barrell of pork		2:05:00	} 6: 5: 00
	By Cash and other things		2:18:08	
	By Mor She yet rests		1:01:04	
Jacob Lippincott	A. 226 at 9 ^h 5 ^h	- - - - -	7:10:08	} 9: 9: 4
York pay			1:17:08	
¹¹ / _m	By his bill to pay Nixt year			9: 9: 4
William Chamberlain for Edward Wharton			6:04:00	} 7:15:00
A. 186 at 7 ^h 9 ^h pr an			1:11:00	
York pay				
¹¹ / _m	By his bill to pay Nixt year			7:15:00

Francis Jaffress	A: 164	at 9: 4 ^d pr an	7: 09: 04	0	
and of Thos: Hilborn	A: 60	at 9: 4 ^d pr an	1: 17: 04	0	9: 0: 8
York pay					
¹² / _m By 20 bushells of Indian Corn			2: 00: 00		
By Jonathan Marsh for fraught of Corn & pork			1: 15: 09		9: 0: 8
By Jediah Allan			1: 15: 03		
By What rests to pay			2: 15: 05		
Tobias Harrison	A: 186	at 7: 0 ^d pr an	6: 04: 00	0	7: 15: 00
York pay			1: 11: 00	0	
1686					
¹¹ / _m By Cash			2: 14: 00	0	
By Bill			5: 01: 00	0	7: 15: 00
Benjamin Rodgers	A: 100	at 4: 12 ^d pr an	3: 06: 08	0	
York pay			0: 12: 04	0	4: 3: 4
¹¹ / _m By Cash			0: 12: 00		
By Bill to pay Nixt year			3: 06: 00		4: 3: 4
By a years rent dew 25 ¹ / _m 1686			0: 05: 04		
John Gay	A: 74	at 3: 11 ^d pr an	2: 09: 04	0	
York pay			0: 12: 04	0	3: 1: 8
By non payed nor Can I find the man					3: 1: 8
Jobb Jenkins	A: 186	at 7: 0 ^d pr an	6: 04: 00	0	7: 15: 00
York pay			1: 11: 00	0	
¹¹ / _m By bill to pay Nixt years					7: 15: 00
Hannajah Gifford	A: 286	at 11: 11 ^d pr an	0: 10: 08	0	11: 18: 4
York pay			2: 07: 08	0	
1685					
¹¹ / _m By an horse dead since			5: 10: 00		
¹² / _m By two barrells of pork			4: 10: 00		11: 18: 4
By bill			1: 18: 04		
Thomas Potter and John Tucker	A: 1000	at 11: 18 ^d pr an	33: 06: 08	0	41: 13: 4
York pay			08: 06: 08	0	
Ditto for land which he had befor & sold to			00: 00: 00		4: 3: 4
¹² / _m By Jonathan Marsh two barrells of pork			04: 10: 00		
¹¹ / _m By Cash			10: 00: 00		
By abatement made by the Comishioners			00: 00: 00		45: 10: 8
By Bill to pay Nix year			25: 06: 08		
Samuell Whyt	A: 500	at 23: 14 ^d pr an	18: 13: 04	0	23: 6: 8
York pay			04: 13: 04	0	
¹¹ / _m By Cash			5: 00: 00		
¹² / _m By 83 bushells Indian Corn & 1 peck			8: 00: 00		
By a barrell of pork			2: 05: 00		23: 6: 8
By abatement Which the Commishioners allowed			3: 00: 00		
By bill rests to pay			4: 15: 02		

Nicholas Brown	A : 180 at 7 ^s : 6 ^d pr an	6 : 00 : 00 }	
York pay		1 : 10 : 00 }	7 : 10 : 00
¹⁰ _m By Cash	- - - - -	1 : 10 : 19 }	7 : 10 : 00
¹² _m By pork	- - - - -	5 : 10 : 03 }	
Hendry Groin	A : 60 at 2 ^s : 6 ^d pr an	2 : 00 : 00 }	
York pay		0 : 10 : 00 }	2 : 10 : 00
By Non payed nor like to be he is so poor			2 : 10 : 00
Edward Williams for	1/2 A : 150 at 6 ^s : 3 ^d pr an	5 : 00 : 00 }	
Sam : Walcot		1 : 05 : 00 }	6 : 5 : 00
York pay		3 : 05 : 00 }	6 : 5 : 0
¹⁰ _m By Bill		3 : 00 : 00 }	
By Iron			
George Hulet for A : 192	1/2 at 12 ^s 8 ^d pr an	10 : 02 : 08 }	
Daniell Leeds A : 112		02 : 10 : 08 }	12 : 13 : 8
York pay			12 : 13 : 00
¹¹ _m By Cash			
Jonas Hall	A : 50 at 2 ^s : 1 ^d pr an from 1676	- - 00 : 18 : 08 }	
York pay		00 : 04 : 04 }	1 : 4 : 0
¹⁰ _m By Cash			1 : 4 : 0
Joseph parker's Childreen	A : 240 at 10 ^s pr an	8 : 00 : 00 }	
York pay		2 : 00 : 00 }	10 : 0 : 0
¹⁰ _m By Bill to pay Nixt year		9 : 07 : 06 }	10 : 0 : 0
By Mor an years rent dew 25 ¹ _m 1686		0 : 12 : 06 }	
Robert Lecok	A : 160 at 6 ^s : 8 ^d pr an	5 : 06 : 08 }	
York pay		1 : 06 : 08 }	6 : 13 : 4
By ditto he dwells at York the land lyes			6 : 13 : 4
Waist he Will not pay			
Samuell Deniss	A : 120 at 5 ^s pr an	4 : 00 : 00 }	
York pay		1 : 00 : 00 }	5 : 0 : 0
By the Wholl standing out still			5 : 0 : 0
Judah Allen	A : 272 at 11 ^s : 4 ^d pr an	9 : 01 : 04 }	
York pay		2 : 05 : 04 }	11 : 6 : 8
¹⁰ _m By Bill payd *		4 : 14 : 02 }	
By Seuerall things to George Keith		4 : 00 : 00 }	11 : 6 : 8
By Abatement being on that first Complied		2 : 12 : 06 }	

QUIT RENTS, SHREWSBURY, N. J.

Ephroam Allan	A : 244 at 10 ^s : 2 ^d pr an	8 : 02 : 08	} 10 : 3 : 4
York pay		2 : 00 : 08	
¹² / _m By two Barrells of pork		4 : 10 : 00	} 10 : 3 : 4
By Bill		5 : 13 : 04	
John Woolly	A : 96 at 4 ^s : pr an	3 : 04 : 00	} 4 : 0 : 0
York pay		0 : 16 : 00	
¹² / _m By a barrell of pork		2 : 05 : 00	} 4 : 00 : 00
By a barrell of Beeff		1 : 10 : 00	
By Cash		0 : 05 : 00	
William Caiss * for petter parker	A : 132 at 5 ^s : 6 ^d pr an	4 : 16 : 00	} 6 : 0 : 0
York pay		1 : 04 : 00	
¹⁰ / _m By Bill to pay Nixt year			6 : 0 : 0
Hannania Jay, Alias Coek	A : 314 at 13 ^s : 1 ^d pr an	13 : 16 : 00	} 17 : 5 : 0
York pay		03 : 09 : 00	
By Ditto he is in Barbadoes & his hows Stood Emptie			} 17 : 5 : 0
Seuerall years & non to pay the rent for him			
Remembrance Lippincott	A : 162 at 6 ^s : 9 ^d pr an	5 : 08 : 00	} 6 : 15 : 0
York pay		1 : 07 : 00	
¹² / _m By a barrell of pork		2 : 05 : 00	} 6 : 15 : 0
By Bill to pay		4 : 10 : 00	
petter Whytt	A : 64 at 2 ^s : 8 ^d pr an :	2 : 02 : 08	} 2 : 13 : 4
York pay		0 : 10 : 08	
¹² / _m By a barrell of pork		2 : 05 : 00	} 2 : 13 : 4
By What rests to pay		0 : 08 : 04	
Caleb Shriff	A : 82 at 3 ^s : 5 ^d pr an	2 : 14 : 08	} 3 : 8 : 4
York pay		0 : 13 : 08	
¹¹ / _m By Cash		0 : 05 : 00	} 3 : 8 : 4
By Bill and recaiued Since in Work		3 : 03 : 04	
John Lippincott	A : 146 at 6 ^s : 1 ^d pr an	4 : 17 : 04	} 6 : 1 : 8
York pay		1 : 04 : 04	
¹¹ / _m By two barrells of pork		4 : 10 : 00	} 6 : 1 : 8
By pork mor		1 : 11 : 08	
Gidion Freborn	A : 120 at 5 ^s : pr an	4 : 00 : 00	} 5 : 0 : 0
York pay		1 : 00 : 00	
¹⁰ / _m By Bill to pay Nixt year			5 : 0 : 0

John Chambers	A: 100 at 4: 2 ^d pr an	3: 06: 08	
York pay		0: 16: 05	4: 30: 13
By Work at the Governors lows			4: 30: 13
Francis Burdum	A: 302 at 12: 17 ^d pr an	10: 01: 04	
York pay		02: 10: 04	12: 11: 08
By two barrells of pork & two barrells of Beech		7: 10: 00	
By Bill to pay		5: 01: 08	12: 11: 08
Sarah Reap	A: 1130 at 17: 11 ^d pr an	37: 13: 04	
York pay		00: 08: 04	47: 11: 08
By Bill to deliuer Cattell but did not		20: 00: 00	
By Bill to pay Next year		24: 10: 06	47: 11: 08
By a years rent w th York pay to 25 th 1686		02: 11: 02	
Thomas Cook for	A: 198 at 8: 13 ^d pr an	0: 12: 00	
John Clayton		1: 13: 00	8: 51: 00
York pay			
By his bill yet rests to pay			8: 51: 00
Clement Masters	A: 228 at 0: 16 ^d pr an	7: 12: 00	
York pay		1: 18: 00	9: 10: 00
By Cash		2: 05: 00	
By Bill to pay		7: 05: 00	9: 10: 00
Jacob Cole	A: 206 at 8: 7 ^d pr an	0: 17: 04	
York pay		1: 14: 04	8: 11: 08
By Bill to pay		0: 19: 10	
By What rests to pay		1: 11: 10	8: 11: 08
Elizabeth Hutton	A: 170 at 7: 11 ^d pr an	5: 13: 04	
York pay		1: 08: 04	7: 11: 08
By Assignment upon John Barelay at		5: 00: 00	
By: batement her husband being distracted		1: 12: 00	
By On years rent 25 th 1686		0: 08: 11	7: 11: 08
Thomas Eaton	A: 210 at 8: 19 ^d pr an	7: 00: 00	
York pay		1: 15: 00	8: 15: 00
By Jediah Allan he promises to see this payed next year.			
this is payd [These 3 words in another's hand].			8: 15: 00

Yearly Rent 13. 11. 14^s

All Received is 133. 11. 7^s

* "FROM GAWEN LAWRIE'S ACCOTS

EAST JERSEY QUIT RENTS."

		East-New-Jersey	All thess accepts drawn out & deated 15 October, 1686 years.
The Quitt Rents of Middle-town			D ^r
Jonathen Holms Ackers 261 at 1 ^d pr ack : is 10 ^s :		8 : 14 : 00	} 20 : 8 : 0
10 ¹ / ₂ ^d pr an from 1670 to 25 th of ¹ / _m 1686		2 : 03 : 00	
New-York pay		7 : 16 : 04	
Ditto A : 536 at 22 ^s : 4 ^d pr : an : from 1670		1 : 14 : 02	
York pay			
Dead. Daniell Estall A : 271 at 11 ^s : 3 ¹ / ₂ ^d pr an		9 : 04 : 08	} 11 : 10 : 10
York pay		2 : 06 : 02	
Francis Harbert A : 142 at 5 ^s : 11 ^d pr an : from 1678			} 3 : 8 : 4
to 1686		2 : 14 : 08	
York pay		0 : 13 : 08	
Thomas Mofford A : 113 at 4 ^s : 8 ¹ / ₂ ^d pr an : from 1678			} 2 : 7 : 1
to 1686		1 : 17 : 08	
York pay		0 : 00 : 05	
John Clayton A : 198 at 8 ^s : 3 ^d pr an from 1679 - -		3 : 14 : 03	} 4 : 12 : 10
York pay		0 : 18 : 07	
James Bown A : 212 at 8 ^s : 10 ^d pr an from 1670 - -		7 : 01 : 04	} 8 : 16 : 8
York pay		1 : 15 : 04	
Joseph Grover A : 560 at 23 ^s : 4 ^d pr an from 1677 - -		9 : 06 : 08	} 11 : 13 : 4
York pay		2 : 06 : 08	
Dead. James Grover A : 517 at 21 ^s : 6 ¹ / ₂ ^d pr an		16 : 03 : 00	} 20 : 4 : 8
York Pay		4 : 00 : 11	

* The first page of the Quit Rents, as reproduced here, corresponds to the original arrangement. On subsequent pages the condensed form appears for the sake of economy of space. Where punctuation is unmistakably incorrect, it so appears in the original.

1686, October 15. East-New-Jersey.

	Contra	Cr	
1685 11 : ¹² / _m	By William pardons Reseat formerly By Ballance received	2 : 17 : 09 17 : 10 : 03	20 : 8 : 00
⁴ / _m	By Samuel Lenord administrator his bill to pay nixt year pay ^d *	8 : 01 : 04	} 11 : 10 : 10
	Rests to pay but I think is lost	0 : 19 : 00	
	By Richard Hartshorn 65 ackers which he refuses to pay	2 : 10 : 06	
	By Bill of Francis Harber Nixt Spring	2 : 19 : 02	} 3 : 8 : 4
	By Ballance for last years rent	0 : 09 : 02	
⁴ / _m	By his Bill to pay this Year and is already payed		2 : 7 : 1
	By John Clayton of Richard Hartshorn	3 : 12 : 09	} 4 : 12 : 10
	By Ballance Resting to pay	1 : 00 : 01	
⁴ / _m	By Andrew Boun Upon account		8 : 16 : 8
¹⁰ / _m	By Cash	9 : 06 : 00	} 11 : 13 : 4
	By Ballance yet dew	2 : 07 : 04	
⁴ / _m	By Richard Gardner Executor to James Grover	7 : 10 : 00	} 20 : 4 : 8
	By Ballance Upon Bill to pay this year	12 : 14 : 08	

* This word is in another hand

HISTORICAL MISCELLANY.

William Laurance	A: 165 at 6 ^s : 10 ^d pr an: Ro ^s :		
hamilton hath it.	5:09:01½	}	6:17:6
York pay	1:08:04½		
By Charegess at his hows Men & our horses			6:17:6
Benjamin Burdein	A: 351 at 14: 7½ ^d pr an from		
1678	5:17:00	}	7:6:3
York pay	1:00:03		
By Pork & money			7:6:3
John Jobbs	A: 256 at 10 ^s : 8 ^d pr an - - - - -	8:10:08	
York pay	2:02:08	}	10:13:4
By his pretence that he payed the former Receiver but Cannot shew particular Rescats so he refuses payement except I goe to law			
Eleazer Cottroll	A: 250 at 10 ^s : 5 ^d pr an from 1679 -	3:12:11	
York pay	0:18:02	}	4:11:1
By Eleazer Cottrell a Cow & Calf valued at	4:00:00		
By Ballance Rests to pay	0:11:01		4:11:1
Richard Sadler	A: 200 at 12 ^s : 1 ^d pr an	0:13:04	
York pay	2:08:04	}	12:1:8
By W ^m pardons reseat for	1:00:00		
By two Steers for Oxen	8:00:00	}	12:1:8
By his bill to pay this year	3:01:08		
James Dorset	A: 202 at 8 ^s : 5 ^d pr an	0:14:08	
York pay	1:13:08	}	8:8:4
Received Nothing he is poor			
Lewes Mattocks	A: 10½ at 0½ ^d pr an - - - - -	0:11:10	
York pay	0:02:11	}	0:14:0½
By Ditto he is poor			
John Stout	A: 209 at 8 ^s : 8½ ^d pr an	0:10:07½	
York pay	1:12:06½	}	8:3:2
By Cash	4:00:00		
By Bill pay this year	4:03:02		8:3:2
Samueil Spicer	A: 148 at 6 ^s : 2 ^d pr an - - - - -	4:18:08	
Ditto Mor A: 468 at 19 ^s : 6 ^d pr an from 1676.	9:15:06	}	18:7:8
York pay	3:13:06		
By Cash	4:02:08	}	18:7:8
By Bill received since	13:00:00		
By What rests for him to pay	1:05:00		

John Morford	A: 130 at 5: 10 ¹ / ₂ pr an	1678 - - - - -	2: 14: 08	0	
York pay			0: 13: 08	0	3: 8: 4
¹ / _m By Bill to pay this year			2: 17: 11	0	
By mor Rests to pay			0: 10: 05	0	3: 8: 4
John Vaughan	A: 135 at 5: 17 ¹ / ₂ pr an		4: 10: 00	0	
York pay			1: 02: 00	0	5: 12: 0
By Standing out still					5: 12: 0
Thomas hulet	A: 188 at 7: 10 ^d pr an		0: 05: 04	0	
York pay			1: 11: 04	0	7: 16: 8
¹ / _m By Bill of Abraham Browning to pay Nixt Winter.					7: 16: 8
James Aston	A: 347 at 14: 5 ^d pr an	- - - - -	10: 16: 10	0	
York pay			2: 14: 02	0	14: 8: 11
part Chargess for a sutt of law			0: 17: 11	0	
¹ / _m By two Reseats of W ^m pardons			04: 08: 11	0	
By two oxen I recaiued & sold them to Thomas			10: 00: 00	0	14: 8: 11
oliue to pay in December Nixt					
William Aston	A: 60 at 2 ^s : 6 ^d pr an	: from 1685	0: 02: 00	0	
York pay			0: 00: 07	0	0: 3: 1
By Charitie he is poor and many Childreen					0: 3: 1
John Smith	A: 252 at 10 ^s : 6 ^d pr an	- - - - -	7: 17: 0	0	
York pay			1: 10: 4	0	9: 16: 10
By W ^m pardons reseats			0: 16: 00	0	
By John Throgmorton			0: 00: 10	0	9: 16: 10
Thomas Whitlock	A: 217 at 9 ^s : 1 ^d pr an		7: 04: 08	0	
York pay			1: 16: 02	0	9: 00: 10
¹ / _m By a Steer & a Cowe & Calf			8: 10: 00	0	
By What rests yet dew			0: 10: 10	0	9: 00: 10
Benjamen Dewell	A: 250 at 10 ^s : 5 ^d		8: 06: 08	0	
York pay			2: 01: 08	0	10: 7: 4
By W ^m pardons receipt			0: 11: 00	0	
By his bill he is to build a prison and this to be in part			9: 16: 04	0	10: 7: 4
John Hay	A: 50 at 2 ^s : 1 ^d pr an	from 1675 to 1686	1: 08: 08	0	
York pay			0: 05: 09	0	1: 8: 8
By Cash recaiued in full					1: 8: 8
John Throgmorton	A: 256 at 10 ^s : 8 ^d pr an		8: 10: 08	0	
York pay			2: 02: 08	0	10: 13: 4
By fowr Reseats of pardons			5: 09: 08	0	
By What rests to pay			5: 03: 08	0	10: 13: 4

HISTORICAL MISCELLANY.

Job Throgmorton	A: 140 at 5 ^s : 10 ^d pr an	- - -	4:13:04	5:16:8
York pay			1:03:04	
By thrie reseats of pardons			2:18:04	5:16:8
By What rests to pay			2:18:04	
Edward Taylor	A: 150 at 6 ^s : 3 ^d pr an		5:00:00	6:5:00
York pay			1:05:00	
By pardons reseat	- - - - -		0:08:06	0:5:0
By Bill to pay nixt year	- - - - -		5:16:06	
Charles Hains	A: 70 at 2 ^s : 11 ^d pr an		2:06:08	2:18:4
York pay			0:11:08	
By Hains he Rests to pay	- - - - -		- - -	2:18:4
Thomas Ingrim	A: 209 at 11 ^s : 2½ ^d pr an		8:19:00	11:3:9
York pay			2:04:09	
By Ingrim Rests to pay he is poor				11:3:9
Richard Dauiss	A: 132 at 5 ^s : 6 ^d pr an		4:08:00	5:10:00
York pay			1:02:00	
By W ^m pardons reseats			1:17:06	
By Cash I had			3:05:00	5:10:0
By Rests to pay			0:07:06	
Walter Wall	A: 244 at 10 ^s : 2 ^d pr an		8:02:08	10:3:4
York pay			2:00:08	
By a Cow & Calf Valued at			3:05:00	
By Money			1:16:08	10:3:4
By a Mistake In Reekening which he pretends to take advantage of but Cannot			5:01:08	
John Wilson	A: 276 at 11 6 ^d pr an from 1678 to 1686		4:12:00	5:15:00
York pay			1:03:00	
By Beef to John Hanton			2:07:00	5:15:0
By Cash			3:08:00	
William Whitlock	A: 132 at 5 ^s : 6 ^d pr an from 1678 to 1686		4:08:00	5:10:00
York pay			1:02:00	
By a fatt Cow Which he is to deliuer this Winter at			4:00:00	5:10:0
By Ballance Which he is pay this yeer			1:10:00	
Dead Richard Gibbons	A: 240 at 10 ^s : 4½ ^d pr an		8:06:00	
a patentie. Ditto Mor	A: 340 at 22 ^s : 6 ^d pr an from 1678 to 1686.		9:00:00	21:12:6
York pay			4:06:06	
By the Widdow and her sons they are Very poor and Cannot pay untill they are eable.				21:12:6

John Whitlock	A : 130 at 5 ^s : 5 ^d pr an	4 : 06 : 08	}	5 : 8 : 4
York pay		1 : 01 : 08		
By Bill Receiued	- - - - -	2 : 14 : 02	}	5 : 8 : 4
By a Mistack in Reckening from 1670 & should be from 167		2 : 14 : 02		
William Laurance	A : 131 at 5 ^s : 5 ¹ / ₂ ^d pr an	4 : 07 : 04	}	5 : 9 : 2
York pay		1 : 01 : 10		
By So Much Which he is to pay as yet	- - - - -			5 : 9 : 2
James Stout	A : 142 ¹ / ₂ at 5 ^s : 11 ¹ / ₄ ^d pr an	4 : 15 : 00	}	5 : 18 : 9
York pay		1 : 03 : 09		
¹⁰ / _m By Bill to pay Nixt year		5 : 11 : 04	}	5 : 18 : 9
By Mor Rests to pay		0 : 07 : 05		
Jonathan Stout	A : 142 ¹ / ₂ at 5 ^s : 11 ¹ / ₄ ^d pr an	4 : 15 : 00	}	5 : 18 : 9
York pay		1 : 03 : 09		
By Ditto Jonathan Rests yet to pay	- - - - -			5 : 18 : 9
Richard Stout	A : 460 at 19 ^s : 2 ^d pr an	7 : 13 : 04	}	9 : 11 : 8
York pay		1 : 18 : 04		
By pardons order payed to	- - - - -	1 : 15 : 00	}	9 : 11 : 8
¹ / _m By 20 bushells of Wheat at 4 ^s pr bushell	- - - - -	4 : 00 : 00		
By 26 bushells of Indian Corn at 2 ^s pr bushell	- - - - -	2 : 12 : 08		
By Abatement the man is very old	- - - - -	1 : 04 : 00		
William Layton	A : 218 at 9 ^s : 1 ^d pr an	7 : 05 : 04	}	9 : 1 : 8
York pay		1 : 16 : 04		
By an Barrell of pork	- - - - -	2 : 05 : 00	}	9 : 1 : 8
By Bill to pay Nixt year	- - - - -	6 : 16 : 08		
William Chessman	A : 186 at 7 ^s : 9 ^d pr an from 1678 to 1686	3 : 02 : 00	}	4 : 5 : 4
York pay		0 : 15 : 06		
Mor 24 Ackers of this Was from 1670 is		0 : 07 : 10		
¹¹ / _m By a horss	- - - - -	3 : 00 : 00	}	4 : 5 : 4
By Cash	- - - - -	1 : 05 : 04		
James Grouer, Junior.	A : 190 at 7 ^s : 11 ^d pr an	6 : 06 : 08	}	7 : 18 : 4
York pay		1 : 11 : 08		
By Cash befor he bought		2 : 10 : 00	}	7 : 18 : 4
¹⁰ / _m By Cash Mor		5 : 08 : 03		
James Rickrman	A : 255 at 10 ^s : 7 ¹ / ₂ ^d pr an	8 : 10 : 00	}	10 : 2 : 6
York pay		2 : 02 : 06		
¹⁰ / _m By standing yet in the hands of Ditto and Which now he is to pay by his bill nixt year		10 : 08 : 04	}	10 : 12 : 6
By Abatement	- - - - -	06 : 04 : 07		

Richard Stout, Junior.	A: 120 at 5 ^s : pr an from		
1075 to 1686	- - - - -	2:15:00	} 3: 8: 9
York pay		0:13:09	
⁵ / _m By a Cow without An Calf-	- - - - -	03:00:00	} 3: 8: 9
By What Rests	- - - - -	00:08:09	
Saiftie Grouer	A: 120 at 5 ^s pr an	04:00:00	} 5:00:00
York pay		01:00:00	
By Standing out in the hands of Ditto			5:00:00
William Leeds	A: 124 at 5 ^s : 2 ^d pr an from 1678	2:01:04	} 2:11: 8
York pay		0:10:04	
⁴ / _m By W ^m Leeds own bill to pay Nixt yeer			2:11:08
petter Tilton & Gerard Wall	A: 120 at 5 ^s pr an from		
1678	- - - - -	2:10:00	} 3: 2: 6
York pay		0:12:06	
By petter Tilton & Gerard Wall promiss to pay some tyme			3: 2: 6
patentie. John Bown & his Mother	A: 940 at 39 ^s : 2 ^d		
pr an from the year 1678		15:13:04	} 31:00:00
Mor A: 500 at 20 ^s : pr an from 1678		08:06:08	
York pay		06:00:00	
Mor from Some 92 ackers he had from the yeer 1670 part of this is n ^d [?] york pay		01:00:00	
¹² / _m By Cash		9:06:03	} 31:00:00
² / _m By Cash & upon of Andrew Bown		21:13:09	
William Compton	A: 250 at 10 ^s : 5 ^d pr an	4:03:04	} 5: 4: 2
from 1679 to 1686			
York pay		1:00:01	
³ / _m By An Cow		4:00:00	} 5: 4: 2
By his bill left With Hamilton		1:04:02	
John Craford	A: 380 at 15 ^s : 10 ^d pr an	11:17:06	} 14:17:00
York pay		2:19:06	
¹⁰ / _m By Cash		2:10:06	} 14:17:00
By his bill		12:06:06	
Ditto John Craford for	A: 240 at 10 ^s pr an	8:00:00	} 10:00:00
York pay		2:00:00	
¹⁰ / _m By his bill pay Nixt yeer		9:07:06	} 10:00:00
By Ballance yet dew		0:12:06	
John Johnson	A: 48 at 2 ^s per an from 1680	00:12:00	} 00:15:00
York pay		00:03:00	
¹⁰ / _m By Cash		00:12:06	} 0:15:00
By What rests		00:02:06	

Samuell Culter	A : 120 at 5 ^s : pr an from 1678	2 : 00 : 00	}	2 : 10 : 00
York pay		0 : 10 : 00		
^m By Bill Assyned to Robert hamilton		02 : 03 : 09	}	2 : 10 : 00
By What rests to pay		00 : 06 : 03		
Jacob Trewex	A : 240 at 5 ^s : 10 ^d pr an - - - -	4 : 13 : 04	}	5 : 16 : 8
York pay		1 : 03 : 04		
^t By Cash		1 : 01 : 09	}	5 : 16 : 8
^m By Cash		2 : 00 : 00		
By his bill left w ^t Robert hamilton		1 : 18 : 03		
By What Rests		0 : 16 : 08		
Hendry Marsh	A : 60 at 2 ^s : pr an	2 : 00 : 00	}	2 : 10 : 00
York pay		0 : 10 : 00		
By What stands out				2 : 10 : 00
patentie. petter Tilton	: 570 at 23 ^s : 9 ^d pr an from 1678	9 : 10 : 00	}	16 : 7 : 00
York pay		2 : 07 : 06		
For the 70 ackers he payes to buy it off		4 : 09 : 06	}	16 : 7 : 00
By two reseats of pardons		2 : 07 : 06		
^t By 4 hogsheads of tobaceo at		12 : 13 : 00		
By What rests to pay		01 : 06 : 06		
George Mount *	A : 284 at 11 ^s 10 ^d per an	9 : 09 : 04	}	12 : 00 : 00
York pay		2 : 07 : 04		
payed him in money		0 : 03 : 04	}	12 : 00 : 00
¹⁰ By an horss		4 : 00 : 00		
^m By an ox & an Cow		8 : 00 : 00		
Thomas Harbeit	A : 120 at 5 ^s pr an from 1678 -	2 : 00 : 00	}	2 : 10 : 00
York pay		0 : 10 : 00		
^m By Cash				2 : 10 : 00
patentie. Richard Hartshorn	A : 445 at 18 ^s : 6 ^d pr an		}	25 : 19 : 08
from 1678.		07 : 08 : 00		
Mor A : 750 at 31 ^s : 6 ^d pr an from 1678		10 : 18 : 00	}	25 : 19 : 08
Mor a years rent of 1195 ackers from 1674		02 : 09 : 09		
York pay		05 : 03 : 11		
By Seuerall Reseats of W ^m pardons		07 : 13 : 10		
¹¹ By Cash		12 : 00 : 00	}	25 : 19 : 8
^m By Bill on John Bartlet		06 : 02 : 02		
^t By abatement		00 : 03 : 08		
Richard Gardner, for Stenwick.	A : 228 at 13 ^s : 8 ^d }	4 : 15 : 08	}	5 : 19 : 7
pr an from 1679		1 : 03 : 11		
York pay				
1686 ¹ By Iron by Jonathen Marsh Sloop 20 ^s pr C ^t -		5 : 00 : 00	}	5 : 19 : 7
^m By Ballance Rests to pay - - - - -		0 : 19 : 07		

Joseph Grouer, for Widdow Swyn.	A : 110 at 4 ^s : 7 ^d)	1 : 10 : 08)	2 : 5 : 10
pr an from 1678			
York pay		0 : 09 : 02)	
By Abra : Edwards 20 bushells of Corn		2 : 00 : 00)	
By Ballance Rests to pay - - - - -		0 : 05 : 10)	2 : 5 : 10
Robert Hamilton	A : 96 at 4 ^s pr an from 1680 -	1 : 04 : 00)	1 : 10 : 00
York pay		0 : 06 : 00)	
By Accompt of our Dyet			
John perce, for Mary Siluerwood.	A : 200 at 8 ^s : 4 ^d)	3 : 06 : 08)	4 : 3 : 4
pr an from 1678			
York pay		0 : 16 : 08)	
² / _m By Cash		2 : 03 : 04)	
⁴ / _m By What remains unpaid		2 : 00 : 00)	
John pryce	Mor A : 50 at 2 ^s : 1 ^d pr an from 1678 -	0 : 10 : 08)	1 : 00 : 10
York pay		0 : 04 : 02)	
⁴ / _m By Cash		1 : 00 : 00)	
⁴ / _m By abatement		0 : 00 : 10)	
Gerrard Wall	A : 170 at 7 ^s : 1 ^d pr an from 1680 -	2 : 02 : 06)	2 : 13 : 1
York pay		0 : 10 : 07)	
By Cash		2 : 04 : 02)	
By on yeers Rent dew 25 th ¹ / _m 1686		0 : 08 : 11)	
John Wilson, Junior.	A : 60 at 2 ^s : 6 ^d pr an from 1679 -	0 : 17 : 06)	3 : 11 : 10
York pay		0 : 04 : 04)	
Mor A : 60 at 2 ^s : 6 ^d pr an		2 : 00 : 00)	
York pay		0 : 10 : 00)	
¹² / _m By Cash		0 : 18 : 09)	
⁴ / _m By What rests		2 : 13 : 10)	
George Jobb	A : 135 at 5 ^s : 7 ¹ / ₂ ^d pr an from 1678	2 : 05 : 00)	2 : 16 : 3
York pay		0 : 11 : 03)	
By ditto standing out			
William Laurance	A : 400 at 16 ^s 8 ^d pr an	06 : 13 : 04)	8 : 6 : 8
York pay		01 : 13 : 04)	
By Cash receed			

Yearly Rent is 29. 10. 7
 [This is in another handwriting.]

All Received is 276. 17. 1
 [This is in another handwriting.]

ACCOMPT OF SHRUSBURY PATENTS
RECKONED TO L.* DAY, 1685.

Yeares		Yeares	Acres	Rent		Arrears
15	George Hollett	1670	192	00	00	00
15	Joseph parker	1670	240	07	10	00
15	Simon Cooper	1670	330	10	06	03
15	Samuell dennis	1670	120	03	15	00
15	Robert Laycock	1670	160	05	00	00
15	Judah Allen	1670	272	08	10	00
15	Ephraim Ailen	1670	96	03	00	00
15	John Chamnis	1670	154	04	10	03
15	peter parker	1670	132	03	12	06
15	Hannaj Jaj	1670	160	05	03	09
15	Remembrance Lippincot	1670	162	05	01	03
15	George parker	1670	64	02	00	00
15	Caleb Sherif	1670	82	02	11	03
15	Jn ^o Lippincote	1670	146	04	11	03
15	ffrancis Bordin	1670	128	04	00	00
15	Gileon ffreeborn	1670	120	03	15	00
15	John Chambers	1670	100	03	02	06
15	ffrancis Bordain	1670	174	05	08	09
15	Serah Rape	1670	180	05	12	06
9	Jn ^o Cleyton	1676	198	03	14	3
15	ffrancis Lemstry	1670	228	07	02	06
15	Jacob Coke [Cook]	1670	206	06	08	09
15	peter Eston	1670	96	03	00	00
15	Elijah Hutten	1670	74	02	06	03
15	John Henee	1670	250	07	16	00
15	Eliakem warden	1670	244	07	12	06
15	Sarah Repe	1670	538	18	07	06
15	Restore Lippincote	1670	200	06	05	00
9	Robert West	1670	65½	01	04	6¾
15	Edmond Lafetra	1670	170	05	06	03
15	Stephen West	1670	60	02	01	03
15	William West	1670	148	04	12	06
15	Jn ^o Termnes, [or Chamnis].	1670	154	04	16	03
15	peter Tilton	1670	146	04	11	03
15	Eliakim warden	1670	210	06	17	03

* La lies' day.

15	Jn° Worthey	1670	158	04	18	09
15	Jn° Slokum	1670	70	02	03	09
15	Jn° Haber	1670	152	04	15	00
15	Jn° Williams	1670	90	02	16	03
15	Nathaniell Commok	1670	84	02	12	06
15	Jn° Burdin	1670	208	06	05	00
15	Henry Bowman	1670	168	05	05	00
15	Remembrance Lippincote	1670	160	05	00	00
15	Morris Worth	1670	94	02	18	09
15	William Worth	1670	179	05	11	10½
15	William Shattock	1670	148	04	12	06
15	Thomas Haywood	1670	158	04	18	0
15	Hugh dieman	1670	184	05	12	0
N.B. 14 ^t . w ^t :	Jn° Slocum	1670	372	11	12	06
15	Abraham Slokum	1670	168	05	05	00
15	peter tilton	1670	166	05	03	09
15	Abraham Brown	1670	450	14	01	03
15	Samuell Spicer	1670	188	05	17	06
15	Eliakim Warden	1670	210	06	11	03
15	Richard Lippincote	1670	376	11	15	00
15	Joseph Wardel	1670	216	06	15	00
15	Daniell Leeds	1670	112	03	10	00
15	Edward Waltham	1670	186	05	16	03
15	Tobias Hansen	1670	186	05	16	03
15	Francis Jefferis	1670	164	05	02	06
15	Benjamine Rogers	1670	100	03	02	06
15	Jn° Jersen	1670	74	02	06	03
15	Christopher Giffoord	1670	186	05	16	03
15	Anannias Giffoord	1670	286	08	18	09
15	Thomas Poter	1670	552	17	05	00
15	Thomas Poter	1670	448	14	00	00
15	Thomas Whyte	1670	560	17	10	00
15	Jn° Hance	1670	300	09	07	06
15	Sarah Rape	1670	362	11	06	03
15	Hannah Jay, alias Cock.	1670	248	07	15	00
15	Nicholes Brown	1670	180	05	12	06
15	Thomas Heleborn	1670	120	03	15	00
15	Samuell Wilcoot	1670	150	04	13	09

MUNMOUTH COUNTIE
AN ACCPT: OF MIDLETOWNE QWITT RENTS.

Obadiah Holms To 297 Ac : at $\frac{1}{2}^d$ pr : Ac : to Mar : 1696 & for 500 Ac : at : 6^d : pr : Ac : to Mar : 1696	D ^s £ 7 . 4 3
Daniell Estalls Heires To 100 Ac : at $\frac{1}{2}^d$: pr : Ac : to Mar : 1696	D ^s £ 2 . 6 . 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
ffrancis Hartbert To 142 Ac : at $\frac{1}{2}^d$: pr : Ac : to Mar : 1696	D ^s £ 4 . 13 0
Thomas Murfoord To 113 Ac : at $\frac{1}{2}^d$: pr Ac : to Mar : 1696	D ^s _____

7. 5 1st intention of Philip Edwards and Elizabeth Eatton.
 4. 0 2nd " " " " " " " " " " " "
 1st " " " Richard Randolph and Elizabeth Corlies.
 7 mo. The father and mother of Richard Randolph are both living.
 6. 8 Reported that Richard Randolph was married in orderly way.
 3. 9. Certificate sought for by Hannah(?) Allen, daughter of Henry(?) Allen.
 1736, 5. 2 mo. 1st intention of Gershom Bills and Sarah Gardner.
 Thomas Havens sought certificate to marry.
 3. 3 Tabither Allen asked for a certificate.
 3. 3 2nd intention of Gershom Bills and Sarah Gardner.
 4. 4 Reported that the same were married in orderly manner.
 5. 5 Joseph Lawrence, Jr., asked for certificate to marry.
 1. 9 George Parker " " " " " "
 Reported that James Irons had married out of meeting.
 6. 10 mo. 1st intention of William Brinley, Jr., and KoZIAH Woolley.
 7. 12 Committee appointed to visit Elizabeth Edwards with reference to
 the report that was about concerning her and William Exceen,
 and also as to her having a child so soon after marriage.
 1737, 4. 5 mo. Walter Herbert, Jr. sought certificate.
 1. 6 Reported that Walter Herbert, Jr., had not satisfied them.
 1738, 3. 2 Committee to inspect the clearness of Thos. Hartshorne.
 " " " " " " George Williams, Jr.
 1. 3 " " " " " " Stephen Burchmu.
 Thos. Hartshorne and Geo. Williams, Jr., got their certificates.
 3. 5 Ruth Co(wrtne?) and Susanna Hudson were granted certificates.
 1739, 1. 8 William Brinley appointed to attend marriage of William Brinley.
 4. 12 mo. 1st intention of George Nickerson and Hannah Woolley.
 " " " Ephraim Parker and Constant White.
 1740, 7. 2 mo. Reported that Ephraim Parker had been married in orderly way.
 1. 7 Judah Williams appointed on a Committee.
 3. 9 William Lawrence and wife brought certificate from Philadelphia.
 1. 10 1st intention of John Woodmancey and Bershaby Allen.
 5. 11 Benjamin Hance sought certificate to marry.
 12 12 " " reported to be clear.
 1740/1, 2. 3 mo. Jerediah Allen reported for marrying out of Meeting.
 he is here called Jediah Allen.
 1741, 6. 2 1st intention of Isaac Hance and Joanna Bills.
 " " " Ebenezer Cook and Sarah Tilton, Judah and Geo.
 Williams appointed on Committee to see if Ebenezer was clear.
 Judah Williams and family sought certificate to remove.
 4. 3 2nd intention of Isaac and Ebenezer.
 Judah Williams and family got certificate.
 1. 4. Reported orderly marriage of Isaac and Ebenezer.
 3. 6 It had been found necessary to visit Samuel Tilton.
 5. 8 1st intention of Jos. Lawrence, Jr., and Esther Parlee, both of Shrews-
 bury.
 7. 10 Joseph reported to have been married in orderly manner.
 1741/2, 1. 12 mo. 1st intention of George Williams and Lydia Hulett.
 Joseph Allen expressed concern for marrying out of Meeting.
 1742, 5. 2 mo. Reported that George Williams had been married in orderly manner.
 Judah Williams and family sought certificate.
 " " " " reported clear.
 3. 3 " " " " " "
 6. 10 Certificate ordered to be drawn for Sarah Ellis.

- 1742/3, 7 1 " " " " " " Leah Den.
 1743, 2. 3 Adam acknowledges to fornication.
 1. 6. John Corlies to be visited for drinking to excess.
 5. 10 Joseph Wardell, James Tucker and William Jackson appointed to settle difficulty about bounds of graveyard with Thos. Holmes.
 20. 11 mo. John Tilton sought certificate. Robert and Nathan Tilton appointed to see if he were clear.
 1743/4, 6. 12 mo. John Tilton reported to be clear.
 5. 1 mo. 1st intention of Isaac Vandyeke and Surnier Lippincott.
 Daniel Tilton complained of his brother, Samuel Tilton, for encroaching on his land.
 1744, 4. 4 Samuel and Mary Lippincott presented certificate from Philadelphia.
 9. 6 Benj. and Catron Swain sorry for child's being born so soon.
 3. 10 The end of the Tilton difficulty at last reported.
 1745, 5. 6 William Lawrence, blacksmith, sought certificate.
 7. 8 Benjamin Lawrence and wife sought certificate.
 6. 11 William Lippincott, Jr., and Ester Tilton not having yet been married, the Committee appointed were continued.
 3. 12 Reported that Wm. Lippincott, Jr., was married in orderly manner.
 1746, 7. 2 Benjamin Lawrence sought certificate.
 1st intention of Stephen Woolley and Ruth Tucker. (7th of 2nd mo.)
 5. 3. 2nd " " " " " "
 2. 4. 1st " " Jeremiah Borden and Ester Tilton.
 2nd " " " " " "
 Stephen Woolley reported to have married in orderly way.
 7. 5. Jeremiah Borden " " " " " "
 6. 8. Hezekiah Williams sought certificate to remove.
 5. 11 William Cook had been married in orderly way.
 1747, 7. 10 Sylvester Tilton asked to come in under care of Friends.
 4. 11 " " admitted to the care of Friends.
 1747/8, 1. 12 Richd. & Hannah Stout penitent for misconduct before marriage.
 1748, 2. 3 William Lawrence desires to move to Philadelphia.
 4. 5. Attention called to presence of grave stones in the yard.
 1749, 10. 10 1st intention of Jacob Hance and Jane, (Ann in another place), White.
 5. 12 " " " Isaac Hance and Mary Allen.
 John Wardell sorry he married out of Meeting.
 1750, 5. 1 mo. 2nd intention of Isaac Hance and Mary Allen.
 2. 2 Reported that they had been married in orderly way.
 4. 4 1st intention of Elihu Williams and Ann Wady.
 " " " Joseph Jackson and Sarah Woolley.
 2. 5 2nd intention of Elihu Williams and Joseph Jackson.
 6. 6 Reported both couples had been married in orderly way.
 1. 8 Hugh Hartshorne and wife received from Burlington Meeting.
 5. 9 1st intention of Jacob Hance and Ann White.
 3. 10 2nd " " " " " "
 7. 11 Reported that they had been married in orderly way.
 4. 12 Joseph Corlies and wife asked to come in under the care of Friends, and their petition granted.
 1752, 4. 5. Jeremiah Pearse asked to come under care of Friends.
 3. 12 " " reported to have dropped his request.

1753. 1 1 1st intention of Joseph Wardell, Jr., and Hannah Tucker
Daniel Wardell asked for certificate to marry.
- 5 3 Joseph Wardell, Jr., had married in orderly way.
- 7 5 Elizabeth Allen's request cannot be granted for she married one near
of kin. Friends in Salem to be written to as to how she behaved
when she lived with us
- 5 10 Wilber Lippincott and family sought certificate.
1754. 4 2 Hugh Hartshorne and wife sought certificate.
- 1 7 Jerediah Allen complained against William Brinley. And **Wm.**
Brinley was found to be in the wrong in endeavoring to wrong
the Estate of Ralf Allen, deceased.
- 4 11 William Brinley appeals to Quarterly Meeting.
1755. 3 3 Benjamin Wilcott granted permission to come under care of Friends;
and allowed to set with us in our meetings of business.
- 2 6 A list of those who of late had married out of meeting, and com-
mitted other offences:—
Joseph Heulett (M. L. Mch. 7, 1750, Mercy Allen.)
James Lippincott (M. L. June 22, 1750, Rachel Brewer.)
(Later on he expresses repentance.)
Obadiah Lippincott (M. L. July 2, 1752, Phebe Cathcart.)
Geo. White and wife (M. L. Jan. 5, 1747, Ann Lippincott.)
(They also express repentance later on.)
John Borden
Uriah Lippincott (M. L. Aug. 17, 1752, Vallaria Chambers.)
(He too repents at a later date.)
Thomas White
Derious Lippincott. (Repents "for several things.")
1755. 2 6 mo. Continuation of list of those who had married out of Meeting, and
committed other offences:—
Thomas Brinley
Selvester Brinley, (M. L. Mch. 17, 1752, Margaret Woolley.)
Peter Parker (M. L. Dec. 5, 1754, Lydia Ward.)
- 7 7 John Woodmaney and wife reported for misconduct before mar-
riage.
- 4 8 David Johnston and wife express sorrow for conduct respecting
marriage.
- Isaac Hance and Joseph Wardell to pay a second visit to Joseph
Howlet
John Borden for marrying contrary to rule.
Joel White " " " " "
Benj. Woolley, Jr., " " " " "
1. 9 David Johnston admitted to set with us in meetings of busi-
ness.
- 6 10 1st intention of Samuel White and Ann Curtis, both of Shrews-
bury.
- Hugh Jackson requests to come under care of Friends.
3. 11 2nd intention of Samuel White.
1st " " William Parker, Jr., and Mary White
Hugh Jackson admitted under care of Friends.
1. 12 Samuel White had been married in orderly way.
2nd intention of Wm. Parker, Jr.
Joseph Hulet to be visited for his rong conduct in marrying and other
ways.

- Friends appointed to read the testification to Truth of
 Thomas Brinley
 Selvester Brinley
 Isaac Vandyck
 Thomas White
 report that they have done it to all except Isaac Vandyck.
 The testification to Truth of William Brinley, recites that his parents
 were Friends, and that he had transgressed the rules of the Society
 in marrying and various other ways. He was disowned.
 Selvester Brinley's testification was in the same words.
 Thomas White's testification read that he had been suffered to marry
 amongst Friends, and had been drinking to excess, and had
 transgressed in other ways. Disowned.
1756. 5. 1 mo. Reported William Parker duly married.
 Joseph Howlit condemns his conduct in marrying contrary to rule.
 Joseph Parker reports that he had visited Peter Parker, is ordered
 to pay him a second visit.
 Jacob Lippincott and Obediah Lippincott condemn their having
 married contrary to the rule of Society.
1756. 2. 2 mo. James Lawrence condemns his marrying contrary to rule.
 Peter Parker did not give satisfaction.
 James Tucker, Thos. Lippincott, Joseph Parker, Joseph Corlies,
 Robert Tilton and David Johnston, appointed to see that burials
 were made according to rules.
1. 3. 1st intention of Herbert Curtis and Lydia Tilton.
 " " " Anthony Woodward, of Chesterfield, and Deborah
 Tilton.
 David Allen, John Curtis, David Curtis, Jr., and Peter Parker, con-
 demn their wrong marriages.
 Humphrey Wady, Amos White and David Curtis, Justices of the
 Peace, having been visited for administering oaths and marry-
 ing by licence, promise to lay down their commissions as soon
 as opportunity permits.
5. 4. 2nd intention of Herbert Curtis.
 " " " Anthony Woodward who brought certificate.
 1st " " " David Curtis, Jr., and Lydia White.
3. 5. Benjamin Bordin asks to come under care of Friends.
 2nd intention of David Curtis, Jr.
 Herbert Curtis reported married in good order.
 Anthony Woodward ditto.
 Benjamin Bordin admitted to sit with Friends.
 Wm. Parker and Mary, his wife, condemn their conduct before mar-
 riage, in having a child too soon.
 Approval of William Brinley's testification, for endeavoring to *rong*
 the estate of Ralph Allen.
7. 6. Joseph Corlies entered complaint against Levy White.
 David Curtis had been married orderly.
 Remembrance Lippincott sorry for breach of Discipline in marry-
 ing.
 Levy White had refused to appear before meeting.
 Certificate ordered for Deborah Woodward.
5. 7. Remembrance Lippincott reported to have had a child by a woman
 not his wife.

- James Lippincott, son of John, greatly condemns his crimes of having *two* children by *Two* different persons and afterwards marrying the third contrary to good order.
2. 8. Levy White vs. Joseph Corlies; matter settled by the Committee appointed, as follows:—"Beginning at the brook N.E. from said Thos. White's house, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ chains, thence S. by W. 5 chains, S.W. by S. 9 chains, which courses are agreea(ble) to those in deed of Levy White's land, thence to the highway as the fence now stands, thence by the highway to the brook."
- 1756, 2. 8 mo. Signed by JAMES LAWRENCE
DAVID ALLEN
JOHN BORDEN
JOSIAH PARKER
JOSEPH POTTER.
- 22 6 mo. 1756.
- John Allen reported for marrying out of Meeting.
Avis Fisher Disowned for breach of Discipline in marrying,
Neomy Treadwell and a neglect of meeting.
Sarah West
Elizabeth Mount ditto.
Elizabeth Wardil ditto.
Samuel White expected to make satisfaction for removal without certificate.
The following Justices of the Peace to be visited and called to account for their conduct:—
Humphrey Wady.
Amos White
David Curtis
John Wardil.
6. 9 John Allen expresses repentence.
Remembrance Lippincott found guilty.
William Kennison's "Latter conduct and conversasaion" to be inquired into.
4. 10 Samuel White's affair to be continued, "under his father Curtises' care."
1st intention of John Curlis and Patience Tilton.

INDEX.

A

- AARONSON (see PERKINS),
 —, bur., 119
 Edward, bp., 107; bur., 115; s.
 of George and Mary, ep., 141
 Esther L., ep., 144
 George, bur., 114; fa., 141*, 144*;
 ep., 141; dec'd., husb., 141
 John, bp., 107; s. of George and
 Mary, ep., 144
 Mary, bp., 107; bur., 114; mo.,
 141*, 144*; wid. of George, ep.,
 141; dau. of George and Mary,
 ep., 141
 Phoebe, bp., 107
 Rebecca, bp., 107; md., 117; dau.
 of George and Mary and w. of
 Jacob Perkins, Jr., ep., 144
- ABBOTT, Jane, md., 39*
- ABERCROMBIE, James, Rev., ment.,
 96
- ABRAHAM (see THOMAS),
 Charles, s. of James and Janet,
 ep., 286
 Elizabeth, dau. of James and
 Janet and w. of Enoch David
 Thomas, ep., 286
 James, b. and d., 286; husb., 286;
 fa., 286*
 Janet, mo., 286*; w. of James,
 ep., 286
- ACEY, Barbara, mo., 80
 Hepzibah, dau. of John and Bar-
 bara, b. and bp., 80
 John, fa., 80
- ACKER, Abraham, fa., 337
 Edward, s. of Abraham and
 Eleanor, ep., 337
 Eleanor, mo., 337
- ACKERMAN (AKERMAN), —,
 bur., 102
 Catharine, w. of John L., ep.,
 344
 Edith Carty, dau. of John and
 Sarah, bp., 98
 Elizabeth Ann, dau. of John and
 Sarah, bp., 98
 John, bp., 104; husb., fa., 98**;
 bur., 101; ep., 146
 John L., b. and d., 344; husb., 344
 Mary Anne, bp., 99; bur., 99
 Sarah, bur., 102; w. of John, mo.,
 98**
 William Carty, s. of John and
 Sarah, bp., 98
- ADAMS (see BROOKS, MYERS),
 Ann (Anne, Nancy^d), bur.
 110, 111^d; mo., 137, 138*, 139;
 w. of Thomas, ep., 139; dau.
 of Thomas and Ann, b. and d.,
 138
 Caroline Brooks, w. of Rev.
 James, ep., 142
 James, Rev., husb., 142
 John, his Creek, ment., 33; his
 Run, ment., 33*
 Joseph, exr., 23, 25; admr., 25;
 md., 59
 Martha, dau. of Thomas and
 Ann, b. and d., 138
 Mary, wit., 43; dau. of Nancy,
 bur., 111; dau. of Thomas and
 Ann, b. and d., 139
 Rebecca, dau. of Thomas and
 Ann and w. of Samuel L.
 Myers, b. and d., 137
 Thomas, bur., 115; husb., 139;
 fa., 137, 138*, 139; esq., ep.,
 141
- ADCOCK, Ann, bp., 52
- ADEIR, Robert, md., 65
- ADYE, John (Jno^o), wit., 5
- ÆTNA FURNACE, ment., 79
- AIKMAN, Hannah Jane, bp., 107
 Jane, bp., 107; bur., 107; w. of
 Thomas, ep., 137
 Thomas, md., 97; husb., 137
- ALCOTT, Jacob, md., 106
- ALE, Court order restricting sale
 of, 2
- ALEXANDER, John (Jno.), ment.,
 142
 Mercy (Mercey), a slave, b. and
 bp., 93
- ALLEN (ALLAN, ALLANE, AL-
 LYN, ELLEN, see GORDON),
 Mrs., mist., 82
 Andrew, Esquire, husb., 115;
 husb., 141
 Anne, md., 110
 Bathsheba (Bershaby), intent. to
 marry, 426
 Catharine, mo., 291*; dau. of
 Charles G. and Catharine, ep.
 291; dau. of Robert and Maria,
 ep., 292
 Charles G., fa., 291*
 David, md., 429; on com'tee, 430
 Elizabeth, dau. of Rich^d and
 Sarah, b. and bp., 59; request
 of, not granted, 428; marriage
 of, 428
 Ephraim (Eph^t, Eph^r, Eph-
 roam), boundary, 377, 389*,
 383, 392; patentee, 399, 374*;
 patent, 421; survey, 388, 399,
 391; quit rent, 409
 George (Geo.), boundary, 384;
 survey, 392; s. of Samuel and
 Theodosia, b. and bp., 62
 Hannah (Hanah), mo., 52, 53,
 124; dau. of John and Hannah,
 ep., 124; dau. of Henry, cert.
 to marry, 426
 Henry, fa., 426
 James P., husb., 291
 Jediah, quit rent, 402; ment.,
 403, 407; promise of, 410; md.
 out of meeting, 426
 Jedidiah (Jed^t), boundary, 375,
 376, 385, 399, 392*; patentee,
 376*, 384*, 385, 385*; w. and
 children ment., 376; caveat
 against, 379; survey, 390**;
 assignee, 390; grantee, 400
 Jerediah, md. out of meeting,
 426; com'p't of, 428
 John, fa., 52, 53, 124; one of
 town poor, 186, 189; for his
 keep, 190; md., 430; repent-
 ance of, 430; s. of Richard and
 Sarah, b. and bp., 59
 Joseph, repentance of, 426
 Judah, earmark, 32; patentee,
 369, 374; boundary, 384; sur-
 vey, 388, 389; grantee, 395
 397*, 399; quit rent, 408; pat-
 ent, 421
 Judiah, grantee, 399*; grantee,
 as admr., 399
 Margaret (Marg^t), dau. of John
 and Hanah, bp., 52
 Maria, mo., 292*
 Mary, admrx. of husb. Tho^s, 9;
 admrx., 12; md., 36*, 427; in-
 tent. to marry, 427*; w. of
 Andrew, Esquire, bur., 115; w.
 of James P. and dau. of
 Charles and Catharine Gordon,
 ep., 291; dau. of Rich^d, b. and
 bp., 59; dau. of Samuel and
 Theodosia, b. and bp., 62; dau.
 of Robert and Maria, ep., 292
 Matthew (Mathew), freeholder,
 1; earmark, 3; pl'tf., 4; bond
 of, 34

References to Bristol, Bucks Co., Burlington, the General Assembly, the Governor and Council, Middletown, Monmouth Co., East and West New Jersey, New York, and the various States, and foreign countries, which are frequently repeated, are purposely omitted for the sake of brevity. All local names are indexed.

One* is used where two references appear on a page.

Two** are used where more than two references appear on a page.

One † and ††, after either Christian or surnames, refer to page references directly following them

- Mercy, md., 428
 Rachel, bond of, 34
 Ralph (Ralf), est. of, 428; est. of, ment., 420
 Rebecca, mist., 65, 74
 Richard (Ried, Richd), fa., 50**
 Robert, fa., 202*
 Samuel, fa., 62*, 86, 89
 Samuel T., s. of Charles G. and Catharine, ep., 201
 Sarah, mo., 59**, 86, 89; dau. of Ried and Sarah, b. and bp., 59; dau. of Samuel and Sarah, b. and bp., 89
 Tabitha (Tabither), cert. to marry, 426
 Theodosia, mo., 62*
 Thomas (Tho.), admn. on est. of, 9; admn. granted on est. of, 12; s. of John and Hannah, bp., 53; s. of Samuel and Sarah, b. and bp., 86
 William, md., 111
ALLEN TOWN (ALENTON, ALLENTON, ALLENTONE, ALLENSTOWN, ALLENTOWNE), ment., 53, 54*, 55**, 56, 57*
 Burying ground, ment., 341
 N. J., ment., 341*
ALLINSON, David, bp., 168
 George Boyd, bp., 111
 Joseph, bp., 112
ALLISON (ALLIYON), Elishap, admx. of husb. Richard, 47*
 Richard (Richd), bp., 52; earmark for hogs, 14; dec'd, est. of, 47*
 Sarah, md., 52
ALMY, Christopher (Christopr), grantee, 366*
AMBLER, John, ep., 133
AMBOY, ment., 50*, 385
AMERICAN WEEKLY MERCURY, ment., 52
AMWELL, ment., 66, 71, 129
 Township, ment., 70
AMY, Anna, dau. of David and Elizabeth, ep., 346
 Catherine, b., 358
 David, fa., 346*; s. of John and Hannah, ep., 346
 Elizabeth, mo., 346*
 Hannah (Hannah), b., 358; mo., 346; w. of John, ep., 307
 John, husb., 307; fa., 346; s. of David and Elizabeth, ep., 346
ANDERSON (see GASTON, HANKINSON, MOUNT, REID), ment., 319
 The *Widdow*, bur., 93
 Aaron, md., 94
 Anna, w. of Coll. John and dau. of John Reid, ep., 283
 Austin, husb., 329; ep., 329
 Catharine, w. of Austin, ep., 329
 Elizabeth, ep., 324
 Hannah, mo., 287; w. of Kenneth, ep., 288
 Helena, w. of James and dau. of Kenneth and Eleanor Hankinson, ep., 329
 James, husb., 329; ep., 323; Capt., do., 329
 Jane, w. of Lewis, wid. of James Mount and dau. of John and Jane Gaston, ep., 327
 John, Coll., husb., 288; do., ep., 288; Esq., husb., 324; do., ep., 324; husb., 327, 330; ep., 327, 330
 Kenneth, b. and d., 324*; husb., 288, 324; fa., 287
 Lewis, husb., 327
 Lydia, dau. of Kenneth and Hannah, ep., 287
 Martha, w. of John, ep., 327
 Mary, (colored), md., 105
 Ruth, w. of Kenneth, b. and d., 324
 Sarah, w. of John, Esq., ep., 324; w. of John, ep., 330
ANDREW, Conover, husb., 308
 Susan Caroline, w. of Conover, ep., 308
ANDREWS, Edward, md., 42*
 Mary, bp., 50; exrx., 20
 Mordecai (Mordecay, Mordcay), earmark, 13; wit., 42
 Peter, earmark, 13
 Samuel (Sam^l), will and inv. pt., 20
ANNAN, Sarah Anne, md., 114
ANTONIDES (see LLOYD), ment., 319
 David, fa., 312
 Esther, mo., 312
 John D., s. of David and Esther, ep., 312
 Mary Lloyd, w. of Peter, ep., 311, 318
 Peter, husb., 311, 318; ep., 311, 318
ANTRAM (ANTHRAM), David, md., 85
 James, earmark, 10
 John, freeholder, 1; trust, 20; exr., 22
APPLEBY (APPLEBEE), James, earmark, 250; husb., 292; ep., 292
 Sarah, w. of James, ep., 292
APPLEGATE (APPLEGAATE, APPEGET, APLEGATE, APPELGATE, APELGATE, APEELGATE, see SEABROOK, PATTERSON), Ann, mo., 285*
 Ann Patterson, w. of William, b. and d., 285
 Bartholomew (Bartho, Bertholmew), ear and brand marks, 222; rights of, 375, 399
 Catharine (Katherine†), ch memb., 258†
 Daniel (Dan^l), grantee, 398
 Ebenezer (Ebenezar), ear and brand marks, 221
 Eleanor Seabrook, w. of William, b. and d., 285
 Eliza, w. of Samuel, b. and d., 299
 Eliza C., w. of John S., b. and d., 283
 Elizabeth, mo., 305
 Johannah, earmark, 201
 John S., husb., 283; ep., 283
 Joseph (Joseph), earmark, 234; s. of Richard, earmark, 253
 Joseph S., fa., 285
 Mary, dau. of William and Ann, ep., 285
 Rhoda, ep., 301
 Richard, fa., earmark, 253; ch memb., 257; d., 259; s. of William, earmark, 234
 Samuel, b. and d., 299; husb., 299
 Thomas (Thomas), dec'd, earmark, 201
 Thomas, Jr. (Thomas, junyer, Tho., Jr.), earmark, 191; brandmark, 191; grantee, 307
 Thomas, Sr. (Tho., Sen.), grantee, 307
 William (W^m), b. and d., 285; earmark, 216, 234; husb., 285*; fa., ment., 234; fa., 285
 William L., s. of Joseph S. and Ann, ep., 285
APPLEGATE'S MILL BROOK, ment., 381
APPLETON, ment., 319
 Ann (Anne), wit., 37; md., 61
 John, wit., 37
 Mary, md., 37*
 Richard, probate, 47*
ARCHER, Joseph, md., 73
ARMBRISTER, Anthony, fa., 85
 John, s. of Anthony and Mary, bur., 85
 Mary, mo., 85
ARMSTRONG, George, md., 112
ARNOLD (ARNOULD, ARNALL, ARNELS, ARNELL, see RHODES), Eliza P., mo., 145; w. of George R., ep., 145
 George R., husb., 145; fa., 145
 Mary Rhodes, dau. of George R. and Eliza P., ep., 145
 Richard, freeholder, 1
 Stephen (Step., Steven), draws land, 150, 151; earmark, 154; judgment of, 160; buys land, 170, 171, 172; boundary, 180; his land ment., 380; grantee, 397
ARROWSMITH (ARRO SMITH, see FLINN), Cordelia, dau. of Maj. Thomas and Emma C., ep., 290
 Emma C., mo., 290*
 Gertrude, relict of Thomas and w. of Peter Flinn, ep., 290
 Joseph, ep., 290; dec'd, husb., 290
 Sarah, relict of Joseph, ep., 290
 Stephen V., s. of Thomas and Emma C., ep., 290
 Thomas (Tho.), earmark, 245, 250; Maj., fa., 290*; ep., 290; dec'd, husb., 290
ARSKIN, Jonas, wit., 9
ARSLY, Robert, grantee, 398
ASHTON (ASHTON, see ASTON), Esther, (Easther), ep., 332
 James (Jam^s, Jas.), bp., 261, draws land, 150, 151; rate-

- maker, to act with overseers, 153; earmark, 154; on com'tee, 155, 161; asst. survey, 150, 158; const., 158, 160, 161; chosen deputy, 158, 162, 174, 181; chosen ovsl., 162, 168; chosen Lieutenant, 170; nominated Ensign of militia, 177; ment., 257; mes., 250; boundary, 380; survey, 387; grantee, 396
- James, Jr. (James, Juner), earmark, 191
- John, excuse of, 150
- Joseph (Joseph), earmark, 201, 205, 207; his father's earmark, 201; ch. memb., 257; ment., 290
- Sarah, ment., 257; ch. memb., 258; d., 259
- Susanna (Susannah), md., 63
- ASKEW, Mary, bur., 107
- ASSEMBLY (ASEMBLY), Acts of, ment., 372
- House, ment., 46
- ASSISMUCK (ASYIAMUCK) CRFFK, ment., 5
- ASTON (ASTEN, see ASHTON), James, chosen magist., 177; patentee, 366, 370; quit rent, 415
- William, earmark, 191; quit rent, 415
- ATKINSON (ATCHINSON), —, bur., 106
- Charity, mo., 89*
- Hannah, ep., 127
- John, s. of Willm and Charity, b. and bp., 89
- Jonathan, md., 63
- Levina, md., 66
- Sarah, wit., 43
- Sarah Moreland, bp., 168
- Susanna (Susan), bp., 90; ep., 137
- Thomas (Tho.), wit., 43
- William (Willm), fa., 89*; s. of Willm and Charity, b. and bp., 89
- ATLANTIC HIGHLANDS, N. J., ment., 357
- AUDAIN, Andrew, mer., marriage proc., 46
- AUMACK (AUMAC, AUMOCK, see PREST, SIMMONS, WEST), Catharine, w. of John Simmons, ep., 344; w. of Richard, ep., 347
- Christiana, mo., 338*
- Daniel, s. of Wm and Christiana, ep., 338
- Frausinke, w. of Jacob, ep., 337
- Jacob, husb., 344; fa., 343; ep., 344
- Jacob II., ep., 337
- Jacob W., husb., 337
- John, fa., 348; s. of John and Sarah, ep., 338
- Lydia, w. of Jacob, ep., 344
- Lydia Ann, mo., 343; dau. of Jacob and Lydia Ann and w. of Josiah West, ep., 343
- Margaret Prest, w. of Richard, ep., 344
- Richard, husb., 344-347
- Sarah, mo., 348
- Thomas, s. of Wm and Christiana, ep., 338
- Times, ep., 338
- William (Wm), fa., 338*
- AUSTIN (AUSTUN, AUSTEN, AUSTEIN, AUSTINE), Isaac, ep., 145
- James (Jams), boundary, 279
- John, bur., 60
- William (Willm, Wm), md., 74; banus, 121; earmark, 155; patentee, 377; boundary, 380; his line a boundary, 380; survey, 390; grantee, 390
- AUSTWICK (AUYWICK), Onesiphorus (Onesiphro), apprentices a man, 7; assignment of apprenticeship, 7, 8; wit., 35
- AVERRINGAME (see EVERINGHAM), Thomas (Thomus), summoned, 271
- AVRILL, Henry, md., 106
- AYERS, John, mast., 75
- AZOR, Lucrece, (colored), bur., 108
- B
- BACON, Daniel, will and inv. pr., 28
- Elizabeth, exrx. of husb. Daniel, 28
- John, earmark, 32
- BAGGLEY, Charles, md., 35*
- BAILLY (BAILY, BAYLEY, BAYLY, BALEY, BAILY), Charles, bp., 110
- Elias, ch. memb., 260; Tory, 273
- Jane, wit., 38
- John, wit., 40
- Mary, admonished, 273; d., 262
- Richard, wit., 172, 184
- BAINBRIDGE, Alice, admrx., 14
- John, wit., 37; admn. granted on est. of, 14
- Sarah, admrx., 14; wit., 37*
- BAIRD (see BEARD, BARD, HANKINSON), ment., 319
- Anne, w. of Zebulon, ep., 289
- David, Capt., husb., 321; husb., 321, 325, 330; Capt., ep., 321; ep., 325
- Deborah, w. of Thomas Hankinson, ep., 298
- John, husb., 325; ep., 280, 325
- John, Jr., ep., 280
- Lydia, w. of David, ep., 321
- Mary, w. of Capt. David, ep., 321
- Phebe, w. of John, ep., 325
- Rebecca, w. of David, ep., 330
- Rei. Gen., ep., 321
- Sarah, w. of David, ep., 325
- Zebulon, husb., 289; ep., 289
- BAKEMAN, John, his *Corner* a boundary, 383
- BAKER (BAKSER?), Anthony, bp., 116; md., 114†
- Elihu, husb., 323
- Joanna, w. of Elihu, ep., 323
- Job, s. of John and Mary, b., 41*
- John, md., 43*, fa., 44; earmark, 195
- Mary, w. of John, mo., 44
- BALL, Elizabeth, md., 36*
- BALLINGER, Henry, wit., 46
- BAPTIST CHURCH, Middletown, ment., 291, 293; records of, 250; pictor. of, ment., 279; Mott's Journal of, 293; 1-st, ment., 313
- Burying ground, 281, 312
- BARBADOES (BARBADOS), ment., 81, 399
- BARBAROUX (BARBAROUX), Mrs., bur., 112
- Eliza, md., 112
- John A., bur., 112
- John André, ep., 139
- Mary Amarith, ep., 139
- BARBER, Henry, md., 89
- Joseph, md., 83
- Mary, Mrs., mo., 342*; do., w. of Dr. Thomas, ep., 342
- Nathaniel, s. of Dr. Thomas and Mrs. Mary, ep., 342
- Sarah, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Mrs. Mary, ep., 342
- Thomas, Dr., husb., 342; do., fa., 342*
- BARCALOW (BARKALOW, BARCALU, BURCALU, see STILLWELL), Daniel, fa., 311, 318; ep., 311, 318
- Derrick (Derrick), s. of Daniel and Lydia Stillwell, ep., 311; s. of Daniel, ep., 318
- Lydia Stillwell, w. of Daniel, mo., 311
- Obadiah (Obedah), ment., 270; ch. memb., 273
- BARCLAY, Catherine, bp., 50; bur., 50
- J., Dpt. Secry., ment., 47**
- John, Dept. Secry., ment., 47; patentee, 382; survey, 360; assignment on, 410
- BARD (see BAIRD, BEARD), Bennet, fa., 57
- Charlotte (Charlott), dau. of Peter and Mary, bp., 56; dau. of Samuel and Mary, b. and bp., 67; do., bur., 71
- Dinah, mo., 53
- James, s. of Bennet, bp., 57
- John Abraham, s. of Peter, bp., 55
- Mary, md., 70; mo., 56*, 61, 67, 71
- Mary Martha, Mrs., Gentwn, md., 56; dau. of Peter and Dinah, bp., 53
- Peter, fa., 53, 55, 56*; d. and bur., 73; ep., 125
- Peter, Jr. (Peter, Junr), bur., 71
- Robert Jenney, s. of Samuel and Mary, b. and bp., 61
- Samuel, fa., 61, 67, 71; Esqr, d. and bur., 73
- Sarah, dau. of Peter and Mary, bp., 56
- BARFMORE, Grace, bp., 51
- Hannah (Hanah), bp., 51

- Henry, bp., 51
 Mary, bp., 51
 Phebe, bp., 51
- BARKER, James**, attest. of, 184
 Thomas (Tho.), mer., ordered to pay, 5^o; acct. of, 5
- BARNES (BARNES)**, Lambert, bro-in-law, 95
 Mary, patentee, 373; boundary, 373, 383; mo., 373; wid. of Tho., ment., 373
 Richard, wit., 186
 Thomas (Thos.), rights of, 384; grantee, 307; dec'd, husb., 373
 William, md., 35^o
- BARNSELY, Barbara**, w. of Thomas, d. and bur., 61
- BARRICKSTALLER, Joseph**, md., 88
- BARRICLO (BARRICKLO, BARRICLO, see BOWNE)**, Bible Record, 352
 Anne, d., 352
 Anna R., b., 352; mo., 352**
 Daniel, s. of John and Anna R., b., 352
 Daniel L., d., 352
 Elizabeth, dau. of John and Anna R., b., 352
 Huldah Bowne, w. of William R., b. and d., 289
 John, b., 352, fa., 352**; d., 352; s. of John and Anna R., b., 352
 John L., d., 352
 John R., ep., 289
 Lydia R., dau. of John and Anna R., b., 352
 Sarah, dau. of John and Anna R., b., 352
 William, ep., 289
 William J. (W^m J.), d., 352
 William R., husb., 289
- BART (BARTS)**, John, Capt., fa., 138
 Rebecca, mo., 138; bur., 110; dau. of Capt. John and Rebecca, ep., 138
- BARTIN, Thomas**, earmark, 10
- BARTLEMEW, George** (Geo.), freeholder, 1; def't, 4^o; husb., 4
 Mary, w. of Geo., ment., 4^o
- BARTLET, John**, *bill on*, 419
- BARTOW, Evelyn**, Rev., ment., 288*
- BARTRAM, Sarah Shipley**, bur., 113
 Susan H., w. of William Shipley, b. and d., 143, mo., 143
 William, bur., 117
 William Shipley, b. and d., 143; husb., 143; fa., 143
- BARWELL, Charlotte**, w. of Thomas, ep., 142
 Mary Ann Capnes, bp., 117
 Thomas, husb., 142; ep., 142
- BASSE (BASSE, BASS)**, George, md., 61
 Jeremiah, just., 23, 24; just. and wit., 41
- BASSER, Christopher**, md., 88
- BASSNETT (BASNETT, BASSNETT, BASSNETT, BUSSINETT^o)**, Charles, fa., 92†; s. of Charles, b. and bp., 92†
 Elizabeth, md., 44^o; wid., house of, 44, exrx. of husb. Richard, 21
 Mary, Mts, md., 30^o
 Richard (Rich^d, Rich^o), admr., 14, 18; just., 15**^o, 16**^o, 17; cred. and admr., 20; wit., 37; just. and wit., 38**^o, 39, 40; house of, 41, will pr., 21
 Sarah, wit., 35
- BATEMAN, Sarah**, md., 73; hams, 121
- BATES, Eliza**, (colored), mo., 116
 Elizabeth, mo., 95
 Henry, (colored), s. of Eliza, bp., 116
 Mary, dau. of W^m and Elizabeth, bp., 95
 Sarah, ep., 348
 William (Willm, W^m), trust., 8, admr., 12; fa., 95
- BATTEN, Ann**, confirmed, 120; mo., 120**
 Emily Augusta, dau. of Ann, bp., 129
 James, md., 110
 James Russel, s. of Ann, bp., 120
 Mary Ann, dau. of Ann, bp., 120
- BAYARD (BIARD)**, Nicholas (Nicheles), Secretary, 177
- BAYES, Margaret**, md., 99
- BAYLIFFE, Jane**, md., 38*
- BAYNTON, Benjamin**, ep., 127; s. of Peter, Esq^t, bp., 57
 Esther, md., 78
 Peter, Esq^t, cousin, fa., 57; mer., ep., 126
- BAXNELL, Mary**, dau. of Reuben and Sarah, bp., 62
 Reuben, husb., fa., 62
 Sarah, w. of Reuben, mo., 62
- BEACH, Lewis**, bur., 168
- BEACH ISLAND**, ment., 380
- BEARD (see BAIRD, BARD)**, Catharine (Katharine), admrx. of husb. William, 16
 William (Willm^o), freeholder, 1; admn. granted on est. of, 16
- BEARE, Court order** restricting sale of, 2
- BEBETT, John L.**, earmark, 207
- BECK, Henry**, earmark, 13
- BEDLE (BEDDLE, BEADLE, BEAGLE, BEAGEL, see ROBERTS, WALLING)**, Ann, dau. of Joel and Mary and w. of Thos Roberts, ep., 306
 Charlotte, mo., 344; w. of Daniel H., ep., 344
 Daniel H., husb., 344; fa., 344
 Deborah, mo., 302
 Harriet Louise, dau. of Charlotte and Daniel H., ep., 344
 Job, s. of Joel, husb., 306
 Joel, earmark, 226; brandmark, 230; fa., 302, 306*^o; ep., 306
 Lydia Walling, w. of Job, ment., 306
- Mary, mo., 306
 Thomas (Thomis), earmark, 230, 240; s. of Joel and Deborah, b. and d., 302
- BEEBS (BEARS, see MATTHEWS, TILTON)**, ment., 298
 Eleanor, dau. of John S. and Elizabeth and w. of Sylvester M. Tilton, ep., 314
 Elizabeth, mo., 314^o; dau. of Nathan and Sarah, ep., 315
 James, md., 103; bur., 105
 James Benezet, bp., 106
 Jerusha Matthews, w. of John S., ep., 315
 John, fa., 314
 John S., husb., 315; fa., 314; ep., 315
 John T., ep., 315
 Joseph, husb., 315; ep., 315
 Nancy, w. of Joseph, ep., 315
 Nathan, earmark, 200, 200; ear and brand marks, 210; fa., 315
 Rebecca, w. of Samuel, ep., 315
 Samuel, husb., 315, 310; ep., 315, 316; s. of John and Elizabeth, ep., 314
 Sarah, b. and d., 315; mo., 315; w. of Samuel, ep., 316
 Susan, bur., 105
 Susanna Benezet, bp., 106
- BELLELS, Jacob**, envoy, 177
- BELCHER, Jonathan**, Esquire, Gov — — chief, bond to, 32
- BELFAST**, ment., 322
- BELL, Widdow**, b., ment., 58
 Henry, earmark, 105
 Mary, mo., 63; dau. of Robt and Mary, b. and bp., 63
 Robert (Robt), fa., 63
 William, md., 99
- BELLEW (see BILLEW)**
- BENEZET (BEZENET^o, BESONNETT^o)**, Anne, bur., 102, 112
 Elizabeth, md., 168†
 John, md., 100†
 Susan, md., 103
- BENHART (BERNHART^o, see KEPPE)**, Frederick (Fred^k), b. and d., 345†
 Magdalen, w. of Peter Keppe, ep., 345
- BENNET (BENNETT, BENNET, see VAN MATER, VAN PELT)**, ment., 298, 342
 Albert, husb., 298
 Alexander (Alex.), earmark, 31; wit., 41
 Ann Eliza, dau. of Benjamin and Rachel, ep., 313
 Augustus Waters, s. of Benj. and Rachel, ep., 313
 Benjamin (Benj.), Rev., b. and d., 313; do., ordination as pastor, 313, do., husb., 313; fa., 313**
 Caty, w. of Henry Van Mater, ep., 297
 Elizabeth, dau., d., 356

- Ida Van Pelt, w. of John, ep., 349
 Jacob, md., 67
 Jeremiah (Jer.), earmark, 195; boundary, 302
 John, husb., 337, 346; fa., 337; ep., 337, 349
 John H., s. of John and Mary, ep., 337
 John L., earmark, 253
 Louisa Maria, dau. of Benjamin and Rachel, ep., 313
 Maria Ann, w. of William W., ep., 313
 Mary, mo., 337
 Mary Ann, w. of John, ep., 337
 Rachel, mo., 313⁺; w. of Rev Benjamin, ep., 313
 Rebecca, w. of Albert, ep., 298
 Sarah, md., 36⁺
 William W., husb., 313
BENOIST, Mr., bur., 113
 James Mathurin, bro. of John Joseph, ep., 141
 John Joseph, bro. of James Mathurin, ep., 141
BENSALEM, ment., 81; township of, ment., 61
BENSTED, John, bp., 105
 Mary, bp., 105
 Rachel (Rachael), bp., 105; confirmed, 108
 Rebecca, bp., 105
BERGEN (see **BURGIN**)
BERNHART (see **BENHART**)
BERRIAN (**BERRIEN**), Margaret, bur., 108
 Mary, bur., 117
BERRY, Elizabeth, md., 79
 John, Captaine, late Deputy Governour, ment., 176; Gov., his warrant, 177; rights of, 398
BERWICK ON TWEED, ment., 287; Shire of, ment., 287
BESSONETT (see **BENEZET**)
BESWICK (**BEWICK**, see **HUDSON**, **PEACOCK**), Francis (francis), md., 35⁺; dec'd., husb., 45
 Priscilla, md., 45⁺; wid. of Francis and w. of Abimelech Hudson, ment., 45
BETHELL, John (Jn^o), admr., 13
BETREDDG, William, ment., 256
BETHUNE, Nathaniel, md., 68
BETTS, Anne, md., 77; banns, 122
 Joseph, md., 64
BEVAN, Charles, md., 83, 99
BEZENET (see **BENEZET**)
BIBB, Ruth, wit., 43
 Thomas (Tho:), extr., 26; just., 29⁺, 41; md., 41⁺; wit., 43
BIBLE RECORDS, Barielo, 352
 Conover, 353-359
 Conover, Matthias, 353
 Croxson, 352
 Hance, 362
 Hendrickson, 350-351⁺
 Layster, 350-361
 Pairs, 358
 Smock, 349-350
 Vandevere, 352
 Van Dorn, 355-356
 Van Mater, 359⁺-358
 Wyckoff, 359
BICKHAM, Anne, md., 88
BIDDLE, Sarah, ment., 5; md., 42⁺; wit., 42
 Thomas (Tho:), wit., 42
 W—, comp't agnst., 9
 William (Willm, Willm, Wm), just., 7; earmark, 11; just., 17, 20⁺, 22, 23⁺, 24, 25⁺, 39, 43; do., of peace, 33; ext., 47; guard., 17; just. and wit., 41; house of, 42; wit., 42; md., 79
 William, Jr. (Willm, junr), wit., 37, 42
BILES (**BYLES**⁺, see **BILLS**, **HARTSHORNE**), Ann, md., 79
 Catharine, bp., 117⁺
 Charles, admr. granted on est. of, 27⁺
 Elizabeth bp., 117⁺
 John, fa., 296
 Louisa, bp., 117⁺
 Ruth, mo., 296
 Sarah, wid. and admrx. of husb. Charles, 27⁺; w. of Thomas Hartshorne, Jr., mo., 296⁺; dau. of John and Ruth and relict of Thomas Hartshorne, Jr., ep., 296
 William (Willm), attach. of, ment., 1⁺; cred., 1⁺, 2⁺
BILLEW (**BELEW**), Martha, w. of Obadiah, d., 262
 Obadiah, husb., 262
BILLS, ment., 346
BILLS (see **BILES**), C., mo., 341
 Christian, relict of W. B., ep., 341
 Eleanor (Elmor), w. of Sylvester, ep., 341
 Gershom, intent. to marry, 426⁺; md., 426
 Joanna, intent. to marry, 426
 M. B., dau. of W. B. and C., ep., 341
 Peter, ep., 341
 Sarah, intent. to marry, 425⁺; md., 425
 Sylvester, husb., 341; ep., 341
 W. B., fa., 341; dec'd., husb., 341
 Washington B., ep., 341
 William, intent. to marry, 425⁺; md., 425
BINGHAM, Alice, wit., 42
 Elizabeth (Eliz:), wit., 42
 James, earmark, 32
 Mary, md., 35⁺
BINNEY, Horace (Horace), bp., 112
BIRCH, Joseph, attest. of, 10; his mark, 19
BIRKEY, Deborah, w. of John, ep., 149
 John, md., 113; s. of Peter, ep., 149; do., husb., 149
 Peter, fa., 149; bur., 113; ep., 149
BIRTUS, Town order in re books for recording of, 188
BISHOP (see **STOUT**), Andrew, md., 53
 Mary, w. of Levi Stout, b. and d., 282
 William Henry, ep., 145
BISPHAM, Ann, md., 95
 Joseph, md., 99
BLACK, William (Waldm), freeholder, 1; earmark, 13; attest. of, 18; his mark, 18
BLACKWELL (**BAC**), Revd M., ment., 91⁺
 Mary, ep., 342
BLACKWOOD, Richard, ep., 146
BLAIR (**BLARL**), Elizabeth (Eliz:), mo., 75, 77; wid. of Wm, do., 82; dau. of Wm and Eliz^o, bur., 77
 Rebecca, d., 262
 Richard, s. of William and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 75; s. of William, d'cd., bur., 84
 Samuel, Rev., ment., 278
 Sarah, dau. of Wm, dec'd., and Eliz^o, b. and bp., 82
 William (Wm), fa., 75, 77; do., dec'd., 84; husb., fa. dec'd., 82; acct., 269; ch. memb., 265⁺, 273⁺; bur., 84
BLANC, Mrs., ment., 293
BLOODGOOD (see **ROBERTS**), Harriet Roberts, w. of Wm R., ep., 349
 William R. (Wm R.), husb., 349
BLOOMFIELD, Elizabeth (Eliz^o), mo., 88
 Jeremiah, md., 86; fa., 88
 Joseph (Jos.), husb., 137; Esq., mast., 93; Genl, bur., 110; Governour of New Jersey, ep., 139
 Mary, bur., 108; w. of Joseph, b. and d., 137
 Sarah, dau. of Jeremiah and Eliz^o, b. and bp., 88
BLOWERS, Joseph, wit., 35
BLYDENBORD, Samuel (Sam^l), wit., 42
BOARD, Ann, mo., 344
 James, fa., 344
 John, s. of James and Ann, ep., 344
BOARDMAN, Joseph, md., 59
BOARTON (**BOURTEN**, **BOURTON**, **BORTON**⁺, see **BURTON**), Anne, wit., 36; admrx. of husb. John, 14
 Elizabeth (Elisabeth), sig., 32⁺
 John (Jn^o), jur., 1; earmark, 3; admr. granted on est. of, 14; his will ment., 14
 William, earmark, 30; bond of, 33⁺
BOAT, Court order in re taking away of same, 2
BOCK, Ann, will probated, 47
BODEN, John, fa., 145; husb., 145
 Lydia (Lidia), dau. of John and Margaret, ep., 145
 Margaret, mo., 145; w. of John and dau. of Adam and Margaret Shepard, ep., 145
BOELL, Thomas (Thom^s), patentee, 384
BOGART, Levina, md., 64

- BOGGS, Jane, ep., 332
 William (W^m), ep., 332
- BOICE (BOYCE, BOYES^s, see QUACKENBUSH), ment., 310
 Cornelius, b. and d., 307
 Jane, w. of John, ep., 307
 John, husb., 307, ep., 307
 John M., ep., 308
 Mathias (Matthias), ep., 308
 Richard, md., 35^{*4}; husb., 308
 Sarah Quackenbush, w. of Richard, ep., 308
- BOLLEN (BOLLENS, BULLEN), Ann (Annah), md., 185
 Elizabeth, ment., 257
 James (Ja.), sergt., 181^{*4}; Captain, do., 150; carmark, 191, 205; ch. clk., 257; ment., 257
- BOLTON (BOULTON), ment., 114
 Alice, dau. of Henry and Mary, bp., 85
 Edward, carmark, 2
 Henry, fa., 85
 Mary, mo., 85
 Thomas, ep., 114
- BOOKER (see BOWKER), Mary, mo., 53
 Richard, s. of Wm and Mary, bp., 53
 William (W^m), fa., 53
- BOOKS, Town order in re purchase of, for recording marriages, *births and burials*, 168
- BOON, Grace, mo., 69, 70
 Rachel, dau. of Ralph and Grace, b. and bp., 69, do., b. and bur., 70
 Ralph, fa., 69, 70
- BOOTH, Robert, md., 84
- BORDEN (BORDEME, BORDIN, BORDON, BURDEN, BURDIN, BORDAIN, BURDAIN, BORDIEN, BURDEIN, BURDIEN, see HARTSHORNE, SHEPARD), ment., 303; boundary, 374
 —, boundary, 373
 Benjamin (Benjamin, Beniamme, Beniamm, Beniam, Benmen, Ben., Benj., Benra, Benj^a, Benj^o), draws land, 159, 151; carmark, 154; lot owner, 161; exchanges land, 162; fence viewer, 164; boundary, 180; chosen deputy, 187, 188^{*4}, 189; chosen asst., 188^{*4}; asst. of poor rate, 188, 189; expenses allowed, 189; receives pay as deputy, 190; brandmark, 199; carmark, 207, 255; patentee, 308, 378^{*4}; his *lot*, ment., 384; survey, 388, 390; grantee, 397; quit rent, 414; adm. to Friends, 429
 Catharine, w. of John W., ep., 146
 Elizabeth (Eliz.), wit., 59
 Francis (Francis, Franc, Fra.), patentee, 379, 370; patent, 421^{*4}; boundary, 375, 376, 389^{*4}; sur-
- vey, 388^{*4}, 390; grantee, 397, 399; quit rent, 419
 Hannah L., w. of John Biles Hartshorne, mo., 296
 Jeremiah, intent to marry, 427^{*4}; md., 427
 John (Jno.), boundary, 375; patentee, 379, 370^{*4}; patent, 422; survey, 389, 390; grantee, 397, 399; quit rent, 404; ment., 428; md., 428; on com^{tee}, 439
 John W., husb., 146
 Martha, ch. memb., 258
 Mary, intent to marry, 425^{*4}; md., 425
 Rebecca, md., 87, 88
 Safety, ch. memb., 258
 Samuel (Sam^l), delinor, admn granted on est. of, 19
- BORDEN'S MEADOW, ment., 379
- BORDEMAN, N., ment., 131, 332
- BORFADH, Arthur, md., 100
- BOUTINOT (see BRADFORD, STOCKTON), Elias, Esquire, husb., 102; bur., 109; L.L.D., fa., 113; Honorable, do., ep., 135; do., de'd., husb., 135
 Hannah, w. of Elias, Esquire, bur., 102, w. of Elias and dau. of John Stockton, Esq., ep., 135
 Susan V., dau. of Elias, L.L.D., and wid. of Hon. William Bradford, ep., 143
- BOURCHIER, Isaac, s. of James and Suzanna, b. and bp., 77
 James, fa., 77
 Susanna (Suzanna), mo., 77
- BOWDE (BOUDD), Adlard, admn on est., 15; mer., fa., est admrd., 17^{*4}
 Isaac, husb. of Jane, s. of Adlard, 17
 Jane, adus. Scott, w. of Isaac, admr., 17
- BOWDEN, Benjamin Ford (Benjⁿ Ford), bp., 97; bur., 97
 Lydia, bp., 195
 Margaret, bp., 97
 Mordecai (Mordecaj), carmark, 10
 Susan, bp., 195
- BOWER, Ann, w. of John, ep., 329
 John, husb., 329
- BOWKER (see BOOKER), Barzilar (Barzillai^o), s. Richd and Joanna, bp., 58
 Daniel, s. of Richd and Joanna, bp., 58
 Joanna, w. of Richd, mo., 58^{*4}
 Richard (Rich^d), husb., fa., 58^{*4}
- BOWLES, Joseph, wit., 9
- BOWMAN, Frances (Frances), md., 49^{*4}
 Henry (Hen., Hendry), obligation of, 5, 6; patentee, 372; patent, 422; boundary, 379; survey, 389; grantee, 398; quit rent, 404
 Isabella (Jisabella, Jssabella), wit., 36; md., 37^{*4}
 Mary, servt., 259, 260
 Thomas (Tho.), wit., 38
- BOWNE (BOWN, BOUN, BOUND, see BARRICLO, COVEN-HOVEN, CRAIG, HANKINSON, HARTSHORNE, HULSART, MORGAN, MOUNT, POLHEMUS, PROVOST, STELLWELL, SLOUF, WALL, WHITELOCK), Widow, boundary, 392
 Abigail (Abby), mo., 329; w. of David L., ep., 329
 Amelia H., wid. of Peter and dau. of John and Ann Craig, ep., 329
 Ann (Anne), mo., 279, 327; wid. of John, Esq., ep., 280; w. of John D., ep., 327; dau. of John and Anne, ep., 279
 Andrew (Andrew), Cpt., just., warrant of, 187^{*4}; do., just., 188; do., carmark, 104, 209; ch. memb., 273^{*4}; acct. of, 413; ment., 418; s. of Ja., Esq., carmark, 430
 Catharine, w. of Kenneth Hankinson, ep., 329
 Catharine M. Polhemus, w. of Samuel C., ep., 321
 David, husb., 289, 305; fa., 329; ep., 289; s. of John D., ep., 327
 David L., husb., 329
 Deborah, w., 49
 Dorothy (Dorathy, Dorothy), ch. memb., 258; wid., d., 292
 Elizabeth, bp., 121; ment., 259; mo., 279
 Ellen, w. of Esek Hartshorne, b. and d., 329
 Gersham, patentee, 374; survey, 389
 Hannah, mo., 328, 329; w. of Joseph, ep., 329; dau. of Joseph and Hannah and w. of David Craig, ep., 328
 Huldah, w. of William R. Barriclo, b. and d., 289
 James (Jam., Jams, Jas.), wit., 49, 174; ovr., 158; chosen do., 162, 182^{*4}, 183; chosen magst., 181; twin clk., 183; chosen do., 183; sig., ment., 149; fa., carmark, 196; brandmark, 196; ch. memb., 257; ment., 257; mes., 259; husb., 330; patentee, 368; boundary, 374, 379; fa., rights of, 383; survey, 387, 391, 392; grantee, 395, 399; quit rent, 412; ep., 280; s. of Obadiah, ep., 280; s. of David and Abigail, ep., 329; s. of Jams, patentee, 383
 James A., s. of John D. and Ann, b. and d., 327
 James F., husb., 330; fa., 330; ep., 330
 Johannah, mo., 395
 John (Jno., Jo., Jno.), draws land, 150, 151; lot owner, 161; patentee; assisting, 164; exchanges land, 170^{*4}; purchaser, 171, 173; F. o., ment., 177; pat-

- entee, 373, 376, 384, survey, 388, 390; grantee, 395, 399*, 400*; boundary, 373, 374, 378; just, 170, 174, 175; chosen do., 170; magist., 178; chosen do., 177; deputy, 152; chosen do., 170, 181*, 183*; Mr., do., 183; nominated Lieutenant of militia, 177; ch. memb., 257; earmark, 154, 194, 195, 211, brandmark, 191; *Shoemaker*, earmark, 191; do., brandmark, 191; fa., earmark, 205; md., 19; fa., 270; dec'd., fa., his patent, 392; Capt., just., 191; do., fa., 305; do., tombstone of, 270, 305; do., ep., 280, 305; do., patentee, 370; do., convey., 370; do., patent, 384; do., caveat entered by, 395; do., grantee, 395; Esq., fa., earmark, 230; do., tombstone of, 270; do., ep., 280; do., husb., dec'd., 280; do., bro. of Obadiah and Thomas, ment., 225; grandfa., earmark, 230; s. of John, release to his bro., Obadiah, 392; s. of Obadiah, earmark, 191, 205, 211; s. of William, fa., 166; s., quit rent, 418; patentee, 418; his mother ment., 418
 John, jr. (John, Jun.), ch. memb., 258; excom., 294
 John D., husb., 327; fa., 327*; ep., 327
 Joseph, husb., 329; fa., 328, 329; ep., 329
 Joseph D., b. and d., 321
 Joseph H., s. of James I. and Mary, ep., 330
 Louisa, w. of James Provost, ep., 305
 Lydia (Lidia), ch. memb., 258; w. of John Whitlock, b. and d., 313; w. of James and dau. of Richard and Lydia Mount, ep., 330; dau. of Joseph and Hannah, ep., 329
 Margaret, w. of David and dau. of Gen. James and Catharine Morgan, ep., 305
 Maria, w. of William Hulsart, ep., 348; dau. of Capt. Jno. and Johannah, ep., 305
 Mary, mo., 339; w. of David, ep., 289; w. of James I., ep., 330; dau. of Obadiah and Elizabeth and w. of Dr. Richard Stillwell, ep., 270
 Mary E., ep., 321
 Obadiah (Obediah), wit., 40; asst. of poor rate, 188, 189; fa., earmark, 191, 211; ment., 257, 259; fa., 270, 280; convey., 370; patentee, 384; ep., 279, 280; s. of John, earmark, 205; do., fa., 205; s. of John, dec'd., survey, 392; patent of his father, 392; release from his bro. John, 392; bro. of John and Thomas, earmark, 225
 Patience Cowenhoven, w. of Saml and dau. of Eha and William, ment., 354
 Peter (Peeter), ment., 262; ep., 329; dec'd., husb., 329
 Rachel, w. of John Wall, mo., 391
 Rebecca, w. of Scudder Stout, b. and d., 327
 Samuel (Samb), ch. memb., 258; mes., 260; md., 354; s. of James, earmark, 199; do., brandmark, 199
 Samuel, Jr. (Samuel, Juner.), earmark, 222
 Samuel C., husb., 321
 Sarah, w. of Thomas, ep., 329; dau. of John, b., 166; grand-dau. of William, b., 166
 Thomas, ear and brand marks, 227; husb., 329; ep., 329; bro. of John and Obediah, earmark, 225
 Wilham (Wm), fa., 166; boundary, 180; earmark, 206; ch. memb., 258, 260*, 273; mes., 259, 269*; he and w. ment., 293; susp., 270; restored to ch., 270; def't., 270; d., 262; grand-fa., 166; grands. of John, earmark, 230
 BOXENDALE, Reuben, soldier, bur., 67
 BOYCE (see BOICE)
 BOYD, ment., 319
 John, Rev., ment., 278; do., ep., 309; Mr., pastor, ep., 309
 BOYLE (see WOOLLEY), Elizabeth, dau. of Wm and Abigail Woolley, ep., 344
 BOZORTH, Zebulon, md., 65
 BRADFORD, Susan V., confirmed, 120; wid. of Hon. William and dau. of Elias Bondinot, L.L.D., ep., 143
 William, ep., 132; Hon., dec'd., husb., 143
 BRADGATE, Anne, md., 42*
 BRAITHWAITE, Agnes (Agness), md., 84
 BRANDENBURGH, John, s. of Margaret, b. and bp., 84
 Margaret, mo., 84
 BRANDRETH, Timothy, earmark, 11; wit., 35
 BRANNAN (see SWEETMAN), Andrew, husb., 323; fa., 323
 Jane, mo., 323; w. of Andrew and dau. of Michael and Mary Sweetman, ep., 323; dau. of Andrew and Jane, ep., 323
 BRANSON (BRANION), David (Dauid), bp., and behaviour of, 272
 BRASON, Samuel (Sam), md., 94
 BRAY (BREA, see COOK, WINTER), house of, 272*
 Andrew, bp., 261; leg., 262
 Ann, ment., 257
 Ann M. Cook, w. of Daniel, b. and d., 284
 Catharine Winter, dau. of James, ep., 315
 Daniel (Dan), h. b., 291, 284, 315, leg., 262; ep., 315
 David S., husb., 284, ep., 284
 Eliza, w. of David S., ep., 284
 Elizabeth (Elizabeth), ch. memb., 258; susp., 263; justification of, 269; w. of Samuel O., ep., 319
 Hannah, mo., 315
 Harriet Whitlock, ment., 354
 James, ch. memb., 257; husb., 315; fa., 315, 316*; ep., 315
 John, fa., earmark, 194, 209, brandmark, 194, 209; ment., 259*; ch. memb., 257; house of, 295*, 299, 267, 268, 269; susp., 266; he and w., quarrel of, 266; fa., 315; patentee, 377; survey, 399; grantee, 399; ep., 315; s. of John, earmark, 194; do., brandmark, 194
 John, jr., bp., 261
 John Matson, s. of James and Rachel, ep., 316
 Joseph, ep., 285
 Rachel, mo., 319*; ep., 315; w. of James, ep., 315
 Rebecca, w. of Samuel, ep., 315
 Samuel, ment., 270; elected dea., 271; house of, 273; ch. memb., 273*; husb., 315; fa., 315; ep., 315; s. of Samuel, ep., 315
 Samuel, jr. (Samuel, Jun.), bp., 261; earmark, 242
 Samuel, Sr., d., 262
 Samuel O., husb., 319; ep., 316
 Samuel Osborne, s. of James and Rachel, ep., 316
 Sarah, w. of Danl., bp., 261; do., ep., 315
 Sophia Matilda, dau. of John and Hannah, ep., 315
 William, ep., 315
 BRESFORD, Lydia, md., 72
 BREWER (see BROWER)
 BRIDGE TOWN, alias MOUNT HOLLY, ment., 61
 BRIDGES, Middletown, 159
 BRICK CHURCH, Burying ground, 309
 BRIGGS (BRIGS), Elizabeth, wit., 40; relict and exrx. of Jno, 16
 John (Jno), wit., 40; md., 49*; will pr., 16
 BRIGHAM, Charles, wit., 35
 BRIGHTWELL, William (Willm, Wm), freeholder, 1; jur., 4
 BRIGHTWEN, William (Wm), wit., 35
 BRINLEY, ment., 342
 Sylvester (Selvester), md., 428, 429; test of, 429*; disowned, 429
 Thomas, ment., 428; test of, 429
 William (Wm), appointed to attend marriage, 426; marriage of, 420; guilty, 428; compt agnst., 428; appeal of, 428; approval of test., 420; test. of, 420; md., 420; disowned, 420
 William, Jr., intent to marry, 426
 BRITTON, Abraham, b. and d., 333; husb., 333

- Francis (Francis), bp. 50
 Margaret, w. of Nicholas, ep. 332
 Nicholas, husb. 332
 Rebecca, w. of Abraham, b. and d. 333
- BROCK, Oddy**, children of, bp. 57
- BROOKS (BROOCKS?)**, see **ADAMS**, Anne, md. 71
 Caroline, w. of Rev. James Adams, ep. 142
 Timothy, ment. 256†
- BROOM**, John, md. 89
 Lydia, bp. 98
 Rebecca, bp. 98
- BROOMHEAD**, Benjamin, bp. 110
 Caroline, confirmed, 120
 John, ep. 141
 Martha, bur. 112; ep. 139
 Sarah, ep. 142
- BROWER (BROUWER, BREWER?)**, see **LATOURRETTE, LUYSTER**, ment. 342
 Abigail, w. of Hendrick, ep. 338†
 Catharine, ep. 349
 Elizabeth, w. of Peter Latourrette, b. and d. 348
 Garret, md. 360; husb. 338
 Hendrick, husb. 338†; ep. 338†
 John, ear and brand marks, 268†; ep. 339
 Lucretia, mo. 361; d. 361; w. of Johannes Leister, b. 259, d. md. 359
 Lucretia Luyster, ment. 360; w. of Garret, ep. 338
 Moses, earmark, 244-250
 Rachel, md. 428†
 William, earmark, 209†
- BROWN (BROWNE, see MARRANNER)**, ment. 395
 —, survey, 385
 Burying ground, 305
- Abraham (Abram, Abrah, Ab, Abr.)**, earmark, 31; patentee, 372, 375, 379; patent, 422; boundary, 376*, 377; survey, 389, 399; grantee, 395, 399, 399; quit rent, 409
 Abraham, Sr (Abraham, Senr.), earmark, 31
 Alexander, md. 88
 Alice, ep. 335
 Andrew, husb. 282, 287
 Anne, wit. 36
 Catherine (Cath., Katherine), survey, 388; grantee, 395
 Eliza Ann, w. of John Marrenner, ep. 347
 Elizabeth (Eliz.), md. 37*
 Henry, Mr., two female children bp. to, 55
 John (Jno), bp. 50, agreement of employer, 8*; earmark, 11, 195, (also under Bowne); patentee, 381; survey, 391, admn granted on est. of, 14, Captn, patentee, 370; do, convey, 370, (also under Bowne)
 Joseph (Joseph), md. 109; deft. 270, d. 262
 Lewis, earmark, 250, ep. 395
- Moses, earmark, 244, 250
 Nicholas (Nicholes, Nicholas, Nicho., Nich., Nich.), patentee, 379*, 382; patent, 422, boundary, 377, 379, 384; assist. 385; dep. of, 385; survey, 389; grantee, 395, 399, 400; bill of, 403; agreement with, 403; quit rent, 408
 Prudence, w. of Andrew, ep. 282
 Sarah, bur. 97, w. of Andrew, ep. 287
 Thomas, md. 67; banis, 121
 William, bur. 97
- BROWN'S DOCK**, ment. 305
- BROWNING**, Abraham, bill of, 415
 Edward, dec'd, husb. 77
 Grace, wid. of Edward, bp. 77
- BRUCE**, Anne, md. 110
 James, md. 67
- BRÜERE (see HOLMES)**, Ann mo., 341**
 Elizabeth, w. of John H., ep. 341; dau. of John H. and Ann, ep. 341
 Helen (Hellen), dau. of John H. and Ann, ep. 341
 John H., husb., 341*; fa. 341**;
 ep. 341
 John Hankins, b. and d. 333; husb., 333
 Mary, w. of John H., ep. 341
 Sarah Ann, dau. of John H. and Ann, ep. 341
 Sarah E., w. of John Hankins and dau. of Joseph and Mary Holmes, ep. 333
- BRUMLEY (BROMLEY)**, Martha, wit. 35; md. 35*
 Bridget, w. of Joseph, mo. 93
 Joseph, md. 62; husb. fa. 93
 Mary, dau. of Joseph and Bridget, b. and bp. 93
- BRYAN (BRYON, BRIAN, BRIAM?)**, Isaac, boundary, 375; grantee, 398
 Jacob, bur. 63; dec'd., husb. 68; ep. 128†
 Mary, wid. of Jacob, md. 68
 Rebecca, md. 85
 Thomas, earmark, 12
- BRYANT**, James, bp. 57
 Joseph, md. 59
- BRYER**, Joseph, grantee, 397
- BRYERLEY**, John, earmark, 31
- BUCKMAN**, Phoebe, md. 65
- BUDD (BUD, BUDE, see STERLING)**, Abigail, bp. 51
 Ann, w. of William, ep. 123
 David, bp. 51
 Elizabeth, bur. 106
 Elizabeth S., w. of Mahlon and dau. of James and Mary Sterling, ep. 137
 James (Ja.), wit. 9; bond as admr. 15; fa. 55; admr. dec'd. 17; est. admrd., 17
 Jemima, w. of Thomas, Senr, bur. 67
 John (Jno), wit. 35
 John, Sr (John senr), wit. 35
 Mahlon, husb. 137
- Margaret, bp. 51
 Mary, bp. 51
 Rebecca, bp. 51
 Samuel, s. of James, bp. 55
 Sarah, bp. 51
 Susanna (Sufanna), bp. 51, w. of Thos., admrx. 17; exrx. of husb. Thos. 30
 Thomas (Thos.), bp. 51; freeholder, 1, jur. 2; earmark, 3; com. 4, 9; oyst. 7; just. 7; guard, 8; exr. 8, sig. 31; just. and wit. 35, will pr and admn. granted, 30; husb. of Susanna, 17
 Thomas, Sr (Thomas, Senr.), husb. 67; bur. 99
 William (Willm), bp. 51; wit. 36; husb., ep. 123
 William, Sr. (William, Senr.), bur. 77
- BUDDEN**, Sarah, w. of Willm, dec'd, ment. 29
 William (Willm), d. intest. 29, admn. on est. of, 29
- BUDDLE**, W. Mr., ep. 126
- BUDELMANN**, Catharine Emeline, w. of Henry, ep. 393
 Henry, husb. 393
- BUFFIN**, Michael, earmark, 11
- BULL**, Samuel (Sam), admr. 14
- BULLING**, James, earmark, 191
- BULLMAN (BULMAN)**, Ann (Anne, Anna?), bp. 261; mo. 399*; rehet. of Thomas, ep. 306†; dau. of Thomas and Anne, ep. 306
 Miriam, dau. of Thomas and Anne, ep. 306
 Thomas, husb. 306; fa. 306*; ep. 306; s. of Thomas and Ann, ep. 306
- BULLOCK**, Joseph, md. 78
- BULLUS (BULLAS)**, —, w. of Samuel, bur. 88
 John, s. of Saml and Mary, b. and bp. 91
 Mary, mo. 91, 92
 Samuel (Saml), md. 90; husb. 88; fa. 91, 92
 Susanna, dau. of Samuel and Mary, b. and bp. 92
 William, s. b. and bp. 81
- BUNNELL (BUNNILL)**, Edward, ep. 336
 Lyman Phelps, b. and d. 284
- BUNTING**, Job, earmark, 30; wit. 38
 John, earmark, 13
 Samuel (Samuell), earmark, 31
- BURALEAU**, Lydia, dau. of Peter, bp. 51
 Margaret (Marget), dau. of Peter, bp. 51
 Mary, dau. of Peter, bp. 51
 Peter, fa. 51**
- BURCHMU**, Stephen, clearness of, 426
- BURCHUM**, Stephen, clearness of, 426
- BURDGE (BURG, BURDG)**,

- BURGE, BERG, BERDG),
ment, 303
Abigail, ch memb., 258
Benjamin (Benj.), earmark, 248
Benjamin, Jr. (Benjamin, Jun.),
earmark, 248
Benjamin, Sr. (Benjamin, Sen.,
Benjamin, Sener), earmark,
248, 252
David (Dauid), ch. memb., 260;
Tory, 273
Patience (Paffuence), her child,
270
Sarah, ch. memb., 258
Susanna (Susannah), w. of
Richard, ep., 302
Richard, husb., 302
Uriah, ch. memb., 258; ment.,
260
- BURGIN (BERGEN?), Joseph,
bondsm., 16
- BURMIS, Town order in re books
for recording of, 188
- BURLINGTON (BURN), Academy,
103; a place of worship, 103
Cemetery, 113
Church of, 50
College, 146
Court Records, 1
Freeholders of, 1; inhabitants
of, 1
Mayor of, John Levett Harris,
ep., 142
Meeting, 427
Path, 375, 376**, 378**, 391
- BURMOUSEY CHURCH, 299
- BURN (see BURNS), Alexander
Robertson, s. of William and
Mary, b. and bp., 72
Mary, mo., 72
William, fa., 72
- BURNET, W., ment., 47
William, Esq., Captain General
and Govt in Chief, proc., 46
- BURNS (BYRNS, see BURN,
ODENHEIMER), A. W.,
husb., 146
Henrietta, w. of A. W., b. and
d., 146; w. of John W. Oden-
heimer, ep., 143
John, husb., 85
Mary, w. of John, bp., 85
- BURR, Elizabeth, wit., 43
Henry, exr., 28; bond of, 28;
house of, 43; wit., 43
- BURRIDGE, Thomas, md., 110
- BURROWES (BURROWS, BUR-
ROS, BURRIS, BOWROWS,
see FORMAN, STILL-
WELL), estate, ment., 300
Brother, minister, 261
M^r, earmark, 203
Anna, dau. of John and Hope,
ep., 279
Ann L. Hendrickson, ment., 361
Catharine, dau. of John and
Hope, ep., 279
Deborah Shepherd, w. of Ed-
ward, ep., 279
Eden (Edon), ment., 257; mes.,
259; ep., 279
Edward, earmark, 241; husb.,
279, ep., 279; s. of Thomas,
earmark, 251
Hope, mo., 279**, w. of John,
ep., 279
James M., md., 361
John (Jno., Jo.), earmark, 293,
299, 290, 235; ch. clk., 257;
husb., 279, 343; fa., 279**; ep.,
279
Margaret, w. of John and dau.
of Samuel and Helena For-
man, ep., 343
Mercy, w. of John Stillwell, in-
terment, 293
Thomas (Thomas), earmark,
241; fa., do., 251
William, s. of John and Hope,
ep., 279
- BURTON (BURTEN, see BOAR-
TON), Ann, bp., 95
Elizabeth, admrx., 32; do., dep.
of, 32; Spinster, bond as
admrx., 32
John, freholder, 1
Sarah, bp., 99
- BURYING GROUNDS (see CEME-
TERY), Allentown, ment., 341
Baptist Church, 281, 312
Brick Church, 309
Brown, 305
Burlington, 54*
Catholic, 318
Chapel Hill, 301, 303
Church, 54
Christ Church, 290
Clifton, 299
Dishrow, 304
Dutch Reformed, 298*
Eldridge, 302
Emley's Hill, 336
Fairview, 303
Field, 303
Golden, 336
Hartshorne, 294
Hendrickson, 280*, 300, 339
Johnson, 303
Kerr, 318
Layton, 300
Lippit, Ancient, 293
Luyster, 337
Methodist Church, 336; do.,
First, 342
Monmouth Co., N. J., 277
Morford, 304
Mt. Pleasant, 342
Presbyterian, 278*, 280
Pintard, 395
Provost, 395
Rhea, 318
Robertson, 304
Rumson Neck, 303
Scots', 306, 343
Screaming Hill, 336
Smock, 316
Stillwell, 300, 303
Stout, 300, 302
Tallman, 281
Taylor, 293*
Topanemus, 278, 286
Van Brunt, 278
Van Dorn, 317
Van Mater, 297
Wall, 301
Walling, 305
Wilcox, 317
Wykoff's Hill, 311
Yellow Meeting House, 331
- BUSTELL, Grace, dau. of Samuel,
bp., 54
Samuel, fa., 54
William, md., 38*
- BUTCHER, Anne, mo., 66
John, wit., 5; trust, 20
Robert, wit., 39, 37, 38
Sarah, dau. of Thos and Anne,
b. and bp., 66
Thomas (Thos., Thos), wit., 36,
37; fa., 66; will and inv. pr., 29
- BUTLER, John, bp., 52
Mary, bp., 52
Sarah, ch. memb., 258
- BUTTERWORTH, Hannah, md., 76
- BUZBY, Maria, bur., 108
- BYE, William P., md., 109
- BYLES (see BILES)
- BYLLINGSPOORT, ment., 36
- BYRNS (see BURN, BURNS)

C

- CALANAN, Mary, bp., 97
- CALAS, Eleanor (Elenor), Gentle-
woman, marriage proc., 46
- CALDWELL, David, ment., 274
- CALLUM (see CULLUM), Mary,
mo., 53
William (Will.), fa., 53; s. of
acill and Mary, bp., 53
- CALVERT, John, bp., 116
Mary, md., 81
Rachel (Rachael), bp., 116
- CAMERON, Mary, dau. of Dougal
and Sarah, b. and bp., 79
Dougal, fa., 79
Sarah, mo., 79
- CAMESTHON (CAMESTHON),
Is—vs, for sur., 34
- CAMMACK (CAMMOCK, CAM-
MOCK, CAMOK, COMMOK,
KAMACK), Nathaniel (Nath-
aniell, Nat., Natl, Nath^l),
patentee, 372, 377; patent, 422;
boundary, 377, 383; survey,
388, 390; grantee, 400; quit
rent, 404
- CAMPBELL (CAMPBEL, CAMP-
BELE, CAMEL, CAMEL,
CAMEL, see COOK,
CRAIG), ment., 319; lands, a
boundary, 383
Mr., ment., 54*; Rev., Mr., do.,
60
Persⁿ, ment., 54; Mishⁿ, do., 54
Ann Rebecca, mo., 284; w. of
Derrick G., ep., 284
Archibald, s. of Colin and Mary,
b. and bp., 57
Charles, bp., 60
Charlotte, w. of Dr. Geo. W. and
dau. of John and Jane Craig,
ep., 321
Colin (Collin), Rev., ment., 54*;
do., d., 61; do., ep., 128; A.M.,

- ment, 54; Mr., missionary, ment, 55, 61; Rev. Mr., missionary, md, 56; do., ment, 58*, 59*, 60, 61; fa, 56**, 57; murr, note in re his preaching, 58; do., Mr., fa, 74; s. of Colin and Mary, b. and bp., 56
- Derrick (Derrick), fa, 284
- Derrick G. (Derrick G.), husb., 284
- Eliza, md, 114
- George W. (Geo. W.), Dr., husb., 321
- George Webster, (colored), s. of Hetty Miller, bp., 116
- Hugh, s. of Colin and Mary, bp., 56
- Jane, dau. of Colin and Mary, b. and bp., 56; dau. of Mr., b. d. and bur., 74
- John, b. and bp., 56; fa., 86, 320; earmark, 194; patentee, 383; s. of John and Rachel, ep., 320
- John Andrew, bp., 114
- John R. (Jno. R.), ep., 345
- Joseph, s. of Derrick and Ann Rebecca, ep., 284
- Margaret, mo., 320
- Margaret Cook, w. of William, ep., 320
- Mary, mo., 56*, 57, 86; dau. of Colin and Mary, b. and bp., 56
- Mary Ann, dau. of Colin and Mary, b. and bp., 56
- Rachel, mo., 320
- Rebecca (Rebeccah), md., 66; dau. of Colin and Mary, bp., 56
- Sarah, dau. of John and Mary, b. and bp., 86
- Thomas, s. of Wm and Margaret, ep., 320
- William (Wm), b. and d., 320; husb., 320; fa., 320
- CANAN, Elizabeth, ch. memb., 258
- CANFIELD (see HULME), E. H., Rev., D.D., husb., 144
- Martha C., w. of Rev. E. H., D.D., and dau. of John and Martha Hulme, b. and d., 144
- CANN, John, reg., 9
- CANNADA, a colt, of Geo. Taylor's, 255
- CAPE MAY, ment., 16, 40
- CAREY (see LESLIE), Henry C., husb., 144
- Patty Leslie, w. of Henry C., ep., 144
- CARHART (CAHART, see CATHCART, CONRY, WALLING, WHITE), Anne (Nancy[†]), mo., 344; w. of John, ep., 305[†]; w. of Samuel and dau. of Peter and Margaret Conry, ep., 344
- Conover, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, ep., 305
- Cornelius, fa., 366; bro. of Joseph, ment., 366
- Elizabeth, mo., 305, 341; w. of Jos., parentage, 335
- James, ep., 344
- John (Jno.), ch. memb., 273; husb., 305; bro. of Jos., ment., 305
- Joseph (Jos.), husb., 305; fa., 305; s. of Capt. Samuel and Mary Walling, ment., 305; bro. of Jno., ment., 305; bro. of Cornelius, ment., 366
- Mary Catharine, w. of Robert, ep., 287
- Mary Walling, w. of Capt. Samuel, mo., 305
- Peter, s. of Samuel and Anne, ep., 344
- Robert, husb., 287
- Samuel, husb., 344; fa., 344[†]; Capt., fa., 305; s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, ep., 344
- Samuel, Sr., ep., 344
- Sarah Julia, mo., 366
- Sarah Julia White, ment., 366
- William, earmark, 254; s. of Cornelius and Sarah Julia, ep., 366
- CARMAN (CARMIN, CARMON), Benjamin (Beniamin, Beniamin, Beniamin, Beniam), his w., ment., 263; denial of, 266; ment., 265; debt., 265; nephew of Peter Tillton, earmark, 215
- Caleb, Sr. (Caleb, senr), admn. granted on est. of, 20; intest., 20
- Deborah, mo., 304[†]; w. of Samuel, ep., 304
- Deborah S., dau. of Samuel and Deborah, ep., 304
- Eden B., ep., 304
- Edward, s. of Samuel and Deborah, ep., 304
- Elizabeth, admrx. of husb. Caleb, senr, 20; attest. of, 20
- Hannah, ment., 263[†]
- John, earmark, 228, 231, 250
- Joseph (Joseph), earmark, 213; grandfa., do., 241
- Samuel (Saml), earmark, 213; husb., 304; fa., 304[†]; ep., 304; grands. of Joseph, earmark, 241
- CARMAN'S MILL, ment., 203
- CARPENTER, Samuel (Sam^l), exr., 28; bond of, 28
- Thomas, md., 87
- William, wit., 172
- CARR (CARRE[†], see CARSS under CASE), Agnes, md., 38*[†]
- Hannah, Mrs., relict of John H. and dau. of James Kinsey, dec'd., b. and d., 142
- James, md., 81; bur., 88
- John, wit., 179*
- John H., md., 104; bur., 118; dec'd., husb., 142
- CARRE (see CARR)
- CARROLL (see STOUT, WALLING), Deborah, dau. of Jno. and Margaret and w. of Leonard Walling, b. and d., 302
- John (Jno.), husb., 302; fa., 302
- Margaret, mo., 302; w. of Jno. and dau. of Jno. and Catharine Stout, b. and d., 302
- CARSON, Mr., house of, 217
- CARTER, Abigail, md., 67; banus, 121
- Abraham Lufbury, bp., 106; bur., 106
- Alice, wid., will and inv. pr., 20
- Benjamin, cert. to marry, 425*, removal, 425
- Sarah, bp., 50
- CARTERET (CARTIRET, CARTRECT), commission of, ment., 150
- , patentee, ment., 405
- Gov., warrant of, 402
- Elizabeth (Eliz^o), Lady, Proprtx., ment., 369
- George (Geo.), Sir, ment., 149, 365; do., proprietor, 150; do., grantee, 308
- Philip (Phillip, Ph.), Gov., ment., 149, 181; do., Captaine, 150; ment., 365
- CARTY, Edith (Editha), ep., 131; bur., 111
- Edy, mo., 61, 64*
- Elizabeth, ep., 132
- James, s. of John and Edy, b. and bp., 64; do., bur., 64
- John, fa., 61, 64[†]; s. of John and Edy, b. and bp., 61
- Mary Ann, ep., 146
- CARVEN, Elizabeth (Elizth), mo., 90
- Margaret, dau. of Thom. and Elizth, b. and bp., 90
- Thomas (Thoms), fa., 90
- CARVIL, George, bur., 111
- CASE (CAISS, CARSS[†], see CARR), William (Wm), grantee, 400; quit rent, 404; proxy, 409; do., 409[†]
- CASSEL, Diana, md., 53
- CASLER (CASLER), ment., 310
- John, b. and d., 282; husb., 294; ep., 294
- Margaret, w. of John, ep., 294
- CASSON (CAVSON), Elizabeth (Eliza), md., 46*
- CATE, William (Willm), wit., 30
- CATHCART (see CARHART), Phebe, md., 428
- CATHOLIC Burying ground, 318
- CATTLEMARKS, etc., town order regarding same, 153
- CEMETERY (see BURYING GROUND), Fairview, ment., 278, 281; Quaker—Society of Friends—285
- CENSUS ordered by the Dutch, 177
- CESAR, Lewis, (colored), bur., 114
- CHADERTON, Louisa, d. and bur., 114
- CHADWICK (see DICKSON), John, earmark, 12; md., 38*; d. intest., 25; admn. granted on est. of, 25
- CHAFFEN (see SCOTT), John, fa., d. intest., 26; admn. granted on est. of, 26
- CHAGUASIT, ment., 171
- CHAMBERLAIN (CHAMBER-

- LINE), Henry (Henry), boundary, 375; fa., rights of, 383; survey, 392
 John, s. of Henry, patentee, 383
 William (W^m), rights of, 378; proxy, 400
- CHAMBERS (CHAMBER), Isaac, gift of, 274
 John (Jn^o), fa., 49; patentee, 370, 380; patent, 421; boundary, 377, 379*; survey, 388, 391; grantee, 399; quit rent, 419
 Mary, patentee, 383; survey, 392; wid., grantee, 401; dau. of John, bp., 49
 Vallaria, md., 428
- CHAMNIS (CHAMNESS, CHAMPNESS), John (Jn^o), carpenter in re apprenticeship, 7*, 89*; earmark, 10; patentee, 369, 371; patent, 421*; survey, 388; grantee, 397, 398
- CHAMPTON, Matthew (Mathew, Math.), wit., 41, 42
- CHANNELHOUSE, Adam, grantee, 308
- CHAPEL HILL, Burying Ground, 301
- CHAPMAN, Catharine N. (Cath., N.), confirmed, 119
 Catherine R., mo., 118**
 Catherine Roberts, Mrs., bp., 118
 David Lewis, s. of Samuel B. and Catherine R., bp., 118
 Isabel (Jsbell), wit., 35
 John William, s. of Samuel B. and Catherine R., bp., 118
 Rebecca, wit., 42
 Robert (Rob^o), earmark, 30; wit., 42
 Samuel B. (Sam^l B.), confirmed, 119; fa., 118**
 Samuel Barker, bp., 119
 Thomas Wharton, s. of Samuel B. and Catherine R., bp., 118
- CHARLES, Martha, exrx. of husb. Symon, 19
 Simon (Symon), will and inv. pr. and est. admn., 19
- CHASEY (CHAVEY, see VAN SCHOIK), ment., 342
 Ann (Anne), bp., 261; ment., 261; d., 262
 Elizabeth, mo., 285; w. of John, ep., 285
 George, s. of John and Elizabeth, ep., 285
 John, comp't. agnst., 269, 271; conf., restored to ch., 269, 271, 272; summoned, 271; susp., 272; repentance of, 272; husb., 285; fa., 285; ep., 285
 Julia Ann, w. of David Vanschoik, b. and d., 284
 Sarah, md., 109
- CHAUNCEY (see TEACKLE), Elihu, b. and d., 142; husb., 142
 Henrietta, w. of Elihu and dau. of John and Elizabeth Teackle, b. and d., 142
 Mary, bur., 109
- CHENOWETH, John, fa., 49
 William, s. of John, bp., 49
- CHEEFMAN (CHESMAN, CHEESMAN, CHEESMAN, CHEESSMAN), Charity, ment., 257; ch. memb., 258
 William (W^m, Will^m), draws land, 150, 151, earmark, 154, 163, 202; chosen const., 187; m re his pay as do., 189; ment., 190; patentee, 368, 369, 379; survey, 387, 388, 391; grantee, 396, 398, 400; quit rent, 417*
- CHEESEWAKE (CHES-QUEACK), ment., 51
- CHESTER, township of, ment., 61, 69, 73, 94
- CHESTERFIELD (CHEYTERFIELD, CHESTERFIELD), ment., 32, 47**, 70, 87
- CHISHOLM (CHISOLM, see GIBBES), Alexander, fa., 87
 Alexander R. (Alex. R.), husb., 138
 Christian, mo., 87
 Sarah Maxwell, dau. of Alex. R. and w. of Allston Gibbes, ep., 138
 Thomas, s. of Alexander and Christian, b. and bp., 87
- CHINGARORAS, ment., 376, 398, 409
 Creek of, ment., 376
- CHINTON, Catharine, wit., 38
 Robert (Rob^o), wit., 38
- CHONCISISSUPUS RUN, ment., 151
- CHRISTEENE CREEK, ment., 0
- CHRISTIANSON (CHRISTENSON, see GUNNELL), Christian H., husb., 142
 R. A., w. of Capⁿ R. H., bur., 117
 R. H., Capⁿ, husb., 117
 Rebecca Ann, w. of Christian H. and dau. of James and Elizabeth Gunnell, ep., 142
- CHRISTIANA BRIDGE, ment., 68
- CHURCH, Edward, ment., 256
- CHURCHER, Frances (ffrances), md., 38*
- CHURCHES, in Waterford, ment., 69
 Baptist Church, Burying ground, 281; do., Churchyard, 312; do., Middletown, Records of, 256; do., Mott's Journal of, 263
 Burmousey Church, ment., 299
 Christ Church, Episcopal, burying ground, 299; do., Vestry of, ment., 293
 Coles Church, ment., 93
 Hopewell Chapel, ment., 52
 First Methodist Church, Burying ground, 342
 St. Andrew's Church, ment., 63, 79; Vestrymen of, ment., 63
 St. Ann's Church, History of, 49; do., Register of, 49, 58
 St. Mary's Church, ment., 62, 64, 91*, 92*, 95; do., History of, 49; Dr. Hills', do., ment., 97; Churchyard of—Inscription—123; Records of, 49, Parish Register of, 91, 91; Vestry of, ment., 62, 64, 92, 95, 118; Wardens of, ment., 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 75, 123; Warden of, John Neale, bur., 98
 St. Michael's Church, ment., 196
 St. Peter's Church, ment., 286*; rector of, ment., 81
 Tennent Church, ment., 318; Churchyard of, ment., 319*; tombstones of, ment., 330; Old Tennent, History of, ment., 329**, 321, 322*, 323, 324, 325**, 328, 330
 Topanemus Church, ment., 278; site of, 286
- CHURCH WARDENS, Abraham Hewlings, attest. of, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73; William Lyndon, attest. of, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73; d. and bur., 75; John Neale, bur., 98
- CIFFE, Samuel (Sam^l), comp't. of, 2; pltf., 2
- CLARK (CLARKE), Alexander, Mr., b. and d., 289
 Anne, md., 36*
 Benjamin, s. of John and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 68
 David, s. of Thomas S. and Mary, ep., 279
 Elizabeth, mo., 68; w. of William, b. and d., 289
 Hannah (Hanah), mo., 52; w. of Thos, mo., 54
 John, mer., ment., 9; fa., 68; ep., 289
 Mary, md., 64; mo., 279; w. of Thomas S., ep., 279
 Richard, Mr., b. and d., 307
 Samuel (Sam^l), s. of Thos and Hannah, bp., 54
 Thomas (Tho^o), wit., 36, 40; md., 40*, 88; fa., 52; husb., do., 54; ep., 124; s. of Thomas and Hanah, bp., 52
 Thomas S., husb., 279; fa., 279
 Ursula (Ursula), wit., 40
 Walter, rights of, late patentee, 382; survey, 392; grantee, 400
 William (Will^m), test. of, 1; agreement with serv^t, 7; wit., 36; husb., 289; ep., 289
- CLAY, Anne, md., 82
- CLAY PITT CREEK, ment., 374
- CLAYPOLE, Hannah (Hanna), md., 74; banns, 121
 Jehu, children of, bp., 57
- CLAYTON (CLATON, CLAITON, CLEYTON, see PARKER, PROBASCO, REED), ment., 319, 342
 Col., monument of, ment., 329
 Aaron, ment., 275
 Ann (Annar^t), w. of John I. and dau. of Thos. and Sarah Parker, ep., 329†

- Asher (Aber), earmark, 32
 Catharine, mo., 328; w. of Joel T., ep., 328; dau. of C. I. John and Sarah and w. of Henry Probasco, Esq., ep., 329
 David, husb., 311
 Deborah, w. of Joel T., ep., 328
 Edward, husb., 311; ep., 311
 Elizabeth, ep., 335; dau. of Moses, ep., 335
 Joel T., husb., 328*; fa., 328, ep., 328
 John (Jno), earmark, 32, 199; fa., do., 192; brandmark, 199; patentee, 370, 373, 380; patent, 421; boundary, 377; survey, 388, 391; grantee, 397, 398, 400; quit rent, 410, 412; ment., 413; dec'd, est. of, 47**; Col., husb., 329; do., fa., 329*; do., ep., 329; Maj., do., 335
 John I., husb., 329; ep., 329
 Jonathan, husb., 325; ep., 325
 Margaret, w. of Zebulon, ep., 332
 Mary, admrx. of husb. John, 47**; w. of Jonathan, ep., 325
 Matilda, dau. of Col. John and Sarah, ep., 329
 Matthew (Mathew), earmark, 31; admn. granted on est. of, 30
 Moses, fa., 335; ep., 335
 Rebecca, w. of David, ep., 311
 Rebecca M., w. of Simon A. Reid, b. and d., 327
 Sarah, mo., 329*; w. of Edward, ep., 311; w. of Col. John, do., 329
 Sibilla (Sibila, Sibella), md., 45*; admrx. of husb. Mathew, 31; bond of, 30
 William, wit., 6
 William D. (W^m D.), b. and d., 310
 William Henry (W^m Henry), s. of Joel T. and Catharine, ep., 328
 Zebulon, asst. of poor rate, 189; husb., 332; s. of John, earmark, 192
- CLEVERLEY, Sarah, w. of Tho., admrx., 29; bond of, 29
 Thomas (Tho.), admr., 29; bond of, 29
- CLEWTER, Thomas, attest. of, 184
- CLIFTON, Burying ground, 299
- CLOUGHJORDAN, ment., 143
- COLES, ment., 287
- COATS, Thomas, md., 100
- COCHRANE (COKRON), Brother, ment., 269*
- COCK (see COXE, OUTMAN), Faemma, Moder, *U'ediu* of Johans Ourman, d. and bur., 350
- COCKAYNE, Mary, wit., 35
- COCKER, Ann, bur., 62
- COCOWRAS NECKE, ment., 179
- COFFMAN, John, b. and d., 292
- COGSWELL, Joshua, rights of, 307
- COHANSTIE BRIDGE (COHANNE BRIDGE), ment., 32
- COLD SPRING (COOLE SPRING*), ment., 46, 371**
- COLE (COLLEY, COAL, COALE, COLFS, see PEARCE, SEARR), Andrew, husb., 79
 Edward (Edw^d), rights of, 368
 Elizabeth, wid. and relict of Sam^l, admrx., 20
 Jacob (Jac^t), patentee, 370, 377; boundary, 378, 384; survey, 388, 390; grantee, 397, 399; quit rent, 410; ep., 325
 Jacob, Sr. (Ja., Sr.), grantee, 400
 Jane, ment., 257*; d. and bur., 70; ep., 128
 John, earmark, 101; ment., 257
 Letitia (Loetitia), w. of Andrew, bur., 79
 Mary, md., 45*
 Nathan William (Nathan W., Nathan W^m), md., 101; M.D., husb., 146; do., fa., 146; do., ep., 146
 Rebecca, w. of Nathan W., M.D., and dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Peace, mo., 146; do., ep., 146
 Samuel (Sam^l), freeholder, 1; def't, 4; admn. granted on est. of, 20; mv. pr., 20
 Sarah Peace, dau. of Dr. Nathan W. and Rebecca and w. of Rev. Samuel Starr, ep., 146
 William, ep., 325
- COLEBROOK, CONN., ment., 284
- COLES CHURCH, ment., 93
- COLESTOWN, ment., 83; alias WATERFORD, ment., 69
- COLLET, Anne Wilkes, bp., 109
 Mark, md., 197
 Thomas (Thos), bur., 114
- COLLINS (COLLIN, COLLINES, COLLEN, COLLENS), Abraham, fa., 73, 77
 David, md., 90
 Francis (francis, ffrant), ovsr., 7; admr., 13, just. and wit., 35*
 Isaac, s. of Jno and Polly, b. and bp., 92; do., bur., 92
 Jacob, s. of Abraham and Mary, b. and bp., 73; do., bur., 77
 Joel, earmark, 245, 254
 John (Jno, Jno), fa., 92*; earmark, 218, 238
 Joseph (Joseph), brandmark, 226; earmark, 245, 251*
 Margaret (Margrett), wit., 35
 Mary (Polly*), bp., 111, 92*; mo., 73, 77, 92**
 Sarah, Jr. (Sarah, Jun^r), wit., 35
 Sarah, Sr. (Sarah, Jun^r), wit., 38
 Susanna (Sufanna), wit., 37
- COLTON, Chauncy, Rev., md., 117
- COLT'S NECK, ment., 297, 316, 382, 383*, 399**
- COLVER (COLOVER, see CULVER), Samuel (Sam^l), boundary, 374; patentee, 383; survey, 392; grantee, 400
- COLWELL, William, md., 79; banns, 122
- COMBS (see LAMBERSON), ment., 319, 336
- Campbell, ep., 320, 330
 Catharine, mo., 347
 David, Dr., ep., 321
 E., ep., 330
 Elijah, ep., 325; dec'd, husb., 325
 Esther, ep., 320
 John, Esq., husb., 286
 Joseph, husb., 321; ep., 321
 Lewis, fa., 347
 Lydia, w. of Joseph, ep., 321
 Martha, w. of Thomas, ep., 321
 Mary, dau. of Lewis and Catherine and w. of John Lamberon, ep., 347
 Rachel, ep., 320
 Re - B - -, ep., 321
 Rebecca, wid. of Elijah, ep., 325
 Sarah, w. of John, Esq., ep., 286
 Solomon, ep., 320
 T., ep., 330
 Thomas, husb., 321; ep., 321
- COMPTON (COMFON, COMPTON, COMFUN), Catharine, w. of Job, ep., 284
 Cornelius (Cornelias), earmark, 209; fa., do., 224; patentee, 385; s. of Cornelias, earmark, 224
 Job, husb., 284; ep., 284
 John (Ja.), earmark, 224, 235; his father's do., 235
 Joseph, ep., 284
 Juda, md., 184
 Lucy, ch. memb., 258
 Rebecca (Rebeekah), ment., 263; defense of, 264; restored to ch., 264
 Richard, earmark, 203; s., do., 169
 William (W^m, Will^m), draws land, 150, 151; in possession of lands, 185; earmark, 169; patentee, 373; boundary, 378; grantee, 398; quit rent, 418
- CONGRESS, President of, Elias Pondmot, bur., 109
- CONINGHAM (see CUNNINGHAM), Alexander, d. intest., 32; bond in re admn. of his est., 32
- CONN, — da, w. of Thos, ep., 340
 Thomas (Thos), husb., 340
- CONNOR (CONNAR), Eleanor, md., 78; banns, 122
 John, md., 85; banns, 122
- CONOVER (COWNOVER, COWNOVR, see COVENHOVEN, HENDRICKSON, HOLMES, LUYSTER, SCHENCK, SMOCK, TAYLOR, VAN DORN, WALL), ment., 319, 336
 Bible Record, 353-356
 Mrs. Judge, ment., 354
 Aaron, husb., 315; ep., 315
 Alta, w. of W^m P., ep., 323
 Ann (Anne), md., 355; w. of Charles, ep., 294; w. of Cornelius A., ep., 312; w. of Col. Elias, ep., 310; w. of Isaac Van Dorn, portrait of, ment., 355; w. of Jno. P. Luyster, d., 361,

- do, ep., 338; dau. of Garret and Eleanor, b., 355; dau. of Marta and Williampe, b., 354
- Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Peter G. and Charlotte, b., 357
- Ann Schenck, w. of Garret, ep., 310
- Azariah, md., 355; fa., 350**; s. of Jacob H. and Eleanor, b., 355
- Benjamin, s. of Nelly and Garret, b., 357
- Catharine, dau. of Nelly and Garret, b., 357
- Charles, husb., 204; fa., 284*; ep., 284; s. of Charles and Mary, ep., 284
- Charles Edw'm, s. of Azariah and Emily, b., 350
- Charles H. P., s. of Hendrick P. and Mary, ep., 312
- Charlotte Lyel, mo., 357**
- Cornelius A., husb., 312
- Cornelius L., b. and d., 285; husb., 285
- Daniel, ep., 293; s. of Garret and Eleanor, b., 355
- Daniel G., earmark, 247, 252; his father's do., 252; husb., 283; ep., 283
- David, fa., 334
- Easter, mo., 334
- Eleanor (Eleanor, Ellenor), mo., 290; w. of Garret, b., 355; mo., 355**; d., 355; w. of Jacob H., d., 350; wid. of Jarred, d., 262; dau. of Peter G. and Charlotte, b., 357
- Eleanor Smock, mo., 255**; w. of Jacob, do., 349
- Elias, Col., husb., 310; do., ep., 310
- Elizabeth, mo., 293*; w. of John Smock, Sr., ep., 310; dau. of William and Elizabeth, ep., 293
- Emily, mo., 356**
- Emma, dau. of Peter G. and Charlotte, b., 357
- Garret (Jarred†, Jarrard††), b., 355; md., 355, 357; husb., 310, 355*, 357; fa., 355**, 357**; d., 262††, 355; husb., dec'd., 262†; ep., 310; s. of Garret and Eleanor, b., 355; s. of Nelly and Garret, b., 357
- Garret H., ep., 299
- Gashe (Gashy), mo., 299, 356; dau. of Garret and Eleanor, b., 355
- George, husb., 293; ep., 293
- Hannah, mo., 339
- Harriet, w. of Joseph, ep., 282
- Helena, dau. of Joseph and Hannah and w. of Hendrick Hendrickson, ep., 339
- Hendrick, fa., 299, 343, 356
- Hendrick P., b. and d., 312; husb., 312; fa., 312
- Hendrick T., ep., 343
- Henry H., s. of Jacob H. and Eleanor, b., 355; do., ep., 299
- Jacob, earmark, 252, 254; husb., 299, 349; fa., 337, 349, 354; grandfa., 299; husb. of Sarah, ep., 337; s. of Garret and Eleanor, b., 355; s. of Marta and Williampe, b., 354
- Jacob Dey, Mr., owner of bible and relics, 355; s. of Azariah and Emily, b., 350
- Jacob H., b., 355; md., 355; husb., 350; fa., 299, 355**; s. of Hendrick and Gashe, d., 356; do., ep., 299
- Jacoba, dau. of Nelly and Garret, b., 357
- Jane, mo., 299; w. of Matthias W., ep., 337; dau. of Marta and Williampe, b., 354
- Jarrat (see Garret)
- John, s. of Garret and Eleanor, b., 355; s. of Nelly and Garret, b., 357; do., d., 357
- John Lyell (John Lyill), s. of Peter G. and Charlotte, b., 357
- John W., s. of Capt. William, ep., 299
- Joseph, husb., 282, 283; fa., 339
- Ida (Idah), mo., 343; dau. of David and Easter and w. of Tobias Hendrickson, ep., 334
- Lafayette, s. of Peter G. and Charlotte, b., 357*
- Lydia L., dau. of Jacob H. and Eleanor, b., 355
- Lydia W., ep., 299
- Lyell (Lyel), Esq., owner of bible, 356
- Margaret, ep., 343
- Marta, fa., 354**; s. of Jacob and Sarah, b., 354; do., md., 354
- Mary, mo., 284*, 312; w. of George, ep., 293; w. of Jacob, ep., 290; dau. of Garret and Eleanor, b., 355*; dau. of Jacob and Eleanor, md., 349
- Mary Elizabeth S., dau. of Charles and Mary, ep., 284
- Mary Holmes, w. of Hendrick P., b. and d., 312
- Mary Van Dorn, dau. of Jacob H. and Eleanor, b., 355
- Mary W., mo., 299
- Mary Wall, w. of Capt. William, ep., 299
- Mathias (Matthias), his Bible Record, 353; husb., 285; fa., 285; grandfa., his bible, 353; ep., 285; s. of Marta and Williampe, b., 354
- Mathias W. (Matthias W.), husb., 337; fa., 299
- Nelly Van Mater, mo., 357**; w. of Garret, d., 357
- Peter, s. of Marta and Williampe, b., 354
- Peter G., b., 357; md., 357; fa., 357**
- Peter P., husb., 343
- Peter W., s. of Capt. Wm. and Mary W., ep., 299
- Rachel, w. of Cornelius L., ep., 285
- Rebecca, mo., 285; w. of Joseph, ep., 283; w. of Mathias, ep., 285
- Roelof (Ruleph, Rulef), ep., 285; s. of Garret and Eleanor, b., 355
- Sarah, mo., 337, 354; w. of Jacob, ment., 337; dau. of Garret and Eleanor, b., 355; dau. of Marta and Williampe, b., 354
- Sarah Ann, w. of Daniel G., ep., 283; w. of Peter P., ep., 343
- Stacy, s. of Peter G. and Charlotte, b., 357
- Susan, w. of Aaron, ep., 315
- Theodoros, ep., 323
- Thomas Sherman (Thos Sherman), s. of Azariah and Emily, b., 356
- Teunis (Tunis), s. of Hendrick and Ida, ep., 343
- William (W^m), fa., 293*, 354; Capt., do., 299*; ep., 293; s. of Marta and Williampe, b., 354; s. of Mathias and Rebecca, ep., 285; s. of William and Elizabeth, ep., 293; s. of Jacob and Sarah, ep., 337; Capt., grands. of Jacob, ep., 299
- William M., s. of Matthias W. and Jane, ep., 299
- William P. (W^m P.), husb., 323; ep., 323
- Williampe, md., 355; mo., 354**; w. of Garret Van Dorn, portrait of, ment., 355; dau. of Marta and Williampe, b., 354; dau. of William, md., 354
- Williampe Van Dorn, dau. of Azariah and Emily, b., 356
- CONRY (see CARHART), —dia, w. of Thos, ep., 346
- Anne, dau. of Peter and Margaret and w. of Samuel Carhart, ep., 344
- Margaret, mo., 344
- Peter, fa., 344
- Thomas (Thos), husb., 346
- COOK (COOKE, COKE, see BRAY, CAMPBELL), ment., 319, 342
- Abel (Abiel), earmark, 214
- Ann M., w. of Daniel Bray, b. and d., 284
- Arthur, ovsr., 9; admr., 13
- Ebenezer, intent. to marry, 426*; md., 426
- Hannah (Hanah), alias Jay, patentee, 372; wid., do., 372; rights of, 385; survey, 389; grantee, 397
- Jacob, patent, 421*
- John, ch. memb., 260*
- Margaret, w. of William Campbell, ep., 320
- Mary, w. of William, ep., 285
- Sarah, bp., 50; md., 352
- Thomas (Thos), patentee, 377; survey, 390; grantee, 397, 399; proxy, 410
- William, md., 427; husb., 285

- COOKESON, Joseph, wit, 9
 COOPER (COOPR, CopPers, COWPER[†], see HEISER), Mr., ment, 304
 Anne, dau of Thomas and Elizabeth, b. and bp, 93
 Charlotte, w. of George Heiser, ep, 285
 Edward, exr., 24[†]
 Eleanor Lyell (Ellenor Lyell), dau of George and Maria, ep, 294
 Elizabeth (Elizth), mo., 72, 88, 285^{*}; w. of Thomas, do., 93; w. of Samuel, ep, 285; dau of Ezekiel and Sarah, ep, 294; dau of Samuel and Elizabeth, ep, 285
 Eliza Jane, dau of George and Maria, ep, 294
 Ella, dau of James and Rebecca, ep, 282
 Ezekiel (Ezekiele, Ezekial), fa., earmark, 247; husb., 294; fa., 294; ep, 294
 George, fa., 294^{*}
 Henry, house of, 58; s. of Thomas and Elizth, b. and bp, 88
 James, fa., 240, 252, 282
 Jehu, farm of, 394
 John, Rev., earmark, 247
 John W. (Jno. W.), ep, 345
 Joseph (Jofeph), earmark, 244; s. of James, do., 240, 252
 Maria, mo., 294
 Mary, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth, b. and bp, 72
 Mina, mo., 294
 Rebecca, mo., 282
 Samuel, husb., 285; fa., 285^{*}; ep, 285; s. of Ezekiele, earmark, 247; s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, ep, 285
 Sarah, mo., 294; w. of Ezekiel, ep, 294
 Simon (Simond), patentee, 369; patent, 421; survey, 368; grantee, 368^{*}
 Susanna (Sufana), ch. memb., 255
 Thomas (Tho.), funds in the hands of, 24[†]; husb., fa., 93; fa., 72, 88; his will ment, 295; boundary, 377
 William (Willm.), freeholder, 1; jur., 1, 2; earmark, 2
 COOPER'S MILL (CopPer's MILL), ment, 295
 Neck, ment, 375, 389, 400
 COPELAND, Mary, bp, 97
 CORE (COORE), Barbara, md., 99
 Enoch, wit., 36, 37
 CORK, John, probate, 47^{*}
 CORKER, Anne, dau of Michael and Mary, b. and bp, 74
 Mary, mo., 74
 Michael, fa., 74
 CORLIES (CORLIS, CORLESS, CURLES, CURLES, CURLIS, CURLIES, CURLESS, CURLOSS), ment., 293
 —, survey, 369
 Arthur, s. of Asher and Rachel, b., 362
 Asher, fa., 362^{*}
 Charity Wyckoff, ment., 359
 Dinah, intent to marry, 425^{*}
 Elizabeth, intent to marry, 426
 G., boundary, 381
 George (Geo.), patentee, 373, 374, 375; boundary, 376; quit rent, 495
 John, md., 425; intoxication, 427; intent to marry, 430
 John, Jr., intent to marry, 425^{*}
 John L., md., 359
 Joseph, he and w., pet. of, granted, 427; on com'tee, 429; compt. of, 429; controversy, 430
 Hannah, dau. of Asher and Rachel, b., 362
 Rachel, mo., 362^{*}
 CORMICK (see McCORMICK), Jeremiah, husb., 287
 Margaret, w. of Jeremiah, ep, 287
 CORNELL, Joseph (Jofeph), earmark, 223
 CORNISH (CORNIAD), Dinah, (colored), bp, 110
 John, carpenter, will pr., 21
 COTTING, Elias, wit., 32^{*}; sur., do., 32
 COTTRELL (COTRELL, COTTRLE, COTIRELL, COFARILL, COTERELL, COFERELL, COTFERELL, see JOHNSTON, NEWGUL, THICKSTON), Ann, w. of Wm T., ep, 344
 Catharine A., w. of Wm H. Johnston, mo., 313; do., ep, 343
 Eleazer (Eleazr, Elzer, Elzezer, Elzeze-s), md., 185; fa., 185; chosen const., 187^{*}; refuses to serve, 187; earmark, 195; convey., 367; patentee, 378^{*}; assignee, 378, grantee, 369, 368, 369, 390^{*}; ment., 414; quit rent, 414
 Elizabeth, mo., 344
 Gershom (Gersham), s. of Joseph and Mary, ep, 344
 Joseph, husb., 344; fa., 344; ep, 344
 Julia A., w. of Jacob Newgul, b. and d., 344
 Mary, mo., 344
 Mary Thicketon, w. of Joseph, b. and d., 344
 Michael, s. of Wm and Elizabeth, ep, 344
 Sarah, dau. of Eleazer and Sarah, b., 185
 Sarah Rowman, mo., 185^{**}
 William (Wm), fa., 344; ep, 344
 William T. (Wm T.), husb., 344
 COUTLER'S SFCCK, ment., 379
 COUNCIL, members of ye., ment., 26^{*}, 27^{**}, 28^{**}; Gov'nor's, members of, ment., 27; Gov'nor of Pennsylvania and his, ment., 34
 COUNTIES, Cavan, ment., 349
 Cumberland, ment., 32^{**}
 Downe, ment., 349
 Gloucester (Glocester, Gloucester, Gloceiter, Gloiter), ment., 20, 47^{**}, 66
 Herefordshire, ment., 284
 Hunterdon, ment., 79
 Lancaster, ment., 62
 Monmouth, Patents for Lands on Quit Rents, 366-367; do., Surveys for quit rent, 387; do., Warrants for Survey and Quit Rents, 395
 Nottingham, ment., 21
 Salem, ment., 47
 COURT ORDERS, restricting sale of Ale, Beare, etc., 2; do., in re taking away a Boat, 2; do., in re Earmarks for live stock, 2; do., Middletown, in re forgers, 101; do., in re payment of *ratas*, 155; do., in re selling *Kiawme*, etc., to Indians, 2, 3; said order repealed, 3; do., concerning felling of timber, 151; do., in re entertainment of visitors, not to exceed ten days, 160; do., concerning Wolfe bounty, 151
 COURT RECORDS, Burlington, N. J., 1
 COVENHOVEN (COWENHOVEN, CovenHoven, CovenHoven, COVENHOVEN, COUENHOVEN, COUENHOUCEN, COUENHOUCEN, COUWEHOWEN, COUWEHOWEN, see BOWNE, CONOVER, HENDRICKSON, LONGSTREET, LUYSTER, SMOCK), Maj., earmark, 249
 Aetie, w. of Wm P., mo., 326
 Albert, b., 353; fa., 310; s. of William and Jannette, b., 353
 Alice (Alhee), dau. of Peter, b., 353^{*}
 Alie Albertse, b., 354
 Altien (Alieu), dau. of William and Jannette, b., 353
 Altien Yoris (Alieu Yoris), mo., 353; w. of William, d., 353
 Amy (Amey), dau. of Peter, b., 353
 Antye (Antye[†], Annene^{††}), b., 350[†]; md., 350[†]; dau. of William and Jannette, b., 353^{††}
 Anne (Annec), w. of Cornelius, ep, 317; dau. of Jacob and Sarah, b., 353[†]
 Antie Albertse, b., 354
 Arictha (Aricthe), w. of Jacob and dau. of Jacob and Margaret, ep, 337; w. of Cornelius Luyster, ep, 338
 Cornelius (Cornelias, Cornelious), husb., 317; fa., 215; do., earmark, 192^{*}, 220; ear and brand marks, 237; s. of William and Jannette, b., 353; s. of William, earmark, 211, 233

- Cornelije Albertse, b., 354
 Eleanor (Elenor, Eleonor), mo., 310; w. of Jacob and dau. of John and Elizabeth Smack, ep., 337; w. of Col. John, ep., 310; dau. of Elias and Williampe, b. and d., 354; dau. of Peter, b., 353
 Elias, md., 354; fa., 354**; d., 354; s. of Peter, b., 353
 Elody, dau. of Elias and Williampe, b., 354; md., 354; do. and w. of Hendrick Hendrickson, ment., 354
 Garret (Garrat), b., 357; ch. memb., 273; fa., 310; s. of Jacob and Sarah, b., 353; s. of William and Altien [Altien?], b., 353
 Garret Albertse (Gerritt Albertse), b., 354
 George, carmark, 245, 247
 Gertrude, w. of Joseph L., ep., 320
 Hannah, dau. of Peter, b., 353
 Jacob (Jac, J^r, Jac.), carmark, 213, 220, 222, 234; fa., do., 204; Capt., do., 230, 240; brandmark, 220; twin. clk., 203, 207, 210*, 217, 221, 225, 234, 238, 239**, 240*, 241*, 242*, 243**, 244*; husb., 337**; fa., 337*; ep., 337; s. of Jacob and Sarah, b., 353; s. of William and Jannetie, b., 353*; md., 353; fa., 353**; Capt., s. of Peter, carmark, 230
 James, s. of Elias and Williampe, b., 354; md., 354; d., 354
 Jane, mo., 310*; w. of John, ep., 325; w. of Jno. P., do., 325; relict of W^m, do., 320; dau. of Elias and Williampe, b., 354; do., md., 354; do., d., 354; dau. of Peter, b., 353
 Jannetie (Jannete), mo., 353; dau. of Jacob and Sarah, b., 353
 Jannetie Albertse, b., 354
 Jannetie Peters, mo., 353**
 Jaquemyntie, dau. of William and Jannetie, b., 353
 John, Col., husb., 310; do., ep., 310; car and brand marks, 224; husb., 320, 325; fa., 310*; ep., 320* 325; s. of Elias and Williampe, b. and d., 354; s. of Garret and Eleanor, ep., 310; s. of Jacob and Sarah, b., 353; s. of John and Jane, b. and d., 310; s. of William and Jannetie, b., 353
 John, Jr. (John, Junr.), car and brand marks, 228
 John Albertse (Jan Albertse), b., 354
 John P. (Jno. P.), husb., 325
 Joseph L., husb., 320; ep., 320
 Margaret, mo., 337
 Margaret Albertse (Margit Albertse), b., 354
 Martha, dau. of Jacob and Sarah, b., 353
 Mary, w. of John, ep., 320, w. of W^m P., ep., 323, dau. of Elias and Williampe, b., 354; md., 354; dau. of John and Jane, ep., 310; dau. of Peter, b., 353
 Mathias (Matras), carmark, 220; his father's do., 220; s. of Jacob and Sarah, ep., 337
 Nelly, mo., 310, dau. of William and Jannetie, b., 353
 Nellie Albertse, b., 354
 Nettie Albertse, b., 354
 Patience, dau. of Elias and Williampe, b. and d., 354; md., 354
 Peter, car and brand marks, 222*; fa., 353**; do., carmark, 230; s. of Albert and Nelly, ep., 310; s. of Elias and Williampe, b. and d., 354; s. of Jacob and Sarah, b., 353; do., b. and d., 353; s. of Peter, b., 353; s. of William and Jannetie, b., 353
 Peter Albertse (Pieter Albertse), b., 354
 Roelof (Roelph, Roelouf), car and brand marks, 221; s. of Cornelias, carmark, 220; s. of Jacob and Sarah, b., 353
 Roelof Albertse, b., 354
 Sarah, mo., 337; d., 262; w. of Jacob, ep., 337*; dau. of William and Jannetie, b., 353
 Sarah Albertse (Sara Albertse), b., 354
 Sarah Schenck, mo., 353**
 William (W^m), Capt., carmark, 237, 240; carmark, 221; fa., do., 211, 233; md., 353*; husb., 353; fa., 353**; ep., 320; dec'd., husb., 320; s. of Cornelias, brandmark, 215; s. of Jacob and Sarah, b., 353; s. of Peter, do., 353; s. of William and Jannetie, do., 353; s. of W^m P. and Aeltie, ep., 320
 William Albertse (Wm. Albertse), b., 354
 William P. (W^m P.), husb., 323, 326; fa., 320; ep., 323
 Williampe Wall, mo., 354**
 COVERT, ment., 312*
 COWAN (COWEN), Anne, mo., 78
 Elizabeth, md., 80
 Henry, fa., 78
 Hugh, s. of Henry and Anne, b. and bp., 78
 Patrick, bur., 78
 COWARD (see HENDRICKSON, WORDEN), —, dec'd., husb., 330
 Mr., dispute, 267; ch. trial, 268; susp., 268; ment., 209; w. of, do., 209
 Alice (Alise), ch. memb., 258; mo., 335, 354; w. of Rev. John, ep., 335
 Charles, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, ep., 330
 Clayton, 9 b., 36; fa., 36; ep., 36; — of Clayton and Rebecca, ep., 36; — of Jonathan and Theodosia, do., 36
 Eleonor, com. of of Enoch, ep., 326; dau. of Jonathan, Jr., do., 330
 Elizabeth, mo., 330, w. of Clayton, ep., 330
 Enoch, husb., 326
 John, ch. memb., 257, Mr., compt. of, 267; do., impeached, 268; fa., 350; Rev., do., 335; do., husb., 335; do., ep., 335
 Jonathan, husb., 330; fa., 330; ep., 330
 Jonathan, Jr., husb., 330; fa., 330; ep., 330
 Joseph (Joseph), house of, 267; s. of Mr., in scandal, 267; s. of John, ment., 281; s. of Rev. John and Alice, ep., 335
 Mary, w. of Jonathan, Jr., ep., 336
 Rebecca, mo., 330; wid. of — and w. of Albert Worden, ep., 330; dau. of John and Alice, b., 354
 Samuel, ment., 268*; fa., 336; ep., 336; s. of Mr., ment., 267
 Theodosia, mo., 330; w. of Jonathan, ep., 330
 COWEN (see COWAN)
 COWPER (see COOPER)
 CO[WRINE?], Ruth, granted cert. to marry, 429
 COXE (CON, COCKS, COCK*, COCKS, see COCK, HENDRICKSON, LAWRENCE, McILVAINE), Aaron, ep., 333
 Abijah, s. of Ezekiel and Margaret, ep., 342
 Achsah, ep., 332, 334, (see under Asher)
 Ann (Anne, Nancy*), md., 117; ch. memb., 258; mo., 334; ep., 334*, 335*; dau. of W^m and Rachael, bp., 101; do., bur., 101; w. of Gen. James, mo., 333; dau. of Thos. and Eliz., ep., 334
 Ann Maria, dau. of Thos. and Elizabeth, ep., 334
 Asher, ep., 334, (see under Achsah)
 Daniel (Daniell), admr., by proxy, 16; bond of, by proxy, 16; ep., 124; s. of William and Mary, b. and bp., 79
 Daniel J., bur., 100
 Daniel James, bp., 100
 Deborah, w. of Thomas, ep., 333
 Edward De Vaucelle, bp., 115
 Eliza, w. of James, ep., 332
 Elizabeth (Eliz.), md., 103; wid., do., 101; ch. memb., 258; mo., 334**, 336; wid. of Lewis and dau. of James and Mary Lawrence, b. and d., 335; wid. of Thomas, ep., 334; Mrs., w. of Mr. W^m, do., 334; dau. of Geo. W. and Francinka, do., 336;

- dau. of John and Mary, do., 132
 Emily, confirmed, 108; md., 110; dau. of W^m and Rachael, bp., 60
 F. Kiel, fa., 342
 Franciska, mo., 336; w. of George W. and dau. of W^m and Eleanor D. Hendrickson, ep., 336
 George W. (Geo. W.), husb., 330; fa., 336*, ep., 336
 Hannah (Hannanna), alias Jay, quit rent, 309; patent, 422⁵
 Harriet (Harriette), bp., 114; dau. of W^m and Rachael, do., 104
 James (Jamez), earmark, 200; 204; brandmark, 200; ch. memb., 257; husb., 332; fa., 333, 334; Gen. do., 333; Gen. ep., 333; s. of James and Mary, b. and d., 334
 James, Jr., s. of Gen. James and Ann, ep., 333
 Jemima (Jannina), dau. of Thos. and Elizabeth, ep., 334
 John, earmark, 102; brandmark, 102; ch. memb., 258; comp't agnst., 260; ordered to trial, 260; "at lane Eend," summoned, 271; *Shuncker*, impeached, 271; husb., 331, 335; fa., 132, 334, 335; s. of James and Ann, ep., 334
 Joseph (Joseph), earmark, 205; ment., 268; husb., 333; grand fa., earmark, 225; ep., 332
 Joshua, husb., 334; ep., 334; s. of John and Mary, ep., 335
 Leah, relict of Thos. H., b. and d., 334
 Lewis, fa., 336; ep., 333, 335; dec'd, husb., 335
 Lucretia, w. of Joshua, ep., 334
 Lydia (Lidia), ch. memb., 258
 Margaret, bp., 99; confirmed, 108; mo., 342; dau. of W^m and Rachael, bp., 60; do., bur., 60
 Maria, dau. of W^m and Rachael, bp., 60; do., b. and d., 141
 Mary, bp., 107; mo., 79, 132, 134, 334*, 335; ment., 257; ch. memb., 258; bur., 99, 116; w. of W^m, Sent. do., 60; w. of John, ep., 334; w. of Joseph, do., 333; w. of William, do., 134; dau. of W^m and Mary, do., 134
 Mary Amarantha, dau. of Dr. W^m, bp., 116
 Rachel (Rachael), mo., 99*, 101*, 101, ch. memb., 259; Mrs., bur., 116; w. of John, ep., 335; w. of William, b. and d., 141, do., mo., 141
 Rebecca, mo., 334; dau. of William, Esq. and w. of Doctor William Melvaine, b. and bp., 129
 Richard, Esq., s. of Thos. and Rebecca, b. and d., 334
 Richard S., md., 106
 Ruth, ep., 334
 Samuel J., s. of Lewis and Eliza Beth, ep., 336
 Sarah, md., 82; ep., 124; w. of Thos., fine 290, do., 334; dau. of Thos. and Eliz., do., 334
 Susan Bradford, bp., 108
 Thomas (Thomus, Thos., Thos.), draws land, 150, 151; ovsr., 151, 183; chosen do., 168; ass't do., 163; rate maker to act with ovsr-crs., 153; earmark, 154; his land increased, 169; draws new lot, 163; deputy, dissent of, 165; his meadow and agreement for cartway, 174; his mark, 178; chosen deputy, 182; town agent, 183; ment., 257; of *Crawtick*, do., 202; ch. memb., 258; deit., 207; susp., 207; conf., and restored to ch., 271; patentee, 309; boundary, 380; survey, 387; grantee, 390; husb., 333; fa., 334*; d., 259; ep., 333, 334; Esq., do., 334; dec'd, husb., 334; do., ep., 334
 Thomas H. (Thos. H.), b. and d., 334; dec'd, husb., 334
 William (W^m), b. and d., 141; husb., 134, 141; Mr., do., 334, fa., 79, 96*, 101, 104, 134, 141; Esq., do., 129; Dr., do., and husb., 116; Mr., vestram, bur., 115; ep., 134, 334; s. of James, ep., 333; s. of John and Mary, do., 334
 William, Sr. (W^m, Sent.), husb., 60; bur., 60
 William Devenucelle, bp., 113
 William Henry H. (W^m Henry H.), s. of Geo. W. and Franciska, ep., 336
 William S., Dr., md., 112
CRAFT, James, Jr. (Jame's, Junr.), earmark, 32; brand for horses, 32
CRAHAN (see **CROWNE**), Catherine Kendric, mo., 63
 David, fa., 63; s. of David and Catherine Kendric, b. and bp., 63
CRAIG (**CRAIGE**, see **BOWNE**, **CAMPBELL**), ment., 319
 Amelia H., dau. of John and Ann and wid. of Peter Bowne, ep., 329
 Ann, mo., 329*; w. of James, ep., 330; w. of John, do., 329
 Archibald, Esq., husb., 308; fa., 308*; ep., 325; Esq., do., 308
 Charlotte, dau. of John and Jane and w. of Dr. Geo. W. Campbell, ep., 321
 Daniel, s. of John and Jane, ep., 321
 David, husb., 328; ep., 328
 Eleanor, w. of William, ep., 330
 Frederick A., ep., 328
 Hannah, w. of David and dau. of Joseph and Hannah Bowne, ep., 328
 James, husb., 330; ep., 330
 Jane, mo., 321*, w. of John, ep., 325; wid. of do., do., 322
 John, b. and d., 322; of Freehold, do., 321; husb., 325, 329; fa., 321*, 329*, ep., 325, 329; dec'd, husb., 322
 Jonathan, s. of John and Ann, ep., 329
 Joseph, ep., 328
 Mary, mo., 308; w. of Archibald, Esq., ep., 308; dau. of John and Ann, do., 329
 Samuel, fa., 308; ep., 325, 330; s. of Archibald and Mary, do., 308
 William, husb., 330; ep., 330; s. of Archibald, do., 308; s. of Samuel, do., 308
CRANBERRY (**CRANBERRY**, **CRANBURY**), ment., 55*, 59, 57, 343
 Brok., ment., 55, 302
CRANE (see **HENDRICKSON**), Lydia, w. of Stephen and dau. of Garret and Helena Hendrickson, ep., 340
 Stephen, husb., 340
CRAVEN, Thomas, md., 79; bams, 122
CRAWFORD (**CRAFORD**, **CROF-FORD**, **CROWFORD**, see **LAMBERSON**, **MURRAY**), Brother, me t., 274
 Adaline E., md., 351
 Andrew, earmark, 212
 Catharine (Catherine), mo., 349; w. of Stephen, ep., 345, 349
 Esther, ch. memb., 258
 George, earmark, 208; his father's do., 208; grandfa., do., 242; ch. memb., 258
 Gideon, husb., 347; ep., 347
 Hannah, w. of William, ep., 330
 Joel, husb., 349; fa., 349; ep., 349
 John, earmark, 109; patentee, 373, 376, 379; boundary, 379; survey, 390; grantee, 398; quit rent, 418*
 Maria, dau. of Stephen and Catherine and w. of W^m C. Lamberson, ep., 349
 Martha, w. of William, ep., 347
 Mary, ep., 349; w. of William Murray, do., 282
 Mary Ann, mo., 349; w. of Joel, ep., 349
 Richard, ch. memb., 269*, 273*; elected dea., 260; do., elder, 271; test. of, 271; mes., 271, 273*
 Richard, Jr. (Richard, Junr.), earmark, 208; grands. of George, do., 242
 Samuel, ep., 307
 Sarah, w. of Gideon, ep., 347
 Stephen, husb., 345, 349; fa., 346; ep., 345
 William, husb., 330, 347; ep., 347; High Sheriff, do., 307

- CREAM RIDGE, N. J., ment., 331, 339, 351
- CREAFON, Sarah, md., 90
- CREEK (CRETKF), Frances (Frances), wit., 38
James, wit., 38*; md., 38*
Philip (Philipp), wit., 35; admn. on est. of, 14
- CRIPPS, John (Jun^r), freeholder, 1; jur., 1, 4; earmark, 3; tavern license, 4; wit., 35*, 37; just and wit., 35; admn. granted on est. of, 14
Martha, md., 87
Mary, wit., 35
Nathaniel (Nathaniel, Nathan^l), admr., 14; wit., 39; md., 43*; house of, 43
- CRISPIN, Hannah, md., 95
- CROES, Bishop, ment., 114
- CROME, Edward, buys land, 166*, 107; sells land, 178; sig., 178
- CROMPTON (CRUMPTON), Anna Matilda, bp., 103
Elizabeth (Elizth), bp., 103; mo., 96
John Carr, bp., 101
Thomas, s. of W^m and Elizth, bp., 96
William (W^m), md., 94; fa., 96
- CROMWELL (CROMWEL), Euphemia, (colored), md., 102
- CRONIN, Mary, md., 100
- CROOK (CROOKS, CRUCKS, see MORGAN), Anne, dau. of John and Frances, b. and bp., 74
Catharine, w. of Samuel Morgan, ep., 307
Frances (Frances), mo., 74
John, fa., 74
Mary, ep., 307
- CROOKSHANK (see NORRIS), Catharine Norrys, w. of George, ep., 279
George, husb., 279
- CROSBY (CROBY), John, wit., 37
Mary, wit., 37
- CROSKY, Joseph, md., 118
- CROSS (CROISE, see CROST), Thomas, will and inv. pr., 28
- CROSSWICKS (CROWICKS, CROSWICKS, CROWWICKS, CROWWICKS, CROWWEACKS, CROWSWEACK, CROWWEACKS, CRASWICK, CRAWICKS, CRAWWICKS, CRAWWICKS), ment., 262, 267*, 268***, 269*, 271*, 383
Creek, ment., 10
- CROST (CROIT, see CROSS), Mary, wit., 37
Thomas, wit., 37
- CROTHERS, Anne, bp., 105
John, bp., 105
Margaret, bp., 105
Nathan, bp., 105
- CROUSS, Mary, md., 70; bauns 121
- CROWELL (CROELL), Thomas, Capt., earmark, 233
- CROWNE (see CRAHAN), Catherine Kendric, mo., 63
David, fa., 63; s. of David and Catherine Kendric, b. and bp., 63
- CRONSON (CRONON), Bible Record, 352
Elizabeth, b., 352; dau. of Thomas and Sarah, do., 352
Jathro, b., 352
Jonathan, s. of Thomas and Sarah, b., 352
Lydia, md., 359
Mary, b., 352; dau. of Thomas and Sarah, do., 352
Sarah, b., 352
Sarah Cook, mo., 352**
Thomas, b., 352; md., 352; fa., 352**
William, b., 352; s. of Thomas and Sarah, do., 352
- CROZIER (CROZER), Jane, bur., 104; w. of Joseph, ep., 139
Joseph, hu-b., 139; ep., 139
- CRUCKS (see CROOK)
- CRUM, ment., 342
- CULLUM (see CALLUM), James, bur., 86
- CULNOR (see CULŪOR)
- CULVER (CULŪOR, CULLUER, CULVERT[†], CULNOR^{††}, see COLVER), —, boundary, 373
Samuel (Samuell, Sam^l), earmark, 107**††; patentee, 373, 374; grantee, 368†
- CULVERT (see CULVER)
- CUMBERLAND, County of, ment., 32**
- CUNNINGHAM (see CONINGHAM), Thomas, md., 113
- CURRY (CURRIE, CURREY), Rev. Mr., minister, 56
Hannah, mo., 70
Jane, dau. of Mathew and Hannah, b. and bp., 79
Matthew (Mathew), fa., 79
- CURTIS (CURTICE, see WILSON), "father," ment., 430
Abigail (Abigail), md., 45*
Ann, intent. to marry, 428
David, earmark, 13; intent. to marry, 425; md., 425, 429; just., rebuke to, 429, 430
David, Jr., md., 429; intent. to marry, 429*
Elizabeth, wit., 38; w. of John and dau. of James and Adaline Wilson, ep., 299
Herbert (Herbert), intent. to marry, 429*; md., 429
Hester, bp., 52
John (Jun^r), earmark, 13; wit., 41; md., 429; husb., 299; farm of, 305; fa., will and inv. pr., 20
Jonathan, earmark, 31
Nathaniel (Nathanael, Nath), bp., 52; md., 52
Solomon, bp., 52
Thomas (Tho.), wit., 38; s. and extr. of John, 26
- CUTCHER, John, admn. granted on est. of, 18
- CUTLER (CUTTLER), Samuel (Samuell), quit rent, 419
William, ep., 125

D

- DALTON, Henry, fa., 73*, 76
Joseph, s. of Henry and Mary, b. and bp., 73; do., bur., 79
Mary, mo., 73*, 79
Thomas, s. of Henry and Mary, b. and bp., 73
- DANE (see DENE)
- DARE (DEAR), Eleanah (Eleach), husbandman, bondsman, 32; sig., 32
- DARKINDER, Elizabeth, con-in, bp., 57
- DARLING, Elizabeth (Eliz^o), wit., 42
- DALZELL (DALZEL), Anne, bur., 101
Charles, bur., 102
James, bur., 103
Margaret, bp., 103
- DAVENPORT, Francis (Francis, ffranc), admr., 14; guard., 17; extr., 25, 27; bond of, 27; just., 20, 21, 23, 25, 28, 30*; do., of peace, 33; admn. granted by, 30
- DAVETT, James, husb., 344
Margaret Ann, w. of James, ep., 344
- DAVIE (DAVY, see DAVIES, DAVIS), —, boundary, 373
Richard (Rich^d), boundary, 373, 374
- DAVIES (see DAVIE, DAVIS), Richard, patentee, 374
- DAVIDSON (see DAVISON), Jacob, dec'd., husb., 321
Lydia, relict of Jacob, ep., 321
- DAVIS (DAUIS, DAUISS, DAVISSE, see DAVIE, DAVIES), —, earmark, 3
Aaron, ep., 330*
Abigail, ment., 260*
Catharine, ep., 330
Eliza Winsor Penman, dau. of John E., bp., 121
Elizabeth, md., 42*
Jane, ep., 330
John (Jun^r), earmark, 216, 234
John E., fa., 121
Lydia, (colored), md., 68
Margaret, bp., 100
Martha, md., 109
Nicholas, assignee, 179
Richard (Rich^d), wit., 38, 39; earmark, 107; patentee, 369, 373; boundary, 379; survey, 387, 389; grantee, 399; quit rent, 416
Samuel, Jr. (Samuel, Jun^r), bur., 69
Sarah, wid., records several deeds, 178, 179

- Thomas, m. at, 274; minister, his
Book, 274
William, his b. k., 274
- DAVIDSON (see DAVIDSON), Ebenezer
K. C. C. of S. d., Esq., ep., 328
- DAWSON, Hope, md., 59
John, md., 65
Martha, bp., 53
- DAY (DAYE), Elizabeth, wit., 30
John (John), trust., 20; dec., as,
20; exr., 25; 26, 28; bond of,
28; y. com., admr. of bro-in-law,
Peter Harvey, 22; earmark,
30; wit., 30
Stephen, earmark, 11, 30
- DEACON, Alfred A., s. of Emily
Ann, bp., 117
Elizabeth, bp., 112, 117; wid. of
James, ep., 143
Emily, continued, 119
Emily Ann, bp., 117; mo., 117**
Esther Ann, dau. of Joseph P.,
bp., 119
Fielding, bp., 112
George (Geo.), bp., 107; exr., 28;
bond of, 28; of ye Govynor's
Council, admn. granted by, 27,
28; just., 29; wit., 40; husb.,
63, 64
Hannah, wid. of John, bur., 77
James, dec'd, husb., 143
John, dec'd, husb., 77
Joseph P., fa., 119
Rebecca, w. of George, bp., 63;
do, bur., 64
Sarah, dau. of Emily Ann, bp.,
117
- DEAL (DEALE), ment., 370*, 371**,
372, 383
- DEAN, Rebecca, d., 262
- DEAR (see DARE)
- DEAS, Thomas H., s-in-law of Robert
Hatchhurst, ment., 129
- DEBOWE (DEBOW, DEBOUGH,
DEBOY?), Ann, w. of John,
ep., 393
Catharine, prob. w. of John, ep.,
393
Frederick (Fredrick), ep., 225
John, husb., 303; ep., 303**
Rebecca (Rebekah), w. of Van-
derlip, ep., 225; do, do, 325*
- DECOUW (DECOUW, DECOOFF),
Anne, md., 32
Elizabeth, md., 44*
Isaac (Is.), bonds recorded by,
34; bro. of Jacob, earmark, 12;
buys land, 12
Jacob, earmark, 30; brand for
horses, 30; wit., 45, md., 45*;
bro. of Isaac, earmark, 12;
sell land, 12
- DE HOARE, Balduaz, debt due him,
179
- DE JOYS, Cornelius Everson, envoy,
177
- DEKATUSH, Henry, bur., 78
- DE LA WART (DE LA WARE),
mo., 95, 101, 269
Rover, m., 99
- DELL, Richard, md., 41**
- DEMAREST, Ample, w. of John,
ep., 344
John, husb., 344
- DE N., Adam, crime of, 427
Leah, cert. for, 427
- DE NI (DANE), Rebecca (Rebecca,
Rebecka), impeached, 271;
conf. and restored to ch., 274
- DENISE (DENYSE, DENNISE,
see DENNIS, FORMAN,
FRANCIS), Catharine, mo.,
343
Demarest D., farm of, 318
Denise, husb., 287; fa., 287; Esq.,
fa., 310
Elizabeth, wid. of Garret, ep., 330
Garret, ep., 330; s. of W^m and
Maria, ep., 340
Helen (Helena), w. of Tunis, ep.,
310; dau. of Tunis and Cath-
arine, and w. of Samuel For-
man, ep., 343
Margaret, mo., 287; ep., 287; w.
of Denise and dau. of Richard
and Sarah Frances, ep., 287
Maria, mo., 340
Richard, s. of Denise and Mar-
garet, ep., 287
Tunis (Tunis), husb., 310; fa.,
313; s. of Denise, Esq., ep., 310
William (W^m), fa., 340
- DENNIS (DENIS, see DENISE),
ment., 342
Dr., ep., 295
Abigail, bp., 51
Cornelia, ep., 289
Garret, dec'd, husb., 330
Joseph (Joseph), m. at, 297,
213, 225
Mary, bp., 51
Samuel (Samuel, Sam), Sam^l,
patentee, 369, 375; patent, 421;
bond, 13, 370, 370; survey, 388,
390; his purchase, ment., 400;
ent. rent, 408
- DENNY, Jane, dau. of J^{no}, bp., 94;
do, bur., 94
John (J^{no}), fa., 91*
- DE NORMANDIE (DE NORMAN,
DEE, see NORMANDY), An-
thony, bur. b., fa., 50
Hannah, mo., 59
James, s. of Anthony and Mar.,
bp., 50
Mary, w. of Anthony, mo., 59
William, fa., 59; s. of William
and Hannah, bp., 59
- DEPARLENS, Catharine, md., 59
- DEPUTIES, order relating to their
illegal election, 152; m. re-
outbes of, 152, 153
- DE QUILL, Derek Juuesen, grantee,
368
- DEUFELI (DEUFEL, DEUFEL,
DEUFELLE, DEVELE, DE
VFLLE, DEWVLE,
DULLE), now Devell, ment.,
149
B., rights of, 399
Benjamin (Benjamin, Benamen,
Benjamin, benjamin, Ben.,
Benja., Bemp., Ben^{no}), draws
- land, 150, 151; draws new b.,
163; earmark, 154; to call to
town meetings, 183, md., 184;
m. land agreement, 185; sig.,
185; ackn. of, 189; convey., 307;
patentee, 369; boundary, 373,
376, 378, 380; granted, 385, 399,
397, 400*; survey, 387; quit
rent, 415; s. of William, re-
ceives land, 172
- Jonathan, s. of William, contin-
gent heir, 172
Phibe (Phoby, Phibece), d., 184;
w. of Benjamin, m. land agree-
ment, 185
Richard, b. and d., 307
William, fa., conveys land, 172;
his mark, 172, 184; letter of
conveyance, 184
- DEVONISH (DEVONITH), Ber-
nard (Bernard, Barnett), free-
holder, 1; sur., 4; wit., 38; will
and inv. pr., 23
Martha, exr., 23; wit., 38
- DEWHURST (DEWHURVE, DU-
HURST, DUCHURVE), Mar-
garet (Margretto), wit., 38, 40;
md., 39*
- DEWILDE, John (J^{no}), wit., 35, 35
- DEWIT, Corinna, d. and bur., 369
- DEWSTERBY (DEWSBURY),
John (J^{no}), freeholder, 1; w.,
35
- DEY, ment., 319
Agnes, mo., 348
John, fa., 339; s. of John and
Mary, ep., 330
Lewis, fa., 348
Mary, mo., 339; dau. of Lewis
and Agnes, ep., 348
- DICK, James, md., 81; banns, 122
Sarah, ep., 325
- DICKER, Elizabeth, dau. of Nicolas
and Lydia, b. and bp., 80
Lydia, mo., 74, 80
Michael, md., 81; banns, 122
Nicholas (Nicolas), fa., 74, 80
William, s. of Nicholas and
Lydia, b. and bp., 74
- DICKMAN (DICMAN, see DYCK-
MAN)
- DICKSON (DICKSON, DIXON,
see CHADWICK), Elizabeth,
w. of John, advrx., 25; attest.
of, 25; late w. of John Chad-
wick, ment., 25
John, admr., 25; attest. of, 25;
wit., 42
Susanna, w. of John Chadwick,
mo., 69
- DIGGINS, Edward, fa., 81
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward and
Esther, b. and bp., 81
Esther, mo., 81
- DIMSDALE (DIMDALL), Rob-
ert (Robert), admr., 13; trust.,
15; dec. of, 15
Mary, wit., 35
- DENSMORE, James, md., 115
- DISBOROUGH, Henry, M.D., md.,
109

- DISBROW (see VANDERHOEF),
Burying ground, 304
Benjamin, fa., 305; ep., 305; s.
of Benjamin, ep., 305
John, husb., 304
Mary, w. of Nicholas Morgan,
ep., 347
Nicholas Morgan, husb., 347; ep.,
347
Susanna, w. of John, ep., 304
- DIXON (see DICKSON)
- DOANE, Bishop, ment., 117¹, 119;
R¹ Rev^d, do., 117
G. W., rector, 118, 120¹
Right Reverend George Wash-
ington, accepts rectorship, 118
- DOBBS, James, husb., 60; fa.,
60^{**}, 83; s. of James and Let-
tice, bp., 60; s. of James, Junr,
and Ruth, b. and bp., 63
James, Jr. (James, Junr.), husb.,
fa., 63
Joab, s. of James and Lettice, bp.,
(6)
Lettice (Leticc), w. of James, bp.,
60; do., mo., 60^{**}
Micajah, s. of James and Lettice,
bp., 60
Ruth, mo., 83; w. of James, Junr,
mo., 63
Sarah, dau. of James and Lettice,
bp., 60
William, s. of James and Ruth,
b. and bp., 83
Zebedee, s. of James and Lettice,
bp., 60
- DOBS, Adam (Aldom), brand-
mark, 228; earmark, 228, 230
- DOBSON, Jane, md., 80; banns, 122
- DOCTORS, Thomas Barber, husb.,
342; fa., 342^{*}
Geo. W. Campbell, husb., 321
Nathan W. Cole, husb., 140; fa.,
146
Nathan William Cole, ep., 146
David Combs, ep., 321
Wm Coxe, fa. and husb., 116
William S. Coxe, md., 112
Denis, ep., 208
Henry Disborough, md., 109
James English, husb., 320; fa.,
321; ep., 320; s. of Dr. James
and Hannah, ep., 321
Edwin Field, w. of, ment., 362
David Forman, s. of Jonathan
and Hope, ep., 322; s. of Dr.
Samuel and Sarah, ep., 322
Samuel Forman, husb., 319^{*}; fa.,
322^{*}; ep., 319
S. Foster, fa., 137
William Hartshorne, s. of Robert
and Mary Ann M., b. and d.,
206
John Haughton, admn. granted
on est. of, 30
Thomas Henderson, husb., 319;
fa., 319^{*}; ep., 319
Richard Jaquis, earmark, 234^{*},
239
John Lawrence, ep., 331
Peter Leconte, ep., 342
William Melvaine, md., 87;
husb., 129; fa., 136, bur., 109,
ep., 134; dec'd, husb., 134
Malcomb, fa., 93
Moore, fa., 131
Lewis Morgan, fa., 130
William Nichols, b. and d., 286;
dec'd, husb., 286
Peachee, fa., 44
John Schyer, ep., 279
Edward Shuppen, ep., 135; husb.,
135
Waters Smith, U.S.A., md., 121
Richard Stillwell, husb., 270; fa.,
earmark, 228; ep., 270
William Stillwell, earmark, 242,
245
Tallman, ment., 281
James Tallman, fa., 281
Stephen Tallman, ment., 281; ep.,
281
Edward Taylor, earmark, 239;
ment., 278; s. of Capt. Edward,
earmark, 254
Gilbert Tennent, ep., 323
Gilbert Tennent, Jr., ep., 323
Robinson, boundary, 384
John H. Van Mater, owner of
bible, 357; s. of Garret and
Harriet, b., 258
Garret Wall, md., 114
John T. Woodhull, fa., 319^{**}
- DOCTOR'S BROOK, ment., 384^{*}
- DOCTOR'S CREEK, ment., 384¹
- DODSON (DODYON), Mary, md.,
35^{*}
- DOMET, John, ment., 257; his w.,
bp., 200
Mary, ment., 257
- DOMINICE, Bonaventur (Bona-
vent^r), est., admn., 17; do., and
admr., discharged, 24
- DONALDSON (see MAIRS), Marg-
aret, w. of Samuel and dau.
of Rev. Geo. Mairs, ep., 346
Samuel, husb., 346
- DONGAN (see DUNGAN)
- DORN (DOERN, DORNE, see
PINTARD, WILLETT, WIN-
TER), Alice, dau. of Corne-
lius and Ann, ep., 336
Ann, mo., 336; w. of Cornelius,
ep., 336; relict of Obediah
Winter, ep., 209
Cornelius, fa., earmark, 210, 233;
earmark, 222, 233; husb., 336;
fa., 336
Deborah, mo., 202^{*}
Deborah Pintard, w. of Samuel,
ep., 202
Hannah C., dau. of Samuel and
Deborah, ep., 202
John, husb., 209; ep., 209
Mary, w. of James Willett, ep.,
209
Nicholas, s. of Cornelius, ear-
mark, 210, 233
Samuel, husb., 202; fa., 202^{*}; ep.,
202; s. of Samuel and Debo-
rah, ep., 202
Sarah, w. of John, ep., 209
- DORSET (DORJET, DORSETT,
DORCETT, see TAYLOR,
WALL), Elizabeth, b., 77,
ment., 257, ch. memb., 258
James (Jam.), earmark, 154, 204,
223, fa., do., 215, wit., 178,
patentee, 369, survey, 385, 392,
grantee, 369; quit rent, 414
John, earmark, 218, 238
Joseph (Joseph), ear and brand
mark, 236, s. of James, do.,
215
Martha, relict of Joseph Taylor,
ep., 265
Mary, b., 358; w. of James
Wall, ep., 302
Rebecca (Rebeckah), ment., 257
Samuel, earmark, 219; dec'd, do.,
220
- DOUGLIFTY, ment., 395
Jacob, ment., 47
- DOUGLASS (DUGLAS, DUG-
GLAS, DUGGLAS, DUGLES,
DUGGLESS), Embling, wit., 49,
42¹, 43
Mary, ch. memb., 259
Nathaniel (Nathaniell, Nath:),
earmark, 11; wit., 42¹, 43;
house of, 43
Thomas (Tho.), earmark, 12;
exr., 21, 29; wit., 49, 42; md.,
42¹
- DOVE, Alexander, husb., 288; ep.,
288
Jane, w. of Alexander, ep., 288
- DOWNS, Jonathan, Rev^d Mr., Fel-
low of St. John's College and
rector of St. Peter's, bur., 81
- DOWNEY, Ann, md., 50
- DOWRICK, Nicholas, *Boatficayne*,
5
- DRISKEL, John, ep., 286
- DRIVER, Anne, md., 38^{*}; cert. of
marriage, 38
- DRUMMEYS, *Hiddote*, ment., 293
- DRUMMOND, Gawen (Gawn), pat-
entee, 381, 382; grantee, 400
Robert, patentee, 382
- DU BOIS (DUBOIS, see HEN-
DRICKSON), ment., 319
Ann (Anna), mo., 289^{*}; w. of
Charles, Esq., ep., 280
Anna Hendrickson, ment., 359
Charles, Esq., husb., 280; do., ep.,
280; fa., 280^{*}
Eleanor, md., 351; w. of Wm
Hendrickson, ep., 339
Daniel H. D., s. of Charles and
Ann, ep., 280
Peter, s. of Charles and Ann, ep.,
280
- DUKE OF YORK, James, ment.,
149¹, 150¹, 364, 365
- DUMMER, Robert (Rob^t), admr.,
30; bond of, 30; asks dismissal
as admr., 30; dec., as do.,
30; house of, 45; md., 45^{*}
- DUNGAN, Clement, admr., 28; bond
of, 28
- DUNGWORTH, Richard, free-
holder, 1
- DUNHAM, Benjamin, md., 83
- DUNCKIS FERRY, ment., 110
- DUNKIN, —, bur., 68

DUNLOP, Joseph W., ep., 345
Margaret, mo., 347

DUNNE (see SPEARMAN), Ann,
w. of Michael and dau. of
James Spearman, ep., 143
Michael, husb., 143

DURDEN (DURDIN), Alexander
Henry, s. of Rich^d and Fran-
cess, b. and bp., 93
Frances (Frincess), mo., 93
Richard (Rich^d), fa., 93
Richard Haycock, bp., 95

DURYFE FARM, ment., 305

DUSSAR, Flarmond Joseph, md., 94

DUTCH capture New York, 170

DYCKMAN (DICKMAN^s, DIC-
MAN), —, boundary, 386^f
Hugh, patentee, 374; patent,
422^f; rights of, 382; convey.,
385^f; survey, 389^f; grantee,
390^f; convey., 400^f

DYER, Capt., called town meeting,
183

E

EAGER, William, bp., 109

EAGLESFIELD, Mr., funeral of,
260
George, ch. clk., and memb., 257

EAIT, William (Willm), wit., 5

EASTON (EASTEN, ESTON^s, see
EATON), Peter, patentee, 372;
patent, 421^f; survey, 388; rights
of, 397; grantee, 397
William, patentee, 378

EARL (EARLE), Anna, w. of Sam-
uel W., ep., 149
Samuel W., husb., 149
Thomas, bp., 52

EARLY, Elizabeth, md., 85; banns,
142

EARMARKS, Court order in re, for
live stock, 2; record of, 109

EATON (EATONE, EATON, see
EASTON), —, his land a
boundary, 385
Elizabeth, intent to marry, 426^f
Peter, boundary, 373
Thomas (Tho^s, Tho^s), bound-
ary, 376^f, 384; patentee, 370;
his Mill, ment., 384; survey,
390; quit rent, 410

EATONTOWN, N. J., ment., 354,
393

EDGCOMB, Nathaniel, wit., 45

EDINGTON, Philip, md., 50

EDWARDS, Abijah (Abiah), pat-
entee, 373; boundary, 373, 392;
quit rent, 395
Abraham (Abra^s), ment., 420
Alexander (Alex^s), boundary,
384
Elizabeth, in disrepute, 426; w. of
Thomas, ep., 328
John, ep., 125
Philip, intent to marry, 426^f
Robert, md., 36^f; house of, 46
Thomas, husb., 328; ep., 328

EDLINGTON, Edward, md., 36^f

ELDFERTON, Cornelius, fa., 92

Elizabeth, dau. of Cornicus and
Julia, b. and bp., 92
Julia, mo., 92

ELDRIDGE (ELRRIDGE), Burying
ground, 302
Hannah, w. of Jabez, bur., 89
Jabez, husb., 89
John (Jno), wit., 30; husb., 302;
ep., 302
Jonathan, freeholder, 1; car-
mark, 21
Rebecca, w. of John, ep., 302

ELINGTON, John, Upholster, exr.,
24

ELIZABETHTOWN (ELIZA-
BETH TOWNE, ELIZE-
BETHTOWNE, ELIZA-
BETH TOWNE, ELIZY-
BATH TOWNE, ELIZA-
BETH TOWN, ELIZTH
TOWN), ment., 91, 149, 153,
168, 169, 170, 181^{**}, 182^{*}

ELKINGTON (ELKINTON, EL-
KINCOTN), George (Geo.),
cartmark, 12; he and w. exrs.,
20; bond of, 20; md., 35^{*}

ELIOT, Richard Saunders, bur.,
106

ELLIS (ELLISS), Bathsheba, mo.,
71, 77, 80, 84, 87^{*}; w. of Daniel,
Esq^t, ep., 120; wif. of Dan^d,
do., 131
Charles, b. and d., 142
Daniel (Dan^d), fa., 60, 71, 77, 80,
84, 87^{*}, 92; Esq^t, fa., 120; do.,
ep., 131; husb., 120; ep., 142;
dec'd, husb., 131; s. of Row-
land and Sarah, b. and bp., 58
Eliza, mo., 333; Mrs., consort of
Rowland, ep., 333
Elizabeth, bp., 120; confirmed,
120; dau. of Thomas, bound
out, 8^{*}
Hannah, mo., 91
Johannes (Johanes^s), s. of Row-
land and Sarah, b. and bp., 54^f
John (Jno), s. of Row^d and Sa-
rah, b. and bp., 58
John George, ep., 138
Joseph, s. of Row^d and Sarah, b.
and bp., 54; s. of Daniel, bp.,
60; do, d. and bur., 92; s. of
do., Esq^t, and Bathsheba, ep.,
129
Margaret (Marg^t), dau. of Row-
land and Sarah, b. and bp., 54
Martha, dau. of Daniel and Bath-
sheba, b. and bp., 71; do., bur.,
84
Mary, md., 111; bur., 115
Mary Ann, dau. of Rowland and
Eliza, ep., 333
Micajah (Micajah, Michajah),
bur., 105, 108; husb., 136, ep.,
139
Micajah S., ep., 137
Richard (Rich^d), s. of Row., bp.,
52; s. of Row^d and Sarah, b.
and bp., 54; s. of Daniel and
Bathsheba, b. and bp., 87
Roger, grantee, 368
Rowland (Row., Row^d), md.,

52; fa., 52, 55, 91, 333; husb.,
do., 54^{**}, 58^{**}; husb., 333,
dec'd, do., 71; Schoolmaster,
ep., 125, ep., 142, s. of Row^d
and Sarah, b. and bp., 58; s. of
Daniel and Bathsheba, do., 80;
do., bur., 77; s. of Rowland and
Hannah, b. and bp., 91
Sarah, cert. for, 126; w. of Row-
land, mo., 54^{**}, 58; mo., 58;
wid. of Rowland, dec'd, bur.,
71; w. of Micajah, ep., 136;
dau. of Daniel and Bathsheba,
b. and bp., 87; do., bur., 87
Thomas (Tho.), freeholder, 1;
jur., 4; dec'd, fa., 8; will and
inv. of, 8; inv. of, ment., 12;
s. of Rowland, bp., 55; s. of
Row^d and Sarah, b. and bp.,
58
Willm (Wm), will and inv. pr.,
17; s. of Row^d and Sarah, b.
and bp., 54

ELLIS' HISTORY OF MON-
MOUTH CO., ment., 149, 307,
318, 351, 357

ELLISON (see TICE), Ann S., w.
of Obadiah, ep., 315
Catherine, mo., 349
Elizabeth, bp., 201
Obadiah, husb., 315
Samuel, fa., 349
Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Cath-
erine and w. of Asher Tice,
ep., 349

ELMORE, Mary, md., 59

ELTON, Ann (Anne), mo., 53, 68;
w. of Revel, bp., 68; do., bur.,
68; wid. of do., Esq^t, bur., 71
Anthony (Antho^s, Anth^s), car-
mark, 10; wit., 37, 39^{**}, 40, 41,
42^{*}, 40; fa., 39^{*}, 41^{*}, 42^{*}, 44^{**},
54; jur^t, 44, 45; magist. and
wit., 37; md., 38^{*}; husb., 80;
bur., 88; admn. granted on est-
of, 13; s. of Anthony and Eliza-
beth, b., 39^{*}; do., d., 44
Anthony, Jr. (Anthony, jun^r),
cartmark, 11; wit., 37^{*}
Elizabeth (Eliz^s), mo., 39^{*}, 41^{*},
42^{*}, 44^{**}, wit., 39^{**}, 40, 41, 42;
w. of Anthony, bur., 86; dau.
of Robt and Margaret, bp., 60
George (Geo.), wit., 37, 38^{*}
Hannah, dau. of Anthony and
Elizabeth, b., 44^{*}
Margaret, w. of Robt, mo., 60
Mary, md., 37^{*}; dau. of Anthony
and Elizabeth, b., 42; do., d., 42;
dau. of Revel and Ann, bp., 53
Rebecca, md., 99
Revel, fa., 53, 68; husb., 68^{*};
house of, 68, Esq^t, dec'd, husb.,
71; s. of Anthony and Eliza-
beth, b., 39^{*}; s. of Revel and
Anne, bp., 68
Robert (Rob^t), husb., fa., 60; s.
of Anthony and Elizabeth, b.,
41^{*}; s. of Anthony, bp., 54
Sarah, md., 64
Susanna (Suifanna), wit., 37^{*}, 38,

- 39; admrx. of husb. Anthony, 12; exrx. of s. Thomas, 26[†]
 Thomas, bur., 95; s. of Sulama, will and inv. pr., 26
- ELTON'S RUN, ment., 33
- ELY (EALY, EALEY, see MOUNT), ment., 319, 336
- Achsah, mo., 316
- Achsah Mounit, consort of John J., ep., 316
- Adaline, dau. of Jno. J. and Sarah, b. and d., 316
- Ann L., mo., 335; w. of John C., ep., 335
- George, s. of John C. and Ann L., ep., 335
- John (Jno.), fa., 316; s. of Mathew, ment., 303
- John C., husb., 335; fa., 335; ep., 335
- John J. (Jno. J.), husb., 316; fa., 316; ep., 316
- Joshua (Josph.), wit., 41; md., 45[†]; s. of Jno. and Achsah, ep., 316
- Mary Ann, ep., 303
- Mathew (Mathew), earmark, 241; fa., 303; ep., 303
- Sarah, mo., 316
- EMLEY (IMLEY, see HERRITAGE), ment., 336, 342
- Aaron, s. of W^m and Mary, ep., 336
- Eunice, dau. of W^m and Mary, ep., 336
- Mary, mo., 336^{**}; relict of W^m, ep., 336
- Rhoda, ep., 336
- Theodosia E. Herritage, dau. of W^m and Mary, ep., 336
- William (Willm, W^m), freeholder, 1; comr., 1, 2, 3, 4; exr., 27; bond of, 27; wit., 41; just., 45; fa., 336^{**}; ep., 336; dec'd., husb., 336
- EMLEY'S HILL, Burying ground, 336
- EMMONS (see THOMPSON), Sarah, w. of Jno. Thompson, b. and d., 345
- ENGLAND, Daniel (Daniell), admr., 14
- New, ment., 58, 149, 364
- Old, ment., 5, 24^{**}, 402
- ENGLE (see McILVAINE), Fanny McIlvaine, dau. of Frederick and Mary, ep., 147
- Frederick, fa., 147
- John, bond of, 34
- Mary, mo., 147
- Robert, will and inv. pr., 26
- ENGLISH (see HENDRICKS), ment., 149^{*}, 364^{**}
- Any, md., 97
- Daniel [David?], fa., 320
- David, fa., 321, 322; ep., 322; s. of David and Jane, ep., 322
- David, Jr., ep., 322
- Elisha, fa., 97^{**}; his w., mo., 97^{**}; s. of Elisha, bp., 97
- Eliza, bur., 68
- Elizabeth, mo., 320
- Hannah, mo., 321, w. of Dr James, ep., 320
- James, bp., 104; Dr, husb., 320; do., fa., 321; do., ep., 320; s. of Dr James and Hannah, ep., 321
- James Robinson, Esq., ep., 322
- Jane, mo., 321^{*}, 322; dau. of David and Jane, ep., 321
- John Johnson, s. of Elisha, bp., 97
- Joseph, earmark, 31
- Mary, w. of William, ep., 133; dau. of Daniel [David?], and Elizabeth and w. of Conrad Hendricks, ep., 320
- Robert, fa., 321; ep., 321, 330
- Sarah, w. of Thomas, ep., 335
- Sarah Anne, bp., 104
- Susanna (Suzanna, Suzannah), md., 82; banns, 122
- Thomas, husb., 335
- Thomas Price, s. of Elisha, bp., 97
- William, husb., 133
- ENGLISHTOWN, N. J., ment., 353
- ENNIS (ENNIS, see INNES), Robert (Robart), earmark, 201
- ERICKSON (ERRICKSON, see FREEMAN, HERRICKSON), ment., 303, 319
- Ann, mo., 328; w. of Michael, ep., 328
- Charles, ep., 328
- Elizabeth, dau. of Michael and Ann and w. of Simeon Freeman, b. and d., 328
- Michael, husb., 328; fa., 328; ep., 328
- ESSEX, ment., 385
- ESTALL (ESDALL[†], ESTALE, ESTAILE, ESTEL, ESTELL, see ISDALL), Daniel (Daniell, Dan^l), draws land, 159, 151; fa., earmark, 153; chosen deputy, 160; deputy, 160; exchanges land, 162, 179; fa., 368; patentee, 368, 380; boundary, 369; survey, 387, 391; grantee, 396, 400; dec'd., quit rent, 412; *Heires* of, do., 423; s. of Daniel, patentee, 368
- Elizabeth (Elizth), mo., 88[†]; dau. of Thomas and Rachel, b. and bp., 70[†]
- Ellis, s. of John and Sarah, dec'd., b. and bp., 73[†]
- James, fa., 88[†]; child of do., bur., 88[†]
- John, md., 64[†]; husb., 73[†]; do., fa., 73[†]; s. of, wit., 265
- Joseph (Jofeph), impeached, 271
- Rachel, mo., 70[†]; w. of Thos, ment., 60[†]; dau. of James and Elizth, b. and bp., 88[†]
- Sarah, md., 89[†]; dec'd., w. of John, mo., 73[†]; w. of do., d. and bur., 73[†]
- Thomas (Thos), fa., 70[†]; w. of, ment., 60[†]
- William, s. of Daniell, earmark, 153
- EVANS (see HACKNEY), —, convey., 367
- Daniel, bp., 99
- Elizabeth, confirmed, 168
- Jane, mo., will and inv. pr., 28
- John, patentee, 385
- Sarah, exrx. of husb. Thomas, 20, exrx., 24; wid. of Thoma and dau. of Thomas Hackney, leg., 24^{*}; contingent leg., 24; exrx. of Thomas Hackney, 25; copy of his will delivered to her, 25
- Thomas (Tho's), bp., 101; md., 53; will and inv. pr., 20; late husb. of Sarah, ment., 24
- William, bp., 98; s. and exr. of Jane, 28
- EVESHAM (EVEESHAM, EÜERHAM), ment., 34, 34, 68, 71, 78^{**}, 79^{*}, 80, 122
- EVERINGHAM (EVRINGAME), Hannah, md., 81; banns, 122
- Thomas, ch. memb., 258
- EVES, Thomas (Tho.), freeholder, 1; jur., 4; wit., 24
- EWERS, Allen, bp., 51
- John, Jr. (John, Jun^r), bp., 51
- EXCEEN, William, in disrepute, 426
- EYRE, John, wit., 37
- EXETER, ment., 131

F

- FAIRMAN (FFAIRMAN), Thomas, admr., 29; bond of, 29
- FALLS OF THE SHREWSBURY, ment., 375
- FALLS RIVER, ment., 381
- FALLS TOWNSHIP, ment., 70
- FARLEY, Susanna, md., 94
- FARMER (FARMAR, FARNAR[†], FARNER[†]), Abraham, bp., 104
- Elizabeth, md., 102[†]
- John, behaviour of, 272
- Mary, bur., 111[†]
- Michael, bur., 103[†]; ep., 135[†]
- Nehemiah, bp., 104; bur., 108
- William, bp., 104
- FARNSWORTH (FFARNSWORTH), Susanna (Sufanna), wit., 35; exrx. of husb. Tho., 19
- Thomas (Tho.), will pr. and est. admn., 19
- FARR (FAR, FFARR, FFARRE), Brother, ment., 269; mes., 271; report of, 271
- Elias, guard., 8^{*}; earmark, 10^{*}; just. and wit., 35^{**}, 36, 37^{**}; will and inv. pr., 17; dec'd., husb., ment., 17
- Sarah, ment., 10; will pr., 29; *widd.* and exrx. of Elias, admrx., 17; discharged from administering, etc., 17
- Thomas (Thomus), ment., 268, 269^{**}

- FARRSFIELD (CFARRSFIELD), ment, 17
- FARREL, Rebecca, bur., 66
- FARRER (CFARRER), John, ment, 257
- FENCING, Town order in re, 158, 159
- FENIMORE (FFENIMORE, LENNYMORE, FINEMOR, FFINIMORE), Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary, b., 362
John, md., 66, 362; fa., 362**
Mary White, mo., 362**
Richard, earmark, 12; guard, 29
Sarah, dau. of John and Mary, b., 362
- FENTON (FFENTON), Elazar (Ehezzer), wit., 37, 49; md., 39*; s. of Elizabeth, bp., 50
Elizabeth, mo., 50**; do., bp., 50
Enoch, s. of Elizabeth, bp., 50
Jeremiah, s. of Elizabeth, bp., 50
John, fa., 288; ep., 288; s. of John and Mary, ep., 288
Judith (Judeth), wit., 37, 38; dau. of Elizabeth, bp., 50
Mary, mo., 288
- FERGUSON (FURGUSON, FURGUSSON), John (Jno), husb., do. d., 92
Margaret, md., 92
Martha, wid. of Jno, bur., 92
Sarah, md., 70; banns, 121
- FERRY POINT (FFERRY POINT), ment, 46
- FIELD (FELLD), ment, 303
Burying ground, 303
Adaline, mo., 292**
Anne, dau. of Job and Mary, b. and bp., 91
Catharine, dau. of Stephen and Adaline, ep., 292
Edwin, Dr., w. of, ment., 302;
Mrs. Dr., ment., 302
Elnathan, earmark, 235; husb., 291; ep., 295
Emeline, dau. of Stephen and Adaline, ep., 292
George, husb., 295; fa., 295*
Helena, ep., 295
James, s. of Job and Mary, b. and bp., 91
Job, fa., 91*
Joseph, farm of, 302, 303
Margaret, w. of Elnathan, ep., 294
Margaret C., dau. of Stephen and Adaline, ep., 292
Maria, mo., 295*; w. of George, ep., 295
Mary, mo., 91*; ep., 295
Mary F., dau. of Stephen and Adaline, ep., 292
Mary Eleanor, dau. of George and Maria, ep., 295
Stephen, fa., 292**
Thomas (Thos.), farm of, 303
William, s. of George and Maria, ep., 295
- FIELDING (see STERLING), Christopher W., dec'd, fa., 146
Eliza, md., 111; dau. of Christo-
- pher W., dec'd, and w. of James H. Sterling, ep., 146
- FIGHT (FFIGHT), Thomas, wit., 45
- FING (s. Abigail (Abegal), conf., and r. 26, 2nd 26 ch., 270)
- FINDONE (FFINDONE alias HINDONE), ment., 24
- FISHER, Avis, disowned, 430
Bartholemew, ep., 131; dec'd, husb., 131
Orpha, wid. of Bartholemew, ment., 131
- FLANIGAN, James, husb., 78
Martha, w. of James, d. and bur., 78
- FLECKNE (FFLECKNE, FFLECKUE), John, wit., 8†, 35, 38
- FLEET, Thomas, fa., 346; ep., 346
- FLINN (see ARROWSMITH), Gertrude, w. of Peter and relict of Thomas Arrowsmith, ep., 260
Peter, husb., 260
- FOOTMAN, Richard, bur., 66; ep., 133
- FORCE, David, fa., 73
Deborah, mo., 73
John, s. of Joseph and Mercy, b. and bp., 89
Joseph, fa., 89
Mercy, mo., 89
Samuel, s. of David and Deborah, b. and bp., 73
- FORDHAM, Richard, ep., 127
- FORMAN (see BURROWES, DENISE, FRENEAU, HENDERSON, MARSH, MOUNT, RANDOLPH, SCUDDER, VANDERVEER, VAN DORN), Alice, mo., 321*
Ann, mo., 319; w. of David, ep., 319; w. of Dr. Samuel, ep., 319; dau. of Dr. Samuel and Sarah and w. of Joseph T. Randolph, ep., 322
Catharine (Caty?), ep., 311, 317; w. of Ezekiel, ment., 311, 317; dau. of Wm and Fransinkey, ep., 326†
Damel, s. of David and Ann, ep., 319
David, husb., 319; fa., 319; ep., 319; Dr., s. of Jonathan and Hope, ep., 322; do., s. of Dr. Samuel and Sarah, ep., 322
Eleanor (Eleanor, Ellenor, Ellenor), mo., 322*, 326*; w. of Peter, Esq., ep., 322; dau. of John and Margert and w. of Abraham Van Dorn, ep., 307; dau. of Samuel and Helena and w. of Philip Trenau, ep., 343
Eleanor C., w. of Tunis, ep., 322
Ellen, w. of Samuel E. and dau. of Jonathan T. and Matilda, ep., 322
Elizabeth, w. of Ezekiel, ep., 332; w. of Joseph, ep., 324
- Elizabeth B., w. of Richard T., b. and d., 321
- Ezekiel, husb., 332; husb. of Catharine, ep., 311; consort of do., ep., 317; s. of Samuel and Mary, ep., 332
- Francinkey (Fransinkey), mo., 326; w. of Wm, ep., 326
- Helena, mo., 342, 343*, w. of Samuel and dau. of Tunis and Catharine Demise, ep., 343; dau. of Peter and Eleanor and w. of Tunis Vanderveer, ep., 326; dau. of Jonathan and Mary, ep., 342
- Hope, mo., 322*; wid. of Jonathan, Esq., ep., 322
- Hope B., mo., 319*; w. of John B. and dau. of Dr. Thomas and Rachel Henderson, ep., 319
- Jacob, Captain, ep., 312, 317
John, fa., 307
John B., husb., 319; fa., 319*; ep., 319
John C., fa., 321*
John Conover, b. and d., 321
Jonathan, fa., 307*, 322*, 342, 343; Esq., ep., 307, 322; dec'd, husb., 307; Esq., dec'd, husb., 322; s. of Jonathan and Margret, ep., 307; s. of Peter and Ellenor, ep., 326
Jonathan T., b. and d., 322; husb., 322; fa., 322
Joseph, husb., 324; ep., 324
Margaret (Margret), mo., 307*, 343; w. of Jonathan, dec'd, b. and d., 307; w. of Sam'l, ep., 332; dau. of Peter and Eleanor, ep., 322; dau. of Samuel and Helena and w. of John Burrowes, ep., 343
Mary, mo., 332, 342; dau. of Samuel and Helena, ep., 342; Miss, ep., 347
Mary Ann, dau. of John B. and Hope B., b. and d., 319; dau. of Jonathan and Hope, ep., 322
Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John C. and Alice, b. and d., 321
Matilda, mo., 322
Matilda Scudder, w. of Jonathan T., b. and d., 322
Peter, Esq., husb., 322; husb., 327*; fa., 322*, 326*; Esq., ep., 322; ep., 327; s. of Peter and Elmor, ep., 322
Phebe, w. of Peter, ep., 327
Rebecca, w. of Peter, ep., 327
Richard T., husb., 321; ep., 321
Samuel (Sam'l), Dr., husb., 319*; do., fa., 322*; fa., 332, 342, 343*; husb., 332, 343; Dr., ep., 319; ep., 332; s. of Jonathan and Margret, ep., 343
Samuel E., husb., 322
Sarah, mo., 322*, w. of Dr. Samuel, ep., 319; w. of William G., ep., 331

- Sarah Marsh, Mrs. w. of W^m Gordon, Esq., ep., 324
 Thomas Marshall, s. of John B. and Hope B., ep., 310
 Tunis, husb., 322; ep., 322
 Tunis Augustus, s. of John C. and Abce, b. and d., 321
 William (W^m), husb., 326; fa., 320; ep., 320; s. of Jonathan and Margret, ep., 307
 William G., husb., 331
 William Gordon (W^m Gordon), Esq., husb., 324
 William W., Capt., ep., 347
FORSYTH (FFORSYTH), Matthew (Mathew), earmark, 31; wit., 42
FORT, Mrs., w. of J^{no}, bur., 92
 Abraham, s. of John and Ann, bp., 58
 Ann, mo., 58**; dau. of John and Ann, bp., 58
 Elizabeth, md., 64
 Hannah, dau. of John and Ann, bp., 58
 John (J^{no}), vestrym., husb., 92; fa., 58**; s. of John and Ann, bp., 58
 James ment., 176
 William Hendrick, ment., 177
FOSTER (FOFTER, FFOSTER, FFASTER), Mr., fa., 55
 Mrs., mist., 119
 Abner, s. of Thomas and Mary, bp., 58
 Amariah, child of Thomas and Mary, bp., 58
 Content, dau. of Thomas and Mary, bp., 58
 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Mary, bp., 58
 Ephraim Haynes, bp., 119; bur., 119
 Esther, b. and d., 141
 Evan Banes, s. of Doctr S., ep., 137
 George, s. of Mr., bp., 55
 John, s. of Tho: and Mary, bp., 53
 Josiah (Jofiah), earmark, 203
 Joshua (Josuah), s. of Thomas and Mary, bp., 53
 Mary, mo., 53, 58**
 Rosanna, md., 60; banns, 121
 S., Doctr, fa., 137
 Sarah R., ep., 142
 Susanna (Suzanna), md., 60
 Thomas (Tho:), fa., 53, 58**
 William, earmark, 10; dau. of, bp., 118; fa., 118
FOULKE (FFOULK, FFOULKES, FFOULKS), Thomas (Tho), wit., 38
 Thomas, Jr. (Thomas, jun^r, Thomas, jun^r), earmark, 32; wit., 35
FOWEY (FFOWEY), ment., 5
FOWLER, Andrew, Rev^d, ment., 94
 Francis, ch. memb., 258
 John, ch. memb., 258
 Jonathan, ch. memb., 258
 Rose, ch. memb., 259
FOWLSTON, Elizabeth, mo., 68
 George, fa., 68
 Mary, dau. of George and Elizabeth, bp., 68
FOX, John, md., 76, 87; banns, 122
FOXALL, John, rights of, 307
FOX HILL, ment., 131
FRANCIS (FRANCIS, FRANCES), see DENISE, TAYLOR, THOMAS, WARKNE, Euphame, dau. of Richard and Sarah and w. of Jacob Rice, ep., 309
 James, s. of Richard and Sarah, ep., 287
 John, ep., 287; s. of Richard and Sarah, ep., 287*
 Lattia, dau. of Richard and Sarah and wid. of Hugh Taylor, ep., 287
 Margaret, dau. of Richard and Sarah and w. of Denise Denise, ep., 287
 Martha, dau. of Richard and Mary, bp., 52
 Mary, mo., 52; dau. of Richard and Sarah, ep., 287
 Rachel, dau. of Richard and Sarah, ep., 287
 Richard, md., 41*; fa., 52, 287**, 309; ep., 287; dec'd., husb., 287; s. of Richard and Sarah, ep., 287
 Sarah, mo., 287**, 309; wid. of Richard and dau. of Thomas and Mary Warne, ep., 287
 Thomas, s. of Richard and Sarah, ep., 287
FRANKLIN, Benjamin (Benj.), Mr., ment., 275
 Josiah, his book, 275
 William (W^m), Esq^r, his Excellency, Governor of Province of New Jersey, ment., 61; Governor, negro belonging to, 88
 Winefred, md., 67
FRAZER (see FREEISER), Mr., Rev^d, ment., 74, 91, 94; do. fa., 88
 Colin, s. of Rev^d W^m and Rebecca, b. and bp., 71
 Elizabeth, dau. of Rev^d Mr., bur., 88; dau. of William and Rebecca, ep., 129
 Rebecca, w. of Rev^d W^m, mo., 71; mo., 129
 William (W^m), Rev^d, md., 66; do., husb., fa., 71; fa., 129
FREDERICKS (FFREDERICKS), Frederick (fiederick), freeholder, 1; earmark, 3
FREEBORN (FFREEBORN, FREEBORN), Gideon (Giddeon, Gidion), patentee, 372, 380**; patent, 421; survey, 388, 391*; grantee, 397; quit rent, 409
FREEHOLD (FFREEHOLD), ment., 59, 257, 263, 278, 286*, 317**, 318**, 319*, 321, 328, 352, 353, 383*
 East, ment., 311
 Meeting house, ment., 271
 Township of, ment., 286
 Upper, ment., 335
FREISER (see FRAZER), Euphemia, ep., 309
FREEMAN (see ERICKSON), Elizabeth, w. of Simeon and dau. of Michael and Ann Erickson, b. and d., 325
 Hannah, mo., 66
 Simeon, husb., 328
 Thomas, fa., 66
 William Harcourt, s. of Thomas and Hannah, b. and bp., 66
FRENCH (FFRENCH, see LAWRENCE), Catharine (Catherine), bur., 169; w. of Jackson B., mo., 97; w. of Jackson B. and dau. of John Lawrence, ep., 139
 Charles, s. of Tho:, his admr., 29; bond of, 29
 Charlotte Seton, dau. of Jackson B. and Catharine, bp., 67
 Edward Lowman, s. of Jackson B. and Catharine, bp., 67
 Jackson Browne (Jackson B^r), husb., fa., 67; bur., 112; husb., 136; ep., 139
 Joseph, md., 99
 Maria Frances, dau. of Jackson B. and Catharine, bp., 97
 Mary, ep., 281
 Thomas (Tho:), earmark, 10; fa., cod. to will and inv. pr., 29; bond of, 34
FRENEAU (FRENAU, see FORMAN), Eleanor, w. of Philip and dau. of Samuel and Helena Forman, ep., 343
 Philip, husb., 343
FRETWELL (FFRETWELL, FFRETTWELL), Peter, just., 23*, 25, 27**, 28**, 30*; exr., 22; admr., 20; bond of, 20; admn. granted by, 30; leg., 33; wit., 30, 46
FROST (FRAUST^r, see MURRAY), Ann, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah, ep., 283
 Benjamin, bp., 262; fa., 283**; ep., 283; s. of Benjamin and Sarah, b. and d., 283
 Caroline, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah, ep., 283; dau. of James and Lydia, ep., 291
 Eliza Ann, dau. of James and Lydia, ep., 291
 James, earmark, 210; husb., 283; fa., 283**, 291**; d., 262; Esq., ep., 291; do., dec'd., husb., 291
 James H., s. of James and Sarah F., ep., 283
 John H., s. of Benjamin and Sarah, ep., 283
 John S., s. of James and Sarah F., ep., 283
 Joseph, husb., 282; fa., 282; ep., 282
 Lydia, mo., 201**; wid. of James, Esq., ep., 291; dau. of Benjamin and Sarah, ep., 283; dau. of James and Sarah F., ep., 283

- Rachel, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah, ep., 283; dau. of James and Lydia, ep., 291
- Samuel, bur., 99
- Sarah, mo., 283**; w. of James, ep., 283
- Sarah F., mo., 283**
- Sisera Ann (Sisera Ann), mo., 282; w. of Joseph, and dau. of William and Anna Murray, ep., 282
- William M., s. of Joseph and Sisera Ann, co., 282
- FRY, Mary, her child, ment., 297; ill-report of, 297
- FRYBY (FEERYBY), Mary, wit., 43
- FRYER, Anthony, acct. of bonds rec'd. from, 33; receipt from Thomas Hooton, for bonds, 34
- Sammel, ment., 328
- FRYER, Hightstown, ment., 328
- FRYLEY, Mary, wit., 41
- FURNISS (FEURNIS, FFURNISS, FURNACE), Hannah, md., 82; banns, 122
- Samuel (Sam^d, Sam^l), just., 46**; wit., 38, 39, 41; bondsman, 19; admr., 19, 25, exr., 22, 23, 25
- Susanna (Suñana), wit., 38
- FURRER (see FARRER), John, ment., 257
- FURY, Sarah, md., 76; banns, 122
- G
- GALE, Margaret (Margret), md., 93; banns, 122
- Mary, md., 105
- GALLAGHER (GALAGHER, see SHEDAKER), Elizabeth, bp., 97; w. of John and dau. of W^m and Eliza Shedaker, b. and d., 147
- John, husb., 147; ep., 129
- GAMAGE, John, earmark, 227
- GAMBLE, Jones, md., 109
- GARNER, Elizabeth (Eli^b), wit., 38
- GARDNER (GARDNER^t, see HALL), Abraham, fa., 113
- Avis Sarah, bp., 107^t
- Bathsheba, md., 38
- Elizabeth, bp., 107^t; wit., 41^t; wd. admr. of s. John, 22^t; wd. and exrx. of Thomas, 22^t
- Hannah, wit., 37^t
- John (J^{no}), wit., 38^t; md., 68, 109; husb., 137^t; s. of Tho. and Elizabeth, will and inv. pr., 22^t
- John Lucas, bp., 107^t
- Joseph, cert. to marry, 425^t
- Mary, bur., 107^t; Mrs., w. of John, ep., 137^t
- Mary Juliet, bp., 107^t
- Olivia, mo., 143; dau. of Abraham and Olivia and w. of Joseph Hall, b. and d., 113
- Richard (Rich^d), boundary, 373^t; patentee, 374^t; survey, 399^t; exr., 413^t; proxy, 419^t
- Re-lyed Waterman, bp., 107^t
- Sarah, intent. to marry, 429^t; md., 426^t
- Susanna (Susannah), bur., 103
- Thomas (Tho.), const. and freeholder, 1; earmark, 3^t; comr., 9^t; trust, 19^t; approval of, 19^t; wit., 35, 40^t, comr. and wit., 35^t; just., 7^t, 17^t, 18^t, 20^t; just. and wit., 35^t; 39^t; fa., dec'd., exr., 22^t; will and inv. pr., 22^t
- Thomas, Jr. (Thomas, jun^r), wit., 37^t
- GARLAND, John, wit., 179**
- GARRETT, Jane, admrx. of husb. Willm., 14
- William (Will^m), admn. on est. of, 14
- GARRISON (GARRISON, GAREFSON, GARTISON, GARATSON), Abraham (Abraham), ref., 264; mes., 266
- Teunis (Teues, dems^t), for his keep, 169**^t; brandmark, 194
- GARRAT'S HILL, ment., 294, 247
- GARWOOD (GARRWOOD), Jane, earmark, 10; wit., 35; est. admn., 17*
- John (J^{no}), heir of Jane, 17
- Thomas (Tho.), earmark, 10*; heir of Jane, 17
- GASTON (see ANDERSON, MOUNT), Jane, mo., 327
- dau. of John and Jane, w. of Lewis Anderson and wid. of James Mount, ep., 327
- John, fa., 327
- GAUNT, Ananias, earmark, 10
- Zebulon, earmark, 32
- GAY, John, quit rent, 397
- GEIGER, William C., md., 115
- GERAN, Barbara (Barbarah), w. of Thomas, ep., 354
- Thomas, b., 358^t; husb., 344; ep., 344
- GERMAIN, Henrietta Mary, w. of Rev. R. J., mo., 145
- R. J., Rev., fa., 145; husb., 145
- Sarah Wallace, dau. of Rev. R. J. and Henrietta Mary, ep., 145
- GIBBONS (GIBBENS, GIBRINS, GIBINA, GIBBON, GIBONS), Anne, dau. of Francis and Elizabeth North, b. and bp., 64
- Benjamin, ep., 393
- Elizabeth North, mo., 64
- Francis, fa., 64; s. of Francis and Elizabeth North, b. and bp., 64
- Mordecai (Mordecaey, Mordeici, Mordecai, Mordeicay, Mord^d), sig. ment., 149; receipt of, 199; ear and brand marks, 200; fa., earmarks, 219; boundary, 380, 381, 392; s. of Richard, earmark, 153; do., patentee, 380
- Richard (Rich^d), draws land, 159, 151; const., 151; ref., 151, 152; fa., earmark, 153; on c. mtee., 155; chosen deputy, 160; deputy, 160; do., protest of, 160; patentee assisting, 164; purchaser, 171; patentee, 309, 309; fa., 309, 416; do., boundary, 380; survey, 387**; grantee, 395, 396; dec'd., quit rent, 416^t; dec'd., husb., 416; his Haddete ment., 416; s. of Mordeicay, earmark, 219
- Ruth, md., 186
- GIBBS (GIBBES, see CHISHOLM), Allston (Alston), Rev^d, husb., 110, 138
- Charles Henry, s. of Phoebe, bp., 109
- Jacob, md., 46*
- Phoebe, bp., 109, mo., 109; bur., 110
- Sarah Maxwell, w. of Rev^d Alston, bur., 110; consort of do., ep., 138; dau. of Alex. R. Chisholm and w. of Allston Gibbs, ep., 138
- GIBERSON, Gilbert, husb., 333; ep., 333
- Rachel, w. of Gilbert, ep., 333
- GIBSON (GIBSON), James, brandmark, 216
- Richard (Rich^d), boundary, 379
- GIFFIN, Francis, bur., 70
- Martha, bur., 95
- GIFFORD (GIFFOORD), Ananias (Ananias, Ananias, Hananiah^t, Hannaniah^t, Hananias^t), patentee, 371, 377, 379; patent, 422; survey, 389, 391; grantee, 397^t, 400^t; quit rent, 407^t
- Christopher (Christop^t), survey, 389; patent, 422
- GILKINSON, Esther (Ester), md., 110
- GILL, Mary, wid. of Thomas, bur., 83
- Thomas, husb., dec'd., 83
- William (Will^m), wit., 43
- GILFENDER, William, b., 393
- GILLINGHAM, Harriet (Harriott), bur., 97
- William, bur., 109
- GINN, Robert, wit., 40
- GLADWIN, Thomas, black with, will and inv. pr., 23; exrs. of, ment., 25
- William, cod. and inv. pr., 25
- GLEAVE (GLEAVS), George, earmark, 13; his line, ment., 33
- GLOBE HOTEL, ment., 351
- GLOUCESTER (GLOUCESTER, GLOUCESTER), County of, ment., 20, 66
- GOELET, John L., ep., 131
- GOFORTH, George, guard for, 4
- GOLCHORN (GOLEHORN), Martha, bp., 54*
- GOLDEN (GOLDER, GOLDING, GOULDER, GOULDING, see STILLWELL), family, ment., 339
- Burying ground, 330
- Abraham, husb., 337; fa., 337; husb. of Jane, ep., 337

- Adriantje, w. of Elias, ep., 337
 Arntia, w. of Mathias, ep., 337
 Elias (Elhas), fa., earmark, 243, 254; fa., 337; husb., 337*; ep., 337; husb. of Catharine, do., 337
 Catharine (Cataⁿ), mo., 337; w. of Elias, ment., 337; w. of Joseph, ment., 337; do., ep., 337; w. of Mathias A., ep., 337; dau. of Elias and Catharine, ep., 337[†]
 Catharine Stillwell, w. of Elias, ep., 337
 Jane, b. and d., 317; mo., 337; w. of Abraham, ment., 337; do., ep., 337
 John, earmark, 246; husb., 337; do., of Mary, ep., 337, s. of Ellias, earmark, 243, 254
 Joseph, husb., 337; ep., 337; husb. of Catharine, ep., 337; s. of Abraham and Jane, ep., 337
 Mary, w. of John, ment., 337; do., ep., 337
 Mathias, husb., 337; ep., 337
 Mathias A., husb., 337; ep., 337
 William (Will, Willm.), draws land, 150, 151; earmark, 154; buys land, 166; purchaser, 166, 171, 173; sells land, 166*, 173, 174; sig., 174; his land increased, 178
- GOLLOHAN**, John, bur., 92
- GOODENOUGH** (GOODANUF, GOODENUF), ment., 305
 Joseph (Joleph), earmark, 217; brandmark, 224; grands. of John Lippet, ear and brand marks, 238
- GOODRICH** (see ROWLAND), E., fa., 282*
 Elisha, s. of E. and L., b. and d., 282
 James, s. of E. and L., b. and d., 282
 L., mo., 282*
 Leonard, husb., 281
 Mary, w. of Leonard and dau. of J. and E. Rowland, ep., 281
- GOODWIN**, Mary, md., 113
- GOOSE NECK**, ment., 383
- GORDON** (GORDEN, see ALLEN), ment., 319
 Mrs., bur., 96
 Andrew, fa., 57
 Benjamin (Ben.), his Corner a boundary, 383
 Catharine, mo., 201; w. of Charles, Esq., ep., 201
 Charles, Esq., husb., 201; fa., 201; ep., 201
 Elisha, Esq., husb., 335
 Elizabeth, w. of Elisha, Esq., ep., 335
 Ezekiel, husb., 320; ep., 320
 Helena, dau. of Andrew, bp., 57
 James, husb., 321
 Jane, w. of James, ep., 321
 John, ear and brand marks, 212, Sr., earmark, 104; Sir, boundary, 379, 384
 Jonathan R., husb., 325, 331
 Jonathan Rhea, ep., 325
 Joseph, husb., 202; fa., 202; ep., 200, 202
 Joseph H. s. of Joseph and Ruth, ep., 202
 Lewis, Gen., ep., 320
 Margaret, w. of Jonathan R., ep., 325, 331
 Mary, dau. of Charles and Catharine and w. of James P. Allen, ep., 201; w. of Ezekiel, ep., 320
 Peter, ep., 320
 Ruth, mo., 202; w. of Joseph, ep., 202
 Thomas, patentee, 381
- GOSLING** (GOWLING, GOSLIN), Anne Eliza, md., 109
 Jacob (Jacob), md., 93; banns, 122
 John (Jnoⁿ), just., 7; just. and wit., 35; comr., 9; admn. granted on est. of, 13
- GOULDE**, Daniel (Dan^l), rights of, 397
- GOULDING** (see GOLDEN)
- GOVERNORS** demand of, upon Middletown, 155; *hotes*, ment., 410; message of, answer to, 155; messenger, ment., 155; Lady of yr. ment., 40
 Jonathan Belcher, Esquire, ment., 32
 Deputy Captaine John Berry, ment., 176; warrant of, 177
 Joseph Bloomfield, ep., 139
 William Burnet, Esq^r, etc., proc., 40
 Philip Carteret, ment., 149, 181; warrant of, 40
 Wm Franklin, Esq^r, ment., 61; negro belonging to, 88
 Coll. Andrew Hamilton, ment., 27, 40*; wit., 40
 Deputy, Edward Hunloke, ment., as wit., 40, 41**
 Lieut Ingoldby, ment., 49
 Sam^l Jennings, wit., 35
 Lowrie, boundary, 389
 Nicolls, ment., 149*, 156, 305*;
 Deputy, do., 364; convey., 364
 Joel Parker, ment., 149
 John Skene, ment., 13*, 14; wit., 37
- GRAN**, cost of, 180
- GRANDIN** (GRANDEN, GRANDINE, GRANDON, see GRINDING), Mr., fa., 54; *randue* of, 275
 Bernard, husb., fa., 50
 Daniel, ment., 275*; husb., 287; fa., 287, 288; s. of Daniel and Mary, ep., 287; s. of John and Sarah, ep., 288
 Edward, s. of Bernard and Sarah, b. and bp., 50
 Job, s. of Daniel and Sarah, ep., 288
 John, fa., 288
 Mary, mo., 287; dau. of Mr., bp., 54
 Samuel, ment., 275
 Sarah, mo., 288*, w. of Bernard, do., 50; w. of Daniel, ep., 287
- GRANT**, Alexander, prolate, 47
- GRATIOUS STREET**, ment., 5
- GRAVEL** (GRAVELLE), Brook, ment., 377, 379
- GRAVELLY RIDGE FARM**, ment., 394
- GRAVES** (GREAVES), Elizabeth (Elizth), mo., 92
 Robert (Rob^t), fa., 92; bur., 97
 William (Wm^o), s. of Rob^t and Elizth, bp., 92
- GRAVESEND** (GRAUESEND, GRAVES END), ment., 5, 173*, 364
- GRAVE STONES**, attention called to presence of, 427
- GRAY**, Henry, wit., 40
- GREAT MEADOW**, ment., 376, 379
- GREEN** (GREENE, GREENE), Brother, mes., 272
 Ephraim, md., 81; banns, 122
 Henry (Henery), ch. memb., 273*
 James, Gen^l, d., 262
 John, earmark, 12; ackn before, 184; Carpenter, will and inv pr., 21; (colored), bur., 114
 Thomas (Tho^s), earmark, 30; md., 93
- GREGG** (see GRIGGS)
- GRIFFITH**, Arabella, md., 107
 John, bur., 106
 Louisa, md., 106
 Sarah, bp., 53
 Susan B., md., 106
 William, bur., 112
- GRIGGS** (GREGG†, GRIEG), Amos, md., 106†
 Benjamin, husb., 327; ep., 327
 Cato, (colored), md., 105
 Mary, w. of Benjamin, ep., 327
- GRINDING** (see GRANDIN), Elizabeth, mo., 88**; dau. of William and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 88
 Samuel, s. of William and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 88
 William, fa., 88**; s. of William and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 88
- GROIN**, Henry (Hendry), quit rent, 408
- GROOME**, Peter, earmark, 12
- GROVER** (GROUËR, GROUER), —, boundary, 379
 J., boundary, 386
 James (Ja^s), draws land, 150*; twⁿ clk., 151, 152*, 153*, 154, 155*; deputy, 152; chosen do., 176; earmark, 153, 238; agreement as survey, 153*; his pay in "blade tobacco," 153; his pay, 150; sig., 149, 153; survey, 150, 158, 159, 161, 387; house of, 158; ment., 159, 161; ref., 150*, 264; requests land for mill, 160; mill owner, 161; agreement with town in re mill, 161; request of, in re his land, 162; wit., 163; draws new lot, 163; courr., 163; pat-

- entee, 164; patentee, 369; chosen const., 171, 173; chosen magist., 177; arb., 263, 264; ment., 293*, 413; compt. of, 270*; Esq., impeached, 273; do. susp., 273; inst., 273; boundary, 270; grantee, 395; dec'd., quit rent, 412; grandfa., earmark, 205
 James, Jr. (James, Junr., James, Junor, James, Jun., James, ye younger, Jam., Junr., Jams, Jr., Jam., Jr.), draws land, 151; chosen fence viewer, 182; earmark, 166, 218; patentee, 368, 374; boundary, 375; survey, 387, 389; grantee, 399, 399; quit rent, 417; s. of Joseph, earmark, 192
 James, Sr. (James, Senior, Jam., Sr., Ja., Sr., Ja., Sen^r), draws land, 151; exchanges land for mill purposes, 169; exchanges land, 170; chosen *Lieutenant*, 170; nominated Captain of militia, 177; patentee, 368; boundary, 374; survey, 388, 391; grantee, 399
 Joseph (Jos.), chosen const., 183; fa., earmark, 192; earmark, 193; his line a boundary, 381; quit rent, 412, proxy, 420
 Safety (Safitie, Saffty), opposition of, 189; Cpt., assr. of poor rate, 189; patentee, 374; boundary, 374, 375, 379; survey, 389; grantee, 398, 399; quit rent, 418
 GROVER'S BROOK, ment., 380
 GRUBB, Henry, bond-man, 16; husb., admr., 21; admr., 36; bond of, 30; attest., as wit., 33; wit., 33, 37, 38, 46
 Martha, md., 36
 Mary, md., 36*; w. of Henry, request of, 21; attest. of, 21
 GRYPPE, Hon., bp., 51
 GUARDAM, Juliana, bp., 99
 Susan, bp., 99, bur., 99
 William, bp., 100
 GUERRARD (GUERARD), Augustus, bp., 117
 Edgar Lennox, (colored), s. of Hetty Miller, bp., 116
 Emma, bp., 117
 Hetty Miller, (colored), mo., 116
 GUEST, Amelia, bp., 101
 GULFORD, Christopher, patentee, 371
 GUILS, Elizabeth, wit., 42
 GULICK, ment., 319
 GUNNELL (GUNNEL, see CHRISTIANSON), Eleanor, bur., 111
 Ellen Beatron[]], dau. of Mrs. Margaret Beatson, bp., 121
 Elizabeth, mo., 142*
 James, b. and d., 142, fa., 142*
 Margaret Beatson, Mrs., bp., 121, mo., 121*
 Mary H., dau. of James and Elizabeth, b. and d., 142
 Rebecca Ann, dau. of James and Elizabeth and w. of Christian H. Christianson, ep., 142
 Thomas Adams, s. of Mrs. Margaret Beatson[]], bp., 121
 GUNNING (GUNNIN), Dennis, md., 78; banns, 122
 GUY, Bridget (Bridgett), will and inv. pr., 28; wid. Rebet and exrx. of Richard, 20
 Richard, trust., 19; comr. and w. of, 36; yeoman, will and inv. pr., 20
- ## H
- HACKNEY (see EVANS), Agnes (Agnes), dau. of Thomas, contingent leg., 21; do., leg., 24*
 Sarah, dau. of Thomas, leg., 24
 Thomas (Thos.), fa., 24*; test., 24; will of, 24; sig. to will, 24; copy of will of, 25; exrx. of, bond due from them, 33
 William, s. of Thomas, leg., 24
 HADSELL, Ezekiel, s. of Rice and Rebecca, ep., 262
 Juliaann (Julia Ann), dau. of Rice and Rebecca, ep., 202
 Rebecca, mo., 202*; w. of Rice, ep., 202; dau. of Rice and Rebecca, do., 202
 Rebecca H., ep., 202
 Rice, husb., 202; fa., 202*; s. of Rice and Rebecca, ep., 202
 HAGEMAN (see WILLIAMSON), Deborah, mo., 343; dau. of James and Deborah and w. of Cornelius Williamson, ep., 343
 James, fa., 343
 HAIGE (HAGUE), William (W^m), deltor, 29; patentee, 375; survey, 389; grantee, 390; admn. granted on est. of, 20
 HAIGHT (HAIT), Benjamin, s. of Joseph and Rebecca, b. and bp., 87; do., bur., 87; do., ep., 128
 Charles, s. of Joseph and Rebecca, b. and bp., 87
 Cornelius, s. of Joseph and Rebecca, b. and bp., 87
 Joseph, fa., 87*, 89, 128; s. of Joseph and Rebecca, b. and bp., 87
 Rebecca, mo., 87*, 89, 128
 Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca, b. and bp., 89
 HALL (see HAZLEHURST, GARDINER), Rev. Mr., md., 111
 Benjamin, fa., 51*
 Daniel, s. of Benjamin, bp., 51
 David, s. of Benjamin, bp., 51
 Edward, confirmed, 120
 Jacob, fa., 51
 John, Rev. Dr., ment., 309
 John Augustus Ratoux, bp., 121
 Thomas, quit rent, 408
 Joseph, husb., 143; s. of Benjamin, bp., 51
 Isaac, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Hazlehurst, b. and d., 145
 Mary, bp., 51; dau. of Jacob, do., 51
 Olivia, bp., 120; confirmed, 120; w. of Joseph and dau. of Abraham and Olivia Gardiner, b. and d., 143
 Sarah, dau. of Benjamin, bp., 51
 Sarah Church, md., 109
 Solomon, s. of Benjamin, bp., 51
 William, bp., 51
 HAMBLEY, Elizabeth, wid., d. intest., 27; admn. granted on est. of, 27
 HAMMILL (HAMEL), Catharine, dau. of John, Junr., and Elizabeth, bp., 52
 Deborah, md., 93
 Elizabeth (Elizabeth), mo., 52
 James H., ep., 129
 John, he and w., wits., 15
 John, Jr. (John, Junr.), fa., 52
 HAMMER (HAMER, see ROBERTS), Charles J. (Chas. J.), husb., 330
 Elsie Roberts, w. of Chas. J., ep., 330
 HAMILTON (HAMLINTON, HAMLETON), ment., 408
 Hon. Gov., admn. granted by, 27; do., license from, 43*
 Andrew (Andr.), Esq., Gov., license issued by, 40; Hon. Coll. wit., 46
 Anne, md., 112
 R., convey., 368; boundary, 373*
 Richard (Rich^d), boundary, 380
 Robert (Robert, Rob., Robt, Rob.), earmark, 193; boundary, 373, 374, 377*, 379; patentee, 375, 376, 377; Majr., do., 378; survey, 389*, 390, 391; grantee, 398, 399, 399; assignee, 410; ment., 414, 419; quit rent, 420
 HAMP TON (HANTON), see HAUNTONE, ment., 342
 Andrew, ment., 257
 John, grantee, 401*; ment., 416†
 Lydia, w. of Maj. W^m, ep., 321
 Rachel, ep., 321
 William (W^m), Maj., husb., 321; ep., 321
 HANCHE (HANS, HANCS, HANNCE, HENCE, see FIELD, HAND), ment., 303
 Bible Record, 362
 Capt., earmark, 3, do., *Permitt* of, 4
 Miss, md., 351
 née, Mrs. Dr. Edwin Field, ment., 362
 Ann, dau. of Waples and Benley, b., 362
 Benjamin, cert. to marry, 426; reported clear, 420
 Benley, mo., 362*
 Catharine, md., 362, mo., 362*, 363*, promissory note of, 363, sig., 363; w. of John, b., 362
 Deborah, dau. of John and Elizabeth, b., 362
 Elizabeth, mo., 362* grandmo., d., 362, dau. of John and Cath-

- arne, b., 362; dau. of John and Elizabeth, do., 362
- Hester, dau. of John and Elizabeth, b., 362
- Isaac, intent. to marry, 426*, 427*; md., 426, 427; husb., 362; fa., 362**; do., sig., 362; do., d., 362; on com'tee to admonish, 428; s. of John and Catharine, b., 362; s. of John and Elizabeth, do., 362
- Jacob, intent. to marry, 427**; md., 427; s. of Isaac and Rachel, b., 362
- John (Jm^o), earmark, 3, 196; husb., 393; sig., 362; md., 362; fa., 362**; patentee, 376*, 379, 380*, 383; patent, 421, 422; boundary, 379, 383; survey, 388, 389**, 391, 392; resurvey, 391; grantee, 395, 397*, 398, 400; quit rent, 396; d., 362; s. of Catharine, cred., 393; s. of Isaac, his bible, 362; s. of Isaac and Rachel, b., 362; s. of John and Catharine, b., 362; s. of John and Elizabeth, do., 362; s. of Waples and Benley, b., 362
- Joyce, w. of John, ep., 303
- Judah, dau. of John and Elizabeth, b., 362
- Mary, mo., w. of Isaac, d., 362; dau. of John and Elizabeth, b., 362
- Moses (Mo—), Capt., freeholder, 1
- Rachel, sig., 362; mo., 362**; do., d., 362; dau. of John and Catharine, b., 362
- Timothy, s. of Isaac and Rachel, b., 362
- Waples, fa., 362*; s. of Catharine, cred., 363; s. of John and Catharine, b., 362
- HANCKEL, Christian, bp., 103
- John M., bp., 102
- John Michael, bur., 103; ep., 136
- HANCOCK (HANCOCKE), Mrs., bur., 119
- Abraham, s. of Godfrey, bp., 60
- Amy, bp., 107; confirmed, 119
- Anne, w. of Godfrey, Jun^r, mo., 84; dau. of Godfrey, Jun^r, and Anne, b. and bp., 84
- Charlotte, bur., 115; ep., 141; dau. of Daniel, bp., 112
- Daniel, husb., 137; do., bp., 80; fa., 80, 112**; vestrym., bur., 101; ep., 135
- Eleanor, confirmed, 119
- Elizabeth, bp., 52, 98
- Ellen, ep., 131
- Emeline, dau. of Daniel, bp., 112
- George, bp., 80; ep., 144
- Godfrey, freeholder, 1; earmark, 2; jur., 2, 4; wit., 35*, 37, 38; fa., 60**; s. of Godfrey, Jun^r, and Anne, b. and bp., 84
- Godfrey, Jr. (Godfrey, Jun^r), wit., 35*, 37*; fa., bp., 84
- Godfrey, Sr. (Godfrey, sen^t), wit., 37
- Hannah, bp., 98
- Hope, ep., 128
- Isaac (Isaach), s. of Godfrey, bp., 60
- John, wit., 37, 39*, 40, 42; ep., 134
- Jonathan, s. of Daniel, bp., 112
- Judith, wit., 36, 37, 39; md., 39*
- Levi, bur., 95; ep., 133; s. of Daniel and Phoebe, b. and bp., 89
- Martha, relet of Thomas, ep., 144
- Mary, bp., 98; wit., 37*, 39, 40; dau. of Godfrey, bp., 60; dau. of Daniel, do., 112
- Mary, Jr. (Mary, jun^r), wit., 39
- Mary, Sr. (Mary, Sen^t), wit., 39
- Phoebe (Phebe), bur., 108; w. of Daniel, bp., 89; do., mo., 89; do., ep., 137
- Prudence, w. of Thomas, ep., 144
- Rebecca (Rebeckah, Rebekah), w. of William, ep., 144; dau. of Godfrey, bp., 60
- Sarah, bp., 80; dau. of Godfrey, Jun^r, and Anne, b. and bp., 84
- Thomas, bp., 89; husb., 144; bur., 109; ep., 134; dec'd., husb., 144; s. of Godfrey, Jun^r, and Anne, b. and bp., 84
- Timothy, md., 36*
- William (Wm^o), bp., 98; husb., 144; bur., 88; ep., 129, 139, 141, 144
- HAND (HANDS, see HANCE), Charles, confirmed, 120
- John, debtor, 23; joyner, admm. granted on est. of, 23
- Lawrence, bur., 62
- HANDRY (see HENDRY, HENRY), Anne, mo., 125
- James, s. of Thomas and Anne, ep., 125
- Thomas, fa., 125
- HANK, —, w. of John, bur., 89
- John, husb., 89
- HANKINSON (HANKASON, HANKISON, see ANDERSON, BAIRD, BOWNE, SMITH, WEST), —, rights of, 384
- Catharine Bowne, w. of Kenneth, ep., 320
- David B., ep., 300
- Deborah Baird, w. of Thomas, ep., 208
- Dorothy (Dorathy), ch. memb., 258
- Eleanor, b. and d., 325; mo., 329
- Helena (Hellen), w. of Thomas, ep., 288; dau. of Kenneth and Eleanor and w. of James Anderson, do., 329
- James, husb., 326; fa., 326*; ep., 320
- Kenneth, husb., 326; fa., 329; ep., 320
- Margaret West, w. of Peter B. and dau. of Jno. P. and Mary Smith, ep., 343
- Mary D., dau. of James and Sarah, b. and d., 326
- Nancy Dunham, dau. of James and Sarah, ep., 329
- Peter B., husb., 343
- Sarah, mo., 326*; w. of James, ep., 329
- Thomas, earmark, 194; ment., 257; ch. memb., 257; hus w., bp., 269; husb., 288, 298
- William, ch. memb., 258
- HANOVER TOWNSHIP, ment., 62
- HANSEN (HANSON, HENSON, see HAUNTON), —, boundary, 371
- Tobias, patentee, 379, 374, 376; patent, 422; survey, 389; grantee, 397; quit rent, 407
- HARBOUR CREEK (see SHOAL HARBOUR), ment., 373
- HARDING, Ann, md., 60
- Thomas (Tho:), jur., 1, 2, 4; earmark, 2, 11; wit., 36
- HARDY, Josiah, His Excellency, license issued by, 69
- HARLEY (see HARTLEY), Anthony, (negro), s. of Knowlton, bp., 88
- Knowlton, (negro), fa., 88
- HARPIN, James, md., 45*
- HARRABIN (HORRABIN, HORABIN), John, earmark, 153; his cattle and hogs running wild, 154; earmark, 107
- HARRIOTT, Samuel (Sam^l), just., 25; just. and wit., 42
- HARRIS (HARRISS, see PUGSLEY), Agnes, md., 61
- Anne, dau. of John and Mary, bur., 62
- Cordelia Lucretia, dau. of Wm and Laura, ep., 316
- John, fa., 62
- John Levett, bp., 115; Mayor, bur., 118; s. of Susannah, Mayor, ep., 142
- Laura, mo., 316
- Mary, mo., 62
- Susanna (Susannah), wid. of John Pugsley, mo., ep., 112
- William (Wm^o), fa., 316; ep., 316
- HARRISON (HARRISON), Elizabeth, (colored), w. of James, bp., 89
- James, (colored), husb., 89
- Richard (Rich^d), earmark, 13; wit., 35
- William, md., 105
- HARTLEY (see HARLEY), Anne, wit., 38
- Elizabeth (Eliz:), wit., 38
- HARTSHORNE (HARTSHORNE, HARTSHORN, HARTS HORN, HARTHORN, HARVHORNE, see BILES, BORDEN, BOWNE, HENDRICKSON, JENKINS, LAWRENCE, MINTURN, NORTON, SMITH, USTICK, WILLETT, WYCKOFF),

- ment, 278; family records, ment, 295; ltr. of, a bound-ary, 389.
- Burying ground, 204.
- Mr. ment, 149.
- Ann, mo., 295.
- Ann Eliza, w. of Robert H. and dau. of Thomas and Sarah Jenkins, ep., 296.
- Ann Eliza Jenkins, w. of Robert Hall, mo., 296.
- B. M., husb., 296.
- Catherine, w. of Richard, ep., 329.
- Catherine Jenkins, w. of Richard T., ep., 296.
- Charles, s. of Edward M. and Louise W., b. and d., 296.
- F. M., ment, 296.
- Edward, Esq., ment, 149.
- Edward M., husb., 295; fa., 296*.
- Eliza, dau. of Richard and Susanna, ep., 295.
- Elizabeth, w. of William, ep., 295; dau. of Robert and Sarah, do., 295; dau. of Thomas, Jr. and Sarah Biles, d., 296.
- Ellen Bowne, w. of Esck, b. and d., 329.
- Esck, b. and d., 329; husb., 329.
- Hannah T. Borden, w. of John Biles, mo., 296.
- Helena Willett, w. of William, grandmo., 296.
- Hugh (Hygh), Capt., brand-mark, 217; carmark, 224; he and w. received in meeting, 327; do., sought cert., 428; s. of Richard, carmark, 203.
- James Henry, s. of --- and Ann, ep., 295.
- Jr. mo., 295; relict of William, ep., 295.
- John Biles, fa., 296.
- Julia Norton, w. of B. M., b. and d., 296.
- Louise W., mo., 296*.
- Louise Willett, w. of Edward M. and dau. of Charles F. Hen-drickson, b. and d., 295.
- Margaret, dau. of Thomas, Sr. and Mary Smith, ep., 296; dau. of Thomas, Jr. and Sarah Biles, do., 296.
- Mary, bp., 99; dau. of --- and Ann, ep., 295.
- Mary Ann, w. of Robert and dau. of Benjamin G. Murnin, ep., 296; dau. of Richard and Susanna, do., 296.
- Mary Ann M., mo., 296**.
- Mary Smith, w. of Thomas, Sr., mo., 296*.
- R., bound (r.), 373; 379.
- Richard (Rich^d), bondsm-an, 15; att'y., 18; sig., 149, 163, 167; carmark, 154*; fa., do., 203; cl., 155; buys house and lands, 162, 163; buys land, 166*, 173; 174; 178*; cell. land, 166**, 167; acqnt., 178*; ment., 174; wtr., 179; receipt of, in re-exchange of land, 179, 180; ex-changes land, 180; his meadow, ment., 180; chosen twin clk., 179, 181; takes oath as do., 179; twin clk., 180*; 181**, 182*, 183*; chosen deputy, 183**, 187, 188*, 189; do., const., 183; do., assr., 188*; opposition of, 189; Mr., just., warrant of, 189, 187*, 199; do., just., 189; ex-pences allowed, as deputy, 189; receives pay as do., 199; brand-mark, 194; husb., 295, 329; fa., 295*, 296**; patentee, 309, 309, 373, 382*, 419; boundary, 180, 373*, 380, 399; survey, 387*, 388, 389*; grantee, 395*, 396*, 398*, 409; rights of, 398; re-fuses to pay, 413; ment., 413; quit rent, 419**; ep., 295; 1st. ment., 294; removal, house, etc., 294; ep., 294; s. of Robert and Mary Ann M., ep., 296.
- Richard T., husb., 299.
- Robert, husb., 296; fa., 295, 296**;
- s. of Edward M. and Louise W., b. and d., 296; s. of Robert and Mary Ann M., do., 296; s. of Richard and Susanna N., do., 296.
- Robert H., husb., 296.
- Robert Hall, fa., 296; s. of Thomas, Jr. and Sarah Biles, ep., 296.
- Robert Henry, s. of Robert Hall and Ann Eliza Jenkins, ep., 296.
- Sarah, mo., 295; relict of Thomas, Jr. and dau. of John and Ruth Biles, ep., 296; dau. of Richard and Susanna, do., 296.
- Sarah Biles, w. of Thomas, Jr., mo., 296**.
- Susanna (Susan^a), mo., 295*, 296*; bur., 109^d; w. of Richard and dau. of William Ustick, ep., 295; dau. of Robert and Mary Ann M., do., 296.
- Susanna N., mo., 299.
- Susanna Pelletreau, dau. of Rich-ard and Susanna, ep., 295.
- Susanna Ustick, dau. of William and Jane, ep., 295.
- Thomas (Thos.), clearness of, 426; rec'd cert. to marry, 426; s. of John Biles and Hannah T. Borden, ep., 296; s. of Thomas, Jr. and Sarah Biles, do., 296; s. of Thomas, Sr. and Mary Smith and grands of William Hartshorne and Hel-ena Willet, do., 296.
- Thomas, Jr., fa., 296**; dec'd, husb., 296.
- Thomas, Sr., fa., 296*.
- William, bp., 99; ear and brand marks, 203; husb., 295; fa., 295; dec'd, husb., 295; grand-fa., 296; ep., 295*, M.D., s. of Robert and Mar. Ann M., b. and d., 296; do., ep., 296.
- William Biles, s. of Thomas, Jr. and Sarah Biles, ep., 296.
- HARVEY (HARVY), Hannah, dau. of Peter and Sarah, b., 42*.
- John, s. of Peter and Sarah, b., 39*.
- Mary, dau. of Peter and Sarah, b., 39.
- Peter, carmark, 11; fa., 39*, 42; my pr. and admn. granted on est. of, 22.
- Sarah, mo., 39**, 42; dau. of Peter and Sarah, b., 39*.
- HARWOOD, Nathaniel (Nath^l), Mr., Missionary, ment., 58.
- HATCHER, Mary, md., 72.
- HATFIELD (CHELFIELD), George, md., 53.
- Helen, dau. of Jacob M. and Sarah, ep., 299.
- Jacob M. (Jac. M.), twin clk., 243, 254*, 255; fa., 299*; ep., 299.
- Mary, bur., 96; Mrs., ep., 134.
- Sarah, mo., 299*.
- William H. Woodhull, s. of Jacob M. and Sarah, ep., 299.
- HATTON, Elizabeth (Eliz^b), pa-tentee, 372; survey, 388.
- Samuel (Sam^l), grantee, 397.
- HAUGHTON (see HOUGHTON), John, D^r, admn. granted on est. of, 39.
- HAUNTONE (HAUTONE, see HAMPTON, HANSEN), John, patentee, 377*.
- Tobias, grantee, 400.
- HAWENS (HAWEN, HAWENS^d), Anna, w. of John, dec'd, pa-tentee, 379.
- John, patentee, 372; 375; bound-ary, 376, 383; dec'd, husb., rights of, 379; survey, 388; grantee, 395, 399; quit rent, 402^d.
- T. Albert, ep., 145.
- Thomas, cert. to marry, 426.
- HAWES (HAWES), John, carmark, 154, 167; to warn town meet-ings, 159; sells house and lands, 162, 163; his mark, 163; title to land, 163; to make stocks, 164; to repair stocks, 164; bill of, 165; sig., 175; sells land, 175.
- Jone, her mark, 163.
- HAWKINS (HAWKINGS, see SNYDER), Elizabeth, md., 70; Janus, 122.
- Phoebe Snyder, w. of William, ep., 306.
- Roger, freeholder, 11; md., 52.
- William, husb., 306; ep., 309.
- HAY, John, quit rent, 415.
- HAYES (HAYS), ment., 319.
- Anna, mo., 89.
- John, fa., 86; s. of John and Anna, b. and bp., 89.
- Rachel, mo., 89.
- William, fa., 86; s. of William and Rachel, b. and bp., 89.
- HAYNES (HAINES, HAINES, see HAYNES), Charles (Cha^l),

- Chas O, grantee, 306, 308, quit rent, 310*
- Elizabeth, md., 61
- John (Jnr), wit., 35
- Margaret (Margret), wit., 35
- HAYWOOD, Deborah, mo., 75, 83
- Elizabeth, dau. of George and Deborah, b. and bp., 75
- George, fa., 75, 83
- Marion Hannah, dau. of George and Deborah, b. and bp., 83
- Thomas, patent, 422
- HAZLEHURST (see HALL), Elizabeth, mo., 130, 145; bur., 116; w. of Robert, ep., 145
- George Hall, bp., 112
- Harriette Octavia, bp., 116
- Joanna, bur., 99
- Julian, bp., 116
- Lois Hall, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth, b. and d., 145
- Mary, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth, ep., 130
- Robert, husb., 145; fa., 130, 145; Mr., bur., 112; fa.-in-law, ep., 130
- William Simmons, bp., 112
- HEADDEN (HEADEN, HEDDEN), ment., 319
- Caroline, dau. of Jonathan and Mary, ep., 201
- Esther, dau. of Jonathan and Mary, ep., 201
- Jonathan, husb., 201; fa., 201*; ep., 201
- Mary, mo., 201*; w. of Jonathan, b. and d., 201
- HEARD (HERD), Capt., his horse-flesh, True Britton, 255
- Alice, md., 87
- HEATH, Andrew, bp., 52; earmark, 31
- Elizabeth (Eliz.), bp., 52
- John, bp., 52; mate, 5
- Sarah, bp., 52
- HEATHCOTE, Anne, bur., 87
- HEAVYTREE, Parish of, ment., 131
- HEBRON, John, rights of, 303
- HEDGER, John, dec'd, est. of, 47*
- Meriba, admrx. of husb. John, 47*
- HEILARD, Frederick, fa., 55
- Leonard, s. of Frederick, bp., 55
- HEISER (see COOPER), Charlotte
- Cooper, w. of George, ep., 285
- George, husb., 285
- HELLINGS (HELLINS?), Elizabeth, md., 88
- Ruth, ment., 257†
- Simon (Simen), bp., 260
- HELMESLEY (HEMJELEY), Joseph, wit., 6
- HELY, Rebecca, md., 104
- HENDERSON (see FORMAN, HENDRICKS), Ann (Anna), w. of John, ep., 308; w. of Samuel, do., 332; dau. of Dr. Thomas and Rachel, do., 319
- Hope B., dau. of Dr. Thomas and Rachel and w. of John B. Forman, ep., 319
- Jane, b. and d., 308; grandmo., 308, w. of Michael, ep., 308, w. of John, do., 320; dau. of Thomas and Rachel, do., 319
- John, husb., 308, 320; ep., 308; Capt., do., 320
- Mary, w. of Thos. and dau. of John and Sarah Hendricks, ep., 309
- Michael, husb., 308; grandfa., 308; ep., 308
- Rachel, mo., 319**; w. of Dr. Thomas, b. and d., 319
- Samuel, husb., 332
- Stevens Michael, grands. of Michael and Jane, ep., 308
- Thomas (Thos.), husb., 309; Dr., do., 319; fa., 319; Dr., do., 319†; do., ep., 319
- William, ep., 320
- HENDRICKS (HENDRICKS, see ENGLISH, HENDERSON, WYCKOFF), Charity, mo., 309; dau. of Wm and Charity, ep., 309
- Cocnrad, husb., 320
- Daniel, earmark, 212; fa., 212
- Gilbert, s. of John and Sarah, ep., 319
- Hendrick, earmark, 201; s. of Daniel, earmark, 212
- John, husb., 310; fa., 309**, 310; ep., 310; s. of John and Sarah, do., 309
- Leonard, grantee, 307
- Mary, w. of Abraham and dau. of Wm and Agnes Wikoff, b. and d., 310; w. of Cocnrad and dau. of Daniel [David?], and Elizabeth English, ep., 320; dau. of John and Sarah and w. of Thos. Henderson, do., 309
- Sarah, mo., 309*, 310; w. of John, ep., 310; dau. of John and Sarah, do., 309*
- William (Wm), fa., 309
- HENDRICKSON (HENDRICKSON, HENDRIKSON, HENDRECKSON, Hendreckson, Hendreckson, see CONOVER, COWARD, COVENHOVEN, COXE, CRANE, DU BOIS, HARTSHORNE, HERBERT, LLOYD, LONGSTREET, PRICE, SCHENCK, SMITH, SMOCK, TILTON, VAN DER BELT, VAN DEUSEN, VAN LIEW, VAN MATER, WORDEN), ment., 330, 339; family, do., 339
- Bible Record, 350-351
- Burying ground, 286*, 300, 339
- Senator, kin of, 340; s. of Wm and Eleanor, ment., 351
- Adeline, mo., 286*
- Adeline E., mo., 286
- Alcey, w. of Samuel, ep., 334
- Alice, mo., 335; cousin, ment., 351; wid. of Gilbert, ep., 335; dau. of Tobias and Rebecca, b., 351
- Althea, b. and d., 284
- Anne (Anna?), w. of Wm, ep., 315, relict of Deane, do., 340, d. of Daniel and Nelly, b. and d., 350†, do., md., 350†; dau. of John Lloyd and Adeline E., ep., 286†
- Ann E., dau. of Wm and Sarah, b., 361; do., md., 361
- Ann Lur, fa., b., 253
- Ann Schenck, dau. of Garret D., ep., 349
- Caroline, dau. of Tobias, ment., 351
- Catharine, mo., 340; w. of Peter R. Smock, b. and d., 317; w. of Garret, do., 349; w. of Daniel, Sr., ep., 349
- Catharine D., dau. of Daniel and Catharine, ep., 349
- Catharine Tilton, sis. of Daniel C., b. and d., 349
- Charles, fa., 328
- Charles D., Mr., house of, 301
- Charles Du Bois, s. of Wm and Eleanor, ep., 339
- Charles L., ment., 278; md., 351; fa., 295; Hon., dec'd, owner of bible, 350; s. of John and Mary, b., 350
- Comy, s. of Tobias, md., 351; do., d., 351
- Cornelius (Cornelis), earmark, 204; husb., 340; ep., 349
- Crawford, Esq., ment., 278
- Cyrenius (Cyrenius), fa., 340; s. of Hendrick G., b. and d., 340; s. of Daniel and Nelly, do., 350; s. of John and Mary, do., 350; do., ep., 283
- Daniel (Dan^l), b. and d., 350; earmark, 240, 243; fa., do., 240, 253; md., 350; husb., 280; fa., 293, 340*, 350**; ep., 280, 340; s. of Hendrick, b. and d., 330; bro. of Garratt, earmark, 237
- Daniel, Jr. (Daniel, Junr.), s. of Hendreck, earmark, 229
- Daniel, Sr. (Danl, Senr), earmark, 251; husb., 340
- Daniel B., fa., 299
- Daniel C., earmark, 248; ep., 340; bro. of Catharine Tilton, ment., 349
- Daniel D., s. of Daniel, earmark, 240, 253; s. of Daniel B. and Mary, ep., 299
- Daniel L., b., 351; md., 351; fa., 351**; earmark, 243, 251; d., 351; ep., 293; s. of John and Mary, b. and d., 350
- Daniel T., ep., 299
- Deborah, relict of Samuel, ep., 345
- Denice, ep., 340; dec'd, husb., 340
- Eleanor (Elinor), md., 351; mo., 339; w. of Daniel, ep., 286; dau. of John L. and Adeline, do., 280; dau. of Garret D. and Jane and w. of John S. Longstreet, do., 340; dau. of Hendrick and Phebe, do., 340,

- 396; quit rent, 412, 423; bill of, 433; ep., 347
- Hannah, w. of William, ep., 339
- Isaac, s. of Daniel and Margaret, ep., 299
- James, Esq., b. and d., 325; do., dec'd., husb., 325
- John (Jno), husb., 299; patent, 422
- John D., b. and d., 314
- Jonathan, earmark, 228, 231
- Margaret, mo., 299
- Margaret Hendrickson, w. of Daniel, ep., 299
- Meribah, intent. to marry, 425
- Thomas (Thos), assr. of poor rate, 180; his acct. discharged, 180; ment., 199; ear and brand marks, 213; patentee, 368, 380; convey., 368, 380; survey, 387; grantee, 397; quit rent, 419; s. of *Hiddore*, earmark, 151
- Timothy, intent. to marry, 425*; md., 425
- Walter, quit rent, 405
- Walter, Jr., cert. to marry, 426; not granted, 426
- William, husb., 330; ep., 330
- HEREFORDSHIRE, Co. of, ment., 284
- HERMAN, John, md., 99
- HERRICKSON (see ERICKSON), Deborah, mo., 328
- Sarah Ann, dau. of Charles and Deborah, ep., 328
- HERRITAGE (HERITAGE, see EMLEY), John, dec'd., est. of, 47
- Joseph (Joseph), admr. of John, 47*
- Theodosia E., dau. of W^m and Mary Emley, ep., 336
- HESTER, Thomas, admn. granted on est. of, 13
- HEWITT (HEWET, HEWETT, HEWIT, HUET, HUETT, HUIT, HUITT, see HEWLETT, SMITH), —, boundary, 380
- Eliza, relict of James, b. and d., 145
- James, dec'd., husb., 145
- Joseph, grantee, 397
- Margaret (Margreat), wid. of Randall, md., 170; w. of Bernard Smith, ment., 170; do., do., joins sale of land, etc., 175
- Randal (Randall, Randolph), patentee, 373; grantee, 398; dec'd., former land owner, 170; do., husb., 170, 175
- Thomas (Thos), leases cows and makes further agreement, 174; sig., 174; patentee, 370, 376, 382; boundary, 375, 392; rights of, 375; survey, 389, 390, 392; grantee, 397, 399; quit rent, 405, 406; marriage of, 405
- HEWLAND, William (Will^m), jur., 2
- HEWLETT (HEWLET, HEU-LETT, HOWLET, HOWLIT,
- HU-LETT, HEU-LETT, see HEWLETT), George (Geo), patentee, 369; boundary, 377; survey, 388; grantee, 397; do., as admr., 399; quit rent, 408
- Joseph, misconduct and marriage of, 428; admon., 428; md., 428, 429
- Lydia, intent. to marry, 426
- Thomas, quit rent, 415
- HEWLINGS (HEWLIN, HEW-LINS, HEULING, HEU-LINGS, HEULINS, HU-LINGS, HUULINGS), —, ep., 123
- Abraham (Abram, Abr^m), guard, 29; bond of, 33*; fa., 53*; ch. warden, attest. of, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73; vestrym., bur., 62; bur., 106
- Abraham, Jr. (Abraham, Junr), ep., 125
- Amy (Amey), w. of Isaac, bur., 91
- Christiana, bp., 111
- Edith, bp., 111
- Elizabeth (Eliz.), md., 52
- Esther, dau. of Abram and Mary, bp., 53
- Hannah (Hanah), dau. of Ab[ra-ham], bp., 53
- Hannah Harker, bp., 111
- Isaac, md., 59; husb., 91
- James, bur., 110
- Joseph, bur., 97; ep., 126
- Julia Anne, bp., 111
- Mary, mo., 53; w. of W^m, ep., 129
- Mary Collins, bp., 111
- Nathaniel, md., 109
- Sarah Reed, bp., 111
- Susanna (Susannah), ep., 126
- Thomas Bunyan, bp., 111
- William (Willm, W^m), earmark, 3; adm. granted to, 4; admr., 8, 12; md., 42*; husb., 129; vestrym., bur., 92; ep., 129
- HEWSON, Elzy, md., 98
- HEYDEN, William, grantee, 397
- HIBBARD, Elizabeth (Eliz^a), md., 46*
- HOBBS, Jacob, bur., 87
- HICKSON, William (Will^m), earmark, 12
- HIERS (see HYERS)
- HERTON, Obadiah, earmark, 13
- HIGARTY, Barnaby, fa., 83
- Catherine, dau. of Barnaby and Sarah, b. and bp., 83
- Sarah, mo., 83
- HIGBEE, Mary Ann, b. and d., 147
- HIGGINS, Alice, wit., 37; mo., 40; w. of Eliakim, d., 41*
- Eliakim, earmark, 12; wit., 30, 42; husb., 41; fa., 40
- Gersham, s. of Eliakim and Alice, b., 40*
- Hannah, wid. of Morris, ep., 345
- Jodia, md., 36*
- Morris, ep., 345; dec'd., husb., 345
- Patrick, bur., 96; ep., 134
- Sarah, wit., 9
- Thomas (Tho), w^m, 9
- HIGHLAND PAUL, no. 11, 393
- HIGGISTOWN, ment., 273, 428
- HILBORN (HILBORNS, HIL-BOURNE, HILBOURNE, HILBURN, HILBURN, HILBURN, HILBORN, HILBORN), Elizabeth, w. of Tho; and dau. of Sam^l Hoodon, guard, 18
- Richard, appl. to admn., 18
- Thomas (Tho, Thos), appl. to admn., 18, husb., 18, 19, 68; patentee, 379, 378, 342, 383; patent, 422; boundary, 378; survey, 380, 391, 392; grantee, 368, 400; quit rent, 407
- HILL, James (Ja.), bondsmn., 16; attest. of, 21; wit., 38, 39*; will and inv. pr., 22
- Jeremiah, (colored), md., 68
- Martha, wit., 36
- Mary, md., 37*
- Seth, md., 36*; wit., 36
- HILDRETH (HILDRETH, HILDRITH), John, bp., 261
- Jonathan (Johathan), earmark, 195, 203, 207
- Jonathan, Jr. (Jonathan, jr.), bp., 261
- HILLS, Rev. Dr., rector, 40; do., ment., 136; Dr., his list, ment., 40; do., note, referring to, 51
- HILLS', History of St. Mary's, ment., 97
- HILLYER, John, earmark, 221
- Mary, md., 63
- HOGGLAND (HOGELAND, HOOGLAND, see SHINN), D. V., md., 116
- Diamah, w. of Okey, ep., 131
- Hannah, md., 67
- Hannah Shinn, w. of Okey, ep., 136
- John, ear and brand marks, 209
- Okey (Oak, Oaky), md., 109; husb., 131, 136; bur., 105; ep., 136
- HOBBS (HOBS, HUBS, HUBBS), Abraham D., ep., 308
- Charles (Charls), ment., 257; mes., 259
- James, ep., 308
- Mary, b. and d., 308; ment., 257
- HUBBS (see HOBBS)
- HOBEBY (see HOBBS), Charles, ment., 257
- HODGKINS (HODGSK[INS]†, HOD—††), Robert (Rob^t), dec'd., goods stolen, 1
- Thomas, freeholder, 1††
- William (Will^m), freeholder, 1†
- HODGKINSON, Ann, md., 103
- Bethanah (Bathanah, Bethanath, Beth^a), husb., 92, 143; bur., 116; ep., 143
- Catharine, w. of Beth^a, bur., 92
- John, fa., 72, 69; bur., 105
- Mary, bp., 102; mo., 72, 90; bur., 101; w. of Bethanath, ep., 143

- Peter, vis. s. of John and Mary, b. and bp. 72
 Samuel, s. of John and Mary, b. and bp. 69
- HODGSON, James, bur. 97
- HOFFEL, Catherine, mo. 77*
- Haus, George, s. of John and Catherine, b. and bp. 77, bur. 77
 John, fa. 77*
- HOFF, HUFF, HUFF, see WALLING, Abigail, w. of Wm and dau. of Gershom and Mary Walling, ep. 306
 Elizabeth, mo. 305
 George (George), s. of John, earmark, 253
 John, fa., earmark, 250, 253; fa. 305; s. of William, earmark, 214, 246
 John, Jr. (John, Jun^r), earmark, 249
 Lucy Ann, sis., 305; w. of Amos Walling, d., 305; dau. of John and Elizabeth, ep. 305
 Richard, md., 87
 William (William, Wm), excom., 204; husb., 306; fa., brandmark, 214; do., earmark, 214, 246; earmark, 246; s. of John, do., 250
- HOFMIRE (HOEMIRE, HOFMER³), Deborah, ep. 317
 Mary, md., 100⁶
 Samuel, earmark, 216
- HOGAN, James, s. of John and Rozana, b. and bp. 68
 John, fa., 68
 Rosanna (Kozana), mo., 68
- HOGNECK, ment., 380, 391
- HOLLAND, Anne, mo., 71, 81
 James, fa., 71, 81
 Mary, dau. of James and Anne, b. and bp. 71
 William, s. of James and Anne, b. and bp. 81
- HOLLET, George, patent, 321
- HOLLINGSHEAD (HOLLINGSHEAD, HOLINSHEAD, HOLLINSHEAD, HOLLINSHEAD, HOLLINSHEAD), Elizabeth (Eliz^a), dau. of Wm, grand-dau. of John, leg. 33
 George, s. of Wm, grands of John, leg. 33
 Grace, w. of John, his sole exr., 33; dau. of Wm and grand-dau. of John, leg. 33
 John (Jno.), freeholder, 1; tavern license, 4; earmark, 10; bondsman, 16; just., 26**, 27*, 28**, admr., 27, 29; bond of, 27, 29; test., 33; sig. to will, 33; recorded will of, 33; wit., 37, 38; just. and wit., 42; grandfa., 33**; s. of John, fa., 33; do., leg., 33**; do., contingent exr., 33; do., and grands of John, leg. 33
 Joseph, husb., 91
 Sarah, dau. of Wm and grand-dau. of John, leg. 33
- Susanna, w. of Joseph, bur., 91
 William (Wm), s. of John, fa., ment., 33; do., leg., 33; do., contingent exr., 33
- HOLMAN (HOLEMAN), Elizabeth (Eliz^a), md., 52
 Richard (Rich^d), boundary, 383
 Robert (Robard), earmark, 194
 Samuel (Samuel), draws land, 150, 151; sells land, 170, 171, 172; sig., 172
- HOLMDEL, N. J., ment., 207, 208, 312, 317, 330, 350*
- HOLMES (HOLMS, HULME, HULMES, HULMS, see BRUCER, CANFIELD, CONOVER, JOHNSTON, LOCKWOOD, POLHEMUS, SMOCK, STOUTENBOROUGH, TAYLOR), Brother, mess., 259; wit., 271
 Alice (Alice, Alliss), md., 350; mo., 313; dau. of John and Deborah, ep., 333; dau. of Jonathan and Lydia, do., 333
 Alice Polhemus (Alliss Polhemus), dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth, ep., 333
 Asher, fa., 312; Col., ep., 312; dec'd., husb., 312
 Catharine, dau. of Asher and Sarah, ep., 312; dau. of Daniel and Leah and w. of John Stoutenborough, do., 313
 Daniel, fa., 313, 317; dec'd., husb., 313; do., grandfa., 313
 Deborah, mo., 333*; w. of John, ep., 333
 Dehverance, ch. memb., 258
 Eleanor, w. of Philip, ep., 347
 Elisha, earmark, 252; house of, 317; ep., 288
 Elizabeth, ch. memb., 258; mo., 333*
 Grace, Mrs., ep., 310
 Huldah, bp., 291; mo., 275; wid. of Samuel, ep., 316
 James, Esq., ep., 312; ep., 333
 James C., ep., 144
 Janet, bp., 129; confirmed, 120
 Jo., draws new lot, 163
 John (Jn^o), b. and d., 144; bp., 120; confirmed, 120; earmark, 166, 197; husb., 144, 333; do., dec'd., 262, 313; fa., 144, 288, 313, 333*; boundary, 377; s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, ep., 333; s. of Obadiah and Alice, do., 313
 John W., b. and d., 312
 Jonathan (Jonathan, Jonathns, Jonathan, Jonath, Jonthⁿ, Jona, Jonⁿ, Jon^o), draws land, 150, 151; ref., 151, 152, 159*; ovsr., 151, 158, 160, 161, 162, 164; chosen deputy, 152, 153, 158, 181; earmark, 154; on comtee., 155, 161, 183; asst. survey., 158; survey., 180, 387*; sick, 159; dissent. of, 161; dissenting voter, 163, comr., 163; chosen just., 170; do., const., 170, 183; do., magist., 177; nominated Captain of militia, 177; elected Captain of do., 177; report of, 180; agreement in re earmark, 196*; husb., 288; fa., 333; patient, 368*, 373; boundary, 373, 378*; grantee, 395, 396; quit rent, 412; grandfa., earmark, 202, 246; Mr., ep., 288; ep., 333; s. of Joseph and Mary, ep., 333
 Jonathan, Jr. (Jonathan, Jun^r), earmark, 208
 Jonathan, Sr. (Jonathan, the Elder), fa., agreement in re earmark, 195
 Jonathan P., ep., 297
 Joseph (Joseph, Jo^d), ch. memb., 258; ment., 260, 268*; husb., 333; Esq., do., 333; fa., 333**; ep., 333; Esq., do., 333; s. of John and Rebecca, do., 288; grands of Jonthⁿ, earmark, 202, 246
 Josiah, Esq., ment., 342
 Leah, mo., 313; grandmo., 313; wid. of Daniel, ep., 313; grand-dau. of Daniel and Leah and w. of John Lockwood, do., 313
 Lydia, mo., 333; ep., 333
 Martha, mo., 144; w. of John, b. and d., 144
 Martha C., dau. of John and Martha and w. of Rev. E. H. Canfield, D.D., b. and d., 144
 Mary (Molly²), ch. memb., 258; md., 274; mo., 313, 333*; do., of *Obadiah*, ment., 233; her husband's earmark, 233; w. of Samuel, ep., 288³; w. of Hendrick P. Conover, b. and d., 312; wid. of John, ch. memb., 292; do., d., 262; do., ep., 313; relict of John P. Johnston, do., 313; w. of Stout, do., 316; w. of Joseph, do., 333; dau. of John and Deborah, do., 333
 Mary Grover, w. of Edward Taylor, ep., 285
 Obadiah (Obediah, Obidiah), draws land, 150, 151; asst. of poor rate, 189; brandmark, 195; ch. memb., 257; house of, 268, 270; his book, 275; fa., 313; grantee, 396; quit rent, 423; s. of Mary, earmark, 233; s. of Samuel and Huldah, d., 275; s. of John and Mary, ep., 313
 Obadiah, Jr. (Obadiah, the younger), s. of Jonathan, agreement in re earmark, 195
 Phebe (Pheby), ep., 333; w. of Joseph, Esq., ep., 333
 Philip, husb., 317; ep., 347
 Rebecca, mo., 288; w. of Jonathan, ep., 288
 Rhoda, mo., 317
 Rozel, md., 110
 Samuel, earmark, 213; brandmark, 218; ch. memb., 258; husb., 288, 315; fa., 275; ep., 288, 315, 316; dec'd., husb., 316

- Sarah, mo., 312; wid. of Asher, ep., 312; w. of Samuel, do., 315; dau. of Daniel and Rhoda and w. of Rufe P. Smock, do., 317
- Sarah F., dau. of Joseph and Mary and w. of John Hankins Bruere, ep., 333
- Stout, husb., 319; ep., 316
- Thomas (Thos.), in dispute, 427
- William, ep., 313
- HOOD, John M., md., 110
- HOOPER, Ann, bp., 51
- HOOFON, Elizabeth, w. of Sam^l, ment., 18; wid. and exrx. of Tho., 21
- John (Jn^o), freeholder, 1; dec'd., admn. on est. of, 18; intest., 18; *Cozen*, ment., 18; ment., 18, 19
- Samuel (Sam^l), lunacy of, 18; fa., 18; bro., ment., 18
- Thomas (Tho.), acct. of bonds received by him, 33; sig., 33; do., to receipt., 34; yeoman, receipt. of, 34; bond of, 34; will pr. and admn. granted on est., 21
- Thomas, Jr. (Tho., Junior), earmark, 11
- Thomas, Sr. (Tho., sen^r), earmark, 11*
- HOP BROOK (HOPE BROOK), ment., 377, 378*; River, ment., 374, 377, 378*, 381, 383, 391, 399; a boundary, 182; Little, ment., 180; a boundary, 182; North, ment., 374; South, do., 374
- HOPEWELL (HOPE+WELL), ment., 20, 49; Chappel Church, ment., 52
- HOPPER (HOPPURS†), Robert, mast., wit., 5
- Samuel, earmark, 243†
- HOPPING, Edward, farm of, 309
- Harriet, md., 358
- James, ep., 283
- John (J^o), Capt., earmark, 254
- Patience, ep., 283
- Samuel, husb., 279; ep., 279
- Sarah, w. of Samuel, ep., 279
- HORN (HORNE), Benjamin, confirmed, 108
- Caroline, bp., 109
- Charles Wharton, bp., 107
- Edward Searle, bp., 110
- George, bp., 104, 107; bur., 107
- Henry, bp., 118
- Henry L.—, adopted s. of James and Mary, ep., 143
- J., fa., 130
- James, bp., 103; md., 97; husb., 143; fa. by adoption, 143
- Joan, md., 36*
- John (Jn^o), admr., 14
- John Smick, bp., 100
- M., mo., 139
- Maria, bp., 112; dau. of J. and M., ep., 139
- Mary, bp., 107; confirmed, 108; w. of James, ep., 143; mo. by adoption, 143
- Peter, bp., 106; bur., 112
- William, bp., 102
- HORNER, Isaac, admr., 17; acct. delivered and released, 17
- John (Jn^o), guard., 17; guardianship of children of, 17; est. admn., 17
- Joshua, earmark and brand for horses, 31
- HORSMAN (HORAMAN), Marmaduke, earmark, 13
- HORTON (HORTEN), Joseph, magist., 109
- HORTENSIE (HORTENCIE), ment., 374, 378, 389
- HOSKINS, John, md., 68
- HOSMER (HOYMER), Mary, md., 109
- HOTCHKINSON, Mary, bp., 99
- HOUGHTON (see HAUGHTON), Samuel (Sam^l, Sam^l), wit., 39; Bricklayer, will and inv. pr., 21
- HOULDIN, Joseph, md., 40*
- Mary, wit., 40
- HOULT, Benjamin (Benja.), wit., 39, 38
- Joane, wit., 36
- Martin, compt. of, 9; wit., 36; fa., 36
- Samuel (Sam^l), wit., 39
- Sarah, dau. of Martin, md., 36*
- HOUSE, detailed construction of, 162, 163
- HOWELL (HOWLE), Anne, md., 35*
- Edith Ann, w. of Elias, ep., 146
- Elias, husb., 146
- Mary, md., 37*
- Mordecai (Mordecai), s. of Tho., admr., 11
- Richard, md., 108
- Thomas (Tho.), fa., admn. granted on est. of, 14; nuncupative will, 14
- HOWSON (HOWSON), John (Jn^o), serv't, his time assigned, 7
- HOYE, Elizabeth, bp., 97
- HOYS (see HOYE), footnote, 97
- HUBBARD, James, Capt., earmark, 205, 214; brandmark, 205
- HUBBELL (see WILLET†), Triphena, w. of Christopher Willet, ep., 285
- HUDDLESTON, Rebecca, md., 65
- HUDDY, Hugh, md., 46*; fa., 50
- Hunloke, s. of Margaret and Hugh, bp., 50
- Margaret, mo., 50
- HUDSON (HUDJON, see BSWICK, PEACOCK), Abimelech (Abimeleck), md., 45*; fa., 45**
- Catharine (Katharine), dau. of Abimelech and Priscilla, b., 45*
- John, exr., 28; bond of, 28; s. of Abimelech and Priscilla, b., 45*
- Mary, exrx. of husb. Robt., 27; will and inv. pr., 28
- Priscilla (Prifeilla), mo., 45**;
- wid. of Francis Be-wick, dec'd., ment., 45
- Robert (Robt.), will and inv. pr., 27
- Suzanna, granted cert. to marry, 426
- HULL (see HEWELL)
- HULL (see HOFF)
- HULLY, Catherine, md., 109
- HUGAN (see HUGGINS), Elizabeth, mo., 325; dau. of W^m and Elizabeth, ep., 325
- Sarah, w. of W^m, ep., 325; mo., 325
- William (W^m), husb., 325; fa., 325*
- HUGGEN (see HUGAN), Elizabeth, mo., 325; dau. of W^m and Elizabeth, ep., 325
- Sarah, w. of W^m, ep., 325; mo., 325
- William (W^m), husb., 325; fa., 325*
- HUGHES (HEWS), Mary, md., 100; bur., 105
- Sarah, ment., 257
- HULET (see HEWLETT)
- HULICK, Cornelius, husb., 329
- Elizabeth, w. of Cornelius, ep., 329
- HULINS, Christiana, bp., 113
- Julia, bp., 114
- HULL, Ann, mo., 345
- Elizabeth, wit., 36
- Isaac, s. of James B. and Ann, b. and d., 345
- James B., fa., 345
- Joseph, ch. memb., 258
- Susanna (Susannah), ch. memb., 258
- HULLANES, William (W^m), freeholder, 1
- HULSEART (HULSEART, see BOWNE), Elizabeth, mo., 344*; w. of Mathias, ep., 345
- Jane, mo., 308
- John, s. of Mathias and Elizabeth, ep., 344
- Margaret, dau. of William and Jane, ep., 308
- Maria Bowne, w. of William, ep., 348
- Martha, w. of Peter M., ep., 344
- Mathias, husb., 345; fa., 344*; ep., 345
- Peter M., husb., 344; s. of Mathias and Elizabeth, ep., 344
- William, husb., 348; fa., 308; ep., 307
- HUMPHREYS (HUMPHRIS), Walter (Water), will and inv. pr., 29
- HUNLOCK (see HUNLOKE), Bowman How, s. of Thos and Mary, b. and bp., 90
- Mary, mo., 90
- Thomas (Thos), fa., 90
- HUNLOKE, Edward (Edw., Edw^a), just., 15**, 16**, 17**, 18*, 20**, 21**, 22**, 23**, 24**, 25**, 26**, 43; wit., 41*, 46; just. and wit., 38**, 39**, 40, 41**, 42**;

- admir., 18; Esq., ment., 22*;
Deputy Govr., 19**; 20*, do.,
 and wit., 40, 41; Esq., do., li-
 cense issued by, 41; of Govr's
 "council," 21, 26*, 27; do.,
 wit., 45*, 46**; do., fa., do.,
 46; admn. granted by, 27*;
 Mr., md., 40*, do., husb., 40;
 do., fa., 43*, do., mer., do., 40;
 house of, 46; s. of Mr. Edward
 and Mary, b., 43*
- Margaret (Margarett, Margrett),
 wit., 38*, 40; md., 50; w. of
 Mr. Edward, d., 40*; w. of
 Edward, mo., 40
- Martha, dau. of Edward, md.,
 46*
- Mary, wit., 30, 40, 46; mo., 84;
 w. of Mr. Edward, mo., 43*;
 dau. of Mr. Edward and Mary,
 b., 43
- Sarah, dau. of Mr. Edward and
 Mary, b., 43*; dau. of Thomas
 and Mary, b. and bp., 84
- Thomas, md., 70; fa., 84; s. of
 Edward and Margarett, b., 40*
- HUNN (HUN, see STOUT, VAN-
 EMBURGH), Adrian, fa., 289;
 Mr., ep., 288; s. of Thos and
 Catherine V., do., 347
- Catharine (Catherine), mo., 342
- Catharine V. (Catherine V.),
 mo., 347
- Catharine Vanemburgh, w. of
 Major Thomas, ep., 342
- Mary, w. of Adrian and dau. of
 Richd Stout, ep., 347
- Phebe, mo., 289; dau. of Adrian
 and Phebe, ep., 289
- Provost (Provoost), s. of Thom-
 as and Catharine ep., 342
- Thomas (Thos), fa., 342, 347;
 Major, husb., 342, do., ep., 342
- HUNT, Joseph, Jr. (Joseph, Junr),
 husb., 341
- Sarah, w. of Joseph, Junr, ep.,
 341
- HUNTER, James, md., 60
- William Washington, md., 99
- HUNTINGTONSHIRE (HUNT-
 INGTONSHIRE), ment., 24
- HUNTLEY, Mary, bp., 53
- Susanna, bp., 53
- HUTCHINS (HUTCHIN), Aaron,
 husb., 144
- Alice, md., 70; banms, 122
- Amos, md., 109
- Elizabeth, w. of Aaron, ep., 144
- Hugh, wit., 42
- James, earmark, 211
- Mary, md., 74; banms, 121
- HUTCHINSON (HUTCHENSON,
 see HUTCHISON), Elizabeth
 (Elizabeth), bp., 52
- George, "admitted Guardlyon," 4
- Isaac, bp., 52
- Marmaduke, bp., 52
- HUTCHINSON (HUTCHISON,
 HUTCHISON, see HUTCH-
 INSON), Alice, w., 39
- Elizabeth (Elizabeth), wit., 38
- George (Geo.), wit., 9, 39, 39*,
- 21, 23, 25; do., in trust, 23,
 admir., 25
- John, earmark, 206
- Joseph (Jos.), wit., 38, 41
- Margaret (Margarett), md., 45*
- Martha, wit., 36, 38, 41
- HUTTON (HUTTEN), Ann, bp.,
 120; confirmed, 120
- Ujiah, patent, 421
- Elizabeth (Elizabeth), rights of, 378;
 quit rent, 410
- HYERS (HYER, HIFERS, see
 WHITLOCK), ment., 268
- Dorcas A., mo., 345
- Hendrick, ep., 347; dec'd, husb.,
 347
- Jane, w. of Walter R., ep., 349
- John V., s. of Jos. G., and Dorcas
 A., ep., 345
- Joseph G. (Jos. G.), fa., 345
- Margaret, w. of William, ep., 347
- Sarah Whitlock, relict of Hen-
 drick, ep., 347
- Walter R., husb., 349
- William, husb., 347; ep., 348
- HYNES (see HAYNES), Charles
 (Char.), patentee, 366; survey,
 387
- I
- IERSEN (see IERSEN)
- IMLEY (see EMLEY)
- INDIANS, ment., 34*, 157; Court
 order relating to Wolfe kill-
 ing, 151; drunken, to be pun-
 ished, 104; lands of, 364; pur-
 chase from, 365, 367; men-
 tion, 139, 364, 365; to be put
 in Stocks when drunk, 104;
 Town order prohibiting sale
 of liquors to, 104; do., forbid-
 ding sale of ammunition to,
 105; uprising, 105
- INDIAN CORN, ment., 406, 407,
 417
- INDIAN SAKAMAKERS, appli. of,
 to suppress sale of liquors, etc.,
 34
- INGALL, Robert, md., 36*
- INGAR, Adam, husb., 87
- Barbara, w. of Adam, bur., 87
- INGOLDSBY, Lieut-Governor,
 ment., 49
- INGRAM (INGRIM, INGHAM?),
 John, wit., 39; admn. granted on
 est. of, 23; my pr., 23
- Mary, admrx. of husb. John, 23
- Thomas (Thos.), md., 101†; quit
 rent, 410*
- INNES (INIS, see ENNIS), Alex-
 ander, earmark, 199
- Archibald, earmark, 195
- IRICK, John, husb., 79
- Mary, w. of John, bur., 79
- IRON, *franchise* of, ment., 367, 373
- IRON MILL, ment., 379
- IRONS, James, intent to marry,
 425; md., 425; md out of
 meeting, 426
- ISDALL (ISDALE, see FSTALL),
 Elizabeth, mo., 83, confirmed,
 108
- James, fa., 83
- Lydia, dau. of James and Eliza-
 beth, b. and bp., 83
- Mary, dau. of James and Eliza-
 beth, b. and bp., 83
- Rachel, md., 89
- Richard, s. of James and Eliza-
 beth, b. and bp., 83
- IVINS, ment., 339
- Joseph, husb., 142; ep., 142; s. of
 Solomon and Susanna, ep., 142
- Sarah, w. of Joseph, ep., 142
- Solomon, fa., 142
- Susanna, mo., 142
- J
- JACOBS, Anne, md., 109
- Catherine, mo., 99
- Henry, freeholder, 1; plfr., 4*
- John, fa., 99
- Rebecca, dau. of John and Cath-
 erine, b. and bp., 99
- Thomas, grantee, 307
- JACKSON, Francis (Frances, Fran-
 cis), patentee, 375, 377, 384;
 boundary, 379, 378, 385; survey,
 390, 392; grantee, 409; quit
 rent, 409
- Hugh, asks to join Friends, 428;
 adm. to Friends, 428
- John, ep., 125
- Joseph, (colored), md., 95; 91-
 91 to marry, 427*; md., 427
- Richard, fa., 78
- Robert, ep., 125
- Sarah, mo., 78; dau. of Richard
 and Sarah, b. and bp., 78
- Susanna, (colored), bp., 68
- William, md., 86; arb., 427
- JAMAICA, ment., 66, 97
- JAMES, James, ment., 250
- JAMES RIVER, ment., 165
- JAQUISH (JAQUIS, JAQUIV),
 Richard, Doctor, earmark,
 234*; do., 239
- JARVIS, Lucy, Mrs., d. and bur.,
 111
- JAY (JAD), Hannah (Hanah, Han-
 ca, Hannan?), rights of, 385;
 survey, 388; patent, 421; alias
 Cook, patentee, 372; d., wif.,
 do., 372; alias Cook, rights of,
 385; do., survey, 380; do.,
 grantee, 397; do., quit rent,
 390; do., pr. mt., 122
- JEFFREY (JEFFERRY, JEF-
 FERIS, JEFFRIES, JEF-
 FREYS, JEFFREYS, JAFF-
 RESS), Francis (Frances),
 patentee, 371; patent, 422;
 boundary, 381; survey, 380;
 grantee, 398; quit rent, 407†
 Lane, md., 95
- JENKINS (see HARTSHORNE),
 Ann Eliza, w. of Robert Hall
 Hartshorne, mo., 269; dau. of
 Thomas and Sarah and w. of
 Robert H. Hartshorne, ep., 269

- Catharine, w. of Richard T. Hartsborne, ep., 299
- Job (Jobb), boundary, 378*; patentee, 378; survey, 391; quit rent, 397
- Sarah, mo., 299
- Thomas, fa., 299
- JENNEY, Revd. Commissary, ment., 56*
- JENNINGS (JENINGS), Anne, md., 39*; exrx. of husb., Peter, 15
- Peter, md., 35*; will and inv. pr., 15
- Samuel (Samuell, Sam^l, Sam^l), trust., 4, 5, 15; guard., 8; dec. of, 15; exr., 19; Governot and wit., 35; wit., 46
- JERSEN (JERSON), John (Jn^o), patentee, 371; patent, 422; survey, 389
- JET, Amelia, (colored), bp., 120; confirmed, 120
- JEWELL, ment., 319
- John (Jno., Jn^o), just., 20*⁺, 45*⁺; Capt. do., 30; admn. granted by, 30*
- JNGRAM (see INGRAM)
- JOB (JOBE, JOBB, JOBS, JOBBS, JOBES), George (Geo.), earmark, 198; patentee, 368; boundary, 373, 382; survey, 387; grantee, 396; quit rent, 420
- James, earmark, 205
- John, bp., 260; fined for refusing to watch drunken Indians, 105; chosen const., 182; earmark, 197; ment., 257; patentee, 399; boundary, 379, 380; survey, 388; grantee, 396; quit rent, 414
- Martha, w. of Richard, ep., 347
- Mary, bp., 110; ment., 257
- Richard, husb., 347
- JOHNSON (JOHNSON, JONSON, JOHNSON), see JOHNSTON, SMITH, ment., 303, 305, 319
- Burying ground, 303
- Abigail (Abigaell), wit., 40
- Abraham, fa., 314; ep., 315
- Alice, wit., 40
- Andrew, earmark, 199
- Ann, bp., 51; w. of Mathias, ep., 344
- alias Lambert, Barns, brandmark, 206
- Charles, farm of, 303
- Christian, earmark, 215; wid. do., 245, 251
- Christiana, mo., 298; w. of Joseph, ep., 298
- Daniel (Daniell), wit., 40
- David, md., 90, 425; intent. to marry, 425
- Elizabeth, bp., 51; wit., 40; ch. memb., 258; dau. of Joseph and Christiana, ep., 208
- Elsy, mo., 343; w. of Peter, ep., 343
- Ephraim, b. and d., 327; husb., 327
- Hannah, md., 40*
- Henry, wit., 40, earmark, 249
- Jacob, earmark, 216
- James (Ja. J.), Mr., fa., 57
- James M., ep., 327
- John, bp., 51*; wit., 35; patentee, 373; quit rent, 418
- John C., ep., 315; dec'd., husb., 315
- Jonathan, fa., 86, 90
- Joseph, husb., 298; fa., 298; ep., 298, 303; s. of Nicholas, earmark, 246, 252
- Joseph W. (Jos. W.), fa., 317
- Lambert (Lambard), earmark, 192, 220; fa., do., 212
- Lambert, Jr. (Lambert, Junr), earmark, 232
- Margaret (Peggy^o), mo., 86^o, 90
- Margaret Duplep, mo., 347
- Mary, mo., 314; ep., 303, 327*; relict of John C., ep., 315; relict of Jno. P. Smith, ep., 343; dau. of Mr. Jas., bp., 57
- Mary Ann, w. of Ephraim, ep., 327
- Mathias, brandmark, 215; earmark, 215, 245, 249; husb., 344
- Mathias, Jr. (Mathias, Junr), grands. of Joseph Cox, earmark, 225
- Nicholas (Nichola, Nicklas, Nickleus, Nicolas), twin. clk., 213, 214*, 215*, 216*, 217**⁺, 218*, 219*, 220**⁺, 221*, 222*, 223*; brandmark, 215; sig., 218; fa., ment., 246, 252; ment., 221, 250; s. of Lambert, earmark, 212
- Peter, husb., 343; fa., 343; ep., 325, 343
- Rachel, d., 262
- Robert, s. of Abraham and Mary, ep., 314
- Samuel, s. of Jonathan and Margaret, b. and bp., 90
- Sarah, bp., 51, 101, 110; bur., 111
- Thomas, s. of Jonathan and Peggy, b. and bp., 86
- William (Willm, W^m), wit., 40; ep., 327, 344
- William Allen (W^m Allen), Rec- tor, 52
- William P. (W^m P.), s. of Peter and Elsey, ep., 343
- JOHNSTON (see JOHNSON, COTTRELL, HOLMES, MORRIS, SCUDDER, WATSON), Ann, w. of John I., ep., 209
- Catharine A. Cottrell, mo., 313; w. of W^m H., ep., 313
- Daniel Holmes, s. of John P. and Mary, ep., 313
- David, he and w. penitent, 428; adm. to Friends, 428; on com'tee, 429
- Euphame, w. of Michael and dau. of W^m and Jane Watson, ep., 324
- James (Ja., Ja's), md., 53; boundar., 38⁺; right of, 92; ment., 429
- John, fa., 299; patentee, 381*, 384, 385*; right of, 384; land of, given up, 400; s. of W^m H. and Catharine A., ep., 313
- John I., husb., 292*, ep., 299
- John P., fa., 313*, ep., 313; dec'd., husb., 313
- Joseph, ep., 329
- Lambert, convey., 269
- Mary, mo., 313; w. of Joseph Scudder, ep., 324
- Mary Holmes, w. of John P., ep., 313
- Michael, husb., 324; ep., 324
- Peter, s. of John P. and Mary, ep., 313
- Viduah, mo., 299; w. of John I. and dau. of John and Deborah Morris, ep., 299
- William (W^m), of John and Valeriah, ep., 299; s. of Margaret Duplep and Jos. W. Johnson, ep., 347
- William H. (W^m H.), husb., 313; fa., 313; ep., 313
- JOLLY (JOLLEY), Andrew, s. of Lewis and Margt, bp., 53
- Charles, fa., 51
- Hannah, mo., 286
- Jane, bur., 105
- Janet, dau. of Charles, bp., 51
- Lewis, fa., 53
- Margaret (Margt), mo., 53
- Rebecca, md., 82
- Sarah, dau. of William and Hannah, ep., 286
- William, fa., 286
- JONES, Mr., ment., 55; mes., 271
- Ann, mo., 139; w. of Robert Stretell, do., 129
- Blath, fa., 93
- Daniel, vestrym., bur., 81
- David (Dauid), ordination of, 270*; s. of Thomas, bp., 58
- Francis, s. of Robert Stretell and Ann, b. and d., 129
- Gibbs, ep., 130
- Griffith, debtor, 5; ackn. of, 5
- Isaac, s. of Blath, bur., 93
- John Stretell, s. of Robert Stretell and Ann, ep., 130
- Margaret S., dau. of Samuel, ep., 316
- Robert, draws land, 150, 151; in re mill building, 151, 152; in re his mill, 152*; grantee, 152*; boundary, 162; sells land, 179; pays debt, 179; his mark, 179
- Robert Stretell, husb., fa., 129, 130; Esquire, ep., 120
- Samuel, fa., 316
- Sarah, md., 89
- Thomas, fa., 58; earmark, 206
- William, farm of, 297
- JOYNER, Jane, md., by license, 41*⁺
- John, earmark, 12; dec'd., do., 31; wit., 42, 45; will and inv. pr., 26
- JUMPING CREEKE SWAMPE, ment., 180

- JUMPING RIVER, ment., 381
 JUSTICE, James, md., 81; husb., 86; loans, 122
 Martha, w. of James, bur., 86
- K
- KACOWDER NECK, ment., 360
 KAHN (see KUHN), George, md., 115
 KALE, Charol., mo., 132, 134*, w. of Henry, ep., 132
 Henry, bp., 169; husb., 132; fa., 132, 134*, ep., 137, 142
 Henry, Jr. (Henry, Junr.), husb., 139
 J., bp., 69; bur., 99
 John, s. of Henry and Charity, ep., 134
 Joseph, s. of Henry and Charity, ep., 134
 Mary, bur., 112; w. of Henry, Junr., ep., 139; dau. of Henry and Charity, ep., 132
 KAPENOKONIHEN, Indian Sakamaker, sig., 34
 KAY, John, wit., 37
 KEACH, Elias, wit., 38
 KEARNY (KEARNEY, KERNEY), E., Capt., earmark, 245
 Edmond, Capt., bro. of James, earmark, 249
 James, earmark, 217, 223*, 242, s. of Thos., do., 245; bro. of Capt. Edmond, do., 249
 Michael, md., 88
 Thomas (Thos.), brandmark, 217, 222, earmark, 217, 222, 242; fa., do., 245; ment., 266
 KEARNY'S VAULT, ment., 278
 KEATING, Garret, fa., 95
 Joanna, mo., 95
 Mary, dau. of Garret and Joanna, b. and bp., 95
 KEENE (KEEN), Ann L., dau. of late Reynold, Esq., ep., 142
 Elizabeth, md., 104
 John, wit., 37
 Jonas, freelholder, 1, title to land, 4; earmark, 3
 Julia, confirmed, 168
 Lucy Anne, md., 107
 Reynold, Esq., dec'd., fa., 142
 KEIGHIN, John, patentee, 381
 KEITH, G., Mr., minister, 59; boundary, 375, 378
 George (Geo.), ment., 286, 393, 368; boundary, 375, 376**, 377*, 378*, 383, 399; patentee, 375; survey, 399; rights of, 392
 KELLY (KELLEY, see KILLY, KILLES), —, bur., 118
 Abraham, md., 93
 Asa, b. and d., 146; s. of Eliza, bp., 116
 Bridget, md., 62
 Catharine, w. of Charles, b. and d., 335
 Charles, husb., 338; ep., 338
 Deborah Ann, dau. of Eliza, bp., 116
 Eli, mo., bp., 116*, confirmed, 119
 Ebenezer, husb., 136
 Joseph, md., 95
 Mary Ann, w. of Elmer, b. and d., 136
 KELSEY (KELVEY), James, earmark, 236
 KEMBLE (see KIMBALL), Amos, s. of Job and Mary, ep., 139
 Anne, md., 71; dau. of Edward and Levina, b. and bp., 89
 Benjamin, fa., 133; ep., 133
 Charles, s. of Edward and Hannah, b. and bp., 92
 Clementine (Clementine, Clementina), b. and d., 143; mo., 133
 Colin, s. of Edward and Levina, b. and bp., 89
 Edward (Edw'd), b. and d., 143; md., 66; husb., 91; fa., 89**, 92**
 Elizabeth, dau. of Elton and Sarah, b. and bp., 88
 Elizabeth Leeds, dau. of Edward and Levina, b. and bp., 89; do., bur., 89
 Elton, fa., 85*, 88; s. of Benjamin and Clementine, ep., 133
 Hannah, mo., 92**
 Hannah H., b. and d., 144
 Job, b. and d., 143; husb., 139; fa., 139
 John, s. of Edward and Hannah, b. and bp., 92
 Judith, bur., 108
 Levina, mo., 89**; w. of Edward, bp., 91; dau. of Edward and Hannah, b. and bp., 92
 Mary, md., 83; mo., 139; w. of Job, ep., 139; dau. of Elton and Sarah, b. and bp., 85; do., bur., 85
 Sarah, mo., 85*, 88
 KEMPEP, Rev. Mr., ment., 107
 KEMPTON, John, bur., 88; ep., 129
 KENDALL (KENDAL), Anne, wit., 39*
 David, fa., 52
 Elizabeth (Eliz.), mo., 52
 Susanna (Susannah), dau. of David and Eliz., bp., 52
 Thomas (Tho.), exr., 21*; md., 37*, 39*; wit., 37, 39, 49, 41; house of, 40*, 42*, 43, 44
 KENDRICK, Catherine, mo., 63
 KENNEDY, Anne, md., 89
 John, bur., 93
 KENNISON, William, conduct of, 439
 KENT, James, wit., 38
 Stephen, bill of, 5**
 KEPPEP (see BENTHART), Magdalen Benhart, w. of Peter, ep., 345
 Peter, husb., 345
 KERR (KER), Burying ground, 318
 Anne, mo., 319
 Catharine, mo., 319*
 Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Catharine, ep., 319
 Ezekiel, s. of Walter and Anne, ep., 319
 Jo —, husb., 318
 Margaret (Margret), md., 89; w. of Jo —, ep., 318; w. of W —, ep., 318
 Samuel, fa., 319*, s. of Samuel and Catharine, ep., 319
 W —, husb., 318
 Walter, fa., 319; patentee, 383; ep., 318
 KETCHAM, Daniel, earmark, 268, 238, 249
 KETTAMARS, Indian Sakamaker, sig., 34
 KETTLE, Ruth, wit., 38, 41; dau-in-law of Tho. Potts, md., 41*
 KEYPORT, ment., 278, 305
 KEYS, Sarah, md., 89
 KID, Robert, b. and d., 143; husb., 143
 Sarah Ann, w. of Robert, b. and d., 143
 KILLES, David, earmark, 101
 KILLY (see KELLY, KILLES)
 KILPATRICK, Thomas, ep., 289
 KIMBALL (KIMBLE, see KEMBLE, SCOTT), Benjamin (Benja.), exr. of mo., Hannah Scott, 27; bur., 95
 Edward (Edw., Edw'd), exr. of mo., Hannah Scott, 27; bur., 93; s. of Joseph and Judith, ep., 129
 Elizabeth, dau. of John, bp., 55
 George, husb., 129
 John, md., 53; fa., 55
 Joseph, husb., 137; fa., 129*; ep., 139
 Judith, mo., 129*; w. of Joseph, ep., 137
 Mary, md., 93, w. of George, ep., 129
 Samuel, s. of Joseph and Judith, ep., 129
 Sarah, bur., 66
 KING, John, grantee, 397
 KINKEAD, David, md., 94
 KINNAN, Rachel, ep., 332
 KINSEY (KINNEY, KIMSEY†, KINZEY), Anne, bp., 114, md., 99
 Ann Caroline, bp., 118
 Anne Lawrence, bp., 110
 C. K., fa., 114
 Catharine, mo., bp., 113
 Charles, b. and d., 142; md., 104; fa., 116, 142
 Charles Wharton, bp., 112
 Elizabeth, bp., 110; plff., 4; mo., 110
 Elizabeth L., mo., 132
 Hannah, bp., 103, 110, 117; md., 104
 Hannah Carr, Mrs., relict of John H., and dau. of James, dec'd., b. and d., 142
 Hannah Frances, bp., 118
 Henrietta, bp., 110, dau. of C. K., bur., 114
 Helen P., bp., 117
 Helen Pennington, bp., 110

- James, bp., 110, 117; dec'd, fa., 142
 John (Jnr), freeholder, 1; jur., 4; will pr., 20
 Lucy Anne, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth, bur., 110
 Mary, bp., 98; md., 98, 103^f
 Philip, s. of Catherine, bp., 113
 Reynold Keene, bp., 112; s. of Charles and Elizabeth L., b. and d., 142
 William (W^m), bp., 98
KINSMAN (see WALKER), Elizabeth Walker, w. of Israel, ep., 143
 Israel (Isaiah), husb., 143
KIRBY (KERBY), ment., 339
 Elizabeth, w. of Thomas, ep., 334
 Rachel, mo., 334; ep., 334
 Thomas (Thos., Thos.), husb., 334; fa., 334; nuncupative will, 8; admn. granted on est. of, 12; ep., 334
 William (W^m), s. of Thos. and Rachel, ep., 334
KIRKENDALL, Miss Rebecca, ep., 145
KISSELMAN, John, ep., 120
KITTLE (see KETTLE)
KNAPP, Gilbert, husb., 120
 Hannah H., w. of Gilbert, ep., 140
KNIGHT, Anne, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 83
 Elizabeth, mo., 78, 83
 Hannah, md., 80
 Henry, fa., 78, 83
 Reuben Harding, s. of Henry and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 78
 Thomas, md., 37^e
KNOTT (NOTT, see NUTT), Anne, md., 35^e
 Elizabeth, bp., 50
 Susanna, serv't, leg., 33
KUHN (KHUN, see KAHN), George, md., 107
 John Lardner, bp., 112
- 1.
- LABBOND** (or LABBOUD), Gabriel (Gabril), ep., 128
LACY (LASEY), Ann, dau. of James, bp., 49
 James, fa., 49
 Thomas, bp., 50
LAFETRA (LAFETRA, LAFETRE, LAFRETA, LAFRETA, LAFETER, LAFETER, LEFFETRA), Charles, bp., 113
 Ed., boundary, 381
 Edmond (Edm^d), patentee, 370; patent, 421; survey, 388, 391; grantee, 395; quit rent, 402; dec'd, husb., 378
 Edward (Edw^d), boundary, 384
 Frances, wid. of Edmond, patentee, 378
 Joseph, bp., 113
 Samuel, bp., 113
 Sarah Anne Elizabeth, bp., 114
LAING, William, M^r, earmark, 194
LARK, ment., 319
 Catharine (Kitty), mo., 326^f; w. of Moses, ep., 326
 Eliza (Elisa), dau. of Moses and Kitty, ep., 326
 Moses, husb., 326; fa., 326; ep., 326
LAMARIA, Cadwalader, ep., 146
LAMBERSON (see COMBS, CRAWFORD), John, husb., 347^e; ep., 347
 Maria, w. of W^m C. and dau. of Stephen and Catherine Crawford, ep., 349
 Mary, w. of John, ep., 347; w. of do., and dau. of Lewis and Catherine Combs, ep., 347
 William C. (W^m C.), husb., 346
LAMBERT (LAMBERT), alias Johnston, Barns, brandmark, 206
 Elizabeth, md., 41^e
 Hannah, wit., 41
 John, freeholder, 1; jur., 2; wit., 7, 46; will and inv. pr., 27; s. of Tho., ment., 18, 19
 John, Jr. (Jnr, jun^r), wit., 41
 Rebecca, wit., 41
 Richard (Rich.), earmark, 192
 Samuel (Sam^l), wit., 41
 Thomas (Tho.), freeholder, 1; foreman, 1; jur., 1, 2; appr., 2; just., 15, 20^e, 46; he and w., admrs., 18; in behalf of w., admr., 18; signed admn., 18; relative of Sam^l Hooton, 18; fa., 18; bro-in-law, 18, 19; extr., 27; bond of, 27; just. and wit., 41; fa., will and inv. pr., 22; s. of Thomas, extr., 22
 Thomas, Jr. (Tho., jun^r), wit., 41
LAMOND, Mary Louise (Mary Louize), md., 116
LANCASTERSHIRE (LANCASTERSHIRE), ment., 67
LAND, Catherine, w. of John, ep., 133
 John, husb., 133
 Joseph, s. of Catherine, ep., 133
 Mary, md., 94
LANE (LAIN, LEAN^t, see WYCKOFF), ment., 317
 Adrian, earmark, 201, 203, 204
 Anne, md., 80
 Charles H., ep., 284
 Cornelius (Cornelias), ear and brand marks, 223
 Eleanor (Elenor), w. of Garret W. Wikoif, b. and d., 314
 Hannah, confirmed, 120^f
 Jacob, fa., d., 356
 Mathias (Matthias), ear and brand marks, 205
LANG (see LAING)
LANGFORD, John, wit., 37; md., 37^e
LAPP, Susan, confirmed, 120
LARREW, David, md., 66; husb., 68
 Sarah, w. of David, bur., 68
LARZELLEFF (LARZELLEFF, LAZELLEFF), ment., contract, 120^e
 Mrs., bp., 113; bur., 113, 119
 Alexander A. (A.), bp., 145
 Alexander A. (A.), bp., 113
 Charles, bp., 102, 107; bur., 102; s. of John and Rebecca, ep., 145
 Christian, bp., 194, 168; husb., fa., 99^e; husb., 145
 Elizabeth, bp., 166; md., 119; dau. of Christian and Sarah, bp., 99
 Jane, md., 97
 John (Jnr), bp., 107; s. md., 99, 114; husb., 149; fa., 119, 145^e; bur., 98; Mayor, ep., 145; s. of Christian and Sarah, bp., 99; s. of Moses and Mary, bp., 116
 John Earl, s. of John and Rebecca, ep., 145
 Jonathan, bur., 115; s. of Christian and Sarah, bp., 99
 Margaret, bp., 114
 Maria, bp. and d., 116
 Martha, bp., 104
 Mary, w. of Moses, mo., 116
 Moses, md., 103; fa., 119; husb., do., 116
 Nathaniel Cole, bp., 115
 Nicholas (Nicolas), house of, 66; s. of Christian and Sarah, bp., 99
 Rachel, w. of Alexander A., b. and d., 145
 Rebecca, bp., 107; mo., 145^e; dau. of John, bp., 110; dau. of Moses, bp., 110
 Sarah, md., 66; w. of Christian, mo., 99^e; do., ep., 145
 Sarah Ann (Sarah Anne), bp., 166, 114, 115; bur., 115
 Sarah R., w. of John, ep., 146
 Thomas, bp., 104
 William, bp., 107
 William Kinsey, bp., 113
LA TOURRETTE (LATOURETTE, see BROWER), David, husb., 348
 Elizabeth (Betsy^e), ep., 348^e
 Elizabeth Brower, w. of Peter, b. and d., 348
 Henry, ep., 348
 Margaret, w. of David, ep., 348
 Peter, husb., 348; ep., 348
LATROBE, John Hazlehurst, ep., 68
LAWRENCE (LAWRANCE, LAURENCE, LARANCE, LAWRENCE, LAARENS, see COXE, FRENCH, HARTSHORNE, LE CONTE, WADDELL), Ann (Anne), wit., 38; mo., 56; ep., 331
 Benjamin, sought cert., 427; he and w. sought cert., 427
 Catherine, dau. of John and Martha, bp., 60; dau. of John and w. of Jackson B. French, ep., 136
 Catherine Jane Turnbull, bp., 99

- Elisha (Elisha), Thos., assr. of poor rate, 188; earmark, 166, 237; boundary, 200; twyn. clk., 199, 200**, 201*, 202*; ment., 201, 202*, 203*, 255, 257; fa., 331; monument of, ment., 332; patentee, 378; boundary, 378; survey, 391; ep., 331; Genl. do., 331; do., dec'd., fa., 331; s. of Elisha, b. and d., 331
- Elisha Talman, s. of John and Martha, b. and bp., 69
- Elna, dau. of late Genl. Elisha, ep., 331
- Elizabeth (Elizab.), b., 295, 331; md., 88; d., 331; dau. of James and Mary and wid. of Lewis Cox, b. and d., 335; dau. of John and Ann, bp., 50; dau. of John and wid. of Wm. Le Conte, Esq., ep., 331; dau. of William and Ruth, b., 186
- Elizabeth, Jr., ment., 257
- James (James), earmark, 199, 206; md., 429; fa., 335; on com'tee., 430; ep., 335; dec'd., husb., 335; s. of John and Martha, bp., 61
- James Ludlum, bp., 69
- John, b. and d., 331; husb., 60, 331; fa., 50, 60*, 81, 85, 87, 90, 91, 130, 331; earmark, 255; ment., 257; bur., 100; Esq., fa., 331*; do., husb., fa., 72; do., ep., 134; do., dec'd., husb., 130; M.D., ep., 331; s. of John, Esq., and Martha, b. and bp., 72; s. of William and Ruth, b., 186
- Joseph (Jos., Jos^o), patentee, 383; purchaser, 385; md., 426
- Joseph, Jr. (Jos., Jr.), intent. to marry, 426; cert. to marry, 426
- Lucy, dau. of John and Martha, b. and bp., 81
- Martha, mo., 81, 85, 87, 90, 91; w. of John, bp., 60; do., mo., 60*, w. of John, Esq., mo., 72; dau. of John and Martha, b. and bp., 85; do., bur., 87
- Mary, mo., 335; w. of John, ep., 331; dau. of John, Esq., ep., 331; dau. of Wm. and Ruth, b., 186
- Mary Anne, bur., 105; wid. of John, Esquire, and dau. of Revd. Henry Waddell, D.D., ep., 136
- Mary R., wid. of James, ep., 335
- Mary Redman, Miss., ep., 331
- Mehtabel (Mehtabell), ment., 257; ch. memb., 258
- Rachel, ment., 259
- Richard (Rich^d), wit., 38; s. of William and Ruth, b., 186
- Robert, s. of William and Ruth, b., 186
- Ruth, mo., 186**; d., 259
- Sarah, intent. to marry, 425; md., 425; dau. of John and Martha, bp., 60; dau. of John, Esq., ep., 331
- Sarah Morris, bp., 69
- William (W^m, Wm., Will.), sig., 149, 160; draws land, 150, 151; ovstr., 151, 161; do., dissent. of, 165; rel., 151, 152; clk., 153, 193; earmark, 154, 224; on com'tee., 155; chosen deputy, 160, 174; deputy, 160; do., protest. of, 161; protest. of, 160; judgment of, 160; chosen ovstr., 162; dissenting voter, 163; buys land, 165*, 166; chosen burgess, 168; discharged as burgess, 168; chosen const., 168, 182; refuses to serve, 182; twyn. clk., 186, 187**, 188*, 191, 192, 197; md., 189; fa., 186**;
- convey., 368; boundary, 369, 371; patentee, 374; survey, 388, 389*; grantee, 369, 368**; quit rent, 414, 417, 420; cert. of, 426; blacksmith, sought cert., 427; appl. for removal, 427; s. of William and Ruth, b., 186
- William, Jr. (Wm., juny^r, Wm., Jr., Wm., junior, Will., juny^r, Willm., juny^r, Willm., Jun^r, William, younger), sig., ment., 149; chosen assr., 188*; assr. of poor rate, 188; town poor acct., 186*, 190**; clk., 188**, 191; chosen twyn. clk., 188; twyn. clk., 189*, 190, 191**, 192**, 193**, 199**, 201, 202, 203**, 204*, 205**, 206**, 207*, 208*, 209*, 210**, 211*, 212*; earmark, 169, 204; ment., 210; patentee, 368
- LAWRENSON (LAWRENSON), Johannes (Johannis), earmark, 30
- LAWRIE (LAURIE, LOWREY*, LOURIE), — — —, boundary, 383
- Gov., boundary, 389
- Gawen, boundary, 377; his Acc^{ts}, ment., 412
- George (Geo.), boundary, 375
- William, evidence of, 268³
- LAYCOCK (LFCOK, LFICOCK), Robert (Rob^t), patentee, 369; patent, 421; survey, 388; quit rent, 408
- LAYTON (LAYTONS, LAYTON, LAIGHTON, LATEN, LAYTON, LATONE, LAYTONE, LETTON), ment., 300; farm, ment., 300
- Burying ground, 300
- Andrew, earmark, 211; fa., do., 232; his father's earmark, 232
- Anne, ch. memb., 258
- Anthony (Antoney), earmark, 230; fa., do., 251; husb., 300, ep., 300; neph. of William, earmark, 232
- Deby Ann, mo., 301
- Elizabeth, Mrs., w. of John, d., 262
- Hannah, w. of Anthony, ep., 300
- Henrietta, dau. of Joseph and Deby Ann, ep., 301
- Isaac, earmark, 244, 250; his father's earmark, 244; s. of Andrew, earmark, 232
- Jane, ment., 257; ch. memb., 258
- John, fa., earmark, 200; ch. memb., 257; mes., 260; husb., 262; ep., 314
- John, Miner, earmark, 215
- John R. (Jno. R.), husb., 314; ep., 314
- Joseph, fa., 301
- Mary, w. of Jno. R., ep., 314
- Samuel (Samu^l, Sam^l), ch. memb., 257; ment., 257, 259; d., 259
- Thomas, earmark, 232; s. of Anthony, do., 251
- William (W^m), draws land, 150, 151, earmark, 154, 230 his house lot, 171; patentee, 368, 379; boundary, 379; survey, 387, 391; grantee, 369, 400; quit rent, 417; s. of John, earmark, 209; uncle, do., 232
- LEACOCK, PENN., ment., 324
- LEADER, Nathaniel, md., 69
- LEASURE, William (W^m), ep., 346
- LEAVER, Mary, ch. memb., 258
- LE CONTE (LECONTE, see LAWRENCE), Elizabeth, wid. of Wm., Esq., and dau. of John Lawrence, ep., 331
- Peter, Doctor, ep., 342
- William (W^m), Esq., dec'd., husb., 331
- LEECH (LEACH), Anne, mo., bp., 102
- Charles, s. of Anne, bp., 102
- Charles William, husb., bp., 114
- Mary, md., 109
- Mary Anne, bp., 101
- Sophia, w. of Charles William, bp., 114
- Susan, confirmed, 108
- LEDYARD, Benjamin, fa., 242
- Catharine, mo., 342
- Isaac, s. of Benjamin and Catharine, ep., 342
- LEE (see LEIGH), Alice, ep., 292
- Eleonor, ep., 292
- Elizabeth, md., 42*
- James, ep., 292
- Jane, bur., 96
- John, bur., 68; ep., 292
- Rachel (Rachell), md., 45*
- Robert Shuppen, bp., 95
- Theodosia, bp., 61
- William (Willm.), md., 35
- LEEDS, Abigail, mo., 53
- Ann (Anna⁷), b. and bp., 49; md., 53¹
- Bethanath, b. and bp., 49
- Daniel (Dan^l, Dan^l, Dan^l, Dan^l), b. and bp., 49; just., 17, 18, 23, 44, 45; just. and wit., 41; signed admn., 18; exr., 28*; bond of, 28*; house of, 45; patentee, 371; patent, 422; boundary, 372; survey, 389; grantee, 367; quit rent, 408
- Felix (ffelix), b. and bp., 49; family of, bp., 57

- Japhet, b. and bp., 49
 Margaret (Marg^d), patentee, 332
 Mary, b., 49; bp., 49¹; 50; dau. of Philo and Abigail, bp., 53
 Philo, bp., 49; husb., 61; fa., 53, 61
 Samuel, s. of Philo and Sarah, bp., 61
 Sarah, w. of Philo, bp., 61; d., mo., 61
 Thomas, Jr. (Thos., Jr.), grantee, 307
 Thomas, Sr. (Thos., Sen^r), grantee, 307
 Titan, b. and bp., 49
 William (W^m), bp., 50; convey., 307; grantee, 307; bill of, 418; quit rent, 418; ep., 293¹
 William, Jr. (William, junyer), earmark, 193
- LEFFERSON, Eleanor, dau. of Onkey and Sarah, ep., 310
 Onkey, husb., 310; fa., 310; ep., 310
 Sarah, mo., 310; w. of Onkey, ep., 310
- LEGERSMITH[?] (see SMITH)
- LEICESTERSHIRE, ment., 331
- LEIGH (see LEE), —, mo., 90
 John, fa., 90
 Thomas, s. of John, bur., 90
- LE MAISTRE (LE MAITRE LE-MAISTREA, LEMSTRY[?], see MASTERS), Francis (Francis, Francois, Frans), patentee, 372; patent, 421¹; survey, 388; grantee, 395
- LEMON (see LEYMON), John, agreement in re earmark, 195, 196¹; earmark, 195
- LEMOND (see LEYMON), Lewis, md., 95
- LENT, Sarah, d., 360
- LEONINSTER, ment., 284
- LEONARD (LENARD, LEONARDS, LENORD, see ROBERTS), Alice, mo., 286
 Caty, w. of Harry, ep., 279
 Eleanor, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth, ep., 283
 Elizabeth, mo., 283¹; w. of Richard A. and dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Roberts, b. and d., 283; w. of William, b. and d., 286; do., ep., 286; dau. of Richard and Elizabeth, ep., 283; dau. of Thomas and Alice, ep., 286
 Henry (Heny, Hendry, Harry[?]), husb., 279¹; patentee, 383; father's land, boundary, 383; boundary, 383¹; survey, 393; grantee, 396, 399; quit rent, 405
 Henry, Jr., survey, 392; rights of his father, 392; rights of, 392; grantee, 398
 John (Jn^o), patentee, 376; rights of, 384; survey, 389, 399; grantee, 398
 Michael, ep., 329
 Nathaniel (Nathl, Nathan¹), patentee, 383; rights of, 376, 399; survey, 389, 392, grantee, 398, 399; assignee, 403; fa., quit rent, 495; admr., 413
 Thomas (Th^o), fa., 286; patentee, 383; father's and brothers' lands—a boundary, 383; survey, 392; rights of his father, 392; rights of, 392; grantee, 398
 William, b. and d., 286; husb., 286¹
- LEONARDSVILLE, N. J., ment., 393
- LEOY (see LEVY)
- LEQUIER, John, husb., 345
 Margaret, w. of John, b. and d., 345
- LESLIE (see CAREY), Patty, w. of Henry C. Carey, ep., 144
- LETS (LEETS), Elizabeth (Elizabeth), dau. of Francis, bp., 51
 Francis, house of, 51; fa., 51¹
 John, s. of Francis, bp., 51
 Sarah, dau. of William, bp., 51
 William, fa., 51¹; s. of William, bp., 51
- LEVY, William (W^m), md., 110
- LEWIS (see VAN PELT), ment., 310
 Ann, mo., 301
 Edward (Edw^d), fa., 89
 James, fa., 301; ep., 301
 Maria, dau. of James and Ann and w. of Anthony Van Pelt, ep., 301
 Phoebe Pemberton, bp., 97
 Reuben, s. of Edw^d and Sarah, b. and bp., 89
 Sarah, mo., 89
 Susan, (colored), bp., 100
 William, ep., 293
 Zadig, (colored), md., 102
- LEYMON (see LEMON, LEMOND), Lydia Ann, dau. of William, bp., 118
 William, fa., 118
- LIDDEN, James, md., 80
- LIGHT, Elizabeth, md., 38¹; mo., 70
 Frederick (Fredrick), fa., 70
 Peter, s. of Fredrick and Elizabeth, bp., 70-71
- LIMBECK, John David, of German parents, bp., 60
 John Jacob, of German parents, bp., 60
- LIMEBURNER, Harriet, w. of William, ep., 142
 William, husb., 142
- LIMERICK, ment., 68
- LINDSEY, Elizabeth, bur., 94
- LIPPINCOTT (LIPPINCOT, LIPPINCOT, LIPPINCOTE, LIPPIN-COATE), ment., 342
 —, survey, 399
Willboro, quit rent, 409
 Abigail (Abig^l), boundary, 375, 377, 399; patentee, 376; survey, 399; grantee, 399
 Ann, intent to marry, 425¹; md., 425, 428¹; mo., 129; w. of Job, ep., 131
 Derrous, repentance of, 428
 Freedom (ffreedom, ffreedom), earmark, 19; wit., 39; admr. granted on est. of, 27
 Jacob (—old¹), boundary, 375, 376; patentee, 376; survey, 399; grantee, 399; quit rent, 409; md., 429
 James, md., 428; repentance of, 428; s. of John, misconduct of, 439
 Job (Jobe), husb., 131; ep., 127
 Jobe P., fa., 126
 John (Jn^o), boundary, 375¹; patentee, 376, 379; patent, 421; survey, 388; rights of, 392; grantee, 399; quit rent, 409; fa., ment., 439
 Jonathan, husb., 332
 Joseph (Josep.), s. of Jobe P. and Ann, ep., 126
 Mary, md., 99; cert. of, 427
 Mary C., w. of Jonathan, ep., 332
 Obadiah (Obediah), md., 428, 429
 Remembrance (Remem., Rememb., Remembr.), boundary, 372; patentee, 370, 374; patent, 421, 422; survey, 388, 389¹; grantee, 397, 398, 399; quit rent, 409; misconduct of, 429; md., 429; found guilty, 430
 Restore (Restor), admr., 27; patentee, 371, 377¹; patent, 421; boundary, 377, 378¹; survey, 388, 399; grantee, 397, 398; quit rent, 402
 Richard (Rich^d), patentee, 371; patent, 422; purchaser, 385; survey, 389; grantee, 396
 Samuel, cert. of, 427
 Surnier, intent to marry, 427; able to pass, 427
 Thomas (Thos.), md., 61; on com'tee, 429
 Uriah, md., 428; repentance of, 428
 Wilber, intent to marry, 425¹; md., 425; he and family sought cert., 428
 William, Jr., com'tee concerning, 427; md., 427
- LIPPIT (LIPPITT, LIPET, LIP-PET, LEPET, LEPPET, see THROCKMORTON), Burying ground, 293
 Catharine (Catherine), bp., 261; wid., d., 262
 John, earmark, 217; brandmark, 224; fa., 218; grandfa., ear-

- mark, 238; s. of Sarah and Moses, leg., 203
 Moses (Moses^d), earmark, 190*
 husb., 293; do, interment, 293;
 fa., 293; convey., 378; grandfa.,
 earmark, 218; s. of John and
 grands. of Moses^d, do., 218
 Sarah, earmark, 222, 228, 233;
 w. of Moses, leg., 293; do.,
 mo., 293; do, interment, 293
- LIQUORS**, Court order restricting
 sale of, to Indians, 2, 3; said
 order repealed, 3; strong, appl.
 by Indians to suppress sale of,
 34; Town order against selling
 to Indians, 164; Town order
 prohibiting sale of, to Indians,
 164
- LISK**, Caroline, mo., 347
 Eleanor, dau. of Henry and Caro-
 line, ep., 347
 Henry, fa., 347
 J. F., Mr., owner of bible, 358
 John, ep., 347
- LITTLE (LITTLE, LYTEL)**,
 Frances, dau. of Rob^t and
 Margaret, ep., 347
 Margaret, mo., 347
 Robert (Rob^t), fa., 347; ep., 349
 William, md., 99, 99
- LITTLE FALLS BROOK**, ment.,
 381
- LOYD (LOID, see ANTONIDES,
 HENDRICKSON, LYDE,
 STEPHENS)**, Ann (Anne,
 Nancy^d), mo., 335; ep., 142;
 w. of John, ep., 312, 308; dau.
 of Richard and Bethnah, ep.,
 341⁷
 Archibald, ep., 142
 Bethnah, mo., 341; w. of Richard,
 ep., 341
 Clemence, dau. of John and Ann
 and w. of Benj. Stephens, ep.,
 335
 Eleanor, dau. of William and
 Rachel, ep., 341
 Elizabeth, mo., 335
 James, ep., 138
 John, husb., 312, 318; fa., 335*;
 Esq., ep., 324, 335
 John Brown, s. of John and
 Elizabeth, ep., 335
 Mary, md., 350; d., 350; w. of
 John Hendrickson, ep., 280; w.
 of Peter Antonides, ep., 311,
 318
 Mary Ann, dau. of William and
 Rachel, ep., 341
 Rachel, mo., 341*
 Richard, husb., 341; fa., 341; ep.,
 341
 Sarah, d., 262
 Thomas, Jr. (Thomas, Jun.), ear-
 mark, 236
 William, fa., 341*
- LOCKABAR**, ment., 382
- LOCKHART**, Mary, w. of Wm
 Whitlock, [d?], 262
- LOCKS HOOK BROOK**, mo., 398
- LOCKWOOD (see HOLMES)**,
 John, husb., 313
- Leah, w. of John and grand-dau
 of Daniel and Leah Holmes,
 ep., 313
- LOGAN (LOGEN)**, Stoffel (Steph^d,
 Stepphils), earmark, 297, 253
- LONBON**, ment., 5, 9, 299, 377
- LONEY**, John, md., 169
- LONG**, John, s. of Richard and
 Mary, b. and bp., 74
 Mary, mo., 74
 Peter, earmark, 11
 Richard, md., 64; fa., 74
- LONG BRANCH**, N. J., ment., 303,
 379
 Neck, ment., 377, 379
 Path, ment., 384, 391
- LONG POND**, ment., 377
- LONGSTAFF (LONGSTAFF)**,
 Elizabeth, bp., 59
 Deborah, bp., 59
 James, bp., 59; d. and bur., 72
 Laban, bp., 59
 Moses, bp., 59
- LONGSTREET (see COVEN-
 HOVEN, HENDRICKSON,
 REED, SMOCK, THOMP-
 SON)**, ment., 342
 Aaron, fa., 289
 Ann W., of Hendrick H., ep., 291
 Catharine, mo., 289
 Eleanor, w. of John S. and dau.
 of Garret D. and Jane Hen-
 drickson, ep., 340; dau. of Gil-
 bert and Hellena and wid. of
 Thomas Thompson, Jr., ep.,
 329
 Gilbert, fa., 329
 Hannah, dau. of John and Hel-
 ena, ep., 339
 Helena (Hellena), mo., 329, 339
 Hendrick H., husb., 291
 Jane Cowenhoven, w. of —
 and dau. of Elias and Wil-
 liampe Cowenhoven, ment., 354
 John, fa., 339
 John S., husb., 340
 Moyka, dau. of Aaron and Cath-
 arine and w. of James Reed,
 ep., 289
 Nelly, dau. of John Smock, Esq.,
 d., 350
- LORD**, Alice (Allise), mo., 274
 John, s. of Joseph and Allise, b.,
 274
 Joseph, fa., 274
- LOTTBONEAR**, Deborah, w. of
 Lewis Shartor, ep., 134
 Lewis Shartor, husb., 134
- LOUET (see LOVETT)**, J^r, hu b.,
 109
 Victoire, w. of Jo, bur., 109
- LOVE**, Richard (Rich^d), wit., 7, 38**
- LOVEJOY**, William (Will^m), bonds-
 man, 16; wit., 41
- LOVELACE**, Thomas (Tho.), as-
 signor, 179; Esq., assignee, 179
- LOVETT (LOVET, see LOUET)**,
 Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan,
 bp., 59
 Jonathan, fa., 53, 59; s. of Jona-
 than, ep., 59
- Mary, md., 42*, admrx. of husb.
 Sam^l, 25; attest. of, 25
- Samuel (Sam^l)**, freeholder, 1;
 jur., 1, 4; fa., 59; d. intert., 25;
 admn. on est. of, 25; s. of
 Jonathan and Sarah, bp., 53; s.
 of Samuel, bp., 59
 Sarah, mo., 53
- LOW**, ment., 319
 Alexander, fa., 330
 Ann, mo., 330
 William, s. of Alexander and
 Ann, ep., 330
- LOWDEN (LOWDON, LOUDON,**
 see COWDEN), —, bur., 97
 Ann (Nancy^d), bp., 99; md., 99;
 mo., 131; dau. of Frederic and
 Catherine, b. and bp., 89⁷; con-
 firmed, 108⁷
 Catherine, bp., 102; mo., 69, 89,
 89
 Charles, s. of Frederick, bur., 109
 Dietrich (Diederck), bur., 110
 Elizabeth, wid. of Frederick, ep.,
 149
 Frederick (Frederic, Fredrick),
 fa., 69, 89, 89, 109; Mr., bur.,
 112; ep., 139; dec'd., husb.,
 149; s. of W. and Ann, ep., 131
 Henry, bp., 102
 James Pervin, bp., 102
 Mary, dau. of Fredrick and
 Catherine, b. and bp., 69
 Rachel (Rachael), bur., 97
 Rhoda (Rhody), bp., 98
 Samuel, bur., 114; s. of Frederic
 and Catherine, b. and bp., 89
 Sarah, bp., 102
 W., fa., 131
 William, md., 92
- LOWREY (see LAWRIE)**
- LUCAR**, Mark (Marke), sold land,
 172; wit., 172
- LUCAS**, Edward, s. of Seth and
 Esther, b. and bp., 86
 Esther, mo., 86**; w. of Seth,
 ep., 131; dau. of Seth and
 Esther, b. and bp., 86
 John, bp., 98; bur., 101; s. of
 Seth and Esther, b. and bp.,
 86; s. of Robert and Sarah, ep.,
 135
 Mary, bp., 68; md., 68
 Robert, bp., 68; husb., 138; fa.,
 135, 137; vestrym., bur., 105,
 108; ep., 130, 137; s. of Seth
 and Esther, b. and bp., 86
 Sarah, bp., 68; md., 111; mo.,
 135, 137; w. of Robert, ep., 138
 Seth, bp., 85; husb., 131; fa.,
 86**; ep., 128; bur., 85; s. of
 Seth and Esther, b. and bp., 86
 William, bur., 106; s. of Seth and
 Esther, b. and bp., 86; s. of
 Robert and Sarah, ep., 137
- LUFBURROW (LUFFERY, LUF-
 BERRY, LUFFBERRY,
 LUFBURY)**, Aaron, s. of
 Abraham, bp., 107
 Abraham, fa., bp., 107; bur., 107
 Abraham F. b. and d., 137; md.,
 102

- Ann (Anna^t), mo., 284; w. of Richard, ep., 284; w. of John, ep., 293^f
- Charles Sanson, bp., 100
- Elizabeth, md., 100
- Ellen (Ellin), family quartet, 264
- John, husb., 293; ep., 294
- Mary Anne, bp., 100
- Richard, husb., 284; fa., 284; ep., 284
- Thomas, s. of Richard and Ann, ep., 284
- LUGGARD, John, b. and d., 345
- LUGGER, William (Will^m), Capt., protest of, 5; do., mast., 5*
- LUKE, Fanny, (colored), bp., 75
- LUPAKUTONGE (LAPUKETONG) CREEK, ment., 370*
- LUYSTER (LUYSTER, LEISTER, LEYSTER, LYATER, see BROWER, CONOVER, COVENHOVEN, SNYDER, SUYDAM), family, ment., 359; owner of bible, 353
- , fa., d. and bur., 360; mo., d. and bur., 360
- Bible Record, 350-361
- Burying ground, 337
- Adrieyana, dau. of Pieter and Sara, b., 360
- Ann (Anne), mo., 338; d., 361; ep., 338; w. of Peter, b., 361; do., ment., 361; do., ep., 338
- Anne Conover, w. of Jno. P., d., 361; do., ep., 338
- Antye (Ante, Aentye^t), b., 360; md., 361; mo., 361**; do., d., 361; dau. of Johannis and Lucretia, b., 359; dau. of Pieter and Sara, b., 360; do., d., 360^f
- Antye Covenhoven, ment., 359
- Arinthe, mo., 338
- Arinthe Covenhoven, w. of Cornelius, ep., 338
- Catharine (Catinat^t), w. of Cornelius, ep., 338; w. of John C., ep., 338; dau. of Pieter and Sara, b., 360^f
- Catharine Dewitt, dau. of Peter and Emmaranda, b., 361
- Cornelius (Cornelis, Cornielis, Cornelus), husb., 338**; fa., 338; ep., 338; bro., d., 361; s. of Johannis and Lucretia, b., 359; s. of Pieter and Sara, b., 360; do., d. and bur., 360
- Daniel, s. of Pieter and Sara, b., 360; do., d. and bur., 360
- Emma, md., 361; dau. of Pieter and Emmaranda, b., 361
- Emmaranda Suydam, mo., 361**; d., 361
- Garret, ep., 338
- Garret Suydam, s. of Peter and Emmaranda, b., 361
- Jane, d., 361; ep., 338
- Jannetie, b., 360
- Johannes (Johannis, Johannes), b., 359*; car and brand marks, 207; husb., 359*; md., 359*; fa., 338, 359**, 361**; do., d., 360; ep., 338*; bro., d., 360; s. of Cornelius and Arinthe, ep., 338; s. of Johannis and Lucretia, b., 359; s. of Pieter and Antye, b., 361; s. of Pieter and Ann, md., 361; s. of Peter and Emmar. md., b., 361; s. of Peter and Miranda, ep., 339
- Lucretia (Lucretia, Luereciva, Luerecca), b., 360; md., 360; mo., 338, 361; d., 361; sis., do., 360; w. of Garret Brower, ep., 338; w. of John, ep., 338; dau. of Johannis and Lucretia, b., 359; do., 338; dau. of Pieter and Antye, b., 361; dau. of Peter and Ann, ep., 338
- Lucretia B., mo., 361
- Lucretia Brower, ment., 359, 361; mo., 359**
- Margaret, w. of Cornelius, ep., 338
- Miranda, mo., 339*
- Miranda Suydam, w. of Peter, ep., 339
- Peter (Petrus, Pieter, Pieterus), b., 360*, 361; md., 360, 361; husb., 338, 339, 360; fa., 338, 339*, 360**, 361**; do., d., 361; d., 361^f; ep., 338, 339; s. of Johannis and Lucretia, b., 359; do., md., 361; do., husb., 361; s. of Johannis and Lucretia B., md., 361; do., fa., 361^f; s. of Pieter and Sara, b., 360; do., d. and bur., 360
- Sarah (Sara), b., 360; md., 361; sis., d., 360; "Schoensuster," do., 361; w. of Christopher Snyder, ep., 338; w. of Richard Snyder, ep., 338; dau. of Johannis and Lucretia, b., 359; dau. of John P., md., 361; dau. of Pieter and Antye, b., 361; dau. of Peter and Emmaranda, b., 361; dau. of Peter and Miranda, ep., 339; dau. of Pieter and Sara, b., 360
- Sarah Rapielic (Sara Rapielic), w. of Pieter, mo., 360**
- W., grands. of Matthias Conover, ment., 353
- Williampe (Willemtie^t), b., 360^f; d., 361; ep., 338
- LYBURN, Henrietta, sis., bp., 116; bur., 116
- LYDE (see LLOYD), Charlotte Foster, b. and d., 143
- LYELL (LYEL, see TAYLOR), Charlotte, b., 357; md., 357
- Eleanor, w. of Capt. Fenwick and dau. of Edward and Mary Taylor, ep., 294
- David (Davidis), ep., 288
- Fenwick, Capt., husb., 294; ep., 294
- John, Carmath, 299, 256, 252, ep., 294
- LYNDON, William, ch. warden, attorney of, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, do., d. and bur., 75*, ep., 128

M

- McBRIERTY, John Henry, bp., 115
- McCAUL, John, md., 104
- McCAYESUM, John, wt., 172
- McCHESNEY, ment., 319
- , bur., 104
- John, husb., 331; ep., 331
- Mary, w. of John, ep., 331
- McCLASKIEY, Anne Maria, md., 115
- McCLURE, Mr., owner of bible, 352
- McCLUTCHY, Hugh, fa., 53
- James, s. of Hugh and Mary, bp., 53
- Mary, mo., 53
- McCOLLIN, Allan, md., 82
- Eliza, bp., 111
- McCOMB (MACOMB, MACOMB), Isabella, md., 112
- Maria Mercea, bp., 114
- Maria de la Mercede, md., 117
- Maria Theresa, md., 118
- Martha, md., 115
- Theresa (Teresa), bp., 117
- McCORMICK (see CORMICK), Michael, ep., 314
- Owen, ep., 314
- McDERMOT (McDERMOT, McDERMOTT), Catherine, bp., 98
- Hannah, bur., 97
- John, md., 99
- Mary, w. of W^m, ep., 345
- William (W^m), husb., 345; ep., 345
- McDONALD (MacDONALD), see VAN MATER, YATES), Agnes (Agness), relict of Alexander, ep., 348
- Alexander, dec'd., husb., 348
- Angelica Yates, w. of Robt. and wid. of John H. Van Mater, ep., 297
- Robert (Robt.), husb., 297
- McELROY, Anne, md., 99
- Jo., bur., 100
- McFARLANE (MACFARLANE), Duncan, ep., 327
- McFERRAN, Hugh, ep., 320
- McGALIARD, Elizabeth, ep., 331
- Robert, ep., 331
- McGILL, James, bp., 107
- McGRAW, J., ep., 142
- John, ep., 142
- McGUIRE (MAGUIRE), Matthew (Mathew), md., 88
- McILHANY, Benjamin, fa., 88
- Jane, mo., 88
- John, s. of Benjamin and Jane, b. and bp., 88
- McILVAINE (McILVAINE, McELVAINE, see COXE, ENGLE, RHEA, WAL-LACE), ment., 319

- Bloomfield, bp., 112; lawyer, fa., 130; ep., 130; s. of Joseph, bur., 112; s. of Bloomfield and Henrietta Maria, ep., 130
- Charles P., Rev., md., 110
- Edward S., md., 104
- Emerson, s. of Joseph and Maria, b. and d., 143
- Fanny, dau. of Frederick and Mary Engle, ep., 147
- Frances, Mrs., bp., 118; do., bur., 119; w. of Henry, b. and d., 143
- Frederick, fa., 147
- Helen, bp., 140
- Henrietta Maria, mo., 130
- Henry, bp., 119; husb., 143*; ep., 143
- Joseph, b. and d., 143; fa., 143; do., bur., 112; Senator, husb., 140; do., ep., 140
- M., Mrs., bur., 115
- Maria, mo., 143; w. of Joseph, ep., 140
- Mary, m., 95, 147; wid. of William, M.D., ep., 134; dau. of W^m and Mary, bp., 95
- Mary Ann, dau. of Doct. W^m and w. of General Jonathan Rhea, b. and d., 130
- Mary Engle, mo., 147
- Matilda, w. of Henry, b. and d., 143
- Rebecca, md., 100; w. of Doctor William and dau. of William Cox, Esq., b. and d., 120
- Rebecca Cox, dau. of William and w. of Joshua M. Wallace, ep., 137
- William (W^m), bp., 114; fa., 95, 137, 147; Dr., md., 87; do., husb., 120; do., fa., 130; do., bur., 100; do., ep., 134; do., husb., dec'd., 134; s. of William and Mary, b. and d., 147
- McKEE (MACKIE?), see MACKAY), John, md., 70⁵
- William, md., 119
- McKENZIE (M'KINZIE), —, s. of Mr. and Mrs., bur., 97
- Mr., fa., 97
- Mrs., mo., 97
- McKESSON (MACKASON), Ann, bp., 120; confirmed, 120
- John, md., 103
- McKNIGHT, Charles, Rev., ment., 278
- Joseph, ep., 322
- William (W^m), ep., 322
- McLEAN (McKLEAN), Alexander Kerr, bp., 115
- Alice Lawrason, bp., 115
- Hugh, fa., 71
- Lucetta Hodgkinson, bp., 115
- Margaret, dau. of Hugh and Sarah, b. and bp., 71
- Samuel, fa., 141
- Sarah, mo., 71
- Susan, confirmed, 120
- Susan W., mo., 141
- Virginia, dau. of Samuel and Susan W., b. and d., 141
- McLOUGHLIN (MAGLOCKLIN), Margaret (Margret, Margrate, Margart), repentance of, 269, 269; excom., 269; conf., 269; join to ch., 269
- McMASTERS, Sarah, md., 90
- McMULLEN, Alexander, fa., 87, 90
- Jane, dau. of Alexander and Mary, b. and bp., 87
- Mary, mo., 87, 90; dau. of Alexander and Mary, b. and bp., 90
- McMURTRIE, Ellen, dau. of William, bp., 119
- Emily, b. and d., 147; bp., 111
- Maria, bp., 107
- Richard Cox, bp., 108
- William (W^m), b. and d., 147; md., 103; fa., 119; bur., 105, 111; Esq., do., 121
- William Henry, bp., 110
- McNEALE, Eliza Anne, bur., 106
- McPEAK, James, ep., 203
- McQUEEN, John, twⁿ clk., 247*
- MACKAY (see McKEE), Catharine, ep., 142
- Jane, ep., 142
- MACKIN, Thomas, md., 111
- MACKLOK, Julia Zelina, md., 113
- MACTRAFFIE, John, bur., 119
- MAGEE, ment., 319
- MAIDENHEAD (MAEDEN HEAD), ment., 31
- MAHORAS (MOHORAS) BROOK, ment., 360, 380
- MAINES, Patience, w. of W^m, ep., 314
- William (W^m), husb., 314; ep., 314
- MAIRS (MEIRS, see DONALDSON), George (Geo.), Rev., fa., 346
- Margaret, dau. of Rev. Geo. and w. of Samuel Donaldson, ep., 346
- MAJORE, Mary, md., 41*
- MALCOLM (MALCOMB), Dr. —, fa., 93
- Donald, s. of Jno., b. and bp., 93
- Eliza Monkton, md., 100
- John (Jno.), fa., 93
- Neal, s. of Doct. —, b. and bp., 93
- MALFESON, Bernard J., ep., 146
- MANALAPAN, ment., 381; turnpike, ment., 318
- Brook, ment., 380, 391
- MANASQUAN (MANNASQUAN, MANESQUAN), ment., 374, 375⁵, 376⁵, 378, 383, 385, 389⁵, 390⁵, 392, 398⁵, 399
- Brook, ment., 376, 377, 391
- River, ment., 373, 374, 378, 380⁵, 381, 383⁵, 384, 391, 392, 400; N. Branch of, ment., 382
- MANNERY, John, ment., 256
- MANNINGTON (MANINGTON), Anne, md., 88, 110; bur., 113
- Jacob, bur., 103
- Margaret, md., 105
- Rachel, bp., 105
- Susan, bp., 102
- William, md., 82
- MANSEFIELD, ment., 32, 94, 97, 74, 79, 77, 82, 84*, 121*, 122**
- N. J., ment., 143
- Township of, ment., 21, 69
- MAPLIN, Benjamin, md., 42*
- MAPS, ment., 342*
- MARCY, ship, ment., 5
- MARINER (MARRENNER, see BROWNE), Eliza Ann Brown, w. of John, ep., 347
- John, husb., 347
- Susan, md., 108
- MARJERAM, Henry, md., 41*
- MARKHAM, William (W^m), Col., admr., 30; bond of, 30
- MARLBORO, N. J., ment., 286*, 300, 399, 354
- MARLING, Lueretta Mary, md., 79; hams, 122
- MARMION, Elizabeth, ep., 120
- Samuel, ep., 125
- MARRIAGES, Town order in re books for recording of, 188
- MARRHOTT (MARRIOT), Ann (Anna), dau. of Isaac and Joyce, b., 44*
- Isaac (Haac), ante-nuptial bond of, 4, 5; earmark, 11; wit., 35, 39; husb., 44; fa., 43*, 44**; s. of Isaac and Joyce, b., 43*
- Joyce, w. of Isaac, mo., 43*, 44**; do., d., 44*; dau. of Isaac and Joyce, b., 44*
- Richard, s. of Isaac and Joyce, b., 44*
- Samuel (Samuell, Sam^l), s. of Isaac and Joyce, b., 43*
- Thomas, s. of Isaac and Joyce, b., 44*
- MARSH (MAH, MAREAH, see FORMAN), *Hiddo*, ment., 271
- Charles, earmark, 231; ep., 279
- Henry (Henary, Hendry), earmark, 154; patentee, 371; boundary, 379; survey, 389; grantee, 396; quit rent, 419
- Jonathan (Jonathen), ment., 407*; his Sloop, 419
- Sarah, Mrs., w. of W^m Gordon Forman, Esq., ep., 324
- MARSHALL (MAREHALL), Daniel (Dan^l), wit., 40
- James (Ja.), just., 15**, 16**, 17*, 18, 21; just. and wit., 39, 40; attest. of, 21; mer., will and inv. pr., 23
- Rachel, exrs., 23
- MARTEL, Fanny, confirmed, 119, ep., 143
- MARTER (MARTYR), Mrs., bur., 119
- Anne, bp., 90
- Emily, confirmed, 119
- MARTIN (MARTINE), ment., 310
- Elizabeth (Elizth), mo., 89, 88
- James, will pr. and est. admr., 19
- Thomas, ta., 121; dau. of, bur., 121
- MARTINEAU, Nicholas, wit., 40
- MASON (MAON, MASSON), Anne, md., 88

- John, bond of, 33
MASSEY (MASSY), Daniel, b., 274; s. of Peter and Sarah, [b?], 274
 Peter, fa., 274
 Sarah, mo., 274
MASTERS (see **LE MAISTRE**), Clement (Clem^o), rights of, 376; assignor, 390; grantee, 395, 400; quit rent, 410
 Poulin, grantee, 395
 Sibella, wit., 42
 Thomas (Tho.), mer., admr., 27; wit., 42
MASTERON (see **STERTON**), Jernsha T., dau. of David and Mary Sterton [Sutton?], ep., 314
MASON, John, husb., 314; ep., 314
 Sarah Jane, w. of John, ep., 314
MATLOCK, William (Will^m), earmark, 11
MATAWAN (MATTAWON), ment., 211⁶
 N. J. ment., 304*, 342, 354, 358
MATTHEWS (see **BEERS**), Jernsha, w. of John S. Beers, ep., 315
MATTISON, Aaron, husb., 320; fa., 320*; ep., 331
 Elizabeth, mo., 320*; w. of Aaron ep., 320
 James, s. of Aaron and Elizabeth, ep., 320
 John, s. of Aaron and Elizabeth, ep., 320
 Sarah, ep., 331
MATTOCKS (MATTOCK, MATTIX, MATRIX), Lewis (Lewes), patentee, 360; boundary, 373, 384; survey, 388; former occupant, 392; quit rent, 414
MATUCHER, Lewis, his mark as wit., 174
MANFIELD, township of, ment., 66
MAYBERRY, Francis, ch. memb., 258, 259
MEARNS, John, bp., 113
MEAYNS (see **MEARNS**)
MECHAN, John, md., 105
MEDICAL PRESCRIPTION, 275
MEDLEY, Mary, mo., 52
 Richard (Rich^d), fa., 52; s. of Rich^d and Mary, bp., 52
MEIRS (see **MAIRS**), ment., 336
MEKOPPIS, Indian Sakamaker, sig., 34
MELIHAL, Frederick (Fredrick), s. of John, bp., 51
 John, fa., 51**; s. of John, bp., 51
 William, s. of John, bp., 51
MEMTOKEAMECK, ment., 180
MERCHANTS' SERVICE, ment., 312, 317
MEREDITH, John, md., 41*
MERRICK, Timothy, md., 80
MERRILL (MERRIL, MERREL, MERRAIL), Jane, w. of Rev. David B. Stout, b. and d., 282
 Margaret, dau. of William, bp., 52
 William (W^m), fa., 52; earmark, 195, 205, boundary, 382, 392
METLOPPIS, Indian Sakamaker, sig., 34
MEYERS (MYERS, see ADAMS), Benjamin Shepherd, bp., 107
 Charles Chauncy, bp., 111
 Elizabeth, bp., 104, 111
 George, bp., 114
 George Washington, bp., 100
 Harriet, bp., 110
 Jacob, bp., 109
 James Johnson, bp., 111
 John, bp., 107; md., 95; ep., 143
 Laba Kellum, bp., 113
 Mary, wit., 41, md., 99; wid and exrx. of Will^m, 16
 Mary Johnson, bp., 111
 Martha, md., 115
 Martha Anne, bp., 111
 Rebecca, bp., 111; w. of Samuel L. and dau. of Thomas and Ann Adams, b. and d., 137
 Samuel L., husb., 137; ep., 137
 Sarah, bp., 111; md., 113
 Susan, bp., 108; confirmed, 108, 110
 William (Will^m, W^m), bondsman, 15; just., 15, 16**; will pr., 16
 Ziba[?] Kellum, bp., 113
MICHEAU, Benjamin, husb., 294; fa., 294; ep., 294
 Eliza, dau. of Benjamin and Mary, ep., 294
 Mary, mo., 294; w. of Benjamin, ep., 294; dau. of Paul and Mary, ep., 294
 Paul, fa., 294; ep., 294
MICHELL (see **MICHELL**)
MIDDLEBOROUGH, ment., 165
MIDDLE BROOK, ment., 383, 392
MIDDLETOWN, Governor's demand upon, 155; answer to Governor, 156, 157, 158, 160, 170; bounds of, ment., 180; Indian name of, ment., 171; ordered by the Dutch to elect officers, 177; Militia, officers appointed, 177; summoned by the Dutch to surrender, 176, 177; Town expenses, 165; Town rates laid, 165
MIDDLETOWN, N. J., First Town Book, 149**; Second Town Book, ment., 149; Estrays, ment., 149*; Cattle Marks, ment., 149; Town Poor Book, ment., 149
MIDDLETOWN POINT, ment., 343
MIFFLIN, John, mdict. of, 1; guilty, 1; cleared, 1
MILES, Griffith, ment., 256
MILITARY OFFICERS, Town meeting, Middletown, to make choice of, 170
MILL, in re Robert Jones, building of, 151, 152; in re, "twelve bushell tolle," 152; James Grover request-land for, 160, at Middletown, ment., 161
MILBOURNE, Jas. Jr., Mr. b. bill, 179
MILLER (see **ROBBINS**), Euphemie, w. of Frederick, ep., 341
 Frederick, husb., 341, ep., 341
 Betty, (colored), mo., 116*
 James, boundary, 381, survey, 390
 John, md., 89
 Mary, md., 39*
 Sarah, w. of David Robbins, ep., 341
 Susan Rosanna, (colored), bp., 116
MILLIGAN, Lydia, bp., 111
 Rachel, wid. of Richard, mo., 100
 Richard, dec'd, fa., 69; s. of Richard, dec'd, and Rachel, bur., 69
 William, bp., 111
MILLINGTON, —, bur., 88
MILLS, James, sig., ment., 149, shipmaster, sells land, 165*, 166; sig., 166
 Mary, bur., 107
 Rebecca (Rebeckah), bp., 261
 Richard, bur., 106
 Susan, bp., 104; bur., 104
 Thomas, bp., 103; bur., 103
MILLWARD, Charles, wit., 36
MILNOR, Ann P., b. and d., 147
 Francis R., s. of Thomas, bp., 120
 Isaac B., b. and d., 147
 James R., b. and d., 147; s. of Thomas and M., b. and d., 147
 M., mo., 147
 Marianne, w. of Thomas, b. and d., 147
 Thomas, b. and d., 147; husb., 147; fa., 120*, 147
 William, b. and d., 147; s. of Thomas, bp., 120
MINDERMAN, Bartholomew, (Bart^o), house of, 41; md., by license, 41*; wit., 41
MINEBROOK, ment., 383**
MINISTERS (see **MISSIONARIES**), Rev. James Abercrombie, ment., 96; Rev. James Adams, husb., 142; Rev. Evelyn Bartow, ment., 288*; Rev. Benjamin Bennet, b. and d., 313; ordination as pastor, 313; husb., 313; Rev. Mr. Blackwell, ment., 94*; Rev. Samuel Blair, ment., 278; Rev. John Boyd, ment., 278; ep., 309*; David Branson, ment., 272; Brother Burrows, ment., 261; Mr. Campbell, ment., 54; missionary, 61; fa., 74; Persⁿ Campble, ment., 54; do., missionary, 54; Rev. Colin Campbell, ment., 54**, 50; Mr., missionary, 55; Rev. Mr., do., 58; missionary, ment., 60; note in re his preaching, 58; ment., 50, 60; d., 61; ep., 128; Rev. E. H. Canfield, D.D., husb., 144; Rev. Chauncy Colton, md., 117; Rev. John Cooper, earmark, 247; Rev. John Coward, husb., 335, 13,

- 335; ep., 335; Bishop Croes, ment., 114; Rev. Mr. Currie, ment., 56; Thomas Davis, ment., 274; Rt. Rev. Bishop Doane, ment., 117; Bishop, do., 119; Right Rev. George Washington Doane, accepts rectorship, 118; ment., 120*; Rev. Mr. Jonathan Downes, bur., 81; Rev. Andrew Fowler, ment., 91; Rev. Mr. Frazer, fa., 88; do., ment., 91, 91; Rev. William Frazer, md., 66; husb., fa., 71; Rev. Allston Gibbs, Esq., 110, 138; Rev. Dr. John Hall, md., 111; ment., 300; Mr. Nath. Harwood, missionary, 58; Rev. Dr. Hills, rector, 40; ment., 130; Dr. Hills, his list, ment., 49; do., note referring to, 51; do., his History of St. Mar.'s, ment., 97; Rev. Com-munary Jenney, ment., 50; W^m Allen Johnson, ment., 52; Mr. Jones, ment., 55; Mr. G. Keith, ment., 50; Rev. Mr. Kemper, ment., 107; Rev. Charles P. McVame, md., 110; Rev. Charles McKnight, ment., 278; Rev. George Mairs, fa., 349; Rev. Mr. Montgomery, ment., 91; Rev. Mr. Merchouse, fa., 100; do., ment., 110; Rev. George Y. Merchouse, md., 100; Rev. Mr. Abel Morgan, b. and d., 260; ment., 261*, 273*, 274*, 275*; ep., 279; Rev. Joseph Morgan, ment., 278; Mr. Samuel Morgan, ment., 260, 261; d., 262; J. Odell, ment., 61*, Jonathan (Jonⁿ), ment., 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 61; Rev., md., 52; Rev. Mr. Peters, ment., 58; Rev. W^m Pryce, md., 100; Mr. David Rees, ep., 332; Rev. Thomas Robberts, earmark, 250, 253; husb., 283; ep., 283; Rev. Samuel (Saml, Sam^l), Roe, ment., 91, 122; husb., fa., 93; Rev. Robert Roy, husb., 321, ep., 324; Right Rev. Dr. Samuel Seabury, ment., 91; Rev. Mr. Ch^r Smith, ment., 275; Rev. Elihu Spencer, ment., 278; Rev. W^m Staughton, fa., 133; Rev. D. B. Stout, fa., 286; Rev. David B. Stout, b. and d., 282; husb., 282; Rev. Mr. Sturgeon, ment., 56, 69; Rev. Frank R. Symmes, author*, 330; Bishop Talbot, husb., 124; Mr. John Talbot, ment., 49, 51; Rev., husb., 124; d., 52; ep., 124; Bishop, do., 124; Rev. Mr. John Tennent, b. and d., 308; Rev. W^m Ten-ment, ep., 328; Rev. Thomas Thompson, ment., 286; W^m Thomson, missionary, 82; Rev. Dr. Waddeil, bur., 103; Rev. Henry Wadell II, D.D., rector, fa., 136; John Wade, ment., 94; Persⁿ Wamom, missionary, 50; 51; Rev. Robert Weyman, ment., 58; rector, ep., 125; Dr. Charles Henry Wharton, d. dec'd, rector, 95; rector, 97, 98, 99, 107, 107*, 103, 104, 108, 109, 107*, 108**, 109*, 110**, 111*, 112, 113*, 114, 115*, 116, 117, 118*; md., 96; Dr., husb., 99; Rev., d., 117, 118; bur., 117; Bishop (1796), ment., 96; Dr. Whites, b. and ep., ment., 117; Rev. Dr. Williams, ment., 118, 119*; Rev. Benjamin Davis Winslow, A.M., bro., 145; asst. rector, ep., 145; Rev. George S. Woodhull, A.M., ep., 343; Rev. John Woodhull, ep., 324; husb., 324; fa., 324
- MINNICK**, Maria, md., 102
- MINTURN** (see HARTSHORNE), Benjamin, fa., 295
- Benjamin G., fa., 296,
- Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Mary, ep., 295
- Mary, mo., 295
- Mary Ann, dau. of Benjamin G. and w. of Robert Hartshorne, ep., 296
- MISSIONARIES** (see MINIS-TERS), Colon Campbell, Persⁿ, ment., 54*; Mr., do., 55*, 61; ment., 58, 59, 60; Rev. Mr., do., 58; do., md., 59; Mr. Nath. Harwood, ment., 58; J. Odell, ment., 61*; W^m Thom-son, ment., 82; Persⁿ Wamom, [Weyman?], ment., 53*
- MITCHELL** (MICHELL), Caroline Louisa, bp., 117
- Henry, md., 79
- Margaretta, b. and d., 121
- Matthew Pope, b. and d., 147
- Philip (Phil^l), w. it., 5
- Robert Charlton, bp., 117
- Sarah, md., 75
- Vreima, bp., 117
- William, md., 74; banns, 121
- MODE**, Sarah, md., 81
- MOFFETT**, Catherine, w. of Henry, ep., 346
- Henry, b. and d., 346; husb., 346
- Thomas (Thos), b. and d., 346
- MONCKHOUSE** (MONCK-HOUSE), William (Will^m), carpenter, admn. granted on est. of, 16
- MONCKTON**, Henry, Lieut. Col., tombstone of, ment., 328; ep., 328
- MONMOUTH**, Battle of, ment., 331; Co., Ellis' History of, ment., 130, 307, 318, 351, 357; Militia, ment., 331
- MONTGOMERY**, Rev. Mr., ment., 91
- MOON** (MOUNE), Alicia, wid. of James, bur., 80
- James, exr., 22, dec'd, husb., 80
- Jasper, md., 87
- Mary, md., 78; banns, 122
- MOORE** (MOOR, MORL, see REED), Doctor, fa., 131
- Benjamin (Benam), w. it., 36
- Caroline (Caroline), dau. of Doctor and w. of Bowes Reed, Esq., ep., 131
- Charles, Mr., b., 274
- John, earmark, 31
- Samuel (Samuel), mes., 155, 156*
- William (Will^m), w. it., 5, md., 80
- MOREHOUSE**, Rev. Mr., fa., 100; ment., 119
- Emily Reed, dau. of Rev. Mr., bp., 100
- George Y., Rev., md., 100
- MORELAND**, Elizabeth, Gentle-woman, md., 60
- MORFORD** (MOREFOOT, MOR-FETT, MOREFORD, MORE-FORD, MOFFORD, MUR-FOORD, MAURFOOT), —, boundary, 382
- Burying ground, 304
- Charles, Mr., farm of, 293
- Elizabeth, md., 83
- Henry, ep., 283
- Jarrat, ep., 304
- John, earmark, 155; husb., 311; patentee, 368; boundary, 373; survey, 387; grantee, 399; quit rent, 415; ep., 311
- Joseph, ep., 320
- Mary, w. of John, ep., 311
- Rachel, md., 80
- Rebecca (Rebeckah), bp., 260; ment., 257
- Thomas (Tho, Thos), earmark, 155; patentee, 368; survey, 387; grantee, 399; quit rent, 412, 423; Esq., ep., 301*
- MORGAN** (MORGIN, MARGIN, see BOWNE, CROOK), Brother, minister, 261
- Mr., ment., 268, 269, 270
- Abel (Abell), Rev. Mr., b. and d., 260; ment., 250, 275*; pas-tor, 261; do., ep., 279, minister, 261, 273*; library of, 274; fa., 274; s. of Abel, ment., 274
- Benjamin, s. of Doctor Lewis and Margaret, ep., 130
- Catharine, mo., 305
- Catharine Cruicks, w. of Samuel, ep., 307
- Daniel, ment., 270
- Enoch, ment., 274
- James, Gen., fa., 305
- John, ch. memb., 273
- Joseph, fa., 66; Rev., ment., 278; s. of Joseph and Mary White, bp., 66
- Judith (Judeth), her books, 274
- Lewis, Doctor, fa., 130
- Margaret (Marget), bp., 261; mo., 130; dau. of Gen. James and Catharine and w. of David Bowne, ep., 305
- Mary White, mo., 60
- Nathaniel, earmark, 211
- Samuel (Sam^l), ch. memb., 260;

- Mr., minister, 260, 261; hu b., 307; Rev., d., 262; ep., 307
- MORRELL** (**MURRIEL**, **MURRELL**, **MURKILL**), Anne, w. of Joseph, b. and bp., 72; do., mo., 72**
- Gilbert, md., 30*; will pr., 17
- John, fa., 60, 80
- Joseph, b. and bp., 72; husb., 72; fa., 72**; s. of John and Lucy, b. and bp., 80
- Judith, exrx., 17; md., 40*
- Lucy, mo., 60, 80; dau. of John and Lucy, b. and bp., 60
- Margaret, dau. of Joseph and Anne, b. and bp., 72
- Mary, dau. of Joseph and Anne, b. and bp., 72
- Mercy, w. of Nicholas, ep., 315
- Nicholas, husb., 315
- William, s. of Joseph and Anne, b. and bp., 72
- MORRIS** (**MORIS**, **MORISS**, **MORRES**, see **JOHNSTON**), ment., 342
- Col., boundary, 378, 380, 383, 385
- Benjamin (Benjamin), earmark, 231
- Charles, husb., 284; fa., 284; ep., 284
- Deborah, mo., 290
- George, s. of Charles and Sarah, ep., 284
- John, fa., 290
- L., Col., dec'd., ment., 302
- Lawrence, admr., 14; wit., 45
- Lewis (Lewes, Lew^s), earmark, 197, 204; fa., do., 209; patentee, 306, 370, 381, 385; Col., do., 375*, 385; boundary, 381; Col., survey, 387*, 380; do., grantee, 395, 396; grantee, 399*; Esq., do., 401; Col., quit rent, 406*
- Lewis, Jr. (Lewes, Junr, Young Lewes), confirmation, 381*; heir to his Uncle, 381; Esq., heir of Coll. L., dec'd., survey, 392; grantee, 308; quit rent, 400
- Lewis, Sr. (Lewis, the Elder), boundary, 376; survey, 389, 392
- Margaret, wid., d., 262
- Phebe, bur., 112
- Richard, s. of Lewis, earmark, 209
- Richard, Jr. (Richard, Junr.), Richard, Junr.), earmark, 204, 227
- Sarah, mo., 284
- Sarah F., w. of Charles, ep., 284
- Tabitha, md., 82
- Valeriah, dau. of John and Deborah and w. of John I. Johnston, ep., 299
- Virgin, wit., 45
- MORTIMER**, Elizabeth, md., 94
- MOSER**, Catherine, mo., 72
- Jacob, fa., 72; s. of Jacob and Catherine, b. and bp., 72
- MOSES**, Mary, md., 53
- MOTT** (**MOT**, see **ROBERTS**), Brother, mes., 259
- Amy (Amey), ment., 271, w. of James, d., 274
- Abet, md., 70
- Gershom (Gersham, Gershem Ger-home, Garthom, Ger-thom), wit., 40, Mr., high Sheriff, ment., 187; fa., earmark, 194, 215; ment., 256; do. and ch. memb., 257; mes., 259, patentee, 383; d., 259
- James, b., 274, earmark, 251; ch. memb., 260, 273*; ordained elder, 263; Journal of, 263, do., ment., 274, ref., 264, ment., 268, 270, mes., 271, 273*; his fa., d., 274, d., 262, 274; s. of Gershome, earmark, 194, 215
- Mary, ment., 274; w. of James, d., 274; relict of Thomas Roberts, ep., 349
- William, md., 95
- MOULTON**, Dorothy, md., 85; mo., 83
- MOUNT** (**MOUET**), **MOUNT**, see **ANDERSON**, **BOWNE**, **ELY**, **FORMAN**, **GASTON**, **VAUGHN**), ment., 319
- Achiah, consort of John J. Ely, ep., 316
- Catherine, mo., 335; w. of Taylor, ep., 327
- Cornelius (Corneles), earmark, 243
- Cornelius S. (Corneles S.), earmark, 251
- Elizabeth, disowned, 430; ep., 335; w. of Richard, ep., 332
- George (Geo., Gorge), draws land, 150, 151; chosen deputy, 152, 160; deputy, 160; earmark, 154; asst. survey, 159; asst. ovsr., 163; on com'tee, 182; patentee, 308, 374, 375; boundary, 379; survey, 387, 389, 399; grantee, 396, 399; quit rent, 410**
- Hannah, dau. of W^m and Catherine, ep., 335
- James, ep., 334; dec'd., husb., 327
- Jane, wid. of James, w. of Lewis Anderson and dau. of John and Jane Gaston, ep., 327
- Jesse, b. and d., 335
- Lydia, mo., 330; dau. of Richard and Lydia and w. of James Bowne, ep., 330
- Mary, ep., 332; w. of Mathias, d., 262
- Mathias (Matthias), husb., 262; ep., 325
- Michael, ep., 332
- Parmelia, w. of Samuel Vaughn, ep., 334
- Rachel (Racheli), bp., 260, ment., 257
- Rebecca (Rebeckah), ch. memb., 258
- Richard (Rich^d), earmark, 198; ch. memb., 258; arb., 260; mes., 260, 268; ment., 275; husb., 332; fa., 330
- Sarah, b. and d., 335
- Taylor, hu b., 327, ep., 327
- Thomas, me., 260, ch. memb., 257, ch. differenc. of, 265, ob-stinacy of, 266*
- William (W.), Willm^o), wit., 37; earmark, 243; fa., 335, ep., 335
- MOUNTAIN HILL**, ment., 242
- MOUNTAINY FIELD**, Middletown, ment., 159, 161, 162, 178, 179
- MOUNTHOLLY**, alias **BRIDGELOWNS**, ment., 61
- MOWZER**, Catherine, w. of Jacob, bp., 83; do., mo., 83
- Jacob, husb., 83; fa., 83
- William, s. of Jacob and Catherine, b. and bp., 83
- MUDIE**, David, patentee, 382
- MULFORD**, Elizabeth, wit., 32
- MURFIN** (**MURFIN**, **MURPHIN**), Anne, wid. and admrx. of Robert, 21; inv. pr., 21
- Robert (Robt, Rob^o), freeholder, 1; earmark, 3; yeoman, admn. granted on est. of, 21
- Thomas, md., 71
- MURPHY**, Ann (Nancy^o), b., 93; bp., 93^o, 118; bur., 119
- David, fa., bp., 118
- Edward (Edw^d), fa., 84, 90
- Elizabeth (Betty^o), mo., 69; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 60; bur., 114^o
- Henry, md., 69; fa., 60
- Isabella (Izabella), mo., 84, 90
- James, s. of William and Mary, b. and bp., 77
- Jeremiah, s. of Edw^d and Izabella, b. and bp., 60
- Mary, mo., 77; dau. of Edward and Isabella, b. and bp., 84; dau. of Henry and Susannah, b. and bp., 60
- Mary G., relict of Timothy, Esq., ep., 295
- Phebe, mo., 295; w. of William, ep., 295
- Rachel, md., 60
- Sarah, mo., bp., 118; confirmed, 119
- Susanna (Susannah), mo., 90
- Thomas, fa., 90
- Timothy, Esq., ep., 295; do., dec'd., husb., 295
- William, husb., 295; fa., 77, 295; ep., 295
- William Henry, s. of William and Phebe, ep., 295
- MURRAY** (see **CRAWFORD**, **FROST**), Anna, mo., 282; w. of William, ep., 282
- George C., b. and d., 282
- James, grantee, 400
- Joseph, ep., 282
- alias Smith, Leonard, bur., 71
- Mary Crawford, w. of William, ep., 282
- Sisera Ann, dau. of William and Anna and w. of Joseph Frost, ep., 282
- William, husb., 282*; fa., 282; ep., 282

- William W., ment., 282
MUSCHENTYNE, John, fa., 88; s. of John and Sarah, b. and bp., 88
 Sarah, mo., 88
MUSCLE CRIPPLE, ment., 9
MYERS (see **MEYERS**)
- N
- NANAKUTTY**, Indian, Sakamakot, sig., 31
NAPPER, Elizabeth (Eliz:), dau. of Mary, bp., 50
 Margaret, dau. of Mary, bp., 50
 Mary, mo., 50**
 Rebecca, dau. of Mary, bp., 50
NARWATACONK, ment., 379, 389
NARUMSON (NARRUMSON, NARRAMSUN, NAROMSON, NARUPSONS, see RUMSON), ment., 176, 381
 Neck, ment., 173, 385
NARYANSETT, ment., 184
NAUGHEY, William, earmark, 199
NAVESINK (N AVESINKS, NAVESINCKS, NEVERSINKS, NEVESINKE, NEWSINKE, NEW SAID*, NEW SAND**), ment., 176, 186^{1/2}, 391, 394, 379, 379**, 387, 389, 395**, 399*, 398*
- County of*, ment., 181
 Neck, ment., 173
 Patentees of, ment., 382
 River, ment., 373*, 374*, 377*, 379*, 389**, 383, 387, a boundary, 182^{1/2}
- NAYLOR**, Dorothy, mo., 52, 53
 Martha, dau. of Robt and Dorothy, bp., 52
 Robert (Robt), fa., 52, 53
 William, s. of Robt and Dorothy, bp., 53
NEALE (NEAL, NHEL), Ann (Anne, Anna), bur., 101; dau. of Thomson and Mary, b. and bp., 82; dau. of John and Eleanor, b. and bp., 87; do., ep., 131
 Catharine (Catherin), dau. of John and Jennet, b. and bp., 51; dau. of Thompson and Mary, ep., 129
 Charles, s. of John and Eleonora, b. and bp., 81
 Charles L., ep., 143
 Eleonor (Eleonora, Eleener), mo., 72, 81, 87, 131; w. of John, do., 72; do., ep., 131
 Elizabeth, md., 94; dau. of John and Jennet, b. and bp., 53; dau. of Thomson and Mary, b. and bp., 91; dau. of John and Mary, bp., 96
 Isaac, s. of John and Eleanor, b. and bp., 72
 Jennet, mo., 51*, 51**; dau. of John and Jennet, b. and bp., 51; dau. of John and Eleanor, b. and bp., 62
 Jennet, Sr. (Jennet, Sent), bur., 51
 John, fa., 53*, 51**, 72, 81, 87, 96, 131; hu-b., d., 62; husb., 131; a warden, bur., 68; ep., 131; s. of John and Jennet, b. and bp., 51; s. of John, Junr, bp., 50
 John, Jr. (John, Junr), fa., 50
 John, Sr. (John, Senr), bur., 54
 Margaret, md., 96
 Martha, dau. of John and Jennet, b. and bp., 53; dau. of Thompson and Mary, b. and bp., 92
 Mary, md., 94; mo., 82, 89, 91*, 92, 99, 129; bur., 65, 104; Mrs., do., 116; ep., 139; w. of Thomas, ep., 138; dau. of John, Junr, bp., 50; dau. of Thomson and Mary, b. and bp., 89
 Thomas, husb., 138; Esqr., ep., 125
 Thompson (Thomson), ml., 78; fa., 82, 89, 91*, 92, 129; banns, 122; vestrym., bur., 104; s. of John and Jennet, b. and bp., 54
 William Smith, s. of Thomson and Mary, b. and bp., 91
NELSON & CO., ment., 341
NEVE, John, wit., 45
 Mary, wit., 45
NEVUS, ment., 319
NEWARK, N. J., ment., 99, 149*, 302
NEWBLE, Hannah (Hannor), admx., 12; do., of husb. Marke, 9
 Marke, admn. on est. of, 9; admn. granted on est., 12
NEWBOLD (NEWBOULD), Alice, wit., 35
 Elizabeth (Eliz:), exrx., 28; bond of, 28; md., 45*
 James, exr., 19; bondsman, 19; md., 43*; wit., 43; will and my pr., 28; bro. of Thomas and Michael, admr., 27
 John, wit., 35
 Joshua (Joshua), bondsman, 19; wit., 37, 43*, 49
 Lettice, md., 35*
 Margaret (Margrett), wit., 39; md., 37*
 Mary, md., 36*
 Michael (Mich:), earmark, 13; exr., 19, 28; bondsman, 19; bond of, 28; wit., 40, 44, 43*; just., 45; will and my pr., 19; bro. of Thomas and James, admr., 27
 Michael, Jr. (Michael, Junr), wit., 37
 Thomas (Tho:), earmark, 13*; exr., 19; bond of, 19; bro. of Michael and James, admn. granted on est. of, 27
NFW CASTLE (NEWCASTLE), ment., 50
County of, ment., 9*
NEWELL, ment., 319
 Anne, bp., 110
 Elizabeth, mo., 303*, 329; wid. of Hugh, ep., 329
 Hugh, fa., 303*, 329; ep., 328; de'd., hu-b., 329
 Joanne, dau. of Hugh and Elizabeth, ep., 303
 John, husb., 329; s. of Hugh and Elizabeth, ep., 329
 Mary, w. of W^m, ep., 328
 Phebe, dau. of Hugh and Elizabeth, ep., 303
 Robert, bp., 110; md., 109
 Susanna, w. of John, ep., 329
 Thomas, ep., 328
 William (W^m), hu-b., 328; ep., 328
NEW FIELD BRIDGE, ment., 159
NEW GARDEN, ment., 47
NEWGUL (see **COFFRELL**), Jacob, husb., 344
 Julia A. Cottrell, w. of Jacob, b. and d., 344
NEWMAN, John, md., 50; boundary, 384; s. of Walter and Mary, bp., 51
 Martha, dau. of Walter and Mary, bp., 51
 Mary, w. of Walter, bp., 51; do., mo., 51**; dau. of Walter and Mary, bp., 51
 Rachel, dau. of Walter and Mary, bp., 51
 Rebecca, dau. of Walter and Mary, bp., 51
 Richard, s. of Walter and Mary, bp., 51
 Sarah, dau. of Walter and Mary, bp., 51
 Walter, w. of, bp., 51; fa., 51**; earmark, 192; brandmark, 192; s. of Walter and Mary, bp., 51
 William, s. of Walter and Mary, bp., 51
NEWMAN'S CORNER, ment., 381
NEW MILLS (NEW MILLS), ment., 62, 272
NEW ORANGE, ment., 177*
City of, ment., 170
NEWPORT (NEW PORT), ment., 170*, 172, 184, 185; book of Land Evidences of, 186
NEWTON, John Thomas, confirmed, 120
 Martha, md., 99
 Michael, md., 85
 Sarah Jane, confirmed, 120
NEW YORK PAY, ment., 402, 412
NICHOLS (see **NICOLLS**), Andrew, md., 52
 Rebecca (Reheka's), md., 52
NICHOLSON (NICHOLAON), George, wit., 37; will and my pr., 26
 Hannah, exrx. of husb. George, 26
 Hannah Cora, md., 121
 Margaret, bp., 59
NICKERSON, George, intent. to marry, 426
NICOLLS (NICOLS, see **NICHOLS**), Capt., called town meeting, 183
Charter, ment., 150

- Governor, ment., 139*, 156, 305*;
convey, 304
Deputy Governor, ment., 304
Grant, ment., 373, 375
Patent, ment., 149*
Mathias, wit., 179; assignor, 179;
buys land, 179
Richard, Esquire, ment., 171, 184;
Col., do., 304
Sarah, w. of Dr. William, dec'd.,
ep., 286
William, Surgeon, b. and d., 286;
Dr., dec'd., husb., 286
NIVINSON, John, dec'd., husb., 337
Sarah, relict of John, ep., 337
NOBLE, Mr., fa., 55
James, s. of Mr., bp., 55
Mary, md., 90
NONSAFTACUSH, ment., 384
NOORDSTRAND, Adreyana, d., 360
NORCROSS, Bathsheba, md., 63
Isaac, bp., 90; fa., 90; bur., 90
Mary, dau. of Isaac, bp., 90; do.,
bur., 90
NORDYKE, Jacob, md., 77; banns,
122
Henry, d. and bur., 73
NORMANDY (see DE NORMAN-
DIE), Mary, bp., 52
NORRIS (NORRYS, NORES, see
CROOKSHANK), Catharine,
w. of George Crookshank, ep.,
279
James, s. of William and Vale-
riah, b., 303
Keziah, ep., 144
Valeriah White, mo., 363
William, md., 303; fa., 303
NORTH, Elizabeth, mo., 64
John, bur., 87
Margaret (Margt), mo., 90
Philip (Philp), fa., 90
Tirringham Palmer, s. of Philip
and Margt, b. and bp., 90
Zorobabel, comp't agnst., 272
NORTH BRITAIN (NORTH
BRITAIN, NORTH BRIT-
TAN), ment., 304, 307*, 323
NORTHERLIE, John (Jno), sur-
vey, 392
NORTHAMPTON, ment., 24, 61, 63,
64, 68*, 76, 78, 81, 82, 122**
River, ment., 11
Township of, ment., 45, 58, 69,
123
NORTH HAMPTONSHIRE
(NORTHAMPTONSHIRE,
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE),
ment., 24*, 286
NORTON (see HARTSHORNE),
Esther, dau. of William and
Suzanna, bur., 84
Grace, dau. of William and Su-
zanna, b. and bp., 85; do., bur.,
84
Jemima, dau. of Willm and Su-
sannah, bp., 67
Julia, w. of B. M. Hartshorn, b.
and d., 206
Martha, md., 81; banns, 122
Rachel, dau. of William and Su-
sannah, b. and bp., 78
Susanna (Susannah, Suzanna),
mo., 67, 78, 81*, 85, 89
William (Willm), fa., 67, 78, 81*,
85, 89; s. of William and Su-
zanna, b. and bp., 89
NOTT (see KNOTT)
NOTTINGHAM, ment., 22, 26, 27
County of, ment., 21
NOTTENAGLEE, Henrietta, wid. of
Leopold, md., 109
Leopold, bur., 105; dec'd., husb.,
109
NUT SWAMP (NUT SWAMPE,
NUTT SWAMP), ment., 186,
303, 369
NUTT (see KNOTT), Mary, md.,
67; banns, 121
- O
- OAKLEY (OAKLY), Joseph, husb.,
306
Maria, w. of Joseph, ep., 306
Thomas, bur., 95
OCEAN COUNTY, ment., 365
ODELL, Revd Mr., ment., 91
Anne, mo., 88, 91*; w. of Jona-
than, mo., 85
J., Missionary, ment., 61
Jonathan (Jonⁿ), ment., 49;
M.A., do., 61; Minister, ment.,
62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72,
73; Revd, md., 82; husb., fa.,
85; fa., 88, 91*
Lucy Anne, dau. of Jonathan and
Anne, b. and bp., 91
Mary, dau. of Jonathan and
Anne, b. and bp., 85
Sarah Anne, dau. of Jonathan
and Anne, b. and bp., 91
William Franklin, s. of Jonathan
and Anne, b. and bp., 88
ODENHEIMER (see BURNS),
Henrietta Burns, w. of John
W., ep., 143
John W., husb., 143
O'DONOGHUE (ODONNOG-
HUE), Mary, wit., 41; md.,
42*
OGBORN (OGBORN, OGBORNE,
OGBOURNE, OGBURN),
Brother, mes., 250
Abigail (Abigall), ment., 257; ch.
memb., 258
Ann (Nancy?), bp., 261⁺; ep.,
313; w. of Samuel, ep., 313
Ichabod, ep., 313
Jane, exrs. of husb. Sam^l, 22
John (Jno), earmark, 13; wit.,
39, 40; ep., 123
Samuel (Samwel, Saml, Sam^l,
Sam), bondsman, 16; wit., 40;
ear and brand marks, 206; tw. clk.,
212**, 213**;
dea., 257; ment., 257, 260; ch. memb., 257,
260*, 261, 273; acct., 260; arb.,
260; mes., 260; husb., 313; ep.,
313; will and inv. pr., 22
William (Willm), wit., 40; md.,
45*; ep., 123
OGBORNE'S CORNERS, Anne,
ment., 293
OGDEN, Jane, md., 84
O'HARRAH, John, fa., 397; ep., 397
Margaret, dau. of John and Sa-
rah, ep., 397
Sarah, mo., 397
OLBRONG, Margaret, dau. of Pat-
rick and Suzannah, b. and bp.,
91
Patrick, fa., 91
Susanna (Susannah), mo., 91
OKANTKON, Indian Sakamaker,
sig., 34
OKESON (OKISON), Elizabeth,
ch. memb., 258
John, ment., 256*, 259*
OLDALE, Samuel (Sam^l), free-
holder, 1; earmark, 3
OLD ENGLAND, ment., 5, 24*, 286,
288, 302
OLDFIELD (OULDFIELD), John
(Jno), apprenticeship of, 7*, 8*
OLD MONMOUTH, ment., 277
OLD SHREWSBURY PATH,
ment., 384*
OLD TENNENT, History of, ment.,
326**, 321, 322*, 323, 324, 325**,
327, 330
OLD WILD DARE, a sire, 255
OLIVE (OLIVE, OLLIVE, see OL-
LIFFE), Mary, exrs., 17
Thomas (Tho.), comr., 1**, 2,
3, 4; ment., 1, 4; earmark, 2;
comp't agnst., 2; deit., 2; just.,
7; wit., 37, 39; purchaser, 415;
will pr., inv. attest., and est.
admn., 17;
OLIVER, John (Jno.), wit., 38
Hannah, bp., 109
Margaret (Margrett), wit., 38
OLLIFFE (OLLIFFE, see OLIVE),
Thomas, trust., 4, 5
Joyce, anti-nuptial contract of,
4, 5
ONG, Isaac (Isaac), ear and brand
marks, 12; rights of, 384; sur-
vey, 302; grantee, 306; quit
rent, 405
Jacob, wit., 42
Sarah, pr. will and inv., as ad-
mrx., 29; bond of, 29; md., 42*
Sarah, Sr. (Sarah, Senr), wit., 42
ORR, Helen (Hellen), md., 109
OSBORN (OSBURNE), A., ment.,
305
Charlotte, dau. of Ezra and Han-
nah, ep., 286
Ezra, fa., 286
Hannah, mo., 286
Jeremiah, wit., 172
OSGOOD (OOGOOD), John, mer.,
ordered to pay, 5*; acct. of, 5
OTTERSON (see PROBASCO),
James, Mrs., g-grand-dau. of
Wm Hendrickson, 351
OUTMAN (see COCK), Faemma
Cock, Moder, *H'ediu* of Jo-
hanis, d. and bur., 350
Johannis (Jo, Johanis), ment.,
350; Vader, d. and bur., 350;
dec'd., husb., 350

- OVFRIEND, Thomas, ep. 341
 OYSTER BAY, ment. 50
- P
- PAGE, Anthony (Anthony), draws land, 150, 151; earmark, 151, 155; sells land, 167; resells land, 168; agreement in re land, 167; his house 14, 171
 George, a male child bp. to, 55
 James, md., 81; banms, 122
- PAINT (see PAYNE)
- PAINTEK, George, md., 92, 99;
 husb., 95
 Jennet (Jennetto), bp., 99; bur., 101; w. of George, do., 95
 Martha Washington, bp., 99
 Mary, bur., 109
- PAUL, Hannah, md., 110
- PALMER (see TAYLOR), Gilbert
 L., ep., 348
 Hannah, w. of John, ep., 334
 John, husb., 334
 Thomas (Tho.), jur., 1; admn. granted on est. of, 18
 Trarigham, md., 74
- PANCOAST (PANCOAT, PAN-COST, PANCOFD), John, earmark, 101; fa. will and inv. pr., 23
 Joseph, earmark, 30
 William, yeoman, s. of John, exr., 23
- PARDON (see PURDEN), William
 (Wm.), recpt. of, 413, 414, 415*, 416**, 419*; by his order, 417
- PARISH OF HEAVYTREE, ment., 131
- PARK (PARK), Ann, dau. of Roger, bp., 49*
 George, s. of John, bp., 52
 John, fa., 52; s. of Roger, bp., 49*
 Roger (Rog^r), fa., 49**; s. of Roger, bp., 49
- PARKER (see CLAYTON), Brother, ment., 259
 Record, 393
 Abigail, dau. of William B. and Mary, b., 393
 Anna (Ann^r), mo., d., 393; dau. of Thos. and Sarah and w. of John I. Clayton, ep., 329
 Catharine C., dau. of William B. and Mary, b., 393
 Elizabeth, wit., 43; intent to marry, 425*
 Ephraim, intent to marry, 426; md., 426
 Francis B., s. of William B. and Mary, b., 393
 George, earmark, 11; patentee, 372, 379; patent, 421; survey, 388; cert. to marry, 425, 426
 Hannah Dorset, dau. of William B. and Mary, b., 393
 Joel, Gov., ment., 149; s. of Thos. and Sarah, ep., 329; s. of William B. and Mary, b., 393
- Joseph (Jos.), boundary, 389, 391; survey, 388; grantee, 395, 399; Child's, of, quit rent, 398; fa., 398, do.; rights of, 378; patentee, 399; patent, 421; on c. m'tee, 429; report of, 429
- Jessiah, on com'tee, 430
- Margaret B., dau. of William B. and Mary, b., 393
- Maria, dau. of William B. and Sarah, b., 393
- Mary, w. of Wm., misconduct of, 429
- Mary Wooley, mo., 393*
- Mehitabel T. (Mehitabel T.), dau. of William B. and Mary, b., 393
- Michael, s. of William B. and Mary, b., 393
- Nathaniel (Nat., Nath.), boundary, 378*; survey, 391; s. of Jos., patentee, 378
- Peter (Petter), patentee, 379; patent, 421; survey, 388; grantee, 395, 400; quit rent, 400; md., 428, 429; visit to, 429; ment., 429
- Philip, bp., 51
- Rebecca, bp., 51
- Sarah, bp., 51; mo., 329*; w. of Thomas, ep., 329
- Thomas (Thos.), husb., 329; fa., 329*; ep., 329
- William (Wm.), md., 429; husb., misconduct of, 429
- William, Jr. (Wm., Jr.), intent to marry, 428*
- William B., b. and d., 393; fa., 393*
- PARLEE, Esther, intent to marry, 426
- PARSONS (PARVONS), Thomas (Tho.), wit., 38
- PASTORS (see MINISTERS)
- PASSEQUANEKA (PASSEQUE-NEKA, PASSEQUANECKA, PASSEQUENECKA, PASSEQUENECKKA), ment., 375**, 376**, 378**, 383, 399**, 392, 399; Brook, 375*, 376**, 377*; Purchase, 375, 376
- PATENTS, for Lands on Queen Kent, County of Monmouth, 366-367
 Shrewsbury, *Account* of, 441-442
- PATERSON, ment., 113, 114
- PATLEN (PATTON), Anne, M^s, bur., 109
 Catharine, w. of John, ep., 368
 John, husb., 368
- PATTERSON (PATTERSON, PATERSON, PATTERSON, PATTERSON, PATISON, see APPELGATE, STILLWELL, STOUT), ment., 114
 - - -, dec'd., husb., 79; w. of Alexander, bur., 89
 Alexander, husb., 89
 Andrew Jackson, ep., 262
 Ann (Anne), mo., 85; ep., 130; w. of William Applegate, b. and d., 285
- Catharine G., dau. of Jehu and Hannah, ep., 282
- Charles G. A., s. of James and Lydia, ep., 282
- Deborah, mo., 282; w. of James, ep., 282
- Edward, wid. and children of, ment., 405
- Elizabeth, ch. memb., 258; dau. of Jehu and Hannah, ep., 282
- Hannah, mo., 282**; w. of Jehu, ep., 282
- James, husb., 282*; fa., 282**; ep., 282; grands. of James Grover, ear. and brand marks, 205
- Jehu, husb., 282; fa., 282**; grandfa., 282; ep., 282; grands. of Jehu and s. of James and Deborah, do., 282
- Joanna, ch. memb., 259
- John, fa., earmark, 232, 245; his father's do., 232; husb., 300, 301; fa., 251, 309, 301; ep., 301; s. of John, earmark, 232, 245, 251; s. of John and Mary, ep., 301
- John Jacob Timbrook, s. of John and Sarah, ep., 300
- Leah, dau. of Jehu and Hannah, ep., 282
- Lydia, mo., 282**
- Lydia T., w. of James, ep., 282
- Margaret H., dau. of James and Lydia, ep., 282
- Mary, wid., bp., 79; mo., 301; bur., 104; ep., 136
- Mary Stillwell, w. of John, ep., 301
- Rachel, dau. of Jehu and Hannah, ep., 282
- Robert (Robert), earmark, 195, 206; brandmark, 206
- Robert A., s. of James and Lydia, ep., 282
- Sarah, mo., 300; w. of John and dau. of John and Esther Stout, ep., 300
- Thomas, ep., 134
- PATUNE F., ment., 170
- PAYNE (PAIN, PAINE), Abigail, md., 50
 John (Jun^r), w. t., 24, 36; grantee, 398
 John, Jr. (John, Jun^r), md., 45*
 Sarah, wit., 36
- PEACE (see COLE), Elizabeth, mo., 136
 Isaac, fa., 146
 Rebecca, md., 101; dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth and w. of Nathan W. Cole, M.D., ep., 146
- PEACHEE (PEACHY, PECHE), Ann (Anne), bp., 50; relict of Wm. and mo. of Thomas, ment., 29
 John, s. of Dr. Thomas and Mary, b., 44*
 Mary, wit., 39, 41, md., 43*, w. of Dr. Thomas, mo., 41*
 Piche, dau. of Tho., bp., 49
 Sarah, bur., 76

- Thomas (Tho.), bp., 50; chooses guard, 29; md., 39*; wit., 30; fa., 99; Dr., do., 34; will and inv. pt., 27*; s. of William and Anne, admr. of William, 29; bond of, 29
- William (Willm., Wm.), freeholder, 1; jur., 2, 4; his *Pro-fragy*, ment., 3; earmark, 3; fa., will and inv. pt., 29
- PEACHEFIELD, ment., 24
- PEACOCK (PEACOK, PACOCK, see BESWICK, HUDSON), Ann, md., 92; w. of Daniel, ep., 307
- Daniel, husb., 307; ep., 307
- Jane, ep., 309
- John, ep., 309
- Priscilla (Prifeilla), md., 35*; wid. of Francis Beswick and w. of Abimelech Hudson, ment., 35
- William, bur., 95
- PEAIRS (see PEARS, PEARCE), Bible Record, 358
- Alice (Allis), b., 358
- Ameh, b., 358
- David, b., 358
- Elizabeth, b., 358
- Hannah, b., 358
- John, b., 358
- Jonathan, b., 358*; d., 358
- Samuel, b., 358*; d., 358
- Sarah, b., 358
- Rachel, b., 358*; w. of Jonathan, d., 358
- PEARCE (PEARSE, PEARVE, PIERCE, see PEARS, PEAIRS, PERCE), Ann, Mrs., ep., 149
- Catherine, wid. of Edward, bur., 87
- Edward, dec'd., husb., 87
- Jeremiah, pet. of, not granted, 427
- John, convey., 369*; patentee, 375, 381; boundary, 380; survey, 390, 391; grantee, 400
- Jonathan, husb., 358
- William L., b. and d., 315
- PEARS (PEARES, see PEAIRS, PEARCE), Elizabeth (Eliz.), wit., 40, 41*
- John (Jno), wit., 40, 41
- PEARSON (PEARJON, PEIRJON), Abel, bur., 70; ep., 128
- Mary, wit., 36
- Robert, earmark, 12; wit., 42
- PEASE, Cornelius, husb., 307; ep., 307
- Elizabeth, w. of Cornelius, ep., 307
- David, ep., 307
- Jonathan C., ep., 307
- PECHEETUS, Indian Sakamaker, sig., 34
- PECS (see PEW), John, earmark, 193
- PEDDIE INSTITUTE, ment., 274
- PENMAN, Eliza Winsor, dau. of John E. Davis, bp., 121
- PENNFELL (PENNFEL), Catherine, w. of Joseph, ep., 141
- Joseph, husb., 141
- Mary Anne, bur., 113
- PENNO, Ann, "French person," md., 99
- PENSTONE, Anne, w. of Stephen and admx. of bro. Jno Willis, 16
- Stephen, husb., ment., 16
- PERCE (see PEARCE), John, earmark, 192; proxy, 420
- PERIT, Juliet, bur., 65
- PERKINS (PIRKINS, see AARONSON), Bathsheba, dau. of Jacob, bp., 53
- Benjamin (Benjamine, Benjn), bp., 50; husb., ep., 126
- Eleanor (Elenor), w. of Benjn, ep., 126
- Elizabeth (Elizabth), wit., 43; mo., 84; bur., 104; w. of Jacob, ep., 136; dau. of Wm and Mary, do., 128*
- Hannah (Hannah), ch. memb., 259; dau. of Jacob and Sarah, bp., 52
- Isaac, bp., 50*; wit., 43; s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 84
- Jacob, bp., 50, 120; wit., 43; md., 117; husb., 130; fa., 52, 53, 84; bur., 121; Esq^t, ep., 131; s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 84
- Jacob, Jr, husb., 144
- Mary, bp., 50; md., 43*; mo., 128
- Rebecca, w. of Jacob, Jr, and dau. of George and Mary Aaronson, ep., 144
- Sarah, mo., 52; dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 84
- Thomas, admn. granted on est. of, 21; intest., 21
- William (Wm), fa., 128; s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 84
- PERRINE (PERINE), ment., 319, 330
- Abigail, mo., 320; w. of Henry, ep., 320
- Catharine, mo., 327; w. of Matthew, ep., 327; w. of John, do., 331
- Henry, husb., 320; fa., 320; s. of Henry and Abigail, ep., 320
- John, husb., 331
- Lewis, husb., 320; ep., 320
- Mary, w. of Lewis, ep., 320
- Matthew, husb., 327; fa., 327; ep., 327
- Peter, s. of Catharine and Matthew, ep., 327
- Rachel, d., 202
- PERRY, N. Y., ment., 328
- PERTH AMBOY, ment., 189, 345
- PETERS, Rev. Mr., ment., 58
- Jannetie, md., 353
- PETERSON (PETERJON), Peter, property holder, 4
- PETTIT (see VAN SCIVER), Charles, fa., 67
- Hannah, w. of Daniel M. Van Sciver, ep., 69
- Joseph, s. of Charles and Sarah, bp., and bur., 67
- Sarah, mo., 67
- PELTY, John, freeholder, 1, wit., 37, 41
- PEW (PHEW^t, see PECS), ment., 391
- I., ep., 391
- James, exam. and surp., 266^t; restored to ch., 266, ep., 391
- John, earmark, 193; ment., 256, 257; dea. and ch. memb., 257; mess., 260
- John, Sr. (John, Senior), earmark, 215
- Susanna (Sufana, Aufanah), ment., 257, 260; ch. memb., 258
- PHAROE (PHAROWE, PHAROWE), Anne, relict of James, exr., 15
- James, freeholder, 1; jur., 2; earmark, 10; will and inv. pt., 15
- PHILLIPS (PHILIPS, PHILLIPPS), Elizabeth, md., 90; mo., 82
- Ephraim, fa., 82
- James, bp., 118
- Joseph, s. of Ephraim and Elizabeth, bur., 82
- Rebecca, bur., 121
- Thomas (Tho.), wit., 5
- PICKERING (PICKERIN), Charles, wit., 5
- William (Willm), mer., ment., 5*
- PINE BROOK, ment., 383; Land, ment., 377; Neck, ment., 380
- PINTARD (PINTARDE, see DORN, WALL), Burying ground, 305
- Deborah, w. of Samuel Dorn, ep., 202
- Deborah Wail, w. of Squire Samuel, ment., 305
- Samuel, Esq^t, Captain, md., 75; earmark, 242; Squire, husb., 305
- PISCATAWAY, ment., 149
- PISH, Elizabeth, mo., 82; dau. of Devalt and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 82
- Devalt, fa., 82
- PITLOCHEE, ment., 381
- PITMAN, William, md., 90
- PITTINGER (see PUTINGER), ment., 319
- PLATT, Eliz[a-th?], dau. of Tho. and Jane, bp., 52
- Jane, mo., 52
- John, s. of Thomas and Mary, bp., 53
- Mary, mo., 53
- Thomas (Tho.), fa., 52, 53
- PLUMSTEEDS, —, boundary, 383
- PLYMOUTH (PLIMOUTH), ment., 287
- POLAND, Elizabeth, w. of Saml, bp., 201
- Margaret, ch. memb., 258

- Mary, w. of Richard, bp., 261
Richard, bp., 261; ch. memb., 260; husb., 261
Samuel (Sam^l), bp., 261; ch. memb., 260; husb., 261
- POLHEMUS (POLHEMOS, PLOHEMUS, see BOWNE, HOLMES),** Alice (Aliss), dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Holmes, ep., 333
Catharine M., w. of Samuel C. Bowne, ep., 321
Daniel, earmark, 220; fa., do., 225
Johannes, fa., earmark, 211
John, earmark, 220; ep., 334; s. of Johannes, earmark, 211
Thomas, earmark, 233; s. of Daniel, earmark, 225
- POLLING (Poling),** John, earmark, 212; ment., 293; ill-report of, 267; conf. of san., 267; susp., 267; excom., 267
Richard, ch. memb., 260
- POMFREY (PUMPHRY),** Walter, jur., 1; wit., 35, 37
- POOLE (POOL),** —, mo., 89
Abraham, s. of John and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 83
Eliza, bp., 166
Elizabeth, mo., 68, 75, 83; bur., 105; dau. of John, b. and bp., 89
Isaac, s. of John and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 75; s. of John, bur., 86
John (Jno), husb., fa., 66; fa., 68, 75, 83, 89, 89; bur., 68; s. of John and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 68
Mary, ch. memb., 258; d., 259
Sarah, w. of Jno, mo., 69
William (W^m), s. of Jno and Sarah, bp., 69
- POOR MAN'S PLAIN,** ment., 373
- POOR RATE** land, 189
- POPE,** Alfred, fa., 268**
Elizabeth, late admrx., 19; w. of Joseph, mo., 19; dau. of Alfred and Phebe, ep., 268*
Joseph (Jofeph), husb., 19; fa., 19; admn. granted on est. of, 19
Nathaniel, admn. on his behalf, 19; s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, ment., 19
Phebe, mo., 268**
Winnell S., s. of Alfred and Phebe, ep., 268
- POPLAR FIELD,** Middletown, ment., 150, 151, 160, 161, 170, 178; badness of, 161
- POR TA PECK (PORTOPECK, POTEPECKE),** ment., 170, 379; Neck, ment., 173, 383
- PORTER,** George, earmark, 10; ch. memb., 258; ment., 260
Joseph, md., 80
- PORTLAND,** ment., 295; Point, ment., 152, 153, 158, 164, 165, 167, 175, 176, 294
- POST ROAD,** ment., 384
- POLLER,** Mr., ment., 118
Ellen, mo., 86
Jane, dau. of Thomas and Ellen, b. and bp., 86
Joseph, on com'ce., 130
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Ellen, b. and bp., 86
Thomas (Thos, Thos, Tho), fa., 86; agreement in re land, 167; buys land, 167; rebuys land, 168; boundary, 377; patentee, 374, 377; patent, 422*; survey, 389; grantee, 397, 398; quit rent, 407
- POTIS,** Anne, wit., 36*, 38, 39, 41, 42
Mary, mo., 45*; ch. memb., 258
Richard, s. of Thomas and Mary, b., 45*
Thomas (Tho), freeholder, 1; debt, 4; wit., 36, 38, 41, 42; house of, 41, 44; fa-in-law, 41; md., 44; fa., 44, 45*; s. of Tho., md., 44
Thomas, Jr. (Tho), jun^r, wit., 42
- POUND,** John, wit., 38
- POUYAT (POHYAT),** Marie Françoise (Mary Frances), bur., 114; ep., 141
- POWELL (POWEL),** Anna Maria, dau. of Elizabeth Martine, b. and bp., 89
Elizabeth (Eliz^z), w^r., 42; md., 43*; wid. of Nicholas, bur., 75
John, wit., 42, 43; md., 73; banns, 121; fa., 293; ep., 293*
Joseph, attest. of, 9
Margaret, md., 53
Nicholas, dec'd., husb., 75
Robert (Robt, Robt), freeholder, 1; jur., 1; wit., 42, 43; md., 43*
Sarah, mo., 293
William, s. of John and Sarah, ep., 293
- POYNSETT,** John, wit., 42
- PRESBYTERIAN,** Burying ground, 278*, 280; Church, ment., 278, 342; History of, do., ment., 309; Vault of, do., ment., 335; 1st, do., ment., 328
- PREST (see AUMACK),** Gmne, w. of Richard, ep., 310
Jane, w. of Richard, Jr., ep., 310
Margaret, w. of Richard Aumack, ep., 344
Richard, husb., 310
Richard, Jr., husb., 310
Richard, Sr., ep., 310
- PRESTON,** ment., 319
- PRICE (PRYCE),** Abigail, ep., 345
Adam, fa., 118
Alice, md., 351
Anne (Nancy), bur., 66†; dau. of Thomas and Edy, bp., 64
Charles Chauncy, bp., 112
Edy, mo., 64
Elizabeth, bp., 105
Hannah, md., 160
Isaac, ep., 342
James, bp., 166; earmark, 31
John, quit rent, 420
Julia, bp., 112
Lewis, bp., 105
Lewis T., husb., 146
Mary, bp., 112
Ralph, d. and bur., 92
Rebecca, w. of Lewis T., ep., 146
Sally Robendett, dau. of Adam, bp., 118
Sophia, confirmed, 129
Thomas, fa., 64
William (W^m), Revd., md., 166
- PRICKETT,** Anne, wit., 41
Joseph, house of, 41
Josiah, wit., 46
Susanna (Sutanna), wit., 36
- PRISSELY,** Mrs., mo., 93
John George, s. of Mrs., b. and bp., 93
- PRINCE,** Mary, bur., 112
- PRINCETON (PRINCE TOWN),** ment., 75*, 118, 343
- PROBASCIO (see CLAYTON, OTTERSON),** Abraham, husb., 307; ep., 307
Catharine, w. of Henry, Esq., and dau. of Col. John and Sarah Clayton, ep., 329
Henry, Esq., husb., 329
Mrs. James Otterson, née, ment., 351
Margaret, ep., 307
Nelly, w. of Abraham, ep., 307
Sarah, ep., 307
- PROVIDENCE (PROVIDANCE),** ment., 172, 173, 184; ship, ment., 5; township of, ment., 170
- PROVOST (PREVOST, PROVOOST, see BOWNE),** Burying ground, 305
Ann, mo., 305
Caroline, dau. of Maj. David and Mary, ep., 347
David, husb., 305, 347; fa., 347*; Maj., do., 347; ep., 347
Eliza, mo., 347
Elizabeth, w. of David, ep., 305
Evelme, dau. of David and Eliza, ep., 347; dau. of David and Mary, do., 347
James, husb., 305; fa., 305; ep., 305; s. of John and Mary, ep., 305
John, fa., 305; Mr., ep., 305; s. of James and Ann, do., 305
Louisa Bowne, w. of James, ep., 305
Mary, mo., 305, 347*; w. of David, ep., 347
William, ep., 305
- PRYOR (PRIOR),** Joanna (Joanna), wit., 35
Joseph, survey, 392
- PUGSLEY (see HARRIS),** John, dec'd., husb., 142
Susannah Harris, wid. of John, mo., ep., 142
- PULLIN,** ment., 336
- PUMPHRY (see POMFREY)**
- PUMPKIN POINT, N. J.,** ment., 281
- PURDEN (PURDAINE, see PARDON),** Thomas (Thos), earmark, 107†; grantee, 398, 400*

- PURDY, William (Wm.), carmark, 102
- PUTINGER (see PITTINGER), Richard, carmark, 203
- PUTTEN, William, soldier, bur., 66
- PYNE, William, Esqr., ep., 131; dec'd., husb., 131; wid. of, ment., 131
- Q
- QUACKENBUSH (see BOYCE), ment., 310
—, w. of John, ep., 308
Experience, w. of John, ep., 308
Jacob, ep., 308
John, husb., 308*; fa., 308; ep., 308; s. of John and Mary, do., 308
Mary, mo., 308
Sarah, w. of Richard Boyce, ep., 308
- QUAKER MEETING HOUSE, ment., 286
- QUAY (see REMSEN), Agnes, w. of W^m Remsen, ep., 310
- QUERPEL, Job, husb., 347
Sarah Ann, w. of Job, ep., 347
- QUICKSAL, Elizabeth, md., 113
- QUIT RENTS, ment., 364*, 365, 412; Middletown, An *Acct.*; of, 423; Shrewsbury, ment., 402; Patents for Lands on, County of Monmouth, 366-367; Surveys on Lands on, 387, 395; one pint of *Water*, 381
- R
- RACCOON ISLAND, ment., 370
Neck, ment., 370
- RACK POND, ment., 302*, 400
- RAINIER (see RENIER)
- RANDOLPH (see FORMAN), Ann, w. of Joseph T. and dau. of Dr. Samuel and Sarah Forman, ep., 322
Deliverance, w. of James, ep., 335
James, husb., 335
Joseph T., husb., 322
Richard, intent to marry, 420; md., 426; his parents ment., 420
Samuel T., ep., 322
- RANKIN, George (Geo.), husb., 326; fa., 326; ep., 326
John S., s. of Geo. and Lydia, ep., 326
Lydia, mo., 326; w. of Geo., ep., 326
- RANKOKUS CREEK, ment., 3
- RAPER, Abigail (Abigail), w. of Tho., request of, 21
Thomas (Tho.), husb., admr., 21; attest. of, 21; wit., 38, 46
- RAPHELIE, Sarah (Sara), b., 360; md., 360
- RARITAN (RARITON, RARITANS), River, ment., 51, 171*, 184
- RATCLIFF, Sarah, wit., 39
- RAHWAY (RAWAY), ment., 51, 307
- RAWLE, Francis (Francis), cred. and admr., 19; bond of, 19
- RAWORTH, —, husb., dec'd., 88; wid. of —, bur., 88
- RAWSON, Ralph, wit., 38
- RAYLY, Richard, wit., 172
- READING, John, wit., 37
- REAPE (REAP, REPE, RAPE), Sarah (Sarrah, Serah), patentee, 371, 381; patent, 421*, 422; Mrs., survey, 373, 388*, 389, 391, 392*; do., her acct., 397; mo., deed of, 381; her Upper Corner, ment., 385; grantee, 399, 397*, 400; quit rent, 410
William (W^m), draws land, 150, 151; boundary, 162; s. of Sarah, deed of, 381
- RECORDS, Mary, md., 44*
- RED BANK, N. J., ment., 302, 303, 304*, 351**, 352, 356, 362
- REDFORD, Margaret, w. of William, ep., 307
William, husb., 307; ep., 307
- RED VALLEY, ment., 331
- REED (READ, REID, see ANDERSON, CLAYTON, LONGSTREET, MOORE, WEATHERILL), ment., 319
Aaron, husb., 331
Alice, w. of Charles, Esqr., d. and bur., 73; Mrs., w. of Charles, ep., 128
Ann (Anna, Nancy†), mo., 289; w. of John, ep., 289; w. of Joseph I., ep., 321†; dau. of Bowes and Margaret, b. and bp., 92
Ann Burnet, dau. of Bowes and Margaret, bp., 91; do., ep., 129; dau. of Bowes, Esqr., ep., 130
Bowes (Bowe), husb., 129; Esqr., do., 131; fa., 90, 91*, 92, 129; Esq., do., 130*; do., ep., 131
Caroline (Coroline), w. of Bowes, Esqr., and dau. of Doctor Moore, ep., 131
Charles, bondsman, 16*; Esqr., husb., 73, 128; fa., 57; s. of Charles, bp., 57
Charles Pettit, s. of Bowes and Margaret, b. and bp., 91
Edward (Edw.), wit., 5
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Sarah, ep., 289
Esther, mo., 137
Hannah (Hanah), bp., 50
Helen, bp., 50
James, husb., 289; patentee, 377; grantee, 400; s. of Charles, Esq., and Alice, ep., 128; s. of John and Anna, ep., 289
James I., husb., 328; fa., 328; ep., 328
John, wit., 184; husb., 288, 289*, 321; fa., 288, 289**, 321; ep., 288, 289*, 321; patentee, 374, 379, 381*, 383, 384*, 385*; husb., fa., do., 378; land of, 374, 379, 379, 396, 397*, purchase of, 391; grants of, 396*, w. Margaret and dau., mo., 288
Joseph, Esq., 303; md., 79; husb., 321; fa., 137; bur., 169; ep., 321; s. of John and Margaret, ep., 321
Joseph I., husb., 321
Margaret, mo., 90, 91*, 92, 129, 321; w. of Bowes, ep., 129; w. of John, ep., 288, 321; mo., 288, w. of Joseph, ep., 321; dau. of Bowes, Esqr., ep., 130
Maria, dau. of Bowes and Margaret, b. and bp., 90
Martha, md., 169; bur., 169; dau. of Joseph and Esther, b. and d., 137
Mary F., mo., 327; w. of Simon A., ep., 327
Moyka, w. of James and dau. of Aaron and Catharine Longstreet, ep., 289
Rebecca, w. of Aaron, ep., 331
Rebecca M. Clayton, w. of Simon A., b. and d., 327
Samuel, ep., 289
Sarah, mo., 289*, 328; w. of James I., ep., 328; w. of John and dau. of John and Anne Wetherill, ep., 289
Simon A., husb., 327*; fa., 327; ep., 327
Urias, s. of James I. and Sarah, ep., 328
William, s. of John and Sarah, ep., 289
William Lawrence, s. of Simon A. and Mary F., ep., 327
- REEDER (READER, REDOR*), Elizabeth, bp., 97; w. of Jeremiah, ep., 307
Jenny, Rev^d Mr., Commissary, ment., 50†
Jeremiah, husb., 307
- REES, David, Mr., preacher, ep., 332
Henry, "his hand," 274
- REEVES (REEVE, REVES), Anne, bond of, 29; exrx. of husb. Walter, 29
Charity, md., 89
George, bp., 102
Hannah, w. of Micajah, d. and bur., 78; w. of Jonathan, bur., 82
Henry, md., 82; banns, 122
John, attest. of, 15; adm. admr., 15; md., 42*
Jonathan, husb., 82
Micajah, husb., 78
Walter, md., 35*; will and inv. pr., 29
- REGENT, Hannah, bp., 100
- REGIONS, Margaret, md., 65
- REID (see REED)
- REMSEN (see QUAY), Agnes
Quay, w. of W^m, ep., 310
William (W^m), husb., 310; ep., 310
- RENIER (RFANIER, RESNIERE,

- RAFFERTY, Jemima, w. of Peter, bp. 69
 John, md. 82; banms. 122
 Joshua, md. 69; banms. 121
 Mary, md. 64; banms. 121
 Peter, wit. 40, 42, 43; husb. 69
 Rachel, wit. 40, 42, 43
 Susanna (Susannah), md. 81; banms. 122
- RENSHALL (RENSHALL, RENSHALL, see RENSHAWE), Thomas (Tho.), earmark, 194; patentee, 380; survey, 391
- RENSHAWE (RENSHAWE, see RENSHALL), John, wit. 8, 35, 36*; md. 37*
- RICHARICK, George, survey, 392
- RICHMOND, John, fa. 90; s. of John and Susanna Dixon, b. and bp. 90
 Susanna Dixon, mo. 90
- RIVELL, Anne, wit. 37*, 38*, 39**, 40*, 41; dau. of Tho., md. 41*
 Elizabeth, (Eliz.), w. 35*, 39**, 37*, 38*; md. 38*
 Hannah, wit. 41*, 42*, 43**
 Mary, wit. 37*, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45
 Thomas (Tho.), clk. and freeholder, 1; earmark, 3; wit. 5*, 7, 8**, 35, 38, 39**, 41*; just. 18*, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23, 24*, 25**, 26**, 30, 43**, 44**, 45**, 46*; just. and wit. 40, 41**, 42**; just. and regr. 17, 18, 19, 21, 22*, 23**, regr. 9*, 10**, 20**, 21**, 22**, 25**, 26, 40; regr. and wit. 35**, 36**, 37**, 38**, 39, 40**; reedr. 5; reedr. and wit. 35**; secry. and regr. 20, 21, 22, 23**, 24**, 25**, 26**, 27**, 28**, 29**, 30**, 41; admn. granted by, 27, 29; of ye Governor's Council, do. 27; do. ment. 21, 26, 43; do. wit. 45*, publishes marriage, 41; fa. house of, 41; house of, 42**, 43, 45
 Thomas, Jr. (Tho., junr), wit. 35
- REVOLUTIONARY WAR, attitude of ch. during, 273
- REYNOLDS (CRAYNOLDE, see RENNOLDS), Anne, dau. of Chichester and Margaret, b. and bp. 76
 Chichester, fa. 76, 77
 George, ep. 302
 John, wit. 45
 Margaret, mo. 76, 77
 Rebecca (Rebecka), dau. of Chichester and Margaret, b. and bp. 77
 Richard, bp. 50
 Thomas, Esq., md. 68
- RICHARDS, Philip (Phill.), attest 64, 21
 William (Wm), earmark, 32
- RICHARDSON (RICHERSON), see SPEACHUS, bp. 117
 Aaron, s. of Samuel and Jane, ep. 110
- Anne, dau. of Joseph and Esther, b. and bp. 70
 Benjamin, s. of Joseph and Esther, b. and bp. 70
 Elizabeth, bp. 101
 Esther, w. of Joseph, mo. 70**
 Gertrude, ep. 144
 Hannah, mo. 138; w. of Joseph and dau. of Phillip and Prudence Speachus, b. and d. 144
 Hester, mo. 137
 Jane, mo. 133¹; dau. of John and Rebecca, b. and bp. 70
 John, husb. 70; fa. 70**, ep. 144; s. of Joseph and Esther, b. and bp. 70; s. of John and Rebecca, b. and bp. 70
 Joseph, bp. 70; husb. 144; do. fa. 70**; fa. 137, 138; bur. 105, 107; s. of John and Rebecca, b. and bp. 70; s. of Joseph and Esther, b. and bp. 70; s. of Joseph and Hester, b. and d. 137
 Lucia, md. 84; banms. 122
 Mary, dau. of Joseph and Esther, b. and bp. 70
 Rebecca, bp. 104; mo. 70**; w. of John, bur. 79; dau. of John and Rebecca, b. and bp. 70
 Richard (Richd), on com'tee. 182; grantee, 395
 Samuel, fa. 133¹
 William, s. of John and Rebecca, b. and bp. 70; s. of Joseph and Hannah, ep. 138
- RICHMAN, John, patentee, 368
- RICKETT, Nathaniel (Nathaniel), earmark, 10
- RICKMAN, James, quit rent, 417
- RIDDLE (RIDDEL, see VAN DUSEN), Charity, mo. 368
 Henry, fa. 368
 Jacob, ep. 302
 John (Jno.), fa. 345; ep. 345; s. of Jno. and Julia, ep. 345
 Julia, mo. 345
 Rebecca, dau. of Henry and Charity and w. of Abraham D. Van Dusen, ep. 368
- RIDGWAY (RIDGEWAY), Ann, dau. of Noah and Rebeckah, bp. 61
 Noah, fa. 61
 Rebecca (Rebeckah), mo. 61
 Richard, earmark, 31
 Susan, md. 103
 Thomas, earmark, 31
- RIGGS (RIGG, RIGGE), George (Geo.), fa. will and my. pr. 14
 Jane, exrx. 18; md. 41*; house of, 41
 John (Jno), s. of George, admn. on est. granted, 14; bro. of Lydiah and Joseph, 14
 Joseph (Joleph), s. of George, admn. on est. granted, 14; bro. of Lydiah and John, 14
 Lydia (Lydiah), admrx. on ests. of bros. John and Joseph, 14; dau. of George, admn. on his est., 14
- Robert (Robt), md. 38*; wit. 38, 45; will and my. pr. 18
- RIGGON, Frances (ffrances), wit. 42
 Mary, wit. 42
 Sarah, wit. 42
 Stephen, wit. 42
 Wilham (Willm.), just. 20; md. 42*
 William, Sr. (Willm., senr), wit. 42
- RHEA (CREA, see McHVAINE), Burying ground, 318
 Ann, dau. of Jonathan and Lydia, ep. 318
 David, ep. 318; Col. do. 330; s. of Robert and Mary, ep. 318
 Janet, ep. 318
 Jonathan, Col., bur. 106; Gen., husb. 130; fa. 318; ep. 318
 Lydia, mo. 318
 Margaret, dau. of Robert and Mary, ep. 318*
 Mary, mo. 318**
 Mary Ann (Mary Anne), bur. 105; consort of General Jonathan and dau. of Doct^r Wm Mellyvaine, b. and d. 136
 Robert, fa. 318**; patentee, 382; survey, 392; ep. 318
- RHODES (see ARNOLD), Mary, dau. of George R. and Eliza P. Arnold, ep. 145
- ROBARDETT (ROBARDET, ROBERDETT, ROBERDETT), Sarah (Sally), confirmed, 120; dau. of Adam Price, bp. 118¹
 Sarah C., ep. 146
 Sarah Coxe, bp. 111
- ROBERTS (ROBERTS, ROBERTS, see BEDDLE, BLOODGOOD, HAMMER, LEONARD, MOTT, SCOBEE, VANDERHOOF, WAL-LING), Ann, mo. 306; w. of Tho. and dau. of Joel and Mary Beddle, ep. 306
 Daniel, earmark, 255
 Eleanor (Elenor), Miss, dau. of John and Jane, ep. 348
 Eleanor J., w. of Rev. Thomas, ep. 283
 Elizabeth, mo. 283; w. of John Walling, mo. 306; ep. 306; w. of Matthew T., ep. 346; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth and w. of Richard A. Leonard, ep. 283; dau. of Cornelius and Elcey Vanderhoof, ep. 346
 Elsie, w. of Chas. J. Hamer, ep. 349
 Hannah, mo. 346
 Hannah Scobey, w. of John A., ep. 349
 Harriet, w. of Wm R. Bloodgood, ep. 346
 James Mott, s. of Thomas and Mary, ep. 346
 Jane, mo. 348
 John (Jno), freeholder, 1, fa.

- 348; d. intest., 25; admn. granted on est. of, 25
 John A., husb., 346; fa., 346
 John M., ep., 348
 Joseph (Jofeph), brandmark, 241
 Mary, md., 85; banns, 122; mo., 283* 346
 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Mary, ep., 283
 Mary Mott, relict of Thomas, ep., 346
 Matthew T., husb., 340; ep., 340
 Robert, wit., 33
 Sarah, admrx. of husb. Jun^o, 25; attest. of, 25
 Thomas (Thos), Rev., earmark, 250, 253; do., husb., 283; husb., 306; fa., 283*, 306, 346; Rev., ep., 283; ep., 346; dec'd., husb., 346; s. of Thos and Ann, ep., 306
 Thomas S. (Thos S.), s. of John A. and Hannah, ep., 346
 William, s. of Thomas and Mary, ep., 283
- ROBERTSON (ROBARTSON),
 Burying ground, 304
 John, earmark, 220
 Mary, mo., 304
 William, fa., 304; ep., 304; s. of William and Mary, ep., 304
- ROBBINS (ROBINS, see MILLER), ment., 330
 David, husb., 341; ep., 341
 Elisha, ep., 341
 Elizabeth, dau. of Moses and Rhode, ep., 332
 John, ep., 292
 Jonathan S., ep., 292
 Moses, fa., 332
 Rhoda (Rhode), mo., 332
 Sarah Miller, w. of David, ep., 341
 Tabitha, w. of Zebulon, ep., 332
 Zebulon, husb., 332
- ROBINSON (ROBINSON, ROBISON†, see SUMMERHAYS), ment., 319
 Doctr. boundary, 384
 Mrs., confirmed, 119
 Abraham, bp., 112
 Ann (Anna), mo., 57†; w. of Thos, mo., 57
 Charity, w. of James, ep., 322
 Elizabeth, dau. of Will^m and Susanna, bp., 53; dau. of Thomas and Rachel, ep., 296
 Henry, s. of James, ep., 322
 James, earmark, 196; husb., 322, 345; fa., 322; ep., 322
 John, s. of Thos and Anna, bp., 57
 Mary, dau. of Thos and Ann, bp., 57†
 Mary Anne, bp., 112
 Rachel, md., 74; mo., 296
 Susanna (Sufanna), mo., 53; *widd.* and exrx. of Tho., 16; w. of James and dau. of Jno. and Mary Summerhays, ep., 345
 Thomas (Tho., Thos), husb., fa., 57; Staymaker, do., 57†; fa., 296; will pr., 16
 Thomas Adams, bp., 112
 William (Will^m), fa., 53
- ROCKHED, John, Mr., s. of Mr. Thomas, ep., 287
 Thomas, Mr., fa., 287
- ROCKHILL (RUCKHILL), Edward, earmark, 13; exr., 20
 Mary, md., 85
- RODERO (see RODERS)
- RODERS, Ann, bp., 51
 Bridget (Bridgit), bp., 51
 Elizabeth, bp., 51
 John, bp., 51
 Mary, bp., 51
 Rebecca, bp., 51
 Sarah, bp., 51
- RODENTE, Anne, exrx., 24; Mrs. exrx. of husb. Mr Jun^o, 23
 John (Jun^o), Mr. will pr., 23
- RODMAN, Esther, md., 104
 Margaret, md., 87
- ROE (see ROWE)
- ROWE (ROE†), Catherine, md., 89; mo., 90
 Isabella, w. of Rev^d Sam., mo., 93†
 John, d. and bur., 74; s. of Catherine, bp., 90
 Maria, dau. of Rev^d Sam. and Isabella, b. and bp., 93†
 Samuel (Sam., Sam^l), reader, 91*†; ordained dea. and priest, 91†; minister, ment., 91†; Rev^d, ment., 122†; do., husb., fa., 93†
- ROGERS (RODGERS), Ann, ep., 131
 Benjamin (Benjamin, Benjamine, Benja., Benjⁿ), patentee, 371; patent, 422; survey, 389; grantee, 397; quit rent, 407
 Edward (Edw.), bp., 118; confirmed, 119; fa., 118**; s. of Edward, bp., 118
 Elizabeth, md., 121
 Ellen, dau. of Edward, bp., 118
 James, ep., 341*
 John, freeholder, 1; jur., 2; exr., 20; fa., 54, 83*; s. of John, bp., 54
 Joseph, s. of John and Mary, b. and bp., 83; do., bur., 83
 Lewis Kennon, s. of Edward, bp., 118
 Margaret Berrien, dau. of Edward, bp., 118
 Mary, mo., 83*; ep., 341
 Samuel, ep., 341
 Sarah, ep., 341
 Tace, bur., 114
 William Berrien, s. of Edward, bp., 118
- ROLLINSSON (ROLLINSON), Hester, wit., 37
- ROMAIN, James, ep., 201
- ROOP, Jacob, earmark, 254
 William, ep., 285
- ROSE, Catharine, ep., 125; dau. of Peter and Mary, bp., 53; dau. of John and Margaret, ep., 313
 John, fa., 313
 Margaret, mo., 313
 Mary, mo., 53
 Peter, fa., 53
 Richard, ep., 125
- ROSS, Alexander (Alex^t, Alex^{dr}), fa., 69*, 87
 David, bur., 104
 Edith, w. of Robert, ep., 134
 Eliza, bur., 111
 Elizabeth (Elizth), mo., 87; bur., 107
 Hugh, md., 82
 John, s. of Alex^{dr}, bp., 60
 Marion (Marrion), dau. of Alex^t and Elizth, bur., 87
 Marion Hannah, dau. of Alexander, bp., 60
 Robert, husb., 134
- ROSSELL (ROSSILL†), Francis (Francis), trust, 77, 87, wit., 38†
 Martha, md., 79
 Mary, md., 74
- ROWELL, George (Geo.), wit., 38
- ROWLAND (see GOODRICH), E., mo., 281
 J., fa., 281
 Mary, dau. of J. and E. and w. of Leonard Goodrich, ep., 281
- ROWLEY, Barnard, s. of Bartholemie, bp., 57
 Bartholemew (Bartholemie), fa., 57
- ROWLIN, Arthur (Arther, Aurther, Aurthur), ment., 263**; conf., 203; susp., 263; censured, 295; excom., 266
- ROWTH, John, fa., 55; s. of John, bp., 55
- ROY, Robert (Robt.), Rev. husb., 324; do., ep., 324
 Sarah, w. of Rev. Robt., ep., 324
- RUCKMAN (RUCMAN), James brandmark, 217
 John, draws land, 150, 151; earmark, 153; asst. survey, 158; exchanges land, 162; dissenting voter, 163; asst. ovsr., 163; wit., 163; sold land, 179; chosen fence viewer, 182; patentee, 377; boundary, 377; survey, 390
 John, Jr. (John, juner, John, Junyr.), to board one of the poor, 186; earmark, 191
 Jonathan, earmark, 201
 Mehetabel (Mahitable), ment., 257; ch. memb., 258
 Samuel (Samuel), earmark, 202
 Sarah, md., 185
 Thomas, earmark, 193
- RUDYARD, Thomas, ment., 409
- RUE (see VAN SCHOIK, WEATHERILL), ment., 319, 336
 Abigail Wetherill, dau. of John and Sarah, ep., 327
 Ann, mo., 325
 John, fa., 327**; s. of John and Mary, ep., 327
 Joshua, s. of Samuel, ep., 330
 Martha, dau. of Matthias and

- Ann and w. of Benjamin Van Schook, ep., 325
 Mary, mo., 327*
 Matthew, s. of John and Mary, ep., 327
 Mathias (Matthias), husb., 330, fa., 325, ep., 330
 Phelic, w. of Matthias, ep., 330
 Samuel, fa., 330; ep., 330
 Sarah, mo., 327
- RUM CRUMMÉ, or STRONG LIQ-
 UOR). Court order restricting sale of, to Indians, 2, 3; said order repealed, 3; appld. by Indians to suppress sale of, 34
- RUMSON (RAMSON, RAM-
 SON'S, RAMSENT'S, RAM-
 SEN'S, see NARUMSON),
 ment., 302*
 Neck, ment., 303, 309*, 377**,
 379**, 380*, 382*, 384; do.,
 Burying ground, 303
- RUNNOLDS (see REYNOLDS),
 Catharine, dau. of James, ep.,
 302
 Deborah, w. of James, ep., 302
 Hope, w. of James, ep., 302
 James, husb., 302*; fa., 302
- RUSSELL (see ROSSELL, ROY-
 SILL)
- RUTGER'S COLLEGE, ment., 322
- RUTHERFORD, Samuel, Esq.,
 Captain in his Majesty's reg-
 iment, bur., 63
- RUTMAN, John, survey., 387;
 grantee, 306
- RUTTERS, Honeradt, earmark, 30
- RY (RIEY), ment., 190; town of,
 do., 190

S

- SADLER, —, his *flye*, a boundary,
 380
 R, boundary, 377
 Richard (Rich^d), draws land,
 150, 151; earmark, 154; fined
 for "contumelious speeches,"
 165; his meadow and agree-
 ment for cartway, 174; chosen
 mes., 181; do., const., 182; on
 com'tee, 182; patentee, 309;
 boundary, 378, 390, grantee,
 382, 396, 399; survey., 388; quit
 rent, 314
- SADLER'S FLY, ment., 391
- SA ANDREW'S CHURCH, ves-
 trym of, ment., 63; a vestrym
 of, bur., 77
- SA ANN'S CHURCH, history of,
 49, Register of, 49; do., at
 Burlington, 58
- SA AUSTELL (SEE AUSTELL),
 ment., 5
- SA CHRISTOPHER'S, Island of,
 ment., 139
- SA CLAIR, Sr John, *Barronet*, md.,
 60
- SA DOWY, 60, ment., 68, 114
- SA MARY'S CHURCH, ment., 62,
 64; Churchyard. Inscriptions
- 123; history of, 49 Dr
 Hills, do., 97, Vestry of, ment.,
 62, 64, 65; one of do., bur., 81;
 Records of, 49, Parish Regis-
 ter, 49, 61; Wardens of, ment.,
 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72,
 73, 75; do., John Neale, bur.,
 68
- SE MICHAEL'S CHURCH, ment.,
 136
- SE PETER'S burial ground, ment.,
 95, rector of, ment., 81
- SAKAMAKERS, Indian, appld. of,
 to suppress sale of liquor, etc.,
 34
- SALEM, ment., 428
- SALISBURY (SALSBUARY), Eliza-
 beth (Eliz.), wit., 38
- SALTAR (SALTER, SAULTER),
 Ebenezer, ch. memb., 258
 Hannah, ch. memb., 259; conf
 of, 264
 John, ep., 331
 Joseph, husb., 312
 Lucy, md., 53
 Rebecca (Rebeckah), ch. memb.,
 259
 Sarah, ment., 257; w. of Joseph,
 ep., 312
- SANDOZ, Charles, fa., 98; s. of
 Charles and Mary, bp., 98
 Francis, a Swiss, md., 97
 Mary, mo., 98
- SANDY HOOK (SANDY
 HOOKE), ment., 172, 382
- SANDY POINT, ment., 171
- SANDYS, Joseph, bur., 89
- SANFORD, Jane, Miss, ep., 315
 John, wit., 184
 Joseph (Jos.), ep., 315; dec'd.,
 husb., 315
 Lucy, relict of Jos., ep., 315
 Maria, ep., 315
 Thomas, ep., 315
- SAPP, Jacob, fa., 149
 John, s. of Jacob and Susan, ep.,
 149
 Susan, mo., 146
- SARGENT (SERGANI), Anne,
 dau. of John, bp., 261
 John, ch. memb., 260, fa., 261
 Lucius Maulus, fa., 168
 Mary, mo., 168
 Mary Turner, dau. of Lucius
 Maulus and Mary, bp., 168
- SATTERTHWAITE (SATTER-
 THWAIT), James, wit., 38
 Joseph, wit., 37
 William (W^m), earmark, 11, 32
- SAVAGE, Hannah, mo., 287
 Michael, s. of Robert and Han-
 nah, ep., 287
 Robert, fa., 287
- SAVERY, Benjamin, fa., 344
 Cyrus, s. of Benjamin and Lydia,
 ep., 344
 Lydia, mo., 344
- SCALFES, Edith Anne, bp., 100
 Mercy Maria, bp., 100
- SCARBOROUGH (SCAR-
 BOROUGH), ment., 5
- SCYFERGOOD, Benjamin, s. of
 Thomas, exr., 28, bond of, 28
 Thomas, earmark, 10; fa., will
 and inv. pr., 28
- SCHAEFER (see SHEFER)
- SCHENCK (SCHANCK, see CON-
 OVER, HENDRICKSON,
 VAN MATER), ment., 319
 Adeline, dau. of Peter W. and
 Sarah Ann, ep., 281
 Altie, w. of Tunis, ment., 310
 Ann, w. of Garret Conover, ep.,
 310; dau. of Garret D. Hen-
 drickson, do., 349
 Chrimeyonce (Chrimeyone), ear-
 mark, 237, 248
 Daniel, earmark, 249
 Eleanor, md., 355
 Garret (Garat, Garate, Jarit?),
 earmark, 192, 221⁺; fa., do.,
 192; brandmark, 221⁺; s. of
 Koert and Mary, ep., 310
 Garret G., earmark, 249
 Henry, s. of Peter W. and Sarah
 Ann, ep., 281
 John, earmark, 191
 John B., s. of Peter W. and Sa-
 rah Ann, ep., 281
 John C., husb., 291
 John D., farm of, 304
 Koert, fa., 310; ep., 310; dec'd.,
 husb., 310
 Mary, mo., 310; wid. of Koert,
 ep., 310
 Peter W., fa., 281**; ep., 281
 Roelof (Roelef), grandfa., 350;
 do., d., 357
 Sarah, md., 353, 350; w. of John
 C., ep., 291
 Sarah Ann, mo., 281**
 Tunis, husb. of Altie, ep., 310
 William (W^m), b., 357
 William P., s. of Peter W. and
 Sarah Ann, ep., 281
- SCHOOLEY (SCHOLEY,
 SCHOOLY, SCOHOLEY,
 SCOLY), Mr., bur., 119
 Ann, mo., 209; w. of Christopher,
 ep., 209
 Asa, md., 93
 Christopher, husb., 209; fa., 209;
 ep., 209
 Elizabeth, bur., 103
 G. V., ep., 142
 Isabel (Isabell), exrx. of husb.
 John, 26
 John, will and inv. pr., 26
 Robert (Robt), fa., 49
 Samuel (Sam.), wit., 38
 Sarah, dau. of Christopher and
 Ann, ep., 209
 Thomas (Tho.), wit., 35; ment.,
 47⁺
 William, s. of Robt, bp., 49
- SCHROEDER, Henry, husb., 146;
 ep., 149
 Maria Magdalena, w. of Henry,
 ep., 146
- SCHURFMAN, Julia A., md., 351
- SCHUYLER (SCHUYLER,
 SCYLER, SCUYLER, see
 SKILER), Abraham, s. of
 Arant and Janet, bp., 59; do.,

- bur., 62; s. of Arent and Lou-
isa, b. and bp., 86
- Anna, md., 88; dau. of Arent and
Janet, bp., 59
- Anthony D., md., 103
- Arent (Aerent, Arant), fa., 59⁺,
75, 86; husb., do., 62, 68⁺; s.
of Arent and Janet, bp., 59
- Casparus, ep., 126; dec'd, husb.,
87
- Charles, s. of Arent, b. and bp.,
75
- Jane, mo., 86; w. of Arent, do.,
68⁺
- Janet (Jennet^v, Jennette^v), bp.,
100^v; md., 111^v; mo., 59⁺; w.
of Arent, do., 62^v
- John, bur., 95; s. of Arant and
Janet, bp., 59
- Mary, bp., 118; wid. of Casparus,
bur., 87; dau. of Arant and
Janet, bp., 59; dau. of Arent
and Jane, b. and bp., 68; bur.,
68
- Peter, s. of Arant and Janet, bp.,
59
- Susan, bp., 106
- SCHYER, John, Dr., ep., 279
- SCOBIEY (see ROBERTS), ment.,
319
- Charles, fa., 344
- Hannah, w. of John A. Roberts,
ep., 346
- Nancy, mo., 344
- Thomas, s. of Charles and Nancy,
ep., 344
- SCONE, ment., 143
- SCOTS' Burying ground, 306, 343
- SCOTT (SCOT, see CHAFFEN,
KIMBALL), Ann, bp., 59
- Benjamin (Benja.), dec'd, husb.,
15; admn. on est. of, 9; do.,
granted, 12; est. admn., 15;
his admrx. cleared of est., 15
- Deborah, w. of Joseph E., b. and d.,
146
- Emeline T., ep., 146
- George, heirs of, ment., 381
- Hannah, admrx., 12; do. of husb.
Benjamin, 9; relict and admrx.
of do., accts. exam., 15; dis-
charge as admrx., 15; wid. and
admrx. of her fa. John Chaffin,
26; mo., will and inv. pr., 27
- Henry, bp., 59
- alias Bowde, Jane, w., admrx., 17
- John, bp., 68; wit., 46⁺
- Joseph E., husb., 146; ep., 146
- Margaretta E., ep., 146
- Martin, wit., 46
- Thomas, bp., 59
- William (W^m), convey., 371;
boundary, 377, 392; patentee,
378, 379; survey, 391; grantee,
400; quit rent, 405
- SCREAMING HILL, Burying
ground, 336
- SCUDDER (see FORMAN, JOHN-
STON, WYCKOFF), Hannah
S., Mrs., dau. of Hon. Na-
thaniel and w. of Col. W^m
Wikoff, ep., 326
- Edella, w. of Nathaniel, ep., 24
- Joseph, do., 324, 325; ep.,
324
- Joseph, Jr., s. of Joseph and
Maria, b. and d., 324
- Louisa, dau. of Joseph and Maria,
b. and d., 324
- Maria, mo., 324; ep., 324
- Mary Johnston, w. of Joseph, ep.,
324
- Matilde, w. of Jonathan T. Lou-
man, b. and d., 322
- Nancy, ep., 324
- Nathaniel, husb., 324; Hon., fa.,
329; ep., 324⁺
- SEABROOK (SEABROOK, SEI-
BROOKS, SEEBRUCK, see
APPLEGATE), ment., 278⁺
- Brother, ch. censure, ackn., 259
- Daniel, ch. memb., 258; susp.,
264⁺
- Eleanor, w. of William Appleg-
ate, b. and d., 285
- James (Jas.), landmark, 202;
ment., 250; ch. memb., 257;
mes., 259; exam. of, 259⁺, 260
- Sarah, w. of Stephen, ep., 339
- Stephen, husb., 330; ep., 330
- Thomas (Thomns, Thomn), ear-
mark, 242⁺, 247; his father's
do., 247; ch. memb., 258
- SEABURY, Samuel, Right Rev. Dr.,
ment., 91
- SEARLE, Edward, his book, 274;
bur., 103
- Emeline, bur., 109
- Grace, md., 65
- Rebecca, confirmed, 168
- SEAWANT (SEAWAN), ment.,
151
- SECOR, ment., 319
- SEDGE ISLAND, ment., 383
- SEDGE MEADOW (SAGE
MEADOW^v), ment., 378⁺
- SEEPERAEK, ment., 180
- SEETHING LANE, ment., 5
- SENIOR, Abraham, admr., 16; bond
of, 16; Imholdt, cred. and
admrx., 23; wit., 38⁺, 39
- Mary, wit., 37, 39
- Sarah Lucas, bur., 110
- SERAH, Nicholas, grantee, 368
- SHADDOCK, (see SHATTOCK)
- SHANE, John, md., 109
- SHARK RIVER (SHIRK RIVER),
ment., 379⁺, 380, 385; Brook,
ment., 379, 391; Meadow, ment.,
379
- SHARMAN, Thomas (Tho.), md.,
35⁺
- SHARPE (SHARP), Elizabeth, ep.,
125
- John, exr., 26; ment. [clerk?], 51
- SHATTOCK (SHATOCK, SHAD-
DOCK), —, survey, 390
- John (Jn^o), warrant sent by, 397
- William (W^m, Will^m), patentee,
379, 375; patent, 422; boundary,
376, 378; survey, 389; grantee,
397, 399⁺; quit rent, 404
- SHAW, Aaron, ep., 348
- Ann, ep., 128
- Edella, w. of Nathaniel, b. and
bp., 76
- Elizabeth, Mar., all, bp., 117
- George (Geo.), ep., 135
- John, wit., 96; bp., 76
- Leon a. Virginia, bp., 117
- Louisa, mo., 117
- Mary Ann, ep., 115
- Susan Daniel, bp., 115
- William (W^m), fa., 117
- W^m and Louisa, bp., 117
- SHEDAKER (SHEDAEER, SHY-
DOKER, see GALLAGHER),
Eliza, mo., 147
- Elizabeth (Elizabeth), md., 83,
Janns., 122; w. of William,
bur., 77; dau. of W^m and Eliza
and w. of John Gallagher, b.
and d., 147
- Jacob, bp., 104, md., 89; br. b.,
104, 137; fa., 194⁺, 147; ep.,
129, 147; s. of Jacob and Mary,
bp., 104
- John, s. of Jacob and Mary, bp.,
104; ep., 147
- Lydia, dau. of Jacob and Mary,
bp., 104
- Mary, mo., 147; bur., 168; w. of
Jacob, bp., 104; do., mo., 194⁺,
do., ep., 137; dau. of Jacob and
Mary, bp., 104
- Rachel (Rachael), dau. of Jacob
and Mary, bp., 104
- Rebecca, bp., 97
- William (W^m), bp., 103; husb.,
77; fa., 147; bur., 193
- SHEE, Elizabeth, md., 97
- SHEEPY (see SHIPPEY), Charles,
wit., 36; md., 42⁺
- SHEFER, Jacob, fa., 81
- John, s. of Jacob and Rachel, b.
and bp., 81
- Rachel, mo., 81
- SHELBY, John, md., 102
- SHEPHERD (SHEPERD, SHEP-
PERD, SHEPARD, SHEP-
HARD, SHEPHARD, see
BORDEN, THOMAS), ment.,
300, 339
- Adam, husb., 130, 145; fa., 69,
145⁺; bur., 97; ep., 145
- Adrian, bp., 97
- Benjamin, bp., 109; bur., 121,
uncle, s. of Adam and Mar-
garet, ep., 145
- Catharine, w. of Joseph Thomas,
ep., 332
- Charles, bp., 113; md., 53
- Daniel G. Conover, s. of John
and Lydia L., ep., 283
- Deborah, w. of Edward Bur-
rows, ep., 279⁺
- Elizabeth, bp., 97, 111; bur., 97,
w. of Adam, ep., 145
- Emma, w. of W^m, ep., 332
- Hannah, md., 350
- James, ep., 332
- John, fa., 283⁺; ep., 283
- Joseph (Jofeph), earmark, 214,
238
- Lydia L., mo., 283⁺
- Margaret, mo., 69, 145⁺; w. of

- Adam, cp. 130; dau. of Adam and Margaret and w. of John Boden, do., 145
 Mary, bp., 50
 Moses (Mosis), earmark, 241; his father's do., 241; Capt., hush., 304; do., cp., 304
 Rebecca, w. of Capt. Moses, cp., 304
 Sarah, cp., 282
 Sarah Anne, bp., 113
 Susan, bp., 97
 Susanna (Susannah), dau. of Adam and Margaret, b. and bp., 99
 Thomas (Thomas), earmark, 268, 241, 252; brandmark, 268, his father's earmark, 252
 William (W^m), hush., 332; cp., 332
 William Henry, s. of John and Lydia L., cp., 283
- SHERBOON, Thomas, s. of William, bp., 51
 William, fa., 51
- SHERIN (see SHERWIN), James, dec'd, est. of, 47
- SHERMAN, Emily P., md., 355; dau. of Thos and Sarah, b., 359
 Sarah, mo., 356
 Thomas (Thos), fa., 356
- SHERWIN (see SHERIN), James, earmark, 11
- SHELDS, Anne, md., 166
 Thomas (Thomis), earmark, 241
- SHINN (SHINNE, SHENN, see HOAGLAND), Abigail (Abigail), dau. of Joseph, bp., 58
 Benjamin, s. of Joseph, bp., 58
 Clement (Clem^t), freeholder, 1; grantee, 397
 Ellen, wit., 38
 Francis, s. of Joseph, bp., 58
 George, grantee, 397; will and inv. pr., 24; cp., 142
 Hannah, w. of Okey Hoagland, cp., 139
 John (Jn^o), freeholder, 1; jur., 2, 4; cleared as admr. in re accts., 24; wit., 43; s. of Joseph, bp., 58
 John, Jr. (John, Jun^r), wit., 35, 39
 John, Sr. (John, Sen^t), cred. and admr., 17; bond of, 17; filed accts. and release, 17; trust, 20; wit., 35
 Joseph, fa., 58^{**}; s. of Joseph, bp., 58
 Mary, wit., 43; md., 43^{*}; mo., 58^{**}; w. of hush. George, 24^{*}; wid. and exrx. of Thos., 22; bur., 100
 Patience, dau. of Joseph and Mary, bp., 58
 Rebecca, dau. of Joseph and Mary, bp., 58
 Thomas (Thos.), will and inv. pr., 22
 Vestal, dau. of Joseph, bp., 58
- William, s. of Joseph and Mary, bp., 58
- SHIPPEN Amy, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth, bp., 96
 Edward, fa., 96^{**}; 137, 142; Doctor, hush., 135; do., cp., 135; s. of Edward and Elizabeth, bp., 96
 Eliza J., mo., 137
 Elizabeth, mo., 96^{**}; dau. of Edward and Elizabeth, bp., 96
 Elizabeth J., mo., 142
 Elizabeth Juliana, w. of Doctor Edward, cp., 135
 Frances, md., 111; dau. of Edward and Elizabeth, bp., 96
 Margaret, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth J., b. and d., 142
 Mary, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth, bp., 96
 Richard, s. of Edward and Elizabeth, bp., 96
 Sarah, confirmed, 168; bur., 168; dau. of Edward and Elizabeth, bp., 96; dau. of Edward and Eliza J., cp., 137
- SHIPPEY (see SHEEPY), John, wit., 42
- SHIRAS, Alexander, bp., 166
 Peter, md., 78
- SHOAL HARBOUR (SHOALE HARBOUR, SHOLE HARBOUR, SHORE HARBOUR^t), ment., 374^t, 377, 378^{*}, 380, 383^{*}, 399, 391^{**}, 392, 399, 400; land for common grazing, 163; Creek, ment., 162, 163, 373, 380; Neck, ment., 159
- SHOBER, Anthony James Morris, cp., 147
- SHORTER, Hannah, cp., 142
- SHOTWELL, Daniel, intent to marry, 425^{*}; md., 425
- SHREVE (SHREVE, SHREIVE, SHREIF, SHERIE, SHERRIFF, SHERRIFF, SHRIFF), Caleb (Calib), earmark, 31; patentee, 372, 377; patent, 421; rights of, 376; survey, 388; grantee, 396, 397; quit rent, 400
- SHREWSBURY (SHREWBURY, SHREWSBERRY, SHREUSBERY, SHIRUSBURY), bounds of, ment., 400; Bay, ment., 379; Falls of, ment., 375; Mens' Monthly Meetings, 425-430; Patents, Account of, 421-422; Old Path, ment., 384; Quitt Rents of, ment., 402; River, ment., 304, 305, 379, 380^{*}, 383^{*}; Town, grantee, 397, 398
- SHROPSHIRE, ment., 288
- SHUTE, William, md., 89
- SICKLES, Anna T., mo., 314
 James, fa., 314
 William L., s. of James and Anna T., cp., 314
- SILVER, Anne, md., 41^{*}
 Christian, bp., 50
 Elizabeth, exrx., 28; bond of, 28
 James, bp., 50; wit., 36, 38; will and inv. pr., 28
- SILVERWOOD (SILVERWOOD), Joshua (Joss^o), md., 190; earmark, 190; patentee, 374; survey, 389; grantee, 368
 Mary, quit rent, 420
- SILVES TER, Nathaniel (Nath^l), grantee, 366
- SIMMONS (SIMONS, see AUMACK), Catharine Aumack, w. of John, cp., 344
 John, hush., 344
 William, md., 113
- SIMS (SIM^t), Andrew, md., 45^t
 Elizabeth, bp., 102
 J^o, fa., 95, 99
 John, md., 94
 John Clark, bp., 101
 Launcelot (Lancelot), bur., 113
 Launcelot F., b. and d., 141
 Launcelot Fletcher (Lancelot Fletcher), bp., 101
 Mary, mo., 95, 96
 Tomson Neale, s. of J^o and Mary, bp., 96
 William Neale, s. of J^o and Mary, bp., 95
- SINGLETON, John, md., 83; banns, 122
- SIRMAN, Rachel (Rachell), md., 36^{*}
- SITMAN, Catherine, bp., 169
 Elizabeth, bp., 169
 George, bp., 169
 Rebecca, bp., 169
 Sarah, bp., 169
- SKEELES, William, vestrym., bur., 64
- SKENE, Gov., ment., 13^{*}, 14
 Helen, wit., 37
 Helena (Hellenia), exrx. of hush. Jn^o, Gent., 24
 John (Jn^o), earmark, 11; Gov., wit., 37; in re admn., 17; Gent., will and inv. pr., 24
- SKILER (see SCHUYLER), Aaron, fa., 92
 Ann, dau. of Aaron, bur., 92
- SLOCUM (SLOKUM), ment., 342
 Abraham, patent, 422
 John (Jn^o), patentee, 371, 381; Capt., do., 372; patent, 422^{*}; boundary, 379; survey, 385, 388, 389; asst., 385; dep., 385; grantee, 397, 398^{*}; quit rent, 402
 Nathaniel (Nat., Nath., Nath^l, Nathan^l), patentee, 372, 377, 379, 382^{*}; boundary, 378, 379; survey, 389, 392^{*}; grantee, 400; quit rent, 405
- SLUYTER (see SLUTER), John
 Jacob, fa., 93
 Mary, mo., 93
 Randolph, s. of John Jacob and Mary, b. and bp., 93
- SMALLWOOD, Joseph, wit., 39
- SMICK, Benjamin, s. of John and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 94
 Elizabeth (Elizabeth, Betsey^t), mo., 94^{**}, 95; bur., 111^t, 113
 J^o, fa., 95
 John, bp., 99; fa., 94^{**}; bur., 109

- Margaret, dau. of J^r and Elizabeth, bp., 95
 Mary, md., 97; dau. of John and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 94*, do., bur., 94
 Peter, s. of John and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 94
 SMITH (see SMITH, SMYTH), Philip, brandmark, 154
 SMITH (SMUL, see SMYTH, SMITH, HANKINSON, HARTSHORNE, HENDRICKSON, HEWETT, JOHNSON, LEGER, SMITH, WEST), ment., 330, 342
 Abraham, s. of William, earmark, 230
 Alice, w. of Leger, ep., 320; w. of Legget, do., 331
 Alexander (Alex^r), sig., 32; Husbandman, bondsman, 32
 Andrew, freeholder, 1; earmark, 30; fa., 49**; s. of Andrew, bp., 49
 Ann, w. of David, ep., 289
 Anne M., w. of Daniel, ep., 281
 Anthony (Anthony, Antony), earmark, 241, 245; dec'd., do., 250
 Anthony, Jr. (Anthony, Juner, Anthony, Jun., Anthony, Juner), earmark, 248, 252, 254
 Bernard (Berned), md., 170; w. of, ment., 170; husb., sells goods, 175; sells land, 176; his mark, 176*
 Catharine (Catherine), mo., 338; dau. of Olive, ep., 124
 Ch., Rev. Mr., ment., 275
 Daniel, husb., 281; ep., 281; s. of Gaspar, bp., 55
 Daniel, Jr., ep., 281
 Deborah, w. of Joseph M., ep., 281
 Edward (Ed., Edw., Edw^d), draws land, 150, 151; rate maker to act with overseers, 153; earmark, 154; name erased, 154; ovst., 158, 160, 161; chosen const., 162; do., deputy, 177; do., magist., 178; do., jur., 181; const., 164, 166; bill of, 165; sells land, 178; sig., 178; boundary, 380; grantee, 306, 308
 Elizabeth, mo., 145; dau. of Andrew, bp., 49
 Emma Lyster, ment., 361
 Emis, md., 97
 Frances, md., 100
 Francis (ffrancis), wit., 46
 George, earmark, 11; md., 67; banns, 121; s. of Hendrick and Catharine, ep., 338
 George W., husb., 308
 Hannah (Hanah), md., 186*; dau. of Andrew, bp., 49; dau. of John, b., 185
 Hendrick, fa., 338
 Henry B., husb., 307
 Henry R., ep., 344
 Hester, bp., 50; mo., 288
 Isaac P., b., 339, 361; md., 361; d., 339, 360
 Jackson, ep., 281
 James (Ja^c), Sect^r, ment., 47
 Jane Maria, w. of George W., b. and d., 308
 Jasper (Gaspar), earmark, 31; fa., 55; s. of Gaspar, bp., 55
 Joan, wit., 37
 John (Jun), md., 361, 88*; wit., 37, 39, 40*, 42, 46; draws land, 150, 151; earmark, 154; fa., do., 211; asst. survey., 159; chosen *Ensign*, 170; do., const., 183, md., 174; nominated Lieutenant of militia, 177; elected Lieutenant of militia, 177; report of, 180; fa., 185**, 288; assignor, 378; patentee, 366; convey., 367; grantee, 367, 369, 368; boundary, 373**, 374*, 377, 379; his *flye* a boundary, 380; rights of, 378, 400; survey., 180, 387, 392; quit rent, 415; s. of John, b., 185
 John, Sr. (John, Sen^r), will of, 9
 John P. (Jno. P.), fa., 343; dec'd., husb., 343
 Joseph (Jofeph), earmark, 210, 227; brandmark, 221
 Joseph M., husb., 281; ep., 281
 Joyce, wit., 40
 Leger, husb., 320[?]
 Legget, husb., 331
 alias Murray, Leonard, bur., 71
 Lydia (Liddea), wit., 46
 Margaret (Margret, Margret, Margrett), attest. of, 9; gives in inv., 176; her mark, 176*; w. of Bernard and wid. of Randall Huit, ment., 170; do., joins in sale of land, etc., 175
 Margaret E., b., 351; md., 351
 Martha, w. of Henry B., ep., 307
 Mary, md., 174; ch. memb., 258; mo., 343; w. of Thomas Hartshorne, Sr., do., 206*; w. of Peter H., ep., 307; dau. of Andrew, bp., 49; dau. of John, b., 185; dau. of John, Sen^r, leg., 9; dau. of William and Elizabeth, ep., 145
 Mary, Jr. (Mary, jr.), ment., 257; ch. memb., 258
 Mary, Sr. (Mary, sr.), ment., 256
 Mary Johnson, relict of Jno. P., ep., 343
 Mary Louisa, bp., 102
 Mary West, dau. of Jno. P. and Mary and w. of Peter B. Hankinson, ep., 343
 Nicholas (Nicolas), s. of John, b., 185
 Olive, mo., 124; w. of Ralph, ep., 124
 Peter H., husb., 307; ep., 307
 Philip, in land agreement, 185
 Ralph, husb., 124
 Samuel (Samuell), md., 37*
 Sarah, w. of John Sen^r, leg., 9; dau. of John, b., 185; dau. of Thomas, md., 46*
- Seth (Seath), mo., 350; s. of Andrew, pnt., 350
 Susanna, dau. of Peter, 200; do., ep., 288
 Thomas (Thos.), earmark, 34; fa., wit., 46; d., 41; s. of John, 49; ep., 310; s. of Andrew, bp., 49; s. of John, b., 185; s. of John, md., 46*
 Waters, M.D., U.S.A., md., 120
 William, fa., 145; d., 145; earmark, 230; earmark, 241; 26, 160; bur., 105; ep., 126, 145; s. of John, earmark, 211
 William, Jr. (William, Juner), earmark, 231, 234
 SMITZ, Mary, a German, md., 97
 SMOCK (SMACK, see CONOVER, COVENHOVEN, HENDRICKSON, HOLMELLS, LONGSTREET, STELLWELL, TUNISON), ment., 342
 Bible Record, 340, 350
 Burying ground, ment., 319
 Ann (Anne), dau. of George and Sarah, ep., 316; dau. of John, d., 350
 Antje, b., 349
 Barent, b., 349
 Barnes (Barns), earmark, 237; fa., do., 230; his father's do., 237; fa., 349; s. of Barnes, earmark, 230
 Barnes B., husb., 317; ep., 317
 Barnes H., husb., 322; ep., 317
 Barnes L., d., 350
 Catharine Hendrickson, w. of Peter R., b. and d., 317
 Cornelia Stillwell, w. of Wm R., ep., 317
 Cornelius, b., 349
 Cornelius I., d., 350
 Eleanor (Eleanor), b., 355; md., 355; w. of John R., ep., 316; dau. of Barnes, md., 349; dau. of John and Elizabeth and w. of Jacob Covenhoven, ep., 337
 Elizabeth, mo., 337; w. of Peter S., ep., 317
 Elizabeth C., w. of John Sr., mo., 316
 Elizabeth Conover, w. of John Sr., ep., 316
 Eunice, w. of Barnes H., ep., 322
 Femmentye Tunison, w. of Johannes, d., 349
 George, husb., 316*; fa., 316
 George, Sr., ep., 316
 Hannah Tunison, dau. of John, Esq., d., 350
 Hendrick, b., 319; earmark, 109, 213; husb., 310, d., 349; ep., 310, 317
 Henry, husb., 316
 Jane, w. of Henry, ep., 316
 Joanna, b., 349
 Johannes, b., 340*; earmark, 153, 209; brandmark, 209; husb., 349; d., 349
 John, md., 349, 350; Col., husb.,

- 24, 1; d. 7, 150; Esq., d. 350
 350; d. 350
 FLOYD, Sr., 350; 316⁺; fa., 316; ep., 316
 FLOYD, R., h. b., 316; ep., 316
 Lydia, Mrs., owner of bible, 352; w. of Barnes B., ep., 317
 Margaret, w. of George, ep., 316
 Mar., Ann, b. and d., 316
 Mary, Cowenhoven, w. of _____ and dau. of Thas and Wilhampe Cowenhoven, ment., 354
 Neely, b., 350
 Nelly Longstreet, dau. of John, Esq., d., 350
 Peter R., b. and d., 317; husb., 317
 Peter S., husb., 317
 Phebe, b., 349
 Rebecca (Rebecka), b., 349
 Rebecca Tunison, dau. of John, Esq., d., 350
 Rhoda, dau. of John, Sr., and Elizabeth C., ep., 316
 Rudolf (Ruloff), ep., 316
 Rudolf P. (Rulof P.), *Sheriff*, md., 351; husb., 317
 Sarah, b., 349; mo., 316; w. of George, mo., 316; do., ep., 316; w. of Col. John, d., 262; w. of Hendrick, ep., 316; w. of Rulof P., and dau. of Daniel and Rhoda Holmes, do., 317; dau. of John, Esq., d., 350
 William R. (Wm R.), husb., 317
 SMOUL, Edward, md., 39⁺
 SMYTH (SMYTHET, see SMITH, SMIT), Ann, dau. of Thomas, bp., 51
 Elizabeth (Elisabeth), dau. of Thomas, bp., 51
 Euphame, dau. of Peter and Hendricka, ep., 343⁺
 Hendricka, mo., 343⁺; w. of Peter, ep., 343⁺
 Henry, husb., 368, ep., 368
 Jean, dau. of Thomas, bp., 51
 John B., husb., 344; ep., 344
 John P., ep., 343
 Margaret, dau. of Thomas, bp., 51
 Mary, dau. of Thomas, bp., 51
 Peter, husb., 343⁺; fa., 343⁺; ep., 343⁺
 Rebecca, w. of John B., ep., 344
 Sarah Ann, w. of Henry, ep., 368
 Thomas, fa., 51⁺⁺
 William, s. of Thomas, bp., 51
 NAPE, Anne, wit., 40
 John (Jnr.), earmark, 14; md., 36⁺
 NAWSELL (SNOZILL), Thomas (Tho., Thos), Mr., chosen const., 184; do., earmark, 166; do., brandmark, 166; convey., 369
 SNOZILL (see SNAWSELL)
 SNOWDEN (SNODEN), Christopher (Chr., Chriftop), wit., 38, 39
 John, freeholder, 1; earmark, 2; attest of, 18, sig., 18
 Beth, md., 59
 SNYDER (SNYDER, see HAWKINS, LUYSTER, HILTON), ment., 319
 Alitte, ep., 338
 Altie, dau. of Christofel and Sara, b., 361
 Ann, w. of Samuel Hilton, ep., 338
 Antye, dau. of Christofel and Sara, b., 361
 Catharine, ep., 338
 Christopher (Christofel⁺), md., 361⁺; husb., 338; fa., 361⁺⁺; ep., 338
 Elizabeth, w. of William, ep., 307
 Harriet T., ep., 338
 Hendrick, husb., 368
 Mary, w. of Hendrick, ep., 368
 Peter Luyster, s. of Christofel and Sara, b., 361
 Phebe, w. of William Hawkins, ep., 360
 Richard, husb., 338
 Sarah, d., 361
 Sarah Luyster (Sara Luyster), ment., 361; mo., 361⁺⁺; w. of Christopher, ep., 338; w. of Richard, do., 338
 William, md., 168; husb., 307; ep., 307
 SOCIETY OF FRIENDS, Cemetery of, ment., 285
 SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATING OF THE GOSPEL IN FOREIGN PARTS, ment., 61, 125
 SOLDIERS: Pennsylvania, Inf., Co., B., ment., 142; Regiment, His Majesty's, of Foot, ment., 75; a soldier of, ment., 62; do., bur., 63, 67; Regiment, 48th, soldier in, bur., 66
 SOLLAR, Henry, bur., 86
 SONMANS, —, ment., 385
 P., boundary, 376
 SOUTH, Joan, md., 35⁺
 SOUTHARD, Ann, bp., 68
 Elizabeth, bp., 68
 Mary, bp., 68
 SOUTHWARD, ment., 260
 SOUTHWARK, ment., 260
 SOWDEN (see LOWDEN), George, bp., 66
 Samuel, bp., 66
 William, bp., 66
 SPAFFORD (see WHITLOCK), George (Geo.), s. of John C. and Margaret Whitlock, ep., 346
 John C., fa., 346
 Margaret Whitlock, mo., 346
 SPAIN, Edward, md., 109
 SPALDING, Mr., ment., 359
 Julia A. Wyckoff, ment., 359
 Henry F., md., 359
 SPARKS, Samuel, ep., 314
 SPARLING, John, b. and d., 315
 SPEVCHUS (SPECHUS, see RICHARDSON), Hannah, dau. of Philip and Prudence and w. of Joseph Richardson, b. and d., 144
 Philip (Phillip), fa., 144; ep., 139
 Prudence, mo., 144
 SPERMAN (see DUNNE), Ann, dau. of James and w. of Michael Dunne, ep., 143
 James, fa., 143
 SPENCER, Anne Patterson, mo., 85
 Elhu, Rev., ment., 278
 Jacob, fa., 85
 James, s. of Jacob and Anne Patterson, b. and bp., 85
 Wilham (Willm), wit., 42
 SPICER, James (Jam.), boundary, 373, 374
 S., boundary, 381
 Samuel (Samuell, Samuell, Saml), draws land, 150⁺, 151⁺, purchaser, 171; boundary, 180, 370; patentee, 372⁺⁺, 375; patent, 422; survey, 384⁺; rights of, 360; grantee, 307, 368; quit rent, 414⁺
 SPOTSWOOD (SPOTSWOODS), ment., 392; Brook, ment., 377, 381, 383
 SPRAGUE, Edward, s. of J., bp., 68
 Elizabeth Susanna, dau. of J., bp., 68
 J., husb., fa., 68; w. of mo., 68⁺⁺
 John, bur., 100; ep., 134
 Mary, bur., 108
 Mary Ann, dau. of J., bp., 68
 SPRINGFIELD (SPRINGFIELD), ment., 32, 45, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 72, 79, 121⁺, 122
 SPRINGSIEENS, ment., 304
 SPROWLES (SPROWELS), Oliver, husb., 261
 Rachel, w. of Oliver, bp., 261
 STACKHOUSE, William, md., 168
 STACY, Elizabeth, wit., 36⁺, 37, 38, md., 39; "see Hannah further," md., 39
 Ellen, wit., 36⁺⁺
 Hannah, md., 39
 Helen (Hellen), wit., 35, 39
 Henry, just., 7
 John, wit., 36⁺
 Mahlon (Ma —), ment., 17, freeholder, 1; comr., 1, 2, 3, 4; appl., 2; just., 15, 26, 27, 28, 30; just of peace, 33; just and wit., 35, 41; sig., 34
 Mary, md., 37⁺
 Robert (Robt, Robt⁺), ment., 1, freeholder, 1; comr., 1, 2, 3; deft., 4⁺; wit., 8⁺; sig., 34; just., 9; just and wit., 35⁺, 36⁺⁺, 37, 38
 Samuel (Saml), mer., admn granted on est. of, 27
 STAFFET, Wilham, md., 50
 STARR (see COLE), Samuel, Rev., husb., 146
 Sarah Peace, w. of Rev. Samuel and dau. of Dr. Nathan W. and Rebecca Cole, ep., 146
 STAUGHTON, Maria, mo., 133
 Wilham (Wm), Rev., fa., 133

- William Hinton, — of Rev. W^m and Maria, ep., 133
- STELLE (SHLE, STICKLE), Am- brose (Ambrose), ear and brand marks 200
Elizabeth, ch. memb., 258
Gabriel, grantee, 305¹
- STEEN, James, Esq., ment., 278, 303
- STEENBERG, Louisa, md., 110
- STEENWYCK (STEENWUYCK, STENWICK, STENWICKE, STEYNWICK), —, quit rent, 310
- Cornelius (Corn, Cornel), makes agreement, 174; buys goods, 175; mer., of New York, buys land, 176; patentee, 360, 373; survey, 388; grantee, 308
- STEPHENS (STEVENS, STEEVENS, see LLOYD), Benja- min (Benj.), husb., 335; fa., 335
Clemence, mo., 335; w. of Benj., and dau. of John and Ann Lloyd, ep., 335; dau. of Benj., and Clemence, do., 335
Elizabeth (Eliz.), md., 35*
John (Jno.), Silkweaver, admn. granted on est. of, 16; earmark, 228
Nicholas (Nicolaf), earmark, 190, 205
- STEPHENSON (STEEPHEN- SON, STEVENSON, STEVENSON, STEUENSON), ment., 310
Eleanor, ep., 338
Elnathan, md., 63
John, fa., 93, 94; s. of John and Nancy, b. and bp., 93; do., bur., 94
Jonathan, bondsman, 9; admr., 12; md., 30*
Nancy, mo., 93, 94
- STERLING (STIRLING, see BUDD, FIELDING), —, confirmed, 120
Eliza Fielding, w. of James H., and dau. of Christopher W. Fielding, dec'd., ep., 146
Elizabeth, mo., 137; Mrs., bur., 116
Elizabeth S., dau. of James and Mary and w. of Mahlon Budd, ep., 137
James, mer., husb., 92; husb., 129; fa., 101, 120*, 133, 135, 137
James H., husb., 146
James Hunter, bp., 115; con- firmed, 120; md., 111; fa., 137; s. of James and Mary, ep., 133
Jane, dau. of James and Mary, ep., 129
Mary, mo., 120*, 133, 135, 137; w. of James, bur., 92; do., ep., 129; dau. of James and Mary, ep., 129
Robert Fielding, bp., 113; bur., 114
Samuel, s. of James, bur., 101
Samuel Shaw, s. of James and Mary, ep., 135; s. of James Hunter and Elizabeth, do., 137
William, s. of James and Mary, ep., 129
- STERTON (see MASTERTON, SUTTON), David, fa., 314¹
Mary, mo., 314¹
Jerusha T., dau. of David and Mary, ep., 314¹
- STEVENS (see STEPHENS)
- STEVENSON (see STEPHEN- SON)
- STEWART (see STEWARD), Anne, mo., 123
Edward, fa., 123
Jane, wit., 39
John, patentee, 384
Joseph, earmark, 31
Mary, dau. of Edward and Anne, ep., 123
- STEWART (see STEWARD), Anne, bp., 102
Charles Pulaski, s. of Samuel M., bp., 120
Edward Gamfnes, s. of Samuel M., bp., 120
Isabel, dau. of Samuel M., bp., 120
John, rights of, 384; survey, 302
Louisa, dau. of Samuel M., bp., 120
Mary, bp., 100
Samuel Burling, s. of Samuel M., bp., 120
Samuel M., fa., 120**
Thomas, bp., 104
- STILES, Ann, mo., 135
Jane, bur., 116; ep., 146
Mary, md., 94, 100; dau. of W^m and Susannah, bp., 55
Samuel, md., 80; bauns., 122; bur., 108; ep., 137
Susanna (Susannah), mo., 55
William (W^m), fa., 55, 135; s. of William and Ann, ep., 135
- STILL (see STELLE)
- STILLWAGON, ment., 208
- STILLWELL (STILLWEL, STIL- WELL, STILWILL, STIL- WILL, see BARCALOW, BOWNE, BURROWES, GOLDEN, PATTERSON, SMOCK, THROCKMOR- TON), Brother, wit., 271
Burying ground, 300, 303
Alice, w. of Thomas, interment, 293; mo., 293
Alice Throckmorton, w. of Thomas, ment., 303; grandmo., 303
Ann, wid. of John, Sr., d., 262
Catharine, w. of Elias Golden, ep., 337; dau. of Jno and Parmela, do., 300
Charlotte, w. of Samuel H., ep., 327
Cornelia, w. of W^m R. Smock, ep., 317
Elias, earmark, 191
Elizabeth, bp., 261; mo., 284; w. of John, ep., 285
Gershom (Gerthom), earmark, 208, 248; house of, 300; s. of
- Datio Rich^d, earmark, 228
of Richard, do., 238
Jane, s. of Jeremiah, bp., 57*
Lariat (Jarrilo), earmark, 212
244; Gen. ment., 309
Jeremiah (Jeremy), fa., 55, 59
57** — of Jeremiah, bp., 59
57
John (Jno.), fa., earmark, 227, 247; do., dec'd., do., 244, of "Garrats Hill," do., 244, 247; ch. memb., 261, do., clk., 261, 262, husb., 285; do., dec'd., 262; do., interment, 293; fa., 284, 309*; ep., 285; Maj., husb., 304, do., ep., 304; s. of John, earmark, 227, 247; do., dec'd., do., 244; s. of Thomas, do., 226, 237, 240; bro. of William, ment., 240; s. of Alice and Thomas, interment, 293
John, Jr. (John, Juner), ear- mark, 268; husb., 399; ep., 300
John, Sr., husb., dec'd., 262
John E. (J. E.), ment., 49, 123, 150
John O., Capt., earmark, 238, 249
Joseph (Jos., Joseph), bp., 261, earmark, 235; ment., 260; ch. memb., 260*, 261, 273; ref., 264; Esq., husb., 303; do., d., 262; do., ep., 303; do., grands. of Thomas and w. Alice Throck- morton, ment., 303
Lydia, bp., 261; w. of Daniel Barkalow, mo., 311
Martha, dau. of John and Eliza- beth, ep., 284
Mary, ep., 279; w. of John Pat- terson, ep., 301; w. of Joseph, Esq., do., 303; w. of Dr. Rich- ard and dau. of Obadiah and Elizabeth Bowne, do., 279
Mercy Burrows, w. of John, in- terment, 293
Nicholas (Nekolas), test. of, 265
Obadiah (Obediah), earmark, 235; husb., 337
Parmela, mo., 300*; consort of John, Jr., ep., 300
Phebe, w. of Obadiah, ep., 337
Rachel, w. of Maj. John, ep., 304
Rebecca, wid. of John, d., 262
Richard (Rich^d), Dr., fa., ear- mark, 228; fa., do., 238; ch. memb., 258; Dr., husb., 270; do., ep., 279
Samuel H., husb., 327; ep., 327
Sarah, bp., 261; wid. of John Tums, md., 349; dau. of Jno. and Parmela, ep., 300; dau. of Jeremy, bp., 55
Thomas (Thoms), earmark, 206; fa., do., 226, 237, 240, 252; husb., 303; fa., 293; husb., interment, 293; grandfa., 303; s. of Thom- as, earmark, 226; fa., 226
William (W^m), earmark, 223, 237; Dr., do., 242, 245; ep., 285; s. of Thomas, earmark, 240, 252, bro. of John, ment., 240

- STINES, Maria, bp. 104, bur. 112
 Sarah, bp. 104
 STOCKFELL, Jarvis (Jarías), bond
 of, 34
 STOCKHAM, Elizabeth, mo., 70, 70,
 87; dau. of George and Eliza-
 beth, b. and bp., 70
 George, fa., 70, 70, 87
 Thomas, s. of George and Eliza-
 beth, b. and bp., 70
 Thomasine, dau. of George and
 Elizabeth, b. and bp., 87
 STOCKS, order to build them, 164;
 cost of making, bill for, 165
 STOCKTON (see BOUDINOT),
 Abigail, md., 75
 Abraham, md., 110
 Hannah, wit., 43; md., 67; banns,
 121, dau. of John, Esq., and
 w. of Elias Boudinot, ep., 135
 Hester, md., 100
 Hetty, confirmed, 108
 John, bp., 40; Esq., fa., 135; bur.,
 113; ep., 143
 Mary, md., 93; ep., 138
 Rebecca, bp., 107; md., 108
 Richard, md., 65
 STONE (STONE), John (Jnⁿ),
 adm'n. granted on est. of, 14
 STOOKSBURY, Jacob, md., 80
 STORER, John, adm'n. granted on
 est. of, 14
 STOUT (STOUT, STOUTT,
 STOUTTE, see BISHOP,
 BOWNE, CARROLL,
 HUNN, PATTERSON),
 Burying ground, 300, 302
 Abraham (Ab.), earmark, 236;
 fa., do., 239; husb., 201; fa.,
 202; ep., 202; s. of Abraham
 and Mary, do., 202; s. of Jona-
 than, earmark, 239; bro. of
 Peter, ment., 230
 Agnes (Agnes), ment., 257
 Amelia, mo., 302
 Anna (Annah, see Nancy), mo.,
 185**; w. of Richard, ep., 279
 Benjamin (Beniamen), sig.,
 ment., 149; rept. of, 100; ear-
 mark, 203, 209; his father's
 earmark, 203; s. of Jonathan
 and Annah, b., 185
 Catharine, mo., 302; ep., 283
 Crawford, s. of Peter and Lucy,
 ep., 302
 David, ment., 257; husb., 280; s.
 of Rev. D. B. and J., ep., 286
 D. B., Rev., fa., 286
 David B., Rev., pastor, b. and d.,
 282; do., husb., 282
 Douglass, ep., 302
 Edward, s. of Rich^d, ep., 302
 Elizabeth, md., 170; w. of John,
 ment., 170; of Freehold, ment.,
 257; of Middletown, do., 256,
 dau. of Thos and Amelia, ep.,
 302
 Elizabeth H., d., 354
 Esther (Ester), earmark, 254;
 mo., 309; w. of John, ep., 300;
 dau. of Ab., earmark, 239
 Frances, intent to marry, 425
 Hannah (Hanna), penitent, 427,
 dau. of Jonathan and Annah,
 b., 185; dau. of Jonathan and
 Leah, ep., 279
 I., mo., 286; convey., 367
 Jacob Ten Brook (Jacob Ten-
 brook), ep., 300, s. of Richard
 W. and Mary, do., 282
 James, earmark, 193; grantee,
 395; quit rent, 417
 James E., ep., 300
 John (Jnⁿ), draws land, 150, 151;
 earmark, 155; dissenting voter,
 163; md., 170; w. of, ment., 170;
 wit., 173, 174; exchanges land,
 170; chosen magist., 181; do.,
 deputy, 183; earmark, 218; car-
 penter, fa., do., 254; twin elk.,
 218*; husb., 300; fa., 300;
 ment., 314; patentee, 369, 375,
 384; boundary, 383; survey,
 388; grantee, 395, 396; quit
 rent, 414; ep., 300; s. of Thos.,
 earmark, 244; s. of Richard,
 do., 230, 248; s. of do., dec'd.,
 ment., 223; s. of do., Esq., ep.,
 280; bro. of Thomas, earmark,
 231
 John, Jr. (John, junyor, John,
 Juner, John, Junr.), earmark,
 192, 200*, 210, 228
 Jonathan (Jonathen, Jonⁿ,
 Jonathⁿ), sig., ment., 149; md.,
 185; fa., 185**, 279; rept. of,
 180*; ovsr. of poor, 180; in re
 town poor, 190*; earmark, 193,
 212; fa., do., 236, 239; patentee,
 378; boundary, 378; quit rent,
 417*, ep., 279
 Joseph, fa., 280; s. of Jonathan
 and Annah, b., 185
 Jane, mo., 280
 Jane Merrill, w. of Rev. David
 B., b. and d., 282
 Leah, mo., 279; ep., 300
 Levi, husb., 282, 284; ep., 284
 Lucy, mo., 302**
 Margaret (Peggy†), wid., d., 262;
 dau. of Joseph and Jane, ep.,
 280†; dau. of Thos and Catha-
 rine and w. of Jno. Carroll, b.
 and d., 302
 Mary, bp., 201; earmark, 254;
 mo., 282, 292; grantee, 395;
 wid., d., 262; w. of Abraham,
 ep., 291; w. of Richard W., do.,
 282; dau. of Ab., earmark, 239;
 dau. of Rich^d and w. of Adrian
 Hunn, ep., 347
 Mary Bishop, w. of Levi, b. and
 d., 282
 Nancy (see Anna), w. of Rich-
 ard, d., 262
 Peter, earmark, 200, 236; fa.,
 302**; grantee, 395; ep., 283,
 291; s. of Jonathⁿ, earmark,
 236, 239; bro. of Abraham,
 ment., 239
 R., boundary, 383
 R., Jr. (R., junr), convey., 376
 R., Sr. (R., Senr, R., the Elder),
 boundary, 376, 380
 Rebecca (Rebeckah), ment., 257
 Rebecca Rowne, w. of Scudder,
 b. and d., 327
 Richard (Rich., Richd, Rich^d),
 asst. survey., 150; draws land,
 150, 151; ref., 151, 152, 150*,
 earmark, 153, on com'tee, 155;
 ovsr., 158, 160, 161; comr., 163;
 patentee assisting, 164; chosen
 burgess, 168; discharges, as
 deputy, 168; purchaser, 171,
 173; boundary, 179; brandmark,
 204; earmark, 223, 226; "at
 the saw mill," do., 231; Capt.,
 do., 234; fa., do., 248; dec'd.,
 fa., do., 223; husb., 262, 279,
 302; fa., 230, 302**, 347; Esq.,
 do., 280; grandfa., 223; bound-
 ary, 373; quit rent, 417; peni-
 tent, 427; ep., 279, 302; s. of
 John, earmark, 223; s. of
 "Thomes, at the Sawmill," do.,
 252
 Richard, Jr. (Rich^d, Jr., Richard,
 Junior, Richard, junr, Rich^d,
 the Younger), earmark, 191;
 patentee, 366, 376; boundary,
 377; survey., 387, 390, 391;
 grantee, 395; quit rent, 418
 Richard, Sr. (Rich., senior,
 Rich^d, Sr., Rich^d, Sr.), ovsr.,
 183; patentee, 366, 368, 374;
 survey., 387*; grantee, 395, 399,
 397
 Richard W., earmark, 248; husb.,
 282; fa., 282; s. of John, ear-
 mark, 254
 Sarah, w. of Rich^d, ep., 302; dau.
 of Jonathan and Annah, b.,
 185; dau. of John and Esther
 and w. of John Patterson, ep.,
 300; dau. of Peter and Lucy,
 do., 302
 Sarah Ann, w. of Levi, ep., 284
 Scudder, b. and d., 327; husb.,
 327
 Ten Brook (Tenbrook), s. of
 Rich^d, ep., 302
 Thomas (Thomes, Thos), ear-
 mark, 228; fa., do., 252; fa.,
 244, 302*; "at the Sawmill,"
 do., 252; ep., 302, bro. of John,
 earmark, 231
 Thomas T., ep., 302
 William, s. of Rich^d, ep., 302
 William B., b. and d., 282
 William Edward, s. of Peter and
 Lucy, ep., 302
 STOUTENBURGH (STOUTEN-
 BOROUGH, STOUTING-
 BURGH, see HOLMES),
 Catharine, w. of John and dau.
 of Daniel and Leah Holmes,
 ep., 313
 Henry, fa., 292
 John, husb., 313; ep., 313
 Rebecca, dau. of Henry and Sa-
 rah, ep., 292
 Sarah, mo., 292
 STOWEL, Elizabeth (Elith), bur.,
 113

- STREAKER, John, s. of Philip, bp., 50
 Mary, w. of Philip, bur., 85
 Philip, husb., 85; fa., 50
- STRICKER (STRICKNER^d), Adam, earmark, 234^b, 245, 251; his father's earmark, 245
- STRICKLING (STRUCKLING), Henry (Henrey), earmark, 207, 234
- STRYCKER (see STRICKER)
- STURDEVANT (STUDEVANT), Charles Brown, s. of Stephen and Sarah, bp., 110
 Emma Virginia, dau. of Stephen and Sarah, bp., 110
 Forrest, s. of Stephen and Sarah, bp., 110
 Mary Ann, dau. of Stephen and Sarah, bp., 110
 Sarah, w. of Stephen, bp., 116; do., mo., 116**
 Stephen, husb., bp., 110; do., fa., 116**; bur., 116; ep., 141
- STURGEON, Rev. Mr., ment., 56, 60
- STYNEST, Benjamin (Benj.), fa., 310
 Peter, s. of Benj. and Sarah, ep., 310
 Sarah, mo., 310
- SULLIVAN (SULLYVAN, SULLIVAN), Susanna (Suzanna), md., 88
 Thurlas, earmark, 30
- SUMMERHAYS (see ROBINSON), John (Jno.), husb., 345; fa., 345; ep., 345
 Mary, mo., 345; w. of Jno., ep., 345
 Susanna, dau. of Jno. and Mary and w. of James Robinson, ep., 345
- SUNBURY, ment., 79
- SUNK MEADOW, ment., 378
- SUNKEN MARSH, ment., 379
- SURLY, Lawrence, md., 53
- SURVEY BOOK, ment., 387, 389
- SUTPHIN (SUTPHINE, SUTFIN, SUTPHEN, ZUTPHIN, see TOAN), ment., 319
 Catherine, md., 81; banns, 122
 David, husb., 325
 Derick, husb., 325; fa., 325, 326; ep., 325
 Gearche, ep., 318
 John, ep., 310, 325
 Joseph, fa., 325
 Joseph Howell, ep., 329
 Lydia, w. of David, ep., 325
 Mary, mo., 325, 326; w. of Derick, ep., 325
 Naomi (Naomy), dau. of Derick and Mary and w. of W^m Toan, ep., 326
 Phebe, dau. of Derick and Mary, ep., 325
 Rhoda, mo., 325
 Sarah (Sally), dau. of Joseph and Rhoda, ep., 325
- SUTTON (see STERTON), Agnes, wit., 38, 45
- Catherine, dau. of Daniel and Mary, ep., 126
- Daniel (Daniell, Dama), earmark, 32; md., 38*, house of, 45; wit., 45; fa., 126, ep., 123, 129
- Daniel Jackson, ep., 127
- David, ch. memb., 258
- Elizabeth, ch. memb., 258
- Margaret, md., 53, w. of W^m, ep., 314
- Mary, mo., 126; ep., 127
- Sarah, ch. memb., 258
- William (W^m), husb., 314; ep., 314
- SUYDAM (SYDAM, see LUYSTER), ment., 319
 Emmaranda, b., 361; md., 361
 Garret, husb., 339
 Hannah, w. of Garret, ep., 339
 Jacob, ep., 339
 Miranda, w. of Peter Luyster, ep., 339
 Richard, ep., 302
- SWAIN, Benjamin (Benj.), regret of, 427
 Catharine (Cattron), regret of, 427
- SWART, Cornelius, ep., 344
 Tunis (Tynas), earmark, 212
- SWAETMAN (see BRANNAN), Jane, dau. of Michael and Mary and w. of Andrew Brannan, ep., 323
 Mary, mo., 323; w. of Michael, ep., 323
 Michael, husb., 323; fa., 323; ep., 323
- SWIFT, Charles, bur., 105
 Mary, md., 102
- SWIMMING RIVER (SWIMMING REVER), ment., 381, 383, 391; a boundary, 182
- SWINNEY (SWENNEY, SWINY, SWINO), John, earmark, 200; s., do., 197; s. of Thurlow, patentee, 381
 Thurlagh (Thurlock, Thurlow, Theragh, Thirloe), earmark, 197; fa., 381; survey, 389; rights of, 397; grantee, 398
- SWYN, *Hiddoe*, quit rent, 420
- SYDENHAM, Catherine, mo., 75
 Elizabeth, md., 79; banns, 122
 Jacob, fa., 75
 Susanna (Susannah), dau. of Jacob and Catherine, b. and bp., 75
- SYKES, Joan, admrx. on est. of husb. Sam^l, 14
 Samuel (Sam^l), admn. granted on est. of, 14
- SYLVESTER (see SILVESTER)
- SYMMES, Frank R., Rev., author, 330*
- SYPIERS, Mary, md., 88
- T
- TACKBACKTOILL, John, husb., fa., 58
- Margaret, dau. of John and Rachel, bp., 58
 Rachel, w. of John, mo., 58
- TALBOT, Anne, wid. of Bishop, ep., 124
 John, Mr., minister, 49, Rev. Mr., do., 51, do., do., d., 52, Bishop, ep., 124
- TALLEMAN, family, ment., 291
 Burying ground, 281
 Dr., ment., 281
 Abigail, mo., 281; w. of Stephen S., ep., 281
 Ann Amanda, dau. of Stephen S. and Abigail, ep., 281
 Ann F., mo., 281; w. of George D., ep., 281
 Anne Theodosia, dau. of George D. and Ann F., ep., 281
 Deborah, bp., 261
 George D., husb., 281; fa., 281*; ep., 281
 George Douglass, Mr., ment., 281
 James, Dr., fa., 281; ep., 281
 Stephen, Dr., ment., 281; do., ep., 281
 Stephen S., husb., 281; fa., 281; ep., 281; s. of George D. and Ann F., ep., 281
- TANNAR (TANNOR), a colt, of Geo. Taylor's, 255
- TAPSCOTT (TAPSCOT, TAPCUTT), Brother, ment., 269; mes., 271; report of, 271
 Anne, ep., 332
 Benjamin, bp., 105
 James, ment., 257; Mr., do., 275; ch. memb., 258; his book, 275; ep., 332
 Mary, w. of W^m, ep., 332
 Samuel, bp., 105
 Susan, bp., 105*
- William (W^m), ment., 268*; compt. of, 268*; *birth date*, 275; husb., 332; Esq., ep., 332
- TARTTE (TART, TARTT), Edward (Edw.), his writing, ment., 149*; draws land, 150, 151; clk., 152*, 160*; tw. clk., 154, 156, 158**, 159**, 160*, 161**, 162**, 163*, 164*, 165**, 166*, 167**, 168*, 170*, 172, 173, 174*, 175*, 178; oath as tw. clk., 160; wit., as do., 160, 167*, 175, 176**, 179; chosen deputy, 153, 177; do., tw. clk., 160, 168; do., Burgess, 168; rate maker to act with overseers, 153; granted liberty to remark cattle and hogs, 154; earmark, 153, 195; on com'tee, 155; wit. to town's answer, 155; dissenting voter, 163; wit., 160, 173; his pay as tw. clk. to be in hay, 167; agent, 174; sig., do., 174
- TATHAM, Mr., exr., 27
 Elizabeth (Eliz.), 39, 40
 John (Jno., Jno.), agent and admr., 16; Esq., ment., 22*; do., house of, 40, 45; do., wit.,

- 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45*, 48, 49, 50, 43; Esq., exr., 27; bond of, 27; of ye Council; ment., 27; do., admn. granted by, 27; 28**; of ye Govtmo's Council, do., 27; just., and wit., 41**, 42
- FAYLOR, CLAYLER, FAYLA, FAYLUR, FALUR, FALFOR, see CONOVER, DORSEY, FRANCIS, HOLMES, L'YELL, PALMER, ment., 278
- , child of Joseph, bur., 60
- Brother, ch. censure, 250; ment., 250
- Burying ground, 293*
- Abhe, w. of William, ep., 306
- Amy, w. of Lawrence, ep., 333
- Ann (Anne), mo., bp., 114; mo., 202; bur., 115; w. of John A., ep., 291
- Asher, s. of John and Mary, ep., 294
- Bridget, mo., 68
- Catharine (Catharin, Catharan, Catharon, Katherine, Katron), earmark, 237, 250; ment., 257, 268; ch. memb., 258; ill-report of, 268; dau. of Hannah, ment., 267*
- Clara, (colored), md., 95
- David, fa., 200**; ep., 200*; dec'd, husb., 200; s. of David and Lavina, ep., 200
- Deborah, w. of George, ep., 294
- Old Dolly, bur., 111
- Dorothy, mo., 87, 88*, 90*, 91
- Dorothy Moulton, mo., 83
- Eber, md., 70; banus, 121
- Edward (Edw'd), fa., earmark, 213, 228, 238; earmark, 198, 234; Dr., do., 230, Capt., fa., do., 254; twin clk., 247*; ch. memb., 257; 273*; ment., 257, 263; Dr., do., 278; arb., 263; quarrel, 264; family do., 264*; debt., 265; test. of, 271; admn., 273; husb., 285, 291, 332; Esq., do., 294; fa., 291*, 294; leg., 293; patentee, 382; survey, 391; grantee, 400; quit rent, 416; d., 259; ep., 285, 291, 332*; Esq., do., 294; Doctor, s. of Capt Edward, earmark, 254; s. of George, do., 230
- Edward, Jr (Edward, Junr), fa., earmark, 214
- Eleanor (Elmor), earmark, 237, 250; dau. of Edward and Sarah, ep., 291; dau. of Edward and Mary and w. of Capt Fenwick Lyell, ep., 294
- Eleanor Shreve, bp., 115
- Elizabeth, ep., 332; dau. of Joseph and Dorothy, b. and bp., 88
- Ellen, bp., 115; confirmed, 119
- Emma F., mo., 291
- George (Geo., Georg), att'y., 16*; bond of, by proxy, 16; wit., pr. earmark, 229, 234*; fa., do., 239, do., brandmark, 229; age and birth of colts, 255; twin clk., 233**, 234**, 235; 236**; clk., 235; husb., 294, 334; fa., 291, d., 292*; ep., 334; Col., ep., 294; s. of Edward, earmark, 213; brandmark, 213; fa., 213; s. of George, earmark, 213; s. of Joseph and Dorothy Moulton, bp., 83; s. of Joseph and Dorothy, bur., 87
- George, Jr (Geo., Junr, Georg, Junr, Geo, Junr), earmark, 223, 226, 230; twin clk., 233
- George W., dec'd, husb., 334; s. of David and Lavina, ep., 290
- Grace J., mo., 348
- Hannah (Hanna, Hanah), ch. memb., 250; wid., dispute, 267; ment., 268; comp't. of, 268; ch. trial, 268*; w. of Edward, ep., 332; w. of Thomas, ep., 311; wid. of George W., ep., 334
- Hugh, b. and d., 287; fa., 287; dec'd, husb., 287; s. of Hugh and Letitia, ep., 287
- Huldah, dau. of John and Mary, ep., 285
- James, (colored), md., 100; do., bur., 100; md., 117
- James B., fa., 348
- James Bentley, s. of James B. and Grace J., b. and d., 348
- John, wit., 40; earmark, 205, 209, 219, Esq., do., 226; brandmark, 209; twin clk., 244*, 245*, 246*; fa., ment., 245; quarrel, 264; family do., 264*; comp't., 295; report about, 265; w. of, ment., 295; just., 273; Esq., impeached, 273; susp., 273; husb., 285; Esq., do., 262, 293; fa., 285**, 294**; Esq., d., 262; ep., 285, s. of Edward, earmark, 214, 228, do., fa., 214
- John, Jr (John, Junr), s. of Edward, earmark, 238
- John A., husb., 291; fa., 292; ep., 291
- John H., s. of George and Emma F., ep., 291
- John I., owner of bible, 319, husb., 319; s. of Joseph, earmark, 253
- John L., s. of Edward and Sarah, ep., 291
- John W., s. of John A. and Ann, ep., 292
- Joseph (Jos., Jo*, Jof, Jofeph), md., 85; fa., 83, 87, 88*, 90**, 91; earmark, 230, fa., do., 253, twin clk., 247*, 248**, 249**, 250**; ch. memb., 258; ment., 268*, 269, 271; ep., 285, 332*; husb., dec'd, 285; s. of John, earmark, 245; s. of Joseph and Dorothy, bp., 91
- Joseph A., s. of David and Lavina, ep., 290
- Lavina, mo., 290**
- Lawrence, husb., 333; ep., 334
- Letitia (Latitia), mo., 287, wid. of Hugh, dec'd, and dau. of Richard and Sarah Frances, ep., 287
- Lewis, fa., 68; s. of Lewis and Bridget, bp., 68
- Martha, w. of David, dec'd, ep., 290
- Martha Dorset, relict of Joseph, ep., 285
- Mary, bp., 261; confirmed, 119; mo., 285**, 294*, w. of Edward, Esq., ep., 294; w. of George, ep., 334, w. of John, ep., 285, dau. of John and Mary, ep., 285, dau. of Jos. and Dorothy, b. and bp., 90
- Mary Conover, w. of John I., ment., 349
- Mary Gardiner, bp., 114
- Mary Grover Holmes, w. of Edward, ep., 285
- Nancy, (colored), bur., 90
- Nealby (Nely*), ment., 293; admn. of, 266*
- Phebe (Pheby), comp't. agnst., 265; debt., 265; susp., 265; reinstated, 265; mo., 294*, w. of John, d., 262; w. of John, Esq., ep., 293; dau. of John and Pheby, ep., 294
- Rachel, ch. memb., 262; wid., d., 262
- Rebecca, ep., 332; dau. of Anne, bp., 114
- Samuel, wit., 35; ep., 285; s. of John, earmark, 214
- Sarah, mo., 291*, w. of Edward, ep., 291; dau. of Joseph and Dorothy, b. and bp., 88, 90; dau. of Joseph, bur., 90
- Susan, dau. of Joseph and Mary, ep., 285
- Thomas, husb., 311; ep., 311
- William, bp., 115; earmark, 311; md., 67; banus, 121; ch. memb., 258; ment., 263; he and w. do., 293; husb., 306; bur., 115; s. of John and Pheby, ep., 294
- William Ashby (W^m Ashby), (colored), bp., 98
- LEACKLE (see CHAUNCEY), Elizabeth, mo., 142
- John, fa., 142
- Henrietta, dau. of John and Elizabeth and w. of Elihu Chauncey, b. and d., 142
- TEN EYCK, ment., 319
- TENNENT, Catharine, mo., 323; dau. of W^m and Catharine, ep., 323
- Gilbert, Doctor, ep., 323
- Gilbert, Jr, Doctor, ep., 323
- John, Rev. Mr., b. and d., 308
- William (W^m), fa., 323; Rev., ep., 328
- TENNENT CHURCH, ment., 318; tombstones of, 330; Churchyard, ment., 319*
- TERMINES, John (Jn^o), patent, 421
- FERRETT, Samuel (Sam^o), wit., 40
- TERREFFY, Thomas, earmark, 10

- TEST (HEAD), Elizabeth (Eliz.),
wit., 38
- John (Jno.), debtor, 1; non-ap-
pearance of, 1; notice for de-
fence to, 2; wit., 5, 38
- THACKERAY (THACKRAY),
Thomas (Tho.), trust., 8,
adm'r., 12
- THICKSTON (see COFFRELL),
Mary, w. of Joseph Cottrell,
b. and d., 344
- THINEDONE, alias FFINDONE,
ment., 24
- THOMAS (see ABRAMHAM,
SHEPHERD), Ann, w. of
Nathanel, mo., 58; dau. of
Nathanel and Ann, bp., 58
- Catharine, mo., 343; w. of Theo-
dore, ep., 343
- Catharine (Shepherd), w. of Jo-
seph, ep., 332
- David, bur., 79
- Elisha, ment., 256
- Elizabeth, w. of Enoch David
and dau. of James and Janet
Abraham, ep., 286; w. of
Wiley C., b. and d., 315
- Enoch David, husb., 286
- Joseph, husb., 332; fa., 124; s. of
Joseph and Sarah, ep., 124
- Nathanel (Nathanel), husb., fa.,
58
- Rebecca, md., 78
- Sarah, mo., 124
- Theodore, husb., 343; fa., 343;
ep., 344; s. of Theodore and
Catharine, ep., 343
- Timothy (Timothy), md., 88
- Wiley C., husb., 315
- THOMSON (TOMSON, see
THOMPSON), Agnes, w. of
H— Seomla, ep., 310
- Elizabeth, wid. of James, bur., 68
- Gartrey, ep., 124
- H— Seomla, husb., 310
- James, dec'd., husb., 68
- John, ep., 124
- John, Jr., ep., 345
- Mary, bp., 52
- William (Wm.), missionary, 82
- THOMPSON (see EMMONS,
LONGSTREET, see THOM-
SON), ment., 319
- Anne Selina, bp., 114
- Eleanor, wid. of Thomas, Jr.,
and dau. of Gilbert and Hel-
lena Longstreet, ep., 329
- Francis (fra.), ment., 274
- Henry A., fa., 115
- Henry Anthony, md., 113
- Henry Fenwick, s. of Henry A.
and Zelina J., bp., 115
- Jane, relict of Wm., ep., 345
- John (Jno.), b. and d., 345;
husb., 345
- Lewis, ep., 298
- Martha, ep., 298
- Sarah Emmons, w. of Jno., b.
and d., 345
- Thomas, Rev., ment., 286
- Thomas, Jr., dec'd., husb., 329
- William (Wm.), dec'd., husb., 345
- Zelina J., mo., 115
- THORNE (THORNS), John, fa.,
earmark, 223, 247; compt. of,
265*, s. of John, earmark, 223,
247
- Sarah, ment., 265
- THORPE (THORP, THARP),
Benjamin, bp., 260
- David, husb., 304
- Hannah, w. of David, ep., 304
- Jane, d., 262
- Mary, accused, 272
- Samuel (Sam.), ment., 257, mes.,
259
- THRESCOL, Agnes, bp., 168
- THURLOE'S BROOK, ment., 380
- THURSTON, Edward (Ed.),
rights of, 382
- THROCKMORTON (THROCK-
MORTEN, THROCMOR-
TON, THROGMORTON,
FROGMORTON, see LIPPI,
STILLWELL), ment., 278
- Mr., mes., 184
- Alice, md., 166; mo., 286*; relict
of Jno. adm'r., 15; w. of John,
ment., 166; w. of Thomas Still-
well, ment., 303; grandmo., 303;
dau. of John, 2d., and w. of
Thomas Stillwell, interment,
293; mo., 293
- James, s. of Job and Mary, ep.,
289
- Job, asks caveat in re Joseph's
est., 15; draws land, 150, 151;
earmark, 154; town agent,
183; ment., 289; fa., 289;
boundary, 379, 383*; patentee,
366, 384; survey, 387; grantee,
366; quit rent, 416; ep., 293;
dec'd., husb., 289; s. of John,
1st., interment, 293; s. of Jo-
seph and Alice, ep., 289
- John (Jno. Job), draws land, 150,
151; earmark, 154*; fence
viewer, 164; md., 166; husb.,
166; chosen deputy, 168, 181,
182; do., Ensigne, 170; do.,
const., 175; do., magist., 177;
do., jur., 181; fa., sells land,
172, 173; sig., 173; report of,
180; survey, 180; with neigh-
bors, free access to fetch water,
180; boundary, 180, 302; on
com'tee, 183; fa., 334, 367; pat-
entee, 366, 379; purchaser, 380;
survey, 387; grantee, 395, 399*,
399; ment., 415; quit rent, 415;
dec'd., husb., 15; 1st., fa., 293;
do., interment, 293; s. of John,
1st., interment, 293; 2d., fa.,
293; do., will ment., 293; s. of
John, buys land, 172, 173
- Joseph (Jos. Jos., Joseph), ear-
mark, 228, 230; fa., 289*;
boundary, 302; *marriner*, in re
adm'n. of est., 15; do., adm'n.
on est. of, 15; inv. exhibited,
15; do. dec'd., in re adm'n. of
his est., 15; s., patentee, 382,
his father's patent, ment., 382;
- of Joseph and Alice, ep., 289
- Mary, mo., 289, w. of Job, ep.,
289
- Sarah, mo., 344, w. of Moses
Lippit, leg., 293, dau. of John,
2d., and w. of Moses Lippit,
interment, 293, mo., 293, dau.
of John 2d., leg., 293, dau. of
John and Sarah, ep., 334
- TIBBETS (TIBBITTS), Henry,
sells land, 184, his mark, 184
- TICE (see ELLISON, FRANCIS),
Asher, husb., 346, ep., 346
- Catharine, w. of John, ep., 337
- Euphame, w. of Jacob and dau.
of Richard and Sarah Francis,
ep., 369
- Gibon, husb., 288
- Jacob, husb., 369
- Jerusha, w. of John, ep., 314
- John, husb., 314, 337*; ep., 314
- Rebecca (Rebekah), w. of Gibon,
ep., 288
- Sarah, w. of Asher and dau. of
Samuel and Catherine Ellison,
ep., 346; w. of John, ep., 337
- TIDDEMAN, Thomas (Tho.), wit.,
179
- TILTON (TILLTON, see BEERS,
HENDRICKSON, SNEY-
DER), difficulty ended, 427
- Ann Snyder, w. of Samuel, ep.,
338
- Catharine, b. and d., 340
- Daniel, earmark, 209, 219; his fa-
ther's earmark, 209; bro. of
Samuel, compt. of, 427
- Deborah, intent to marry, 429
- Eleanor, w. of Sylvester M. and
dau. of John S. and Elizabeth
Beers, ep., 314
- Esther (Ester), com'tee concern-
ing, 427; intent to marry, 427*
- Hannah, mo., 200*
- Humphrey (Humphry), earmark,
228, 250, 253
- John, brandmark, 210; occupant,
381; a-ks for cert., 427; re-
ported clear, 427
- Jonathan, earmark, 244; husb.,
291; fa., 291; ep., 291
- Lydia, intent to marry, 429
- Mary, mo., ep., 291; w. of Jona-
than, ep., 291; dau. of Jonathan
and Mary, ep., 291; dau. of
Samuel and Hannah, ep., 290
- Mary Louise, dau. of Samuel and
Hannah, ep., 290
- Nathan, on com'tee, 427
- Patience, intent to marry, 430
- Phebe, d., 262
- Peter (Peeter, Petter, Pet.),
chosen const., 183*; do., depu-
ty, 183; just., 186, 188; ear-
mark, 194; uncle, do., 215;
boundary, 372, 373, 374, 377;
rights of, 379*; survey, 387,
388, 389; grantee, 395, 397; pat-
entee, 366, 371, 374, 383, 410;
patent, 421, 422; convey., 371;
quit rent, 418, 419; promises
to pay, 418

45, 51, 20, 21*, 22*, 23*, 25*, 28, 29, 30, 43; Esq., cont., 27; bond of, 27; "of ye Councilment," 27; do., John, granted by, 27, 28**; of ye Governor's Council, do., 27; just., and wit., 41**, 42

TAYLOR (TAYLER, TAYLA, TAYLUR, TAILUR, TAILOR, see CONOVER, DORSET, FRANCIS, HOLMES, L'YELL, PALMERO), ment., 278

—, child of Joseph, bur., 90
 Brother, ch. censure, 250; ment., 259

Burying ground, 293*

Alehe, w. of William, ep., 309
 Amy, w. of Lawrence, ep., 333
 Ann (Anne), mo., bp., 114; mo., 292; bur., 115; w. of John A., ep., 291

Asher, s. of John and Mary, ep., 294

Bridget, mo., 68

Catharine (Catharin, Catharan, Catharon, Katherine, Katron), earmark, 237, 250; ment., 257, 268; ch. memb., 258; ill-report of, 268; dau. of Hannah, ment., 267*

Clara, (colored), md., 95

David, fa., 290**; ep., 290*; dec'd, husb., 290; s. of David and Lavinia, ep., 290

Deborah, w. of George, ep., 294

Old Dolly, bur., 111

Dorothy, mo., 87, 88*, 90*, 91

Dorothy Moulton, mo., 83

Eber, md., 70; banns, 121

Edward (Edw^d), fa., earmark, 213, 228, 238; earmark, 168, 234; Dr., do., 239; Capt., fa., do., 254; twin clk., 247*; ch. memb., 257, 273*; ment., 257, 263; Dr., do., 278; arb., 263; quarrel, 264; family do., 264*; deft., 265; test. of, 271; admon., 273; husb., 285, 291, 332; Esq., do., 294; fa., 291*, 294; leg., 293; patentee, 382; survey, 391; grantee, 400; quit rent, 416; d., 250; ep., 285, 291, 332*; Esq., do., 294; Doctor, s. of Capt. Edward, earmark, 254; s. of George, do., 239

Edward, Jr. (Edward, Junr), fa., earmark, 214

Eleanor (Elinor), earmark, 237, 250; dau. of Edward and Sarah, ep., 291; dau. of Edward and Mary and w. of Capt. Fenwick Lyell, ep., 294

Eleanor Shreve, bp., 115

Elizabeth, ep., 332; dau. of Joseph and Dorothy, b. and bp., 88

Ellen, bp., 115; confirmed, 119

Emma F., mo., 291

George (Geo, Georg), att'y., 16*; bond of, by proxy, 16; wit., 40; earmark, 229, 234*

fa., do., 239; do., brandmark, 229; ace and both of colts, 255; twin clk., 233**, 234**, 235**, 236**, clk., 235; husb., 294, 334; fa., 291; d., 262*; ep., 334; Col., ep., 294; s. of Edward, earmark, 213; brandmark, 213; fa., 213; s. of George, earmark, 213; s. of Joseph and Dorothy Moulton, bp., 83; s. of Joseph and Dorothy, bur., 87

George, Jr. (Geo, Jun, George, Junr, Geo, Ju), earmark, 223, 226, 239; twin clk., 233

George W., dec'd, husb., 334; s. of David and Lavinia, ep., 290

Grace J., mo., 348

Hannah (Hanna, Hanah), ch. memb., 259; wid. dispute, 267; ment., 268; comp't. of, 268; ch. trial, 268*; w. of Edward, ep., 332; w. of Thomas, ep., 311; wid. of George W., ep., 334

Hugh, b. and d., 287; fa., 287; dec'd, husb., 287; s. of Hugh and Lattina, ep., 287

Huldah, dau. of John and Mary, ep., 285

James, (colored), md., 100; do., bur., 100; md., 117

James B., fa., 348

James Bentley, s. of James B. and Grace J., b. and d., 348

John, wit., 40; earmark, 295, 299, 219; Esq., do., 226; brandmark, 269; twin clk., 244*, 245*, 249*; fa., ment., 245; quarrel, 264; family do., 264*; comp't., 265; report about, 265; w. of, ment., 265; just., 273; Esq., impeached, 273; susp., 273; husb., 285; Esq., do., 262, 293; fa., 285**, 294**; Esq., d., 262; ep., 285; s. of Edward, earmark, 214, 228; do., fa., 214

John, Jr. (John, Junr), s. of Edward, earmark, 238

John A., husb., 291; fa., 292; ep., 291

John H., s. of George and Emma F., ep., 291

John I., owner of bible, 319; husb., 349; s. of Joseph, earmark, 253

John L., s. of Edward and Sarah, ep., 291

John W., s. of John A. and Ann, ep., 292

Joseph (Jos, Jos, Jof, Joseph), md., 85; fa., 83, 87, 88*, 90**, 91; earmark, 230; fa., do., 253; twin clk., 247*, 248**, 249**, 250**; ch. memb., 258; ment., 268*, 269, 271; ep., 285, 332*; husb., dec'd, 285; s. of John, earmark, 245; s. of Joseph and Dorothy, bp., 91

Joseph A., s. of David and Lavinia, ep., 290

Lavinia, mo., 290**

Lawrence, husb., 333; ep., 331

Lettina (Lattina), mo., 287; wid. of Hugh, dec'd, and dau. of Richard and Sarah Frances, ep., 287

Lewis, fa., 68; s. of Lewis and Bridget, bp., 68

Martha, w. of David, dec'd, ep., 200

Martha Dorset, relict of Joseph, ep., 285

Mary, bp., 261; confirmed, 119; mo., 285**, 294*; w. of Edward, Esq., ep., 294; w. of George, ep., 334; w. of John, ep., 285; dau. of John and Mary, ep., 285; dau. of Joseph and Dorothy, b. and bp., 90

Mary Conover, w. of John I., ment., 349

Mary Gardner, bp., 114

Mary Grover Holmes, w. of Edward, ep., 285

Nancy, (colored), bur., 90

Nealchy (Nely*), ment., 263; admon. of, 266*

Phebe (Pheby), comp't. agnst., 265; deft., 265; susp., 265; reinstated, 265; mo., 294*; w. of John, d., 262; w. of John, Esq., ep., 293; dau. of John and Pheby, ep., 294

Rachel, ch. memb., 262; wid., d., 262

Rebecca, ep., 332; dau. of Anne, bp., 114

Samuel, wit., 35; ep., 285; s. of John, earmark, 214

Sarah, mo., 291*, w. of Edward, ep., 291; dau. of Joseph and Dorothy, b. and bp., 88, 90; dau. of Joseph, bur., 90

Susan, dau. of Joseph and Mary, ep., 285

Thomas, husb., 311; ep., 311

William, bp., 115; earmark, 31; md., 67; banns, 121; ch. memb., 258; ment., 263; he and w. do., 263; husb., 306; bur., 115; s. of John and Pheby, ep., 294

William Ashby (W^m Ashby), (colored), bp., 68

TEACKLE (see CHAUNCEY), Elizabeth, mo., 142

John, fa., 142

Henrietta, dau. of John and Elizabeth and w. of Eldhu Chauncey, b. and d., 142

TEN EYCK, ment., 319

TENNEN F., Catharine, mo., 323; dau. of W^m and Catharine, ep., 323

Gilbert, Doctor, ep., 323

Gilbert, Jr., Doctor, ep., 323

John, Rev. Mr., b. and d., 308

William (W^m), fa., 323; Rev., ep., 328

TENNENT CHURCH, ment., 318; tombstones of, 330; Churchyard, ment., 319*

TERMINES, John (Jno), patent, 421

FERRETT, Samuel (Sam^l), wit., 40

TERRY, Thomas, earmark, 10

- TEST (FEAD), Elizabeth (Elizabeth),
wit., 38
- John (Jno.), debtor, 1; non ap-
pearance of, 1; notice for de-
fence to, 2; wit., 5, 38
- THACKERAY (THACKRAY),
Thomas (Tho.), trust., 8;
admr., 12
- THICKSTON (see COFFRELL),
Mary, w. of Joseph Cottrell,
b. and d., 344
- THINEDONE, alias FFINDONE,
ment., 24
- THOMAS (see ABRAHAM,
SHEPHERD), Ann, w. of
Nathaniel, mo., 58; dau. of
Nathaniel and Ann, bp., 58
- Catharine, mo., 343; w. of Theo-
dore, ep., 343
- Catharine (Shepherd), w. of Jo-
seph, ep., 332
- David, bur., 79
- Elisha, ment., 256
- Elizabeth, w. of Enoch David
and dau. of James and Janet
Abraham, ep., 286; w. of
Wiley C., b. and d., 315
- Enoch David, husb., 286
- Joseph, husb., 332; fa., 124; s. of
Joseph and Sarah, ep., 124
- Nathaniel (Nathaniel), husb., fa.,
58
- Rebecca, md., 78
- Sarah, mo., 124
- Theodore, husb., 343; fa., 343;
ep., 344; s. of Theodore and
Catharine, ep., 343
- Timothy (Timothy), md., 88
- Wiley C., husb., 315
- THOMSON (TOMSON, see
THOMPSON), Agnes, w. of
H— Seomla, ep., 310
- Elizabeth, wid. of James, bur., 68
- Gartrey, ep., 124
- H— Seomla, husb., 310
- James, dec'd., husb., 68
- John, ep., 124
- John, Jr., ep., 345
- Mary, bp., 52
- William (W^m), missionary, 82
- THOMPSON (see EMMONS,
LONGSTREET, see THOM-
SON), ment., 319
- Anne Selina, bp., 114
- Eleanor, wid. of Thomas, Jr.,
and dau. of Gilbert and Hel-
lena Longstreet, ep., 329
- Francis (ffra.), ment., 274
- Henry A., fa., 115
- Henry Anthony, md., 113
- Henry Fenwick, s. of Henry A.
and Zelina J., bp., 115
- Jane, relict of W^m, ep., 345
- John (Jno.), b. and d., 345;
husb., 345
- Lewis, ep., 298
- Martha, ep., 298
- Sarah Emmons, w. of Jno., b.
and d., 345
- Thomas, Rev., ment., 286
- Thomas, Jr., dec'd., husb., 320
- William (W^m), dec'd., husb., 347
- Zelina J., mo., 115
- THORNE (THORN), John, fa.,
earmark, 223, 247, compt. of,
265; s. of John, earmark, 223,
247
- Sarah, ment., 265
- THORPE (THORP, THARP),
Benjamin, bp., 261
- David, husb., 304
- Hannah, w. of David, ep., 304
- Jane, d., 262
- Mary, accused, 272
- Samuel (Sam.), ment., 257, mes.,
259
- THRESCOL, Agnes, bp., 168
- THURLOE'S BROOK, ment., 380
- THURSTON, Edward (Ed.),
rights of, 382
- THROCKMORTON (THROCK-
MORTEN, THROCMOR-
TON, THROGMORTON,
FROGMORTON, see LIPPI,
STILLWELL), ment., 278
- Mr., mes., 184
- Alice, md., 166; mo., 286; relict
of Jno, admrx., 15; w. of John,
ment., 166; w. of Thomas Still-
well, ment., 303; grandmo., 303;
dau. of John, 2d., and w. of
Thomas Stillwell, interment,
293; mo., 293
- James, s. of Job and Mary, ep.,
289
- Job, asks caveat in re Joseph's
est., 15; draws land, 150, 151;
earmark, 154; town agent,
183; ment., 289; fa., 289;
boundary, 379, 383; patentee,
366, 384; survey, 387; grantee,
399; quit rent, 416; ep., 293;
dec'd., husb., 289; s. of John,
1st., interment, 293; s. of Jo-
seph and Alice, ep., 289
- John (Jno), draws land, 150,
151; earmark, 154; fence
viewer, 164; md., 166; husb.,
166; chosen deputy, 168, 181,
182; do., Ensigne, 170; do.,
const., 175; do., magist., 177,
do., jur., 181; fa., sells land,
172, 173; sig., 173; report of,
180; survey., 180; with neigh-
bors, free access to fetch water,
180; boundary, 180, 392; on
com'tee, 183; fa., 334, 397; pat-
entee, 366, 379; purchaser, 380;
survey, 387; grantee, 395, 399;
399; ment., 415; quit rent, 415;
dec'd., husb., 15; 1st., fa., 293;
do., interment, 293; s. of John,
1st., interment, 293; 2d., fa.,
293; do., will ment., 293; s. of
John, buys land, 172, 173
- Joseph (Jos, Jos, Joseph), ear-
mark, 228, 230; fa., 289;
boundary, 392; *marginer*, in re
admn. of est., 15; do., admn.
on est. of, 15; inv. exhibited,
15; do. dec'd., in re admn. of
his est., 15; s., patentee, 382,
his father's patent, ment., 382;
- of Joseph and Alice, ep., 289
- Mary, mo., 289; wid. of Job, ep.,
289
- Sarah, mo., 344; w. of Moses
Lappit, leg., 293; dau. of John,
2d., and w. of Moses Lappit,
interment, 294; mo., 293; dau.
of John 2d., leg., 293; dau. of
John and Sarah, ep., 334
- TIBBETS (TIBBITTS), Henry,
sells land, 184; his mark, 184
- TICE (see ELLISON, FRANCIS),
Asher, husb., 346; ep., 346
- Catharine, w. of John, ep., 337
- Euphame, w. of Jacob and dau.
of Richard and Sarah Francis,
ep., 369
- Gibon, husb., 288
- Jacob, husb., 369
- Jerusha, w. of John, ep., 314
- John, husb., 314, 337; ep., 314
- Rebecca (Rebekah), w. of Gibon,
ep., 288
- Sarah, w. of Asher and dau. of
Samuel and Catherine Ellison,
ep., 346; w. of John, ep., 337
- TIDDEMAN, Thomas (Tho.), w. t.,
479
- TILTON (TILLTON, see BEERS,
HENDRICKSON, SNEY-
DER), difficulty ended, 427
- Ann Snyder, w. of Samuel, ep.,
338
- Catharine, b. and d., 340
- Daniel, earmark, 209, 210; his fa-
ther's earmark, 209; bro. of
Samuel, compt. of, 427
- Deborah, intent to marry, 429
- Eleanor, w. of Sylvester M. and
dau. of John S. and Elizabeth
Beers, ep., 314
- Esther (Ester), com'tee concern-
ing, 427; intent to marry, 427
- Hannah, mo., 200
- Humphrey (Humphry), earmark,
228, 250, 253
- John, brandmark, 210; occupant,
381; asks for cert., 427; re-
ported clear, 427
- Jonathan, earmark, 244; husb.,
291; fa., 291; ep., 291
- Lydia, intent to marry, 429
- Mary, mo., ep., 291; w. of Jona-
than, ep., 291; dau. of Jonathan
and Mary, ep., 291; dau. of
Samuel and Hannah, ep., 290
- Mary Louise, dau. of Samuel and
Hannah, ep., 290
- Nathan, on com'tee, 427
- Patience, intent to marry, 430
- Phebe, d., 262
- Peter (Peeter, Petter, Pet.),
chosen const., 183; do., depu-
ty, 183; just., 186, 188; ear-
mark, 194; uncle, do., 215;
boundary, 372, 373, 374, 377;
rights of, 379; survey, 387,
388, 389; grantee, 395, 397; pat-
entee, 366, 371, 374, 383, 410;
patent, 421, 422; convey., 371;
quit rent, 418, 419; promises
to pay, 418

- Peter, Jr. (Peter, junyer), ear mark, 193
 Robert, on com'tee, 427, 429
 R. C., ep., 290
 Samuel, husb., 338, fa., 290⁺; visit to, 426, ep., 338, bro. of Daniel, comp't against, 427
 Sarah, intent to marry, 426
 Sylvester, appli. of, 427; appl. granted, 427
 Sylvester M., husb., 314
- TIMBER, proc. concerning, 6, Court order concerning its felling, 151
- TISDEN, Susan, bp., 103
- TOAN (TONE, see SUTPHIN), Naomi, w. of W^m and dau. of Derick and Mary Suttin, ep., 326
 William (W^m), husb., 326; ep., 326
- TOBACCO, *blade*, agreement to pay Surveyor in same, 153
- TOLLEKAWE, Indian Sakamaker, sig., 34
- TOLLY, Lewis, husb., fa., 51
 Margaret, w. of Lewis, mo., 51
 Theophilus, s. of Lewis and Margaret, bp., 51
- TOM, William (Will), wit., 179^{*}
- TOMPKINS (TOMKIN[†], TOMKINS, see TOMKIN), Bathsheba (Barsheba), bp., 54
 Charles, fa., 55
 John, wit., 40^{††}; s. of Charles, bp., 55
- TONKIN (TONKAN, TONKINS[‡], TOMKIN^{††}, see TOMPKINS), Mr., fa., 55[†]
 Bathsheba, dau. of John and Susanna, bp., 50
 Charles, s. of John and Susanna, bp., 50
 Edward (Edw.), earmark, 10, 11; husb., 131; vestrym., bur., 65[†]; admn. granted on est. of, 16; ep., 128; Capt., do., 129; s. of John and Sibilla, ep., 131
 Elizabeth, md., 38^{*}; dau. of John and Sebilla, ep., 128
 John, bp., 50; earmark, 10; admr., 16; bond of, 16; wit., 38, 40^{††}, 43; husb., 50, 129; fa., 49, 50^{**}, 128, 129, 131; bur., 101; s. of John and Susanna, bp., 50; s. of Mr., 55[†]
 Martha, dau. of John, bp., 49
 Mary, md., 87; w. of Edward, ep., 131; dau. of John and Susanna, bp., 50
 Sarah, dau. of John and Sebilla, ep., 129
 Sibilla (Sebilla), mo., 128, 129, 131; w. of John, ep., 129
 Susanna (Sufanna), wit., 43; mo., 50^{**}; w. of John, bp., 50
- TOPANEMUS, ment., 286^{*}; origin of name, 286; Burying ground, 278^{*}, 286; Church, ment., 278; do., site of, ment., 286
- TOOLEY (TUELIE, TUELY, JULY, TULYE), Abraham, fa., 77
 Anne, dau. of Abraham and Hannah, bur., 77
 Hannah, mo., 77
 John, earmark, 10, wit., 35, md., 40^{*}; s. of Jonathan and Martha, bp., 60
 Jonathan, husb., fa., 60^{**}
 Joseph, s. of Jonathan and Martha, bp., 60
 Martha, md., 73; w. of Jonathan, mo., 60^{**}
 Mary, dau. of Jonathan and Martha, bp., 60
 Thomas, s. of Jonathan and Martha, bp., 60
- TOWLE, Percival (Percivall), will pr. and est. admn., 16
 Thomasin (Tomasin), wid. and exrx. of Percivall, 16; wid., will and inv. pr., 25
- TOWN act concerning boundaries, 182
 TOWN clerk, in re his wages, 169; do., to be paid in hay, 167
 TOWN law for the protection of persons, 155
 TOWN law for the protection of personal property, 155
 TOWN meeting, Middletown, for choice of military, etc. officers, 170
 TOWN order regarding cattle marks, etc., 153
 TOWN order concerning illegal election of deputies, 152; in re oaths of deputies, 152, 153
 TOWN order, in re fencing, 158, 159, 177, 178
 TOWN order, in re fencing, Burlington, 7^{*}
 TOWN order, in re hogs, Burlington, 6
 TOWN order, 13 inhabitants to be a quorum, 159
 TOWN order, inventory of lands, 161
 TOWN order, Middletown, size of roadway increased, 161
 TOWN order, Middletown, against selling liquor to Indians, 164
 TOWN order forbidding sale of ammunition to Indians, 165
 TOWN rates relaid, 167
 TOWN order, in re bounds of Middletown, 180^{*}
 TOWN order, in re swine at large, 186^{*}
 TOWN order restraining swine, 187
 TOWN order for purchase of town books, 188
 TOWN Poor order, 186
- TOWNE, Benjamin, fa., 80; dec'd., husb., 80
 Deborah, dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca, bur., 80
 Rebecca, mo., 80; wid. of Benjamin, bur., 80
- TOY, Daniel, husb., fa., 60^{**}; vestrym., bur., 63, dec'd., husb., 69; s. of Daniel and Sarah, b. and bp., 69
 Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel and Sarah, bp., 69
 Frederick (Fredrick), s. of Daniel and Sarah, b. and bp., 69
 John, s. of Daniel and Sarah, b. and bp., 69
 Mary, md., 69; dau. of Daniel and Sarah, b. and bp., 69
 Sarah, wid. of Daniel, bp., 69, do., mo., 69^{**}
- TREADWAY (TRED-WAY, TRADWAY), Henry, freeholder, 1; earmark, 11; wit., 36; md., 38^{**}; cert. of marriage, 38
- TREADWELL, Mrs., must., 74, 79
 Naomi (Neomy), disowned, 430
- TREAT, Martha, md., 68
- TRENTON, ment., 63, 79, 82, 84, 89, 100, 103^{*}, 106, 114, 136, 309
- TRIBBET (TRIBET), Anne, dau. of Simon and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 81
 Elizabeth (Elizth), mo., 81, 82, 88
 John, fa., 73, 76^{*}, 84; s. of John and Mehitabel, b. and bp., 76
 Joseph, s. of John and Mehitabel, b. and bp., 84
 Mary, dau. of John and Mehitabel, b. and bp., 76
 Mehitabel (Mehitabel, Melutabelle, mo., 73, 76^{*}, 84
 Sarah, dau. of Symon and Elizth, b. and bp., 82
 Simon (Symon), md., 76; hauns, 122; fa., 81, 82, 88
 Thomas, s. of John and Mehitabel, b. and bp., 73; bur., 73
 William, s. of Simon and Elizth, b. and bp., 88
- TROUT, John, ep., 325
- TRUAX (TRECUX, TREUX, TREWEX, TRIXAN, TRYAN), ment., 342^{*}
 Althea w. of John, ep., 284
 Isaac, ment., 257
 Jacob (Jacob), const., 186; chosen do., 188; demand for pay, as do., 190; ment., 190, 250; ch. memb., 257; excom., 264; patentee, 373, 382; survey, 302; grantee, 368, 400; quit rent, 419
 John, husb., 284
 Rebecca (Rebeckah), ch. memb., 258
 Sarah, ment., 256, ch. memb., 258
 William (W^m), earmark, 229, 237, 250
- TRUE BRITTON, a horse of Capt. Heard's, 255
- TUCKER, Hannah, intent to marry, 428
 James, arb., 427, on com'tee, 429
 John (Jn^o), admn. granted on est. of, 30^{*}; former admr. declines, 30; admr. asks for discharge, 30, quit rent, 407
 Ruth, intent to marry, 427^{*}
- TUNIS, John, dec'd., husb., 349
- TUNISON (TEUNISON, TUNE-

- VON, FUNTATION, see SMOCK), Dreck, his claim, 373
 Femmettye (Femmentyey), b. and bp., 349; w. of Johannes Smack, d., 349
 Hannah, dau. of John Smock, Esq., d., 350
 John, ear and brand marks, 216; of Mountain hill, earmark, 232
 Jonathan, earmark, 232
 Rebecca, dau. of John Smock, Esq., d., 350
 TWYBILL, Samuel, ep., 331
 TYLER, Anne M., md., 114
 Richard, Mr., bur., 112
 TYNDAL (TYNDALL, TINDALL), Ann, dau. of Thomas, bp., 49
 Elizabeth (Eliz.), dau. of Thomas, bp., 49
 John, s. of Thomas, bp., 49
 Joseph, bp., 52
 Mary, dau. of Thomas, bp., 49
 Thomas, fa., 49**
 Robert, s. of Thomas, bp., 49
 Sarah, dau. of Thomas, bp., 49
 Thomas (Tho.), wit., 35, 42; s. of Thomas, bp., 49
 William, s. of Thomas, bp., 49
 TYSON, ment., 319
- U
- UPPER FREEHOLD, ment., 335
 USTICK (see HARTSHORNE), Anne, dau. of William and Susanna, ep., 295
 Sarah, mo., 295
 Susanna, mo., 295; dau. of William and w. of Richard Hartshorne, ep., 295
 William, fa., 295**
 William Hartshorne, s. of William and Sarah, ep., 295
- V
- VALENTINE, Anne A. M., b. and d., 296
 VANARS (see VAN CLEEF), George (Geo.), husb., 345
 Lucretia, w. of Geo., and dau. of Hendrick and Toler Van Cleef, ep., 345
 VANARSDALE, ment., 317
 VAN BRACKLE (VAN BRAKLE, VANBRACKLE, VANBRACKLE, VANBRACKLE, VANBRACCLE, VANBREKEL, VERBROCKEL), Anna (Annah), b., 358
 Gizbert, earmark, 219, 220
 John, husb., 344
 Margaret, w. of John, ep., 344
 Mathias (Matthias, Mattiecy), earmark, 202, 225; his son's earmark, 202*; brandmark, 202
 Rachel, b., 358; excom., 273
 Samuel, ep., 313
 Stephen (Steven), ear and brand marks, 225; his father's earmark, 225
 VAN BRUNE Burying ground, 278
 VAN CLEEF (VAN CLEAF, VAN KLEEF, VANCELEF, VANCELEFF, see VANARS), ment., 319
 Miss, md., 351
 Benjamin (Benj.), ep., 310
 Hendrick, fa., 345
 Lucretia, dau. of Hendrick and Toler and w. of Geo. Vanars, ep., 345
 Toler, mo., 345
 William, ch. memb., 273*
 VANDERBELT (VAN DER BELT, VAN DERBELT, VANDERBELT, see HENDRICK-SON), Aaron, husb., 309; ep., 309
 Charity, w. of Aaron, ep., 309
 Cornelius, ep., 268
 Elizabeth, ep., 298; w. of John and dau. of John and Sarah Hendrickson, ep., 309
 Elizabeth Maria, ep., 305
 Hendrick, husb., 268; ep., 298
 Jane, w. of Hendrick, ep., 298
 Jeremiah, ep., 309
 John, husb., 309
 John C., earmark, 225, 249
 Sarah, ep., 338
 VANDERGRIFT (VANDER-GRIEFT, VANDEGRIFT), Mr., bur., 119
 Garret, md., 61
 Hannah, md., 99
 John, ep., 143
 Joseph, md., 72
 William, ep., 143*
 VANDERHIDER (VANDERHIDEN?, see WARD), Catharine, w. of John and dau. of Anthony and Elizabeth Ward, ep., 308
 John, husb., 308
 VANDERHOEF (VANDERHOOF, see DISBROW, ROBERTS), Ahee I., w. of S. C., ep., 347
 Cornelius, fa., 340
 Cornelius P., Esq., husb., 347; do., ep., 347
 Eley, mo., 346
 Elizabeth Roberts, dau. of Cornelius and Eley, ep., 340
 Mary, w. of Nicholas Morgan Disbrow, ep., 347
 Phebe, w. of Cornelius P., Esq., ep., 347
 S. C., husb., 347
 Samuel C. (Sam^l C.), ep., 347
 VAN DERHULE, Henry (Henry), earmark, 233
 VAN DERIPE, John, ep., 325
 VAN DEVENTER (VAN DEVANTER, VANDEVANTER, VANDEVENTER, VANDEUÂNDEUAR, Vandevanter), Christopher, (Christopher), earmark, 210
 Jacob, husb., 316, fa., 316
 Jeremiah, s. of Jacob and Sarah, ep., 316
 Patience, ch. memb., 258
 Peter, earmark, 291, 234, 316; 393
 Peter, Jr. (Peter, Jun.), earmark, 219
 Sarah, mo., 316, w. of Jacob, mo., 316
 VANDERVEER (VANDERVERE, VAN DER-VEER, VANDEVERE, see FORMAN), Bible Record, 352
 Anna (Annah), b., 352; w. of John, ep., 329
 Arthur, b., 352
 Aultia, b., 352
 Catharine, mo., 316, w. of David, ep., 310; dau. of Ruleph and Eleanor, ep., 326
 David, b., 352*; husb., 310; fa., 310; ep., 310; s. of David and Catharine, ep., 310
 Eleanor, mo., 326*
 Elias, b., 352; husb., 317, ep., 317
 Elizabeth, b., 352
 Helena, w. of Tunis and dau. of Peter and Eleanor Forman, ep., 326
 Garret (Garrit), ep., 310
 Jacob, b., 352
 John, b., 352*; ment., 278; farm of, 286; husb., 329; ep., 329
 John L., s. of Ruleph and Eleanor, ep., 326
 Peter H., ep., 317
 Roelof (Ruleph, Rulaff), fa., 326*; ep., 326
 Sarah, w. of Elias, ep., 317
 Thomas T. (Thos. T.), ep., 317
 Tunis, husb., 326
 William, b., 352
 VANDINE, Hendrick, earmark, 248
 VAN DORN (VAN DOREN, VANDORANS, see CONOVER, FORMAN), Bible Record, 355, 356
 Burying ground, ment., 317
 Abraham, husb., 307
 Ann (Anne, Anna), mo., 290*, 355*; relict of Isaac, ep., 299; w. of Isaac, d., 355
 Ann Conover, w. of Isaac, portrait of, ment., 355
 Daniel P., grands. of Peter, ment., 317
 Eleanor (Elmor), w. of Abraham and dau. of John and Margret Forman, ep., 307
 Frak, repentance and restored to ch., 267
 Garret, md., 355; husb., 290, 355*, s. of Isaac and Ann, b., 290, 355; do., d., 290, 355
 Isaac, md., 355; husb., 355*; fa., 290*, 355**; ep., 299; dec'd., husb., 290; s. of Jacob and Mary, b., 355; do., d., 355; do., ep., 317
 Jacob, fa., 317, 355*; husb., ment., 355; slaves of, 355; s. of Isaac

- 227**; 228**, 229**, 230**, 231**, 232**, 236, 237; earmark, 232, 233, 300; d. 229, 230; ment., 228, 229, 250, 259*, ch. memb., 273*, husb., 307*, fa., 307**, 311, 313, 313, d., 202, ep., 301, s. of Jared, earmark, 205, s. of John, d., 229
- John, Jr. (John, Junr.), earmark, 227
- John, Sr. (John, Senr.), earmark, 219
- Lydia (Lidia, L. dyah, Ledra), ment., 250; ch. memb., 258, 259, w. of Jarrot, d., 250; dau. of Jarrot and Mary, ep., 301
- Lydia, Jr. (Lidia, jr.), ch. memb., 258
- Mary, md., 95; ch. memb., 258; mo., 301*, w. of Capt. William Cluver, ep., 200; w. of Jarrot, ep., 301; dau. of John and Rachel, ep., 301
- Mary Diers*, w. of James, ep., 302
- Maria (Mary), mo., 301
- Matt (Ma), bp., 117
- Rachel, mo., 301**, w. of John, ep., 301
- Rachel Rowan, mo., 301
- Thomas (Thos.), w., 5; bur., 85
- Walter (Walt), draws, land, 150, 151; earmark, 150, 200, 201, 208, 211; draws, new l., 103; hom. lary, 280; lish., 308; patent, 191, 200, 201; convey., 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 201, 212, 18, 201, 203; granted, 306, 307; quit. rent, 116, ep., 208
- Willhampe, md., 354
- WALL, S. I., ment., 335
- WALLACE (see WALLIS, MELLVAINE), Mrs., bur., 113
- Elna Bradford, dau. of Joshua M. and Tace, b. and d., 142
- Elizabeth, dau. of Jos. M., Junr. and Rebecca, bp., 102
- Elleslie, bp., 109
- Jane, bur., 105
- Joshua (Josua), fa., 104; bur., 109
- Joshua M., md., 100; husb., 137; fa., 142**, d. and bur., 108; ep., 137
- Joshua M., Jr. (Jos. M., Junr.), husb., fa., 102
- Joshua Maddox, husb., 141, ep., 137
- Mary, bur., 112
- Mary Bunny, bp., 104
- Mary Cox, bp., 101, ep., 139
- Mary Maddox, dau. of Joshua M. and Tace, b. and d., 142
- Rachel B., confirmed, 119
- Rachel Budd, dau. of Joshua M. and Tace, b. and d., 142
- Rebecca, mo., 104, w. of Jos. M. Junr., mo., 102
- Rebecca Cox, w. of Joshua M. and dau. of William Mellyvane, ep., 137
- Simon B., md., 107
- Tace, mo., 142**, Mrs., d., 113, Mrs., wid. of Joshua Maddox, ep., 141
- William, bur., 104; Esq., ep., 132; s. of *Jenna* and Rebecca, bp., 104
- William Bradford (Wm Bradford), bp., 109
- WALLIN (WALLEN, WOLEIN, see WALLENGO), Anne, wid. ment., 257
- Gershom (Gerihom), earmark, 210; ch. memb., 258
- James, earmark, 227
- Martha, bp., 201
- Mary, ch. memb., 258
- Mary, jr., ch. memb., 258
- Thomas, md., 59
- William (Will), earmark, 208, 210, 219; ch. memb., 258
- WALLING (WOLLING, see WALLIN, REDDLE, CARHART, CARROLL, HOFF, ROBERTS, WATSON), —, case of, ment., 205
- Burying ground, 305
- Abigail, dau. of Gershom and Mary and w. of Wm Hoff, ep., 309
- Alice, w. of James, ep., 309
- Amos, husb., 305
- Benjamin B., husb., 284
- Catharine, dau. of John and Elizabeth, ep., 306
- Daniel, earmark, 233
- Deborah, w. of Leonard and dau. of Jno. and Margaret Carroll, b. and d., 302
- Eleanor C., w. of John L., ep., 227
- Elizabeth, ch. memb., 258; mo., 260*, w. of John, ep., 309; dau. of John and Elizabeth, ep., 309
- Elizabeth R., dau. of John I. and Phebe, ep., 283
- Elizabeth Roberts, w. of John, mo., 306; ep., 309
- Gershom (Gerihom, Gerihum), earmark, 195, 233; brandmark, 210; conf. and repentance of, 264; compt. of and susp., 264; husb., 300*, fa., 309**, ep., 309, s. of Gershom and Miriam, ep., 309
- Hope, bur., 67
- James, fa., earmark, 211; ch. memb., 273*, husb., 306*, 315; fa., 315; ep., 315; s. of James and Mary, ep., 315
- James, Jun., ch. memb., 273*
- John, elected dea., 271; mes., 273; ch. memb., 260*, 273*; husb., 306; fa., 305, 306*, s. of Gershom and Mary, ep., 309; s. of John and Elizabeth Roberts, ep., 306; s. of Thos., ep., 306
- John G., earmark, 210, 247
- John I., husb., 283; fa., 283**, ep., 283
- John L., husb., 327
- Leonard, husb., 302
- Lincy Ann Hoff, w. of Amos, d., 305
- Lydia, w. of Job Reddle, ment., 300
- Mary, mo., 309**, 315; w. of Capt. Samuel Carhart, d., 305; w. of Gershom, ep., 309; w. of Thomas, d., 300; w. of James, b. and d., 315
- Mary Jane, w. of Benjamin B., ep., 284
- Miriam, mo., 309; w. of Gershom, ep., 309; dau. of Gershom and Mary, ep., 309
- Phebe, mo., 283**, w. of John I., ep., 283
- Susanna, w. of James, ep., 309
- Thomas (Thos.), husb., 306*; fa., 306; ep., 309
- Thomas Edmund, s. of John I. and Phebe, ep., 283
- William, s. of James, earmark, 241
- WALLIS (see WALLACE), Thomas, w., 5; earmark, 11
- WALSON (AWULSON), Charles, s. of John, bp., 54*
- John, barber, fa., 54*
- WALTON (WOLFON), Amelia M., mo., 345*
- Benjamin, md., 102
- Catharine, dau. of Wm P. and Mary, ep., 348
- Cornelius, s. of Wm P. and Mary, ep., 347
- David, fa., 80
- Elisha, husb., 327, ep., 327
- Hannah, mo., 348
- Hellen B., dau. of Wm P. and Mary, ep., 348
- John (Jno.), fa., 345*, ep., 345
- John D. (Jno. D.), s. of Jno. and Amelia M., ep., 345
- Joseph E. S. (Jos. E. S.), s. of Jno. and Amelia M., ep., 345
- Malachi, husb., fa., 57
- Mary, mo., 347**, 348**, w. of Malachi, mo., 57; w. of Elisha, ep., 327; w. of William, d., 347; dau. of David and Rebecca, b. and bp., 80
- Mary Jane, dau. of Peter and Hannah, ep., 348
- Peter, fa., 348; s. of Wm P. and Mary, ep., 348
- Rebecca, mo., 80; ch. memb., 258
- Sarah, w. of Thos., ep., 327
- Thomas (Thos.), ch. memb., 258, husb., 327, ep., 327
- Victor, s. of Wm P. and Mary, ep., 347
- William, husb., 347, s. of Malachi and Mary, bp., 57
- William K., s. of Wm P. and Mary, ep., 347
- William P. (Wm P.), fa., 347**, 348**, ep., 347
- WALTHAM, Edward, patent, 422
- WANT, Uzai, ment., 302
- WAKD (see VANDERHIDER) Any (Ammy), w., 186

- Anthony, b. and d., 368, fa., 368
 Catharine, dau. of Anthony and Elizabeth and w. of John Vanderinder, ep., 368
 Elizabeth, mo., 368
 Frances (Frances), md., 35⁺
 Lydia, md., 428
 Thomas (Thos), buys land, 184; wit., 186; grantee, 366
- WARDEN (WARDEN, WARDEN, WERDFEL, see WADDILL, WORDEN), ment., 303**
 ———, boundary, 385
 Ebenezer, cert. to marry, 425
 Ehakim (Eliakem), 141; entee, 371; rights of, 375; boundary, 385, 385⁺; survey, 385, 388⁺, 389; grantee, 366, 367; quit rent, 406
 Elizabeth, disowned, 430
 Daniel, cert. to marry, 428
 John, penitent, 427; just., rebuked, 430
 Joseph, patentee, 371; patent, 422; survey, 389; arb., 427; comtee to admonish, 428
 Joseph, Jr., intent. to marry, 428; md., 428
 William (Willm), wit., 42
- WARDEN (see WORDEN)**
WARDENS (see CHURCH WARDENS)
- WARE, Elizabeth, dau. of Ralfe, bp., 52**
 Frank, excom., 267
 Ralph (Ralfe), fa., 52
- WARNE (WARIN, WEAREN, WEARNE, see FRANCIS, WILSON), Eliza M., mo., 345⁺; w. of Wm, ep., 345**
 Elizabeth, mo., 287; w. of Jacob E. Wilson, ep., 345
 David L., s. of Lewis and Sarah, ep., 348
 Deborah, w. of Thomas, ep., 287
 Delia, dau. of Wm and Eliza M., ep., 345
 Jacob, s. of Samuell and Margrat, ep., 395
 John, earmark, 16; will and inv. pr., 25; wit., 38, 41
 Joshua, fa., 287; ep., 287
 Lewis, fa., 348
 Louisa, dau. of Wm and Eliza M., ep., 345
 Margaret (Margrat), mo., 305
 Martha, wit., 40, 41, 43; md., 35⁺; exrx. of husb., John, 25
 Mary, mo., 51, 287
 Samuel (Samuell), fa., 305; s. of Thomas and Mary, bp., 51
 Sarah, mo., 348; dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth, ep., 287; dau. of Thomas and Mary and wid. of Richard Frances, ep., 287
 Stephen, fa., 57
 Thomas, b. and d., 287; chosen const., 187; refuses to serve, 187; earmark, 160; brandmark, 160; husb., 287; fa., 51, 287; convey., 391
 Ursilla, dau. of Stephen, bp., 57
- William (Wm), hu-b., 345, fa., 345⁺, ep., 345
- WARKER, Anne, wit., 38**
 Isaac, wit., 36, 38
 William (Willm), wit., 38
- WARRILL, Joseph, Ep., bur., 89**
- WARRIN, John, earmark, 13**
- WARWIN, Ephraim, indicted, 4**
- WASHINGTON, Providence of, ment., 132**
- WATERFORD, ment., 66, alias COLLESTOWN, ment., 69**
- WATERSON, Jane, bur., 163**
- WATKINS, Abijah, hu-b., b., 275, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, b. and d., 275**
 Elizabeth, mo., 275⁺; dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth, b. and d., 275⁺
 Esther, b., 275
 Hester, w. of Abraham, b., 275
 Jane, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth, b., 275
 Joseph, b., 275⁺; Mr., ment., 275, do., book of, 275; fa., 275⁺
- WATKINSON, Paul, ep., 120**
- WATSON (WATSON, WATTSON, see JOHNSTON, WALLING), Widow, w. of Thos Walling, ment., 366**
 Abraham (ABRAHAM, ABRAM), earmark, 203; brandmark, 219; Capt., earmark, 235; grandfa., do., 220; Capt., ep., 279; grands. of Abraham, ear and brand marks, 220
 Caroline, bp., 117
 Edward Shippen, bp., 112
 Elizabeth Juliana (Elizth Juliana), bp., 116
 Euphame, dau. of Wm and Jane and w. of Michael Johnston, ep., 324
 Isaac, patentee, 384
 Jane, mo., 324
 Luke, mes., 155⁺, 159
 Mary Ann, bp., 114
 Peter, land of, 384
 Sarah Shippen, bp., 114
 William (Wm), earmark, 14, fa., 324
 William L., md., 111
- WATSON'S CORNER, a boundary, 384**
- WATSON'S SPRING, ment., 384**
- WAYCAKE (WAYCAK, WAY- KAKE, WAYKECK, WAY- KEAKE, WEYKAKE, WEI- KEC), ment., 162, 166⁺, 173⁺, 373, 379; land for common grazing, 163**
 Creek, ment., 163, 174, 180, 380; main creek ment., 175
 Neck, ment., 162, 163, 175
 Path, ment., 374
- WEATHERILL (WETHERILL, see REED, RUE), Abigail, dau. of John and Sarah Rue, ep., 327**
 Alexander P., md., 121
 Anne, mo., 289
 Christopher (Chas), ep., 169⁺, 19
 Elizabeth, w. of Christopher and relict of Joseph (ep.), ment., 19, mo., 19
 John, fa., 289
 Joseph, dec'd., 175, 174
 Phoebe, w., 175
 Rebecca, relict of Joseph, ep., 144
 Sarah, dau. of John and Anne and w. of John Reed, ep., 289
 William, md., 112
- WEAVER, Joseph, md., 74**
 Judith, s. in law, bur., 65
- WEBLEY, Thomas (THOS), par- clesser, 381; patented, 372**
- WEEMS, William, Lock, md., 68**
- WEHWANOPPEL, Indian, Sakama- maker, sig., 34**
- WEITZEL, John, md., 82**
- WELCH, Joseph, wit., 36**
- WELLINGBOROUGH (WEL- LINGBOROUGH, WEL- LENBOROUGH, WILLEN- BURGHD), ment., 247, 65, 67, 73, 74, 121**
 Township of, ment., 46, 121
- WELLS, Henry, house of, 49**
 Joseph, ep., 147
- WESKEKITT, Indian, Sakamaker, sig., 34**
- WEST (see AUMACK, HANKIN- SON, SMITH), ment., 342**
 Audrey (Adry, Adey⁺), rights of, 382; grantee, 395⁺
 Ann, w. of Peter J., ep., 343
 George, md., 64, 97
 John, farm of, 366; patentee, 379; survey, 391; quit rent, 402; ep., 243; dec'd., hu-b., 343; s. of Robert, patentee, 383
 John Neale, bp., 102
 Jonathan, wit., 38
 Joseph (JOS), patentee, 375, 381, 384; purchaser, 383; survey, 380, 391, 393; grantee, 398, 409
 Josiah, husb., 343; ep., 343
 Lydia Ann, w. of Josiah and dau. of Jacob and Lydia Ann Au- mack, ep., 343
 Margaret, relict of John, ep., 343, w. of Peter B. Hankinson and dau. of Jno P. and Mary Smith, ep., 343
 Matthew (Mathew), wit., 172
 Nathaniel (Nathanel, Nath), earmark, 11; adam granted on est. of, 28
 Peter J., husb., 343, ep., 343
 R., ment., 381; rights of, 381, 384⁺; convey., 381
 Robert (Robt, Robt), patentee, 379; patent, 421; rights of, 378, 393; convey., 383; fa., 383; sur- vey, 388, 391; grantee, 395; quit rent, 402
 Sarah, disowned, 430
 Stephen (Step., Step^m, Stevin), patentee, 370, 379⁺; patent, 421; boundary, 380; ment., 381; con- vey., 381; rights of, 381, 382.

- 393, survey, 388, 401*, grantee, 395, 399; quit rent, 402
- William (Wilm), Wm., patentee, 379, 384, 385; patent, 421; rights of, 379; boundary, 384; ment., 388; grantee, 375, 399; quit rent, 402
- WESTON, Joseph, bur., 103
- WESTCHESLER (WESCHESLER), ment., 197
- WESTLAND (WYLLAND), Nathaniel (Nathanael, Nathanael, Nathaniel, Nath.), just., 29, 207*, 22, 237*, 257, 267*, 28, 297*, 33, 41, 45; just. and wit., 41; of Gwynne's "uncle," ment., 21, 27; do., admn. granted by, 27, 287; admn. granted by, 27*, 29, 307; Esq., ment., 22*
- WESTMINSTER ABBEY, ment., 277
- WESTON (WYATON), Abraham, admr., 14; inv. pr. and admn. granted on est., 15
- WEYMAN (WAMON*, see WYMAN), Persn., Mishn., ment., 537
- Robert (Robt), Mr., minister, ment., 88; Rev., rector, ep., 125
- WHALE POND BROOK, ment., 385
- WHARTON, Dr., ment., 94*, 118; bur., 95
- Anne, Mrs., bur., 119; w. of Dr. C. H., bp., 96
- C. H., D.D., md., 96; Dr., hush., 96; rector, 96, 99, 108*, 109*, 119, 111*, 112, 113, 114
- Charles Henry (Charles H.), Dr., elected rector, 95; rector, 95, 96*, 97, 98, 109, 101*, 102*, 103, D.D., do., 104*, 105*, 106**, 107**, 108, 110**, 115, 119, 117, Rev., d., 117, 118, bur., 117
- Edward (Edw.), patentee, 371; boundary, 374; survey, 389; grantee, 397; quit rent, 409
- Mary C., w. of Dr. W., d., 95, and bur., 95
- Thomas, md., 107
- WHEAT (WHEAT), Benjamin (Benja., Benj.), hush., admr., 15; attest. as wit., 33; wit., 33, 36; just. and wit., 42; fa., 124; ep., 124
- Elizabeth (Eliz.), mo., 124
- Hannah, ep., 124
- John, s. of Benj. and Eliz., ep., 124
- Mary, w. of Benjamin, exrx of hush. Seth Smith, dec'd., 15
- WHEELER, John, s. of Rebekah, bp., 50
- Mary, dau. of Rebekah, bp., 50
- Rebecca (Rebekah), mo., 50**; bp., 50; dau. of Rebekah, bp., 50
- Robert, exr., 23, 25; admr., 25, s. of Rebekah, bp., 50
- WHINGSONG NECK, ment., 384
- WHITACE, Mary, md., 64
- WHITE (WHYT, WHYTE, WRITTE*, see CARHART), 393, 319, 342
- Esq., p. ment., 399
- Amos, just., rebuke to, 429, 430
- Ann (Anne), intent. to marry, 427**; md., 427, mo., 42, 43*, 44*
- Benjamin (Benja.), wit., 41
- Britann, intent. to marry, 425*
- Constant, intent. to marry, 429
- Eleanor (Elmor), prisoner, 259, 260*
- Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Anne, b., 44*
- George (Geo.), md., 428; he and w., repentance of, 428
- Hannah, he and d., 350; md., 359
- Hartshorne, hush., 331, ep., 331
- Jane, intent. to marry, 427
- John, md., 428
- John (Jno.), ovsr., 7*, will of, 8; admn. granted on est. of, 12; att., 18; wit., 35, 41
- Joseph (Jos.), trust., 8; admr., 12; earmark, 31; md., 41*; fa., 42*, 43*, 44*; s. of Joseph and Anne, b., 43*
- Joseph, Sent., ep., 129
- Levi (Levy), intent. to marry, 425*; md., 425; comp't agnst., 429; refusal of, 429; controversy, 430; his land, 430
- Luke, ear and brand marks, 210
- Lydia, intent. to marry, 429
- Mary, intent. to marry, 428; md., 59, 362; mo., 66; dau. of Joseph and Anne, b., 42; d., 42
- Mercy, ch. memb., 258
- Phoebe, w. of Hartshorne, ep., 331
- Peter (Pet., Petter), earmark, 31; wit., 41; boundary, 375; patentee, 379; survey, 399; quit rent, 409
- Robert (R. Bart), earmark, 224
- Samuel (Samuell, Sam^o), quit rent, 407; intent. to marry, 428*; md., 428; affair of, 429; rebuked, 430; s. of Thos., patentee, 377
- Sarah, bp., 261; ch. memb., 258
- Sarah Julia, ment., 369
- Thomas (Thos.), patentee, 379; patent, 422; fa., rights of, 377; survey, 389; ment., 428; test. of, 429*; md., 429; drinking to excess, 429; disowned, 429; house of, 430
- Valeriah, md., 393
- WHITES, Dr., Bishop, ment., 117
- WHITEHART COBE, ment., 5
- WHITEHEAD, William, bp., 51
- WHITLOCK (WHITLOCK, WHIGFLOCK, WHIFLOC, WHIFLOCKE, WHIFFLOCKE, WHIFFLOCKE, see BOWNE, HYERS, SPAFFORD), ment., 339
- Elizabeth (Elizabth), confirmed, 119
- George Spafford (Geo. Spafford), s. of John C. and Margaret, ep., 349
- James, farm of, 394
- John, earmark, 197; hush., 313; patentee, 368; survey, 387; grantee, 399; quit rent, 417; ep., 314
- John C., fa., 349
- Lydia, w. of John, b. and d., 313
- Margaret, mo., 349
- Mary, ch. memb., 258; wid., memo., 262; d., 262
- Mary, jr., ment., 259
- Mary, Sr. (Mary, Ser), ment., 259
- Pamela, ep., 313
- Richard (Richard, —chard), his book, 275, ep., 349
- Sarah, rebt of Hendrick Ibers, ep., 347
- Thomas (Thos., Thos., Thos., Thom.), draws land, 150, 151; earmark, 155, 197; boundary, 192, 377, 378; agreement in re cartway, 174; buys land, 175; elected Ensign of militia, 177; report of, 180; survey, 189, 391; fa., agreement in re earmark, 197; patentee, 369; fa., do., 378; convey., 367; grantee, 395, 399; quit rent, 415
- Thomas, Jr. (Thos., Jr.), grantee, 368
- Thomas, Sr. (Thomas, senior, Tho., Sr.), nominated Ensign of militia, 177; survey, 387
- W., boundary, 373
- William (Wm.), hush., 262; patentee, 368; boundary, 379, 380; survey, 387; grantee, 399; quit rent, 416; s. of Thomas, agreement in re earmark, 197*
- WHITSONHILL, ment., 287
- WHITTEN (WHITTON), Grace, md., 43
- Thomas (Thos.), wit., 39
- WICKATUNCK (WICKFUNCK, WICKETONNES, WIKATONK, WAKATONK, WAKUNSON), ment., 374, 384, 389, 399; Land, ment., 373*; T. B. C. ment., 384
- WHIFF, Zilpha, intent. to marry, 425
- WILDES, Margaret, md., 169
- WILFY, William, ep., 319
- WILKEY, Brother, ment., 299, 271
- WILKINSON, Nathaniel, hush., dec'd., 99
- Rachel, wid. of Nathaniel, bur., 99
- Thomas, md., 85; banns, 122
- WILLIS, George (George), fa., 52; ep., 123; s. of Georg and Mary, bp., 52
- John (Jno.), bro. of Anne Penstone, admn. granted on est. of, 16
- Mary, mo., 52
- WILLHOUSE (WILLHOUSE), George (Geo.), md., 37*; house of, 45*
- WILLIAMS (WILLIAM, WMS), family, ment., 353
- Rev. Dr., ment., 118, 119*

- Daniel, husb., 320; ep., 320
 Edward (Edw^d), patentee, 375; boundary, 376*, 390* survey, 390; grantee, 390; proxy, 398
 Eldin, intent to marry, 427*; md., 427
 George (Geo.), intent to marry, 420; md., 426; on com'tee, 420
 George, Jr. (Geo., Jr.), clearness of, 426; rec'd cert. to marry, 426
 Hezekiah, cert. to remove, 427
 Jane, w. of Daniel, ep., 320
 John (Jno), mast., 259, 260; test. of, 263; his w. ment., 263**; do., comp't. of, 265; ment., 267*, 268*, 269; boundary, 373, 384; survey, 388, 392; grantee, 390; quit rent, 394; patentee, 372, 383; patent, 422
 Judah, on com'tee, 426*; cert. to remove, 426*; rec'd. cert., 426; reported clear, 426
 Margaret, bp., 111
 Maria P., confirmed, 119
 Mary, w. of Thos., ep., 331
 Stephen (Stepⁿ), boundary, 380
 Thomas (Thos.), husb., 331; grantee, 398
 Valbert, md., 49*
 William (W^m), wit., 46
WILLIAMSON (see HAGEMAN), Anna, dau. of David and Geertruy, ep., 312, 318
 Cornelius, husb., 343; ep., 343
 David, fa., 312**, 318**
 Deborah, w. of Cornelius and dau. of James and Deborah Hageman, ep., 343
 Elizabeth, md., 94
 Geertruy (Geartey), mo., 312**, 318**
 Hendrick, s. of David and Geertruy, ep., 312, 318
 John, earmark, 107; his land increased, 180; bur., 88
 Sarah, dau. of David and Geertruy, ep., 312, 318
WILLETT (WILLET, WILLIT, see DORN, HARTSHORNE, HUBBELL), Aaron H., s. of Christopher and Triphena, ep., 285
 Christopher, husb., 285; fa., 285; ep., 285
 Helena, w. of William Hartshorne, grandmo., 296
 Humphrey, husb., 292; ep., 292
 James, husb., 290; ep., 290
 John, fa., earmark, 237; ep., 295; s. of John, earmark, 237
 John, Jr., ep., 295
 John, Sr., husb., 296
 Julia A., w. of William, ep., 284
 Margaret, w. of Humphrey, ep., 292
 Mary, w. of John, Sr., ep., 296
 Mary Dorn, w. of James, ep., 299
 Samuel (Samull, Sam., Samⁿ), earmark, 155; boundary, 380; grantee, 398
 Sarah, ch. memb., 258; ment., 263, comp't. agnst., and sup., 266; demal and restored to ch., 266
 Thomas, ep., 295
 Triphena, mo., 285
 Triphena Hubbell, w. of Christopher, ep., 285
 William, husb., 284
WILLKINS (WILLKIN), William, earmark, 203
WILLOCKS, George (Geo.), convey., 381; patentee, 381, 385
WILLS, Daniel (Daniell, Dan^l), freeholder, 1; comr., 1**, 2, 3, 4; ment., 1; appr., 2; dec. of, 2; deit., 4*; *Chymist*, assignee of serv't., 7; just., 15, 18*, 22, 23, 25*, 27; exr., 17; approval of, 19; just. and wit., 39, 37; wit., 37; house of, 45
 Daniel, Jr. (Daniell, junr, Dan^l, junr), md., 37*, 43*; wit., 37, 43
 Daniel, Sr. (Daniell, Senr), wit., 37
 Hester, wit., 37
 Hope, wit., 37
 James, freeholder, 1; bondsman, 15; wit., 37, 38, 43
 John, exr., 17; wit., 24, 37*, 43; boundary, 33
 John, Jr. (John, junr), wit., 46
 Joseph, wit., 37
 Mary, wit., 36, 37*
 Samuel (Samuell, Sam^l), wit., 37, 38
 Stephen, rights of, 393
WILSON (WILSON, WILLSON, WILSON, see CURTIS, WARNE), Adaline, mo., 299; w. of James S., ep., 299
 Andrew (And.), earmark, 203; his father's mark, 203; fa., 218; do., earmark, 214, 242
 Andrew, Jr. (Andrew, Jun., Andrew, junr, Andrew, Junier), earmark, 210; s. of And., earmark, 218; neph. of Benjamin, earmark, 233
 Benjamin (Benjamin, Benjamⁿ), earmark, 218, 220; *unkle*, do., 233; Catharine (Catharin), earmark, 217; dau. of Jos., do., 249
 Catharine W., ep., 268
 Elizabeth, bp., 261; earmark, 217; ep., 299; dau. of Jos., earmark, 249; dau. of James and Adaline and w. of John Curtis, ep., 299
 Elizabeth Martin (Elizth Martin), mo., 88
 Elizabeth Warn, w. of Jacob E., ep., 345
 Isabel, ep., 310
 Jacob E., husb., 345
 James, md., 186*; earmark, 202, 213; ment., 256; ch. memb., 258; summoned, 271; fa., 299; uncle, earmark, 218
 James, Jr. (James, Junior), s. of Andrew, earmark, 214
 James S., husb., 299; ep., 299
 John, sig., ment., 149; draws land, 150, 151; w. r., 151; a. st., do., 164; car., 164, 154*; fa., do., 217; name erro. of, 154; chosen deputy, 162; do., const., 163; his mark, 163; report of, 180; on com't., 180; report of, 197*; hu. b., 202; fa., 202; do., convey., 367; patentee, 369; boundary, 373, 379; survey, 387, 391; grantee, 395, 396, 399; quit rent, 416; ep., 292
 John, the younger, fa., earmark, 194
 John, Miner, earmark, 216
 John, Jr. (Jno., Jr., John, Junior), patentee, 389*; boundary his father's lands, 389; survey, 390, 391; grantee, 398, 399; quit rent, 429*
 John, Sr. (John, Senr, Jno., Senr), boundary, 379, 389; patentee, 389
 Old John, boundary, 379
 John W., ep., 299
 Joseph (Jos, Joseph), husb., 268; fa., earmark, 249; ep., 268; s. of John, the younger, earmark, 194; s. of John, do., 217; s. of Andrew, do., 242
 Lambert, ear and brand marks, 216
 Lydia, mo., 292; w. of John, ep., 292
 Margaret, w. of Joseph, ep., 298
 Martha, bur., 113
 Mary, ment., 257; d., 259; dau. of William and Elizth Martin, b. and bp., 88
 Nathaniel, ment., 275
 Nicholas, earmark, 238, 240, 248
 Peter (Peeter), chosen const., 160; ment., 257, 259; d., 259
 Rebecca, dau. of John and Lydia, ep., 292
 Robert, earmark, 10
 Thomas (Tho.), wit., 38; md., 41*
 Walter, ep., 142
 William (William, W^m), fa., 88; twin clk., 207, 214, 232, 229, 241, 243, 248, 250*, 251**, 252*, 253**; clk., 234; earmark, 214; nephew of James, do., 238
 William R. (W^m R.), ep., 328
 Zebedee, ep., 143
WINAND (see WYNANT), Caroline B., ep., 146
WINANTS (see WYNANT)
WINICK, ment., 24
WINNER, Abraham, md., 72
 Jacob, md., 88
WINNING, Ruth, d., 262
WINSLOW, Avery, Mr., husb. and fa., 279
 B. D. Rev., bro., 145
 Benjamin Davis, Rev., A M., asst. rector, ep., 145
 Isaac, s. of Mr. Avery and Mrs. Jemima, ep., 279
 Jemima, Mrs., w. and mo., 279
 Lucretia Greene, sister of Rev. B. D., ep., 145

- WINTERS (WINTER, WIN-
TORS, see ERAY, DORN),
Andrew, ch. memb., 258; family
quart., 204; s. of Will., ear-
mark, 191, 214; brandmark, 191,
214
Ann Dorn, relict of Obadiah, ep.,
299
Catharine, dau. of James Bray,
ep., 315
Obadiah (Obedah), dec'd, husb.,
299
William (Will), chosen const.,
188; fa., earmark, 191, 214;
brandmark, 191, 214; ment.,
259, 259
WISLER, Christine, mo., 67
John, fa., 67
Joseph, s. of John and Christine,
bp., 67
WITHAM, Susanna (Sufanna), wit.,
38
WOLCOTT (WOOLCOE, WOOL-
COTT, WHCOL, WH'COO, WIL-
LECOE, WALCOTT),
ment., 342
Benjamin, adm. to Friends, 428
S., ment., 381
Samuel (Sam), Sam'l), patentee,
374, 380; patent, 422; boundary,
379; rights of and convey., 381;
survey, 389; grantee, 397; quit
rent, 498
WOLLARD, ---, husb., dec'd, 89
John, d. and bur., 74
Mary, wid. of ---, bur., 89
WOLVES (WOLFE), Court order
concerning bounty, 151; bounty
for killing, 183
WOOD, Amy (Aney), md., 34;
banns, 122
Anne, dau. of John and Elizabeth,
b. and bp., 87
Elizabeth (Elizth), mo., 87
Isaac, md., 74; fa., 89
John, freeholder, 1; admr., 13;
wit., 37; fa., 87
Joseph, wit., 39; ment., 259
Mary, mo., 89; dau. of Isaac and
Mary, b. and bp., 89
Thomas (Tho.), freeholder, 1;
md., 37*
William, brand for hogs, 12; ear-
mark, 12
WOODBRIIDGE (WODBRIDGE),
ment., 139, 169, 179, 177* 182*,
425
WOODBURY, ment., 199, 136
WOODHOUSE (WOODHOUSE),
Anthony (Antho.), freeholder,
1
WOODHULL, ment., 319
Ann, mo., 319*
George S., Rev., A.M., ep., 343
John, Rev., ep., 324; husb., 324;
fa., 324; s. of Dr. John T. and
Ann, ep., 319
John T., M.D., fa., 319
Sarah, mo., 324; Mrs., w. of
Rev. John, ep., 324
Sarah Wikoff, dau. of Dr. John
T. and Ann, ep., 319
William Henry (Wm Henry), s.
of Rev. Dr., and Sarah, ep., 324
William Wikoff, s. of John T.,
M.D., ep., 319
W. WOODINGTON, Ann, w. of David
C., ep., 142
David C., husb., 142
W. WOODMAN (W. WOOD-
MANCEY), John, intent to
marry, 426; he and w. miscon-
duct of, 428
WOODRUFF (WOODROOF), Jo-
seph, wit., 36
WOODWARD, ment., 336
---, boundary, 384
A., boundary, 384
Anthony (Anto.), patentee, 384;
intent to marry, 426*; brought
out, 429; md., 429
Deborah, cert. for, 429
Nimrod, ep., 294
W O O L L E Y (W O O L E Y,
WOOLLY, see BOYLE),
ment., 319, 342*
Abigail, mo., 341; w. of William,
ep., 344
Alice Wyckoff, ment., 359
Benjamin, md., 359
Benjamin, Jr. (Benj., Jr.), md.,
428
Charles, ep., 308
Edward, b., 393; patentee, 378
Elizabeth Boyle, dau. of Wm
and Abigail, ep., 344
Ezra, Mr., owner of book, 352
George, b., 303
Hannah, intent to marry, 426
John, b., 393; rights of, 374; quit
rent, 499
Keziah (Koziah), intent to
marry, 426
Margaret, md., 428
Mary, b., 393*; md., 393; d., 393
Peter, hr-b., 348; ep., 347
Rebecca, w. of Peter, ep., 348
Sarah, intent to marry, 427; md.,
427
Stephen, intent to marry, 427*;
md., 427
William (Wm, Willm), husb.,
344; de. convey., 385; fa., 344;
rights of, 383; ep., 344
WOOLMAN (WOOLLMAN),
John (Jno), freeholder, 1; ear-
mark, 10; wit., 36
W O O L S T O N (W O L S T O N,
WOOLATON, WOOL-
STON, WOOLLESTON),
Ann, dau. of Michael and Sa-
rah, bp., 58
Barzillai, s. of Michael and Sa-
rah, bp., 58
Cyllana, mo., 62, 69, 69, 78; w.
of Samuel, bur., 84
Elizabeth (Eliz.), mo., 53
John (Jno), freeholder, 1; jur.,
1, 4; exr., 25*; wit., 43*; s. of
Sam'l and Susanna, bp., 52; s.
of Samuel and Cyllana, b. and
bp., 78
John, Jr. (John, Junr), md., 35*;
wit., 37
Lettice, wit., 43*
Mary, dau. of Sam'l and Cyllana,
b. and bp., 69
Michael, husb., fa., 58; husb.,
dec'd, 82
Samuel (Sam'l), husb., 84; fa.,
52, 53, 62, 69, 69, 78; bur., 89;
s. of Sam'l and Eliz., bp., 53;
s. of Samuel and Cyllana, b.
and bp., 69
Sarah, w. of Michael, mo., 58*;
wid. of do., bur., 82; dau. of
Samuel and Cyllana, bur., 62
Susanna, mo., 52
W O R D E N (W A R D E N +
WARDEN?), see COWARD,
HENDRICKSON, WAR-
DELL), ment., 339
Albert, husb., 339
Eliakim (Eliakem), patent,
421¹, 421¹, 422¹
Rebecca, w. of Albert and wid.
of --- Coward, ep., 339
WORTH, John, quit rent, 404
Morris, patentee, 376, 378; patent,
422; boundary, 375; survey,
389, 391; grantee, 399; quit
rent, 404
William (Willm, Wm), patentee,
376, 377, 378*; patent, 422;
boundary, 375, 378; survey,
389, 391*; grantee, 399, 400;
quit rent, 404
W O R T H L E Y (W O R T H L E Y,
WORTHLY, WORTHLEY,
WOOTLEY), John (Jno),
patentee, 374, 376, 377; patent,
422; boundary, 376, 377, 389;
survey, 388, 391; grantee, 399;
quit rent, 402
Morris, boundary, 377
W O R T H M A N, Margaret, mo., 345
Sarah, dau. of Tams and Mar-
garet, b. and d., 345
Tams, fa., 345
WORTHY (see WORTHLEY)
W O S E N C R O F T (W O V E N -
CROFT), William (Wm),
wit., 45
WOTTON, Robert, bp., 59
WRIGLE, Mr., mast., 79
Mrs., mast., 79, 83
Ann, mo., 130*
Elizabeth, exr., 26; dau. of Jo-
seph and Jane, b., 275
Ellis, fa., 130*; s. of Fretwell, bp.,
69
Empson, md., 84; banns, 122
David, husb., 89
Fretwell, bp., 69; fa., 57, 69*
Hester, w. of David, bp., 89
Isaac (Isaack), s. of Fretwell,
bp., 69
Jane, mo., 275
Jonathan, s. of Fretwell, bp., 69
Joseph, fa., 275
Joshua (Joshua), const. and free-
holder, 1; exr., 29; will and
my pr., 29; md., 75
Joshua, Jr. (Joshua, junr), wit.,
35
Margaret, ep., 127

- Mary, wif, 35; her b. l., 271; dau. of Ellis and Ann, ep., 130
- Peter, s. of Fretwell, bp., 57
- Samuel (Sam^l), freeholder, t., jur., 1
- Sarah, md., 88; dau. of Ellis and Ann, ep., 130
- Thomas (Tho., Thos.), freeholder, t., jur., t. 2, wif, 5; 75; his bill, 5*, 6, grantee, 305
- William, s. of Fretwell, bp., 60
- Wilson, property of, 341
- WILSON (see WALSON)
- WYCKOFF (WICOF, WICKOFF, WIKOFF, WUCOF, WYCOFF, WYKOFF, see HARFESHORNE, HENDRICKS, HENDRICKSON, LANE, SCUDDER), ment., 310
- Bible Record, 350
- Burying ground, 317
- Aetie (Aitie), w. of Garret, ep., 311, 318
- Agnes (Agness, Agne's), mo., 310, 311, 317, 318; w. of William, ep., 311, 317; dau. of William and Agne's, ep., 318
- Alice, dau. of Richard and Hannah, b., 350; md., 350
- Alice Holms, ment., 350
- Ann (Anne, Anna), mo., 208, 326, w. of Hendrick, ep., 208; dau. of William and Agnes, ep., 311, 317
- Anna Matilda, bp., 114
- Arthur, b. and d., 300; husb., 300
- Catharine, dau. of Jacob and Sarah, ep., 325
- Charity, dau. of Richard and Hannah, b., 350; md., 350
- Cornelius (Cornelias), earmark, 207, 213
- Eleanor, w. of Arthur, ep., 300
- Eleanor Lane (Elenor Lane), w. of Garret W., b. and d., 314
- Eliza, dau. of Richard and Hannah, b. and d., 350
- Elizabeth (Elisabeth), dau. of Richard and Hannah, b., 350; md., 350
- Garret, husb., 311, 318; ep., 311, 318
- Garret, R., s. of Richard and Hannah, b., 350; md., 350
- Garret W., b. and d., 314; husb., 314
- Grace, dau. of Richard and Hannah, b., 350
- Hannah, dau. of Richard and Hannah, b., 350; md., 350
- Hannah S., Mrs., w. of Col. Wm. and dau. of Hon. Nathaniel Southwick, ep., 326
- Hannah White, mo., 350**; d., 350
- Harriet, wid. of Peter, ep., 334
- Harrison, ep., 203
- Hendrick, husb., 208, fa., 208
- Jacob, husb., 320; fa., 325*, 326, ep., 326; s. of Richard and Hannah, b. and d., 350
- John, fa., 298
- Julia A., dau. of Richard and Hannah, b., 350; md., 350
- Louise, w. of Edward M. Hartshorne and dau. of Charles L. Hendricks, b. and d., 295
- Lydia, mo., 284
- Lydia Croxon, d., 350
- Margaret, ep., 326
- Mary, mo., 208; dau. of Wm. and Agnes and w. of Abraham Hendricks, b. and d., 310; dau. of Jacob and Sarah, ep., 325
- Mary C., dau. of John and Mary, ep., 208
- Mary H., dau. of William G. and Lydia, ep., 284
- Nicholas (Nicolas), s. of Hendrick and Ann, ep., 208
- Peter (Petur), earmark, 102*; fa., 320; ep., 334; dec'd., husb., 334
- Peter W., s. of Richard and Hannah, b., 350; md., 350; d., 350
- Rhoda (Rhodah), dau. of Jacob and Sarah, ep., 326
- Richard, b. and d., 350; md., 350; fa., 350**
- Samuel, s. of William G. and Lydia, ep., 284
- Sarah, mo., 325*, 326; w. of Jacob, ep., 326; dau. of Jacob and Sarah, ep., 325; dau. of Peter and Anna, ep., 326
- Susan, dau. of Richard and Hannah, b., 350
- William (Wm.), b., 311, 317, Col. dr., 326; fa., 310, 311, 317, 318; ep., 311, 317; Col. dr., 326
- William G., fa., 284; ep., 274
- WYCKOFF S. HILL, Burying ground, 311
- WYGANTI, Clark, fa., 284
- Lehar, s. of Clark and Elizabeth, ep., 284
- Elizabeth, mo., 284
- J. Clark, ep., 284
- WYKE, Richard W., ep., 284
- WYMAN (see WEYMAN), John W., ep., 317
- WYNANT (WINANTS, see WYNANT), John W., ep., 345
- Nicholas, d., 202
- WYRO, Emanuel, fa., 110
- George West, s. of Emanuel and Rachel, bp., 110
- Rachel, mo., 110

Y

- YATES (see MAC DONALD, VAN MATER), Angelica, wid. of John H. Van Mater and w. of Robt. Mac Donald, ep., 207
- Caroline M., md., 117
- YELLOW MEETING HOUSE, Burying ground, ment., 331
- YERKUS, Elizabeth, md., 75
- YORIS, Alieu, [Alben?], md., 353; d., 353
- YORK, County of, ment., 287; pay, ment., 402**, 404**, 405**, 406**, 407**, 408**, 409**, 410**, 412**, 414**, 410**, 417**, 418**, 419**, 420**
- YORKSHIRE (YORKESHIRE), West Riding of, ment., 173
- YORK TOWN, Virginia, ment., 141, 147
- YOUNG, Elizabeth, w. of Samuel, ep., 343
- Samuel, husb., 343

Z

- ZANE, Robert (Rob^t), trust., 8, admr., 12
- ZUTPHIN (see SUTPHIN)



0315023486

14
12

0972 509

